

Ex. Ang. Auct. No. 525



CATALOGUE
OF THE
JOHN STORY JENKS
COLLECTION OF COINS

ANCIENT GREEK, ROMAN AND THE ENTIRE WORLD
EARLY AMERICAN COLONIAL AND STATE ISSUES
AND
UNITED STATES PATTERNS AND THE REGULAR SERIES

CATALOGUED BY
HENRY CHAPMAN
NUMISMATIST
Nos. 333 AND 335 SOUTH 16TH STREET
PHILADELPHIA

TO BE SOLD AT PUBLIC AUCTION WITHOUT RESERVE BY
DAVIS & HARVEY, AUCTIONEERS
WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY, MONDAY,
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY
DECEMBER 7TH TO 17TH, INCLUSIVE
1921

COMMENCING DAILY AT 1.30 P. M.

Copyright 1921
By HENRY CHAPMAN
Philadelphia, Pa.

FOREWORD

John Story Jenks, of Philadelphia, has commissioned me to offer at public auction, without reserve, his entire collection of the

COINS OF THE WORLD

ANCIENT AND MODERN.

This magnificent collection is the most extensive yet offered American Numismatists, and I trust everyone will carefully peruse the catalogue. The superior examples are so numerous that it is useless to endeavor to designate any special rarity. Descriptions in the catalogue are more complete than usual, as I have given the inscription on the coins in full (all words set in small caps are inscriptions). The 42 plates exhibit 1,412 of the finest coins.

John Story Jenks was born in 1839, and began collecting coins about 1850. His mother made a purchase, and in the change received a half penny of George II of England, which she gave her little son, much to his delight, and this was the start of his numismatic interests, which he has pursued with assiduous zeal until 1919. He is probably the oldest collector in the United States, and nearly every important sale has contributed to his collection. My brother and I have been favored with his exclusive business in our line since 1875, and almost without exception have sold him all the coins purchased since. He was always alert to improve the condition of his coins, and when a finer example was obtainable, the other was discarded, hence the high grade of nearly every coin in the collection. This circumstance makes me confident that the purchaser at this sale will be highly pleased with the coin delivered.

I can conscientiously assert that between seller and purchaser my position in describing the coins is neutral. My earnest desire has been to picture to the intending purchaser the coin as I see it, carefully noting weakness in the striking, damages, etc., often so trivial that nearly every one would pass them by, but I have always felt differently about it, and believe they should be *pointed out* to the bidder who has not seen the coin. This plan has given great satisfaction in the past, and I cannot refrain from saying that I am in receipt of numerous letters to this effect. Here let me add that I am ready to correct any defect in the catalogue within my power. Suffice it to say I have not spared my faculties, energy or money to give in this catalogue full descriptions of the coins contained in this grand collection.

Such a splendid collection as this is can only be secured by a liberal expenditure of money, together with a keen perception of what is good and worth having. This was the goal John Story Jenks tried to reach in all these years of collecting, and the accomplishment I have endeavored to describe in the following pages, a perusal of which I believe will lead the collector to coincide with me when I speak of it as a great collection of Historical, Artistic and Rare Coins.

The dates of the Rulers will be found to be of interest, and I can assure you it has been no mean task to procure them. The term "Crown" for silver coins of the size of the U. S. silver dollar is so familiar to American collectors that I have employed it to a great degree.

Daniel R. Kennedy, of New York City, will cry the sale, which I know will be a satisfaction to every one. He is so well known that he scarcely needs an introduction.

This extensive collection should have some lots in it to interest every collector, and I hope every one will send in all the bids he can make. All bids, large and small, will receive careful attention.

The outlay to publish this catalogue has been very great, and I trust collectors will show their appreciation of my efforts by either attending in person or commissioning myself or others to execute their bids.

Thanking my many friends and customers for their liberal support and loyalty in the past, and striving to merit a continuance of the same, I remain,

Sincerely,

HENRY CHAPMAN,

Numismatist,

333 and 335 South 16th St.,
Philadelphia.

Long distance and local Bell Telephone, Locust 6755.

Living at my address as here given, I can be reached at any hour.

Registered cable address, "Moneta," Philadelphia.

TERMS OF SALE

This sale is made for cash on delivery of the goods, which may be obtained at the termination of each day's sale, or at the end of the sale on the last day.

The highest bidder to be the buyer.

Should a dispute arise and the disputant has a voucher and is willing to advance on the price at which the lot was stricken off, then the said lot to be put up again and sold to the highest bidder. This does not apply where a bidder has not made any offer prior to said item being knocked down—then the auctioneer will use his judgment as to the justice of the claim of the contesting bidder, and his decision shall be final.

The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse the bid of an individual if he declines to make, on request, a cash deposit.

No lot is separated. All are sold subject to the catalogue description and by the catalogue numbers. Should any lot become misplaced, the buyer does not acquire any right in it if it is stricken off without the mistake being discovered, and such a lot must be returned to the auctioneers. If any lot cannot be delivered from any cause whatsoever (though the cataloguer will make every effort to deliver), the auctioneers and cataloguer are only responsible for its value as sold and determined by this sale.

The auctioneers and cataloguer reserve the right to bid on their own account and for their clients who have favored them with commissions.

Every item is guaranteed genuine, and this holds good indefinitely.

Each lot sold so much per piece, except the proof sets.

Daily we will have upwards of 700 lots to sell, and it will be for the pleasure and benefit of all if collectors will make their bids up to 50 cents in 5-cent advances; over \$1 to \$2 in 10-cent advances; \$3 to \$10 in 25-cent advances; \$10 to \$25 in 50-cent advances; \$25 to \$50 in \$1 advances; \$50 to \$100 in \$2½ advances; above that amount, \$5 or more each advance.

No coins shown during the progress of the sale unless to oblige a special request. Any one wishing to see a lot will be given every opportunity to do so if possible.

Only the lots as advertised for that day's sale exhibited or sold on that date.

Every lot is sold without reserve, and changes owners on being stricken off.

Collectors are requested to carefully examine the coins during the exhibition at the auction rooms on day of sale from 9 to 12 o'clock.

To those who have not attended a coin sale, permit me to suggest that you mark in your catalogue during the exhibition the price you are willing to pay for the various lots, as there is no time for reflection during the progress of the sale, which passes along at the rate of about 200 to 250 lots per hour.

This sale is so extensive and there is so much to be accomplished between the present and the day of sale that it will be impracticable to send out for inspection any of the lots.

I will carefully and faithfully execute any bids entrusted to my care, charging a fee of 5 per cent. on the amount purchased, no charge being made for services rendered unless the lot was purchased.

The cataloguer and auctioneers will not be responsible for any errors made by bidders, so please carefully compare your bid sheet with the catalogue and make certain you have the numbers correspond on the lots being bid for. Nearly every sale develops some mistake; quite often the bid sheets arrive unsigned, with no way to determine the identity of the bidder.

Send in your bids as quickly after you receive the catalogue as you can, as it requires much time to get them entered, and just before a great sale like this my time is required in various directions.

HENRY CHAPMAN.

THE CATALOGUE

Prior to December 18th the catalogue may be obtained as follows:

Plain catalogue, 4to. Bound in boards	\$1.00
Plate catalogue, 42 plates (price list of what each lot sells for supplied after sale)	20.00

After the sale (ready about January 1, 1922) :

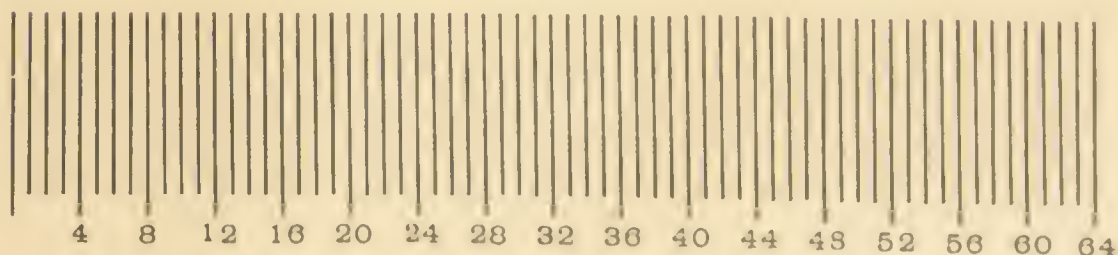
Plain catalogue with a price list of what each lot sells for bound in at the back. 4to. Bound in cloth.....	5.00
Plate catalogue, 42 plates, and price list of what the lots sell for. 4to. Cloth	20.00
Price list alone (no catalogue)	2.50

Expressage prepaid by the publisher on all of the above.

ORDER OF SALE

- 1st Day—Commencing with lot No. 1, selling to lot No. 582a
- 2d Day—Commencing with lot No. 583, selling to lot No. 1283
- 3d Day—Commencing with lot No. 1284, selling to lot No. 1954
- 4th Day—Commencing with lot No. 1955, selling to lot No. 2720
- 5th Day—Commencing with lot No. 2721, selling to lot No. 3437
- 6th Day—Commencing with lot No. 3438, selling to lot No. 4193
- 7th Day—Commencing with lot No. 4194, selling to lot No. 4892
- 8th Day—Commencing with lot No. 4893, selling to lot No. 5709
- 9th Day—Commencing with lot No. 5710, selling to lot No. 6567
- 10th Day—Commencing with lot No. 6568, selling to lot No. 7302

SCALE



INDEX

	PAGE
Aachen	448-449
Aargau	437
Abbots	348-349
Abyssinia	479
Achaean League	11
Aegina	10
Aenus	8
Aeolis	12
Aesernia	1
Afghanistan	486
Africa and islands ad- jacent	479
Agrigentum	4
Aire	449
Akita	505
Alexandreia Troas	12
Alexandria	20
Alwar	488
Amastris	11
American Medals	585-591
Amisus	11
Amsterdam	449-450
Amyntas	15
Anam	494
Ancient Greek Coins ..	1
Ancient Princely Houses	349-416
Anglo-Gallic Coins	179-180
Angola	479-480
Anhalt	82, 349-351
Antigua	607
Antioch	323
Antiocheia ad Orontum ..	16
Antwerp	450
Appenzell	437
Aquila	212
Aquileia	212
Arabia	486
Aradus	17
Archbishops	324-332
Argentine	617-619
Armenia	486
Arnheim	450
Asia	11, 486
Aspendus	15
Assam	488
Athens	10
Attica	10
Auersperg	416
Augsburg	450-451
Augsburg Confession ..	401
Auracania and Patagonia ..	619
Australia	505-506
Austria	77-80
Autographs	597-598
Azores	296
Bactria and India	18
Baden	82, 351-352
Bagdad	486
Bahama Islands	608
Bamberg	332-334
Barbadoes	608

	PAGE
Barbi-Muhlingen	349
Baroda	488
Basle	437-438
Batenburg	417
Batthyani	417
Bavaria	96-99, 353-355
Belgiojoso	212
Benedictine Abbey	445
Beneventum	212
Bengal	489
Bentheim	417
Berg	356
Bergamo	213
Berg-op-Zoom	451
Bermuda	608
Berne	438-440
Besancon	451-452
Bikanir	489
Bishops	332-345
Bithynia, King of	12
Bocotia	9
Bohemia	99-100
Bolivia	624-627
Bologna	213
Bombay	489
Bona	452
Borneo	502
Bosporus, Kings of	11
Brabant & Flanders	274-277
Brandenburg	356-364
Braunau	452
Brazil	619-623
Breda	452-453
Breisach	453
Bremen	83, 453-454
Breslau	83, 334, 454-455
Bretzenheim	417
British Colonies in North America	512
British East Africa Co. ..	480
British Guiana	623-624
British Honduras	624
Brixen	334
Brunei	502
Brunswick	364-376
Brussels	455
Bruttium	2
Bruttii	2-3
Bulgaria	101
Burgundy	377
Burmah	494
Cagliari	255-256
Calabria	1-2
Cales	1
California, Humbert	577-578
California, Kellogg & Co.	578
California, Moffatt & Co.	578-579
California, Norris, Grieg & Norris	579

	PAGE
California, U. S. Assay Office	578
California, Wass Molitor & Co.	579
California, \$1, \$1, \$1. Various	579
Cambodia	494
Cambray	324
Campania	1
Campan	56, 455
Canada	507-512
Canada, Anonymous Is- sues	512
Canada, Province of ...	511
Cape of Good Hope ...	480
Caria	14
Caria, Island of	14
Caria, Satraps of	14
Carolina	516
Carthage	20
Carthage	639
Carystus	10
Casale	213
Cashmere	489
Castorland	526
Cattaro	237
Caulonia	3
Cayenne	627
Celebes Islands	500
Celtic Ring Money ...	168
Cephaloedium	4
Ceylon	496-497
Chalmers Coinage	527-528
Channel Islands	177-179
Chaux de Fonds	440
Chieti	213
Chile	627-630
China	502-503
China, Provinces	503
Chinese Turkestan	504
Chios	13
Chur	440
Cisalpine Republic	222
Cities	448-477
Clazomenae	13
Cleves	456
Cnidus	14
Cochin-China	494
Coin Cabinets	652-653
Cologne	324, 456
Colombia	630-631
Colophon	13
Colorado, Clark & Co. ..	580
Colorado, Clark, Gruber & Co.	580
Confederate States of America	584-585
Congo Free State	480
Connecticut	522-523
Constance	456
Constanz	334
Corea	495-496

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Corinth	10	Friesland	277-278	Iceland	107
Corinthia	10	Fugger	419	Illyricum	9
Corsica	213	Fulda	336-337	India	488
Corvey	348	Furstenburg	419-420	Indore	490
Costa Rica	631-632	Furstenwalde	459	Innsbruck	463
Crete	324			Ionia	13
Crimea	94	Galatia	15	Ionian Islands	202
Croton	3	Gambriun	12	Ireland	168-176
Cuba	610-611	Gela	4	Island of Jersey	178
Curacao	612	Gelderland	278-279	Isle of Man	177
Cutch	489	Geneva	441	Isle of Wight	178
Cyme	12-13	Genoa	215	Isenburg	423
Cyprus	323-324	Georgia (Caucasus) ..	94	Istrus	8
Cyrenaica	20	Georgia	577	Italy (Ancient)	1
Cyrene	20	Geraï-Khaus	94	Italy	211-212, 272
Cyzicus	12	German East Africa ..	481	Italy, Republic	223
		Germany	80-81	Italy under Napoleon ..	223
Dalmatia	236-237	Ghent	459		
Danish West Indies ..	611-613	Gibraltar	311	Jahore	490
Demerary and Essequibo	623-624	Glarius	442	Jamaica	608-609
Denmark	101-106	Gluckstadt	107	Japan	504-505
Deventer	456	Goa	497-498	Java	499-500
Dietrichstein	418	Gold Coast	481	Jever	423
Diu	498	Goritz	459	Judaea	17
Dominican Republic ..	616	Goslar	460	Julich	463
Dutch West Indies	612	Granby Coppers	519	Julich, Cleves & Berg..	382
Dyrrhachii	9	Grand Comoro Islands.	481	Jungheit	463
		Gratz	460	Kathiawar	490
Early Patterns, U. S.		Greece	201-202	Kaufbeuren	464
Coins	529-530	Greenland	106	Kempton	349
East African Protec-		Griquatown	482	Kentucky	528-529
torate	480	Grisons	442	Kiautschou	504
Ecuador	632-633	Groningen	460-461	Kingdoms	96-324
Eger	457	Guadeloupe	608-609	Kirchberg	423
Eggenberg	418	Guatemala	633-637	Knyphausen	424
Egypt	18-19, 480-481	Guernsey	177	Konigsegg	424
Eichstatt	334-335	Guinea Coast	482		
Eisleben	457-458	Gurk	337	Labnau	501
Elis	11			Laibach	338
Embsen	457	Haarlem	461	Lampsacus	12
Empires	77-96	Haiti	612-616	Landau	464
England	108-153	Halberstadt	337	Larissa	8
English Medals	153-154	Halle	461	Lauenburg	107, 382
English Tokens	154-159	Hamburg	83, 461-462	Lausanne	442
Ephesus	13	Hanau	420	Leghorn	261
Epirote Republic	9	Hanover	203, 462	Leignitz, Brieg, Wohlau	408-409
Epirus	9	Hard Times Tokens.	581-583		
Erfurt	458	Hawaiian Islands	507	Leipsic	464
Esterhazy	418	Hecatomnus	14	Leontini	4
Ethiopia	296	Heinrichstadt	462	Lesbos	13
Euboea	10	Helvetian Republic ..	436-437	Leshor Dollars	592
		Henneberg	378	Leuchtenberg	383
Feuchtwanger Coin and		Hesse	379-381	Leyden	464-465
Store Card	546	Hesse-Darmstadt	83-84	Liberia	482
Flanders	377-378	Hildesheim	337-338, 463	Liechtenstein	424-425
Foreign Medals	591	Himera	4	Liguria	215
Formosa	504	Hindostan	489	Lippe	425
France	181-201	Hohenlohe	420-422	Lippe-Detmold	84
Frankfort-a-Main ..	458-459	Hohenzollern	422-423	Livonia and Courland.	95
Freiburg	459	Hohnstein	423	Livonia and Esthonia ..	95
Freising	335-336	Holland	272-273, 279-280	Lobkowitz	425
French Colonies,		Holstein	382	Locri Opuntii	9
Provinces, etc.	200	Holy Roman Empire ..	69-77	Locris	9
French East Africa	481	Honduras	636-637	Lombardo-Venetian	
French Guiana	627	Hong Kong	503-504	Kingdom	223
French Indo-China ..	495-496	Hudson Bay Co.	511	Loo Choo Islands	505
Friedburg	418	Hungary	203-210	Lorraine	383
		Hyderabad	489	Louisiana	583

INDEX.

XI

	PAGE
Louvain	465
Lowenstein-Wertheim ..	425
Lubec	84, 465-466
Lucania	2
Lucca	215-216
Lucerne	442
Luneburg	466
Luttich	338-339
Luxemburg	384
Lycia	15
Lydia	14
Macedonia	6
Macedonia, Kingdom ..	6
Macedonia under Ro-	
mans	7
Macedonia, Roman	
Province	7
Madagascar	483
Madeira	296
Madras	490
Maestricht	466-467
Magdalen Island	509
Magdeburg	325, 467
Malacca	500
Malwah	491
Mansfeld	426-427
Mantua	217-219
Marc Antony and Cleo-	
patra	16
Martinique	610
Maryland	515, 527
Maridin	491
Massachusetts, 1652-1662	
.....	513-514
Massachusetts, C e n t s	
and Half Cents	521
Mauritius	483
Mayence	325-327
Mecklenburg	384
Mecklenburg-Gustrow ..	386
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	
.....	84-85, 385-386
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	
.....	85, 386
Meissen	467
Mentz	467
Messana	4
Metapontum	2
Metz	467
Mexico	598-607
Middelburg	468
Milan	219-222
Miletus	13
Minden	339-340
Minor Coins	573
Minor Proof Sets	576
Misstrikes	574
Modena	224-225
Modern Princely Houses	
.....	416-436
Moldavia	94
Moldavia and Wallachia	
.....	95
Mompos	639
Monaco	225
Montenegro	272
Montfort	427-428
Montreal	509-510

	PAGE
Morocco	483-484
Mosul	486
Motya	4
Mozambique	484
Muhlhausen	468
Muhlheim	468
Munich	468
Munster	469-470
Munsterberg-Oels ..	409-410
Myra	15
Myrina	13
Mysia	12
Mysore	491
Mytilene	13
Naples and Sicily ..	226-233
Nassau	387
Nepaul	491-492
Netherlands	272-282
Nevis	609
New Brunswick	511
Newfoundland	512
New Granada	637-638
New Guinea	595
New Jersey 515-516, 526-527	
New York	515, 523-526
Nicaragua	639
Nigeria	484
Nordlingen	470
North Carolina	512
North Carolina (Pio-	
neer)	576-577
North Peru	614
Norway	282-286
Nova Scotia	511
Numidia	21
Numismatic Books and	
Catalogues	647-652
Nuremburg	470-472
Nymwegen	472
Oettingen	428
Oldenburg	85, 387-388
Olmutz	327, 340
Omdurman	484
Ontario	510
Oran	484
Orange Free State	484
Order of St. John and	
Malta	345-348
Oregon	580
Oregon Exchange Co. .	580
Orissa	492
Ortenberg	428
Osnabruck	340-341
Ostfriesland	429
Oude	492
Overijssel	280
Paderborn	341
Palma Nova	233
Pamphylla	15
Panama	640
Papal Coins	237-254
Paper Money, Colonial,	
State, etc.	592-596
Paraguay	640
Parma	234-236
Parthia	17

	PAGE
Paphlagonia	11
Passau	341-342
Pennsylvania or Bung-	
towns	519-520
Pergamum	12
Persia	18, 487
Peru	640-645
Pesaro	236
Pfalz	388-389
Philadelphia	14
Philippine Islands	506
Phisteha	1
Phocis	9
Phoenicia	17
Piedmont Republic ...	236
Pitt Tokens	520
Pixodarus	14
Poland	286-292
Pomerania	390
Pondicherry	498
Pontus	11
Pontus, Kings of	11
Popes	237-254
Porto Rico	617
Portugal	292-297
Poseidonia	2
Prince Edward Island..	511
Prince of Wales Island	
.....	501
Private Mint Gold	
Coins	576
Proof Sets	574-576
Prussia	95
Pulu Penang	501
Quebec, Province of ...	509
Quedlinburg	349
Radhunpoor	492
Ragusa	236-237
Raleigh Plantation	512
Ratisbon	472-473
Reformation Coins ..	457-458
Regensburg	342
Religious Medals ..	477-478
Retegno	254
Reuss	85, 429-430
Reuss-Greiz	86
Rhegium	3
Rhode Island	523
Rhodes	14, 348
Ring Money, African..	485
Ring Money, Celtic	168
Roman Consular	
Coins	21- 25
Roman Family Denarii	
.....	21- 26
Roman Imperial Coins	
.....	26- 69
R o m a n o-Campanian	
Coins	21
Rome	21, 237-254
Rosa Americana ...	516-517
Rostock	473
Roumania	297
Russia	89- 93
Salm	430
Salvador	645
Salzburg	328-331

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Samnium	1	Stolberg	433-434	U. S. gold dollars ...	553-555
Samos	14	Store Cards, Tokens, etc.	583-584	U. S. half cents	570-573
San Domingo, French Colony	612	Straits Settlements	500	U. S. patterns, 1792 1885	532-546
San Domingo under Spain	616	Stralsund	473-474	U. S. possessions	506
San Marino	256	Strassburg	343, 474	U. S. silver	555-563
Sarawak	501-502	Suessa Aurunca	1	U. S. silver dollars ..	555-556
Sardinia	254	Suez Canal Tokens ...	486	U. S. half dollars ...	557-559
Satrap of Caria	14	Sultana Island	501	U. S. quarter dollars.	559-560
Savoy	256-257	Sumatra	501	U. S. dimes	560-562
Saxe-Altenburg	87	Surinam	632	U. S. half dimes	562-563
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	87	Sweden	312-321	U. S. 3c silver	563
Saxe-Meiningen	87	Switzerland	436-448	United States of Vene- zuela	646-647
Saxe-Weimar	87-88	Syracuse	4-5-6	Utah, Coins of Mor- mons	580-581
Saxony	86, 390-408	Syria	323	Utrecht	281-282
Sayn and Wittgenstein.	430				
Schaumberg-Lippe 88, 430-431		Tarentum	1-2	Valais	446
Schleswig-Holstein	107	Tassarolo	258	Vaud	446
Schlick	431	Tauromenium	6	Velia	2
Schwabischer Kries- muzen	377	Terceira	297	Venezuela	646-647
Schwarzburg	431-432	Teschen	410	Venice	263-272
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	88	Teutonic Order of Knights	345	Vermont	520-521
Schwarzburg-Sonder- hausen	88	Thasos	8	Verona	272
Schwarzenburg	432-433	Thebes	9	Vienna	332
Scotland	159-168	Thessaly	8	Vincenza	272
Segesta	4	Thibet	493	Virginia	520
Seleucia	17	Thorn	474-475	Virgin Islands	609
Seleucia and Pieria	17	Thurgau	445		
Selinus	4	Thuringia	475	Waldeck	435
Serbia	297-298	Thurium	2	Waldeck and Pymont.	88
Siam	493-494	Ticino	445	Waldstein	435-436
Siberia	93-94	Tierra del Fuego	645	Wales, North and South, Tokens	179
Sicily	4	Tipperah	493	Wallenstein	435-436
Sicyon	10	Tobago	609	Warendorf	476
Sicyonia	10	Torgau	475	Washington Coins ..	531-532
Siebenburgen	410-413	Tournay	475	Werden and Helmstadt	349
Siena	263	Tranquebar	498	West Indies	607
Sierra Leone Co.	485	Trautson	434	Westphalia	322
Silesia	408-409	Travancore	492-493	Wied	436
Soest	473	Trier	331-332	Windisch Gratz	436
Solins	433	Trinidad	609	Windward Islands	610
Somalialand	484	Troas	12	Wismar	476
Sommers Island	513	Tunis	485-486	Wissembourg	476
South African Republic	485	Turkey	479	Wittenburg	476
South America	617	Tuscany	258	Wood's Coinage ...	518-519
South Peru	644	Tyre	17	Worms	477
Spain	298-307	Tyrol	80	Wurtemberg,	
Spain, Provinces and Cities	307-311	Ulm	475-476	88-89, 322-323, 413-416	
Spanish Guiana	636	Unterwalden	445-446	Wurzburg	343-345
Speyer	342	Uri-Schwyz and Unter- walden	446		
Sprinzenstein	433	Uruguay	646	Zancle	4
Standish Barry Coins .	528	U. S. Cents	563-570	Zanzibar	486
State Coins	520	U. S. Fractional Cur- rency	596-597	Zara	237
St. Eustatius	612	U. S. Gold	547-555	Zealand	282
St. Helena	484	U. S. Gold Proof Sets..	547	Zeugitana	20
St. Lucia	609	U. S. \$20	547	Zierkzee	477
St. Martin	612	U. S. \$10	547-549	Zug	446-447
St. Thomas and Princess Island	484	U. S. \$5	549-551	Zurich	447-448
		U. S. \$3	551	Zutphen	477
		U. S. \$2½	551-553	Zweibruken	477
				Zwolle	477

CATALOGUE

ANCIENT GREEK COINS.

Silver unless the contrary is stated.

ITALY.

- 1 B. C. 263. SAMNIUM. AESERNIA (Isernia), LOLCANOM. Beautiful head of Vulcan to l., tongs behind. R. (AISE)RNINO. Jupiter (head off and figure faint) in biga r. *Bronze*. Exquisite pale green patina. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

CAMPANIA.

- 2 CALES (Calvi). B. C. 268 or later. Head of Athena in Corinthian helmet l. R. CALENA. Cock standing r., star behind him. *Bronze*. Light green patina, slightly scratched on the cheek. Fine.
- 3 Cales. CALENO. Head of Apollo l. R. CALENO. Man-headed bull r., lyre above. *Bronze*. Fine. Surface slightly eaten into around the edge. Green patina.
- 4 PIISTELIA. B. C. 380-350. Head $\frac{3}{4}$ f. l. R. Lion l., snake beneath. Obol. Ex. fine and fine. 2 pcs.
- 5 SUESSA AURUNCA (Sissa). B. C. 268-240. Beautiful head of Apollo, o behind it. R. (s)VESANO. Man-headed bull crowned by Nike. *Bronze*. Beautiful light green patina. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Corrosion spot under the chin. *Plate*.

CALABRIA.

- 6 TARENTUM (Taranto). B. C. 281-272. Ω and beneath horse's body ΝΕΤΜΗ. Boy rider on prancing horse r. R. ΓΟΑΥ. Taras on dolphin l., holding Kantharos (only tip shows) below ΤΑΡΑΣ. Two stars (one only shows tip). Didrachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 7 Tarentum. B. C. 272-235. The Dioskuri on cantering horses l. R. ΓΥ ΤΑΡΑΣ. Taras on dolphin l., holding a Victory with wreath in right hand and a shield charged with a sea serpent, and two spears in left; waves beneath. Didrachm. Extremely fine. Perfectly centered. *Plate*. A gem and rare in such a high state of preservation.
- 8 Tarentum. B. C. 520-420. Head of Athena r., sea horse on helmet. R. Herakles strangling the lion. Diobol. Very fine. Evenly struck.

- 9 Tarentum. B. C. 302-281. Head of Athena with Skylla on helmet r. R. ΤΑΡ. Club of Herakles and ΓΟΡ. Owl standing. Drachm. Very fine.
- 10 VELIA. B. C. 300 or later. Head of Athena with helmet adorned with a griffin; facing l. ΙΕ in square at back of neck. R. ΤΕΛΗΤΩΝ. Lion seizing upon a stag to l. Didrachm. Very fine. Well centered. *Plate*.
- 11 Velia. Similar head to last, but of later and inferior work. ΑΡ in field. Φ on end of helmet. R. ΤΕΛΗΤΩΝ. Lion walking r. Light pin scratch on cheek. Back of lion scraped. Didrachm. Fine.

LUCANIA.

- 12 METAPONTUM. B. C. 550-470. Wheat ear in high relief, at right META. Border of scrolls and dots. R. Wheat ear incused. Didrachm of the rather thick small type. Very fine.
- 13 Metapontum. Wheat ear as last, but not quite such high relief, on left MET. R. Wheat ear incused. Hemidrachm. Fine.
- 14 Metapontum. Wheat ear, to right META. R. wheat ear incused. Hemiobolus. Fine. Rare.
- 15 Metapontum. B. C. 330-300. Head of Demeter with corn wreath, to r. R. Wheat ear, META to left. Didrachm. Very fine and beautiful head. *Plate*.
- 16 POSEIDONIA (Pesto). Archaic Art, B. C. 500-450. ΠΟΣ (ret). Poseidon standing hurling trident r. R. ΠΟΜ. Poseidon as before facing l. Hemiobolus. Very good.
- 17 Poseidonia. B. C. 470-400. ΠΟΣΕΙΔΑ. Poseidon, bearded and with his hair flowing towards the back, standing hurling a trident r., in field behind him ⊙. R. ΠΟΣΕΙΔΑ (retrograde). Bull standing to left. Didrachm. Of very fine art and modeling. Extremely fine and a gem, from J. L. Brown's coll. *Plate*.
- 18 THURIUM. B. C. 400-350. Head of Athena, helmeted, and it adorned by a figure of Skylla, to r. R. Bull charging r., dolphin beneath, ins. weak and only a letter or two visible. Didrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 19 Thurium. Head of Athena, helmeted r., a sea horse on side of the helmet. R. Herakles strangling the lion. Obolus. Very fine. *Plate*.

BRUTTIUM.

- 20 BRUTTII. B. C. 282-203. Head of Hera r., veiled, and behind head a sceptre. R. ΒΡΕΤΤΙΩΝ. Poseidon standing, resting on a sceptre; one foot on capital of a column; eagle with wreath in field. Didrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.

- 21 Bruttii. B. C. 282-203. Head of winged Nike r., Amphora and A behind it. R. BPETTIΩN. Male figure horned, with spear, standing in right field r. Drachm. Extremely fine, superior to those usually seen. *Plate.*
- 22 Bruttii. As last, but not such fine work. Hammer behind head. R. Object like a pelt in right field. Drachm. Fine.
- 23 Bruttii. Head of Pallas r., in a Corinthian helmet, adorned with a pegasos. R. BPETTIΩN. Eagle standing l. in a defiant attitude, plow in field behind him. Diobolus. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 24 Bruttii. Head of Apollo r. R. BPETTIΩN. Artemis huntress, with torch and dog to left, crescent above. Diobolus. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 25 Bruttii. Helmeted head of Ares l. R. BPETTIΩN. Athena fighting. *Bronze.* Fine.
- 26 Bruttii. Head of a sea-goddess with a crab for a helmet. R. BPETTIΩN. Crab. *Bronze.* Very fine. Two slight cracks in planchet on edge. Beautiful light green patina. *Plate.*
- 27 CAULONIA. B. C. 550-480. KAVN. Nude male figure with hair in long ringlets, advancing right, in his uplified right hand a stalk with pinnate leaves and on his extended left arm a small running naked figure with winged sandals and with similar branches in each hand. In the field a stag standing. Border of curving lines and dots. R. Same design, *even to the small running figure*, incused. Stater. Brilliant, sharp example, a wonderful specimen. Rare. *Plate.*
- 28 Caulonia. KAVNO retrograde. As last, but more archaic fabric and probably older. The upper half of the little figure not struck up. R. Same design (without little figure) incused. Small thick Stater. Very good. Clefts in planchet in edge. *Plate.*
- 29 CROTON. B. C. 550-480. qro. Beautiful tripod. Border of dots and curves. R. Same incused. Stater. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 30 Croton. B. C. 420-390. Eagle on laurel branch r. R. OPO. Tripod. Stater. Very good. *Plate.*
- 31 RHEGIUM. B. C. 466-415. Lion's scalp facing. R. PECINON. Male figure seated, naked to the waist, resting on staff, the whole within an olive wreath. Drachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 32 Rhegium. B. C. 350-270. Lion's scalp facing. R. PHINON. Beautiful head of Apollo r., cornucopia behind it. *Bronze.* Fine. Green patina.
- 33 Rhegium. B. C. 203-98. Heads of the Dioskuri r. R. Hermes standing, mark of value III in field. *Bronze.* Ex. fine. Green patina.

SICILY.

- 34 AGRIGENTUM. B. C. 550-472. AKPA. Eagle with closed wings standing to l. R. Crab. Didrachm. Extremely fine. Evenly centered. *Plate*.
- 35 Agrigentum. B. C. 413-406. AK PA. Eagle standing on a hare (?) to l. R. AI. Crab, with its carapace resembling a human face. Obol. Extremely fine. A minute gem. *Plate*.
- 36 CEPHALOEDIUM (*Cefalu*). B. C. 409-350. Head of Persephone r. around, dolphins. R. Victorious quadriga. Punic inscription below. Tetradrachm. Evenly struck, all the device being on. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 37 GELA (*Terranova*). B. C. 500-475. CEAAΣ. Forepart of a man-headed bull swimming r. R. Naked horseman helmeted and hurling spear to r. Didrachm. Extremely fine. Evenly centered. Remarkable example and rarely seen so fine. *Plate*.
- 38 HIMERA (*Termini*). B. C. 482-472. HIMEPA. Cock to left. R. Crab. Didrachm. Perfectly centered. Extremely fine. Patinated brown-black. One of the finest examples that has passed through my hands. Rare. *Plate*.
- 39 LEONTINI (*Lentini*). B. C. 466-422. Head of Apollo, laureated, r. R. LEONTINO(N). Lion's head with open jaws r., around four barley corns. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Nick in edge of planchet. *Plate*.
- 40 ZANCLE (*now Messana*). B. C. before 490. ΔANK. Dolphin l., within sickle-shaped band—the harbor or port of Zancle. R. Scallop shell within an incuse key pattern of peculiar form. Drachm. Very good. *Plate*. The field of obverse has been scraped or worked over. Rare.
- 41 MESSANA. B. C. 480-461. Mule being driven by a bearded charioteer, Nike above crowning the mule; in ex'g laurel leaf. R. MEZZANION. Hare and dolphin r. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 42 MOTYA. B. C. 413-397. Gorgon head facing. R. :::: . *Bronze*. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 43 SEGESTA (*Sestri*). B. C. 415-409. ΕΓΕΣΤΑΙΩΝ. Head of a beautiful Nymph r. R. Dog walking r., bush in background. Didrachm. Obverse Very fine. R. Fair. Rare. *Plate*.
- 44 SELINUS. B. C. 480-466. Selinon leaf. R. Incused square divided into twelve compartments. Didrachm. Very good.
- 45 SYRACUSE. B. C. 413-357. Dekadrachm or Medallion by Kimon. ΣΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ. Head of Arethusa to left, with earrings, the hair adorned with leaves, around four dolphins (fully on), cockle

- shell behind head. R. Victorious quadriga to left, Nike (head off) crowning charioteer; in exergue, helmet, thorax, greaves and shield—these arms may be arms taken from the Athenians and offered as prizes in the Assinarian games which were established to commemorate the defeat of the Athenians. Very fine. Splendidly struck. Steel color. A satisfying example of this magnificent coin. Very rare and worthy a place in any cabinet. *Plate.*
- 46 Syracuse. B. C. 357-317. Head of Apollo l., cap (?) in field. R. ΣΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ. Tripod. *Electrum* 50 litra. Very fine. R. Very slight defect in planchet on edge. *Plate.*
- 47 Syracuse. Period I. B. C. 317-289. Head of Persephone left; below NK, three dolphins around. R. (Σ)ΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ; below mon. AVI. Triumphant chariot l., above Triquetra, a symbol probably adopted by Agathocles in virtue of his claim of sovereignty over all Sicily. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. Obv. slightly eroded. *Plate.*
- 48 Syracuse. Reign of Agathocles, Period II, B. C. 310-304. KOPA. Head of Persephone r. R. ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΙΟΣ. Nike erecting trophy, Triskeles in field. Tetradrachm. Very fine, of rough work. *Plate.*
- 49 Syracuse. Head of female l. ΕΥ. R. Sepia. Obol. Fine.
- 50 Syracuse. Reign of Agathocles, Period III, B. C. 304-289. ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ. Head of Artemis r. R. ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ. Fulmen. *Bronze.* Very fine.
- 51 Syracuse, Hicetas, B. C. 288-279. ΣΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ, inscription being right on the edge; it is rather faint. Head of Persephone l., wheat ear behind it. R. Biga r., star above. *Bronze.* Ex. fine, green patina. *Plate.*
- 52 Syracuse. Time of Pyrrhus in Sicily, B. C. 278-275. Head of Young Herakles r. R. ΣΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ. Athena in fighting attitude r. *Bronze.* Extremely fine. Beautiful Malachite green patina. R. Patina slightly eaten into around border. *Plate.*
- 53 Syracuse. Hieron II. B. C. 274-216. Head of Persephone l., cornucopia in field. R. (Ι)ΕΡΩΝΟΣ. Biga r. Slight cut on border on rev. *Gold.* 60 litra or hemistater. Extremely fine. Back hair slightly bruised. Rare. *Plate.*
- 54 Syracuse. Hieron II. Class C. Beautiful portrait of Hieron r. R. ΣΤΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΙ ΓΕΛΩΝΟΣ. Nike driving Biga r. 8 litra. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 55 Syracuse. Hieron II. Class D. Head of Philistis, his beautiful Queen; vase behind it. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΔΟΣ. Furius quadriga r. Ε in field. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate.*

- 56 Syracuse. Hieron II. Class E. Head of Poseidon l. R. ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ.
Trident head. *Bronze*. Vg.
- 57 TAUROMENIUM (*Taormina*). B. C. 358-275. ΑΡΧ(ΑΓΕΤΑΣ).
Head of Apollo l. R. (Τ)ΑΥΡΟΜΕΝΙΤΑΝ. Tripod. *Bronze*.
Very fine. Too small flan so inscription off on obv.
- 58 Tauromenium. B. C. 275-210. Head of Apollo r.; behind, a star.
R. ΤΑΥΡΟΜΕΝΙΤΑΝ. Monogram of ΑΡΧ. Drachm. Very fine, but
surface eroded. *Plate*.

MACEDONIA.

- 59 NEAPOLIS (originally Daton), the modern Kavala. Gorgon
head. R. ΝΕΟΠ. Exquisite head of the Parthenos of Neapolis.
Hemidrachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

MACEDONIA—KINGDOM.

GOLD.

- 60 PHILIP II. B. C. 359-336. Beautiful head of Apollo r. R.
ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ. Biga r., Kantharos beneath the horses. Stater. Very
fine. Very slight nick on border of rev. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 61 Philip II. Head of Zeus, laureate r. R. ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ. Youth with
band about his head (from which hang two long streamers),
mounted on a horse walking r., and over which he holds a
palm branch; thunderbolt below horse and in exg. N. Tetra-
drachm. Of very fine style, well centered and an exceptional
specimen. *Plate*.

GOLD.

- 62 ALEXANDER THE GREAT. B. C. 336-323. Head of Athena in
Corinthian helmet, adorned with a serpent; hair straight down.
R. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Winged Nike standing with mast and spar,
her right hand extended holding wreath. Mon. ΗΑ (?) in field.
Stater. Fine. Nick on edge of rev. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 63 Alexander the Great. Head of Herakles in lion skin. R.
ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Zeus seated on throne, his right leg showing before
the left; holding eagle and resting on sceptre. Α and torch in
field, Ε beneath throne. Tetradrachm. Of high artistic merit
and in brilliant condition as it left the dies. *Plate*.
- 64 Alexander the Great. As last. Μ in field, and object like a trident
head under throne. Not quite evenly centered, but all on. *Obol*.
Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

- 65 DEMETRIUS POLIORCETES. B. C. 306-283. Head of Demetrius, filleted and horned r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ. Poseidon standing, resting foot on a rock and leaning on trident. Tetradrachm. Very good, though worn. Rare. *Plate*.
- 66 ANTIGONUS GONATAS. B. C. 277-239, or ANTIGONUS DOSON. B. C. 229-220. Dr. Head, in Hist. Numorum, states it is yet impossible to distinguish to which the following coin belongs; see page 231, H. N. Head of Pan in the center of a Macedonian shield. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ. Athena Alkis of archaistic style, hurling fulmen and holding shield; in field, helmet and mon. ΗΑ. Tetradrachm. Perfectly centered. Uncirculated condition. *Plate*.
- 67 Autonomous issue without King's name. B. C. 185-168. Shield. R. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ. Part of a galley. Hemidrachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 68 Head of old Silenos facing and surrounded by vine leaves. R. Δ below ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ in wreath. Copper. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 69 PHILIP V. B. C. 220-179. Head of the King, diademed and bearded, r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Mon. of ΝΕ ΚΝ. Club of Herakles all in oak wreath. Didrachm. Very fine. Very slight crack in planchet from edge to chin. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 70 PERSEUS. B. C. 178-168. Last King of Macedon. Head of King Perseus, diademed, r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΕΡΣΕΟΥ. Defiant eagle on fulmen; all in oak wreath. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. Evenly centered. Very rare. *Plate*.

MACEDONIA UNDER THE ROMANS.

- 71 Macedonian shield, in center of which head of Artemis. R. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ ΗΡΩΘΗΣ. Club of Herakles, three monograms, and outside wreath a thunderbolt. Tetradrachm. Fine.

MACEDONIA AS A ROMAN PROVINCE.

- 72 L. JULIUS CAESAR, Praetor, Aesillas, Quaestor. B. C. 93-92. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ. Head of Alexander the Great with flowing hair and horn of Ammon r. R. ΑΕΣΙΛΛΑΣ. Money chest, club of Herakles and Quaestor's chair; all in wreath. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Remarkably even for this coin, which generally has but partial letters of ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ while this example has the word complete. *Plate*.

THRACE.

- 73 AENUS. B. C. 400-350. Head of Hermes facing, wearing close-fitting petasos or flat hat. R. ΑΙΝΙΩΝ. Goat to r. Tetradrachm.

- Of fine style, but the coin has seen considerable circulation. The obverse is very good while the reverse is not equal to it, being fair. Surface lightly eroded, but for a collector of moderate means it is a desirable piece,—if in extremely fine condition it would command about \$200. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 74 THIASOS. B. C. 550-463. Naked ithyphallic satyr carrying a struggling nymph clad in a long chiton. R. Quadripartite square incuse. Stater. Very good.
- 75 Thasos. Satyr kneeling l., holds Kantharos in his hand. R. ΘΑΣΙΩ(N). Amphora. Obolus. Very fine.
- 76 Thasos. B. C. 411-350. Janiform head of bald satyr. R. ΘΑΣΙ. Two amphorae placed in opposite directions. Hemidrachm. Very fine. Rare.
- 77 Thasos. After B. C. 146. Head of young Dionysos r. R. ΗΡΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑΣΙΩΝ. Herakles standing with club and lion skin. M in field. Tetradrachm. Very good. *Plate.*
- 78 ISTRUS. B. C. 400. Two heads united in opposite directions upwards and downwards. R. ΙΣΤΡΗ. Sea eagle on dolphin, A below. Drachm. Extremely fine. Superior to those usually seen. *Plate.*
- 79 LYSIMACHUS, King of Thrace. B. C. 323-281. Head of the deified Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon and diadem. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΛΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ. Athena Nikephoros seated, caduceus in field. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 80 Lysimachus. As last, terminal statue in field. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 81 Lysimachus. As last. Bee and ΕΦ in field of reverse showing it was struck at Ephesus or Arsinoeia as Lysimachus changed it to in honor of his wife Arsinoe. Drachm. Very fine. Rare.
- 82 RHOEMETALCES I. B. C. 11-A. D. 12. ΒΑ(ΣΙΛΕΥΣ). Only upper half of letters in brackets show, ΠΟΙΜΗΤΑΥΚΟΥ. Heads jugate of the King and his Queen r. R. ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ. Head of Augustus. *Bronze.* Very fine.

THESSALY.

- 83 LARISSA. B. C. 430-400. Thessalian youth restraining bull to r. R. ΛΑΡΙΣΑΙΑ. Free horse running l. Didrachm. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 84 Larissa. B. C. 400-344. Head of the fountain nymph Larissa $\frac{3}{4}$ l., the hair loose and falling down on each side of the face. R. ΛΑΡΙΣΑΙΩΝ. Mare and foal walking r. Didrachm. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

ILLYRICUM.

- 85 DYRRHACHII. B. C. 450-350. Cow, suckling calf. R. ATP.
Double stellate square. Stater. Fine.

EPIRUS.

- 86 PYRRHIUS. B. C. 295-272. Head of Persephone with flowing hair and corn wreath, dolphin behind head. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΥΡΡΟΥ. Athena with spear and shield in fighting attitude r., thunderbolt and cornucopiae in field. Surface lightly eroded, very slight nick on edge. Didrachm. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 87 Pyrrhus. Head of Persephone r. ☉ behind. R. Demeter enthroned. *Bronze*. Obv. Very fine. R. Very good, slight flake out of surface below throne. *Plate*.

EPIROTE REPUBLIC.

- 88 B. C. 238-168. Head of Zeus Dodonaeos r. Mon. ΠΤ behind. R. ΑΠΕΙΡΩΤΑΝ. Eagle on thunderbolt r., all in oak wreath. Drachm. Extremely fine and well centered, slight cleft in planchet on edge. Rare. *Plate*.

LOCRI.

- 89 LOCRI OPUNTI. About B.C. 400. Head of goddess r., (ΟΠ)ΟΝΤΙΩΝ. Ajax advancing to the fight. Hemidrachm. Fine. R. struck low so first two letters and feet are off. Obverse particularly pleasing. *Plate*.
- 90 Locri Opunti. After the battle of Chaeroneia, B. C., 338. ΔΙΟΥ. Head of Zeus r. ΑΟΚΡΩΝ. Thunderbolt and caduceus. *Bronze*. Planchet irregular. Very fine.

PHOCIS.

- 91 B. C. 550-421. Bull's head facing. R ΦΟΚ (one letter off). Archaistic female head r. in incuse square. Triobol. Very fine.

BOEOTIA.

- 92 THEBES. B. C. 550-480. Shield. R. ⊕ in incuse square of "mill-sail" pattern. Stater. Fine. Rare.
- 93 Thebes. B. C. 379-338. Boeotian shield. R. Amphora with vines at either side; below ΨΑΡΟ Magistrate's name. Stater. Very fine. Rare. *Plate* for reverse.
- 94 Thebes. B. C. 288-244. Head of Poseidon r. R. ΒΟΙΩΤΩΝ. Nike standing, holding out wreath. Obv. struck off center, but head all on. R. centered. Drachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

EUBOEAE.

- 95 CARYSTUS. B. C. 411-336. Head of Herakles r. R. KA(PT). Bull recumbent to l. Drachm. Very fine. Rare. From Wigan Coll. *Plate.*

ATTICA.

- 96 ATHENS. B. C. 500. Head of Athena r. R. AΘE. Owl, olive spray and *deccrescent* moon. Tetradrachm. Fine, though it has three planchet cracks in edge.
- 97 ATHENS. Drachm of same style. Very fine. Planchet crack in edge. *Plate.*
- 98 Athens. Obv. as last. R. AΘE. Owl facing, between olive branches. Hemidrachm. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 99 Athens. B. C. 322-229. Head of Athena r. R. AΘE. Zeus hurling fulmen r. *Bronze.* Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 100 Athens. B. C. 186-147. Head of Athena Parthenos in Attic helmet with crest, adorned in front with the foreparts of four horses, on the side with a griffin, ornament on lower part of helmet. R. AΘE ΣΩΙΑΟΣ ΕΥΑΝΔΡΟΣ etc. Owl on amphora. Bee in field=B. C. 171. Tetradrachm. Fine. *Plate.*

AEGINA.

- 101 AEGINA. B. C. 650-600. Sea turtle with row of dots down the middle of its back. R. Incuse square divided into eight triangular compartments, two of which are deeply hollowed out. Stater. Fine. Well and evenly struck. *Plate.*
- 102 Aegina. B. C. 404-350. Land tortoise in very high relief. R. Incuse square divided into five compartments, in which a dolphin, letters, etc. Drachm. Good. Oxidized.
- 103 Aegina. Land tortoise with all the markings on the shell clearly defined. R. Deep incuse irregularly divided into five compartments by wide bands. Stater. Perfectly struck. Sharp. A wonderful example. Rarely seen in such preservation. *Plate.*

CORINTHIA.

- 104 CORINTH. B. C. 400-338. Pegasos with pointed wing. R. Head of Aphrodite. Hemidrachm. Ex. fine. *Plate.*
- 105 Corinth. B. C. 300-243. ♂ Pegasos with pointed wing. R. Head of Athena with Corinthian helmet with large neck flap, before throat A, behind it naval trophy ? A. Stater. Very fine. *Plate.*

SICYONIA.

- 106 SICYON. B. C. 400-323. ΣE chimaera l. R. Dove flying. Hemidrachm. Very fine.

ACHAEAN LEAGUE.

- 107 B. C. 280-146. Head of Zeus Amarios r. R. The Achaean mon. around ETAN, all in a wreath of bayleaves. Hemidrachm. Ex. fine. Edge of coin before face irregular.

ELIS.

- 108 B. C. 471-421. Eagle flying, carrying hare r. R. FA. Fulmen with wings at one end and volutes at the other, the whole in incuse square. Drachm. Perfectly struck. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 109 B. C. 300? Head of Nymph Olympia l. R. FA. Eagle standing r., bunch of grapes in field. Hemidrachm. Fine. Type not in B. M. *Plate*.

ASIA.

PONTUS.

- 110 AMISUS (*Eski Samsun*). Head of Artemis r. R. AMIZO(T). Quiver with strap. *Bronze*. Very fine.
- 111 Amisus. Female head in center of wolf skin. R. AMIZO(T). Nike r. *Bronze*. Vg.

KINGS OF PONTUS.

- 112 MITHRADATES VI, Eupator (The "Great"). B. C. 120-63. King of Pontus and Bospornis, Son of Mithradates V. Head of Mithradates VI filleted, the long ends of the band curving through the ends of the long flowing hair. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΙΘΡΑΔΑΤΟΥ ΕΠΙΛΑΤΟΡΟΣ. In center Pegasos drinking; before him a star and crescent, at rear O E and monogram; the whole in ivy wreath. Tetradrachm. Uncirculated, just as fine as when minted; brilliant and evenly centered on both sides. Of very fine art and style, one of the finest examples of this great coin known; certainly one of the best that has ever passed through my hands and an example that will afford its fortunate purchaser infinite pleasure. Extremely rare and one of the gems of the collection. *Plate*.
- 113 KING OF BOSPORUS. SAUROMATES I. A. D. 93-94—123-124. ΤΙΒ ΙΟΥΑΙΟC ΒΑCΙΑΟΥ CΑΤΡΟΜΑΤΟΥ. Bust r. R. Μ Η in wreath. *Bronze*. Fine and well struck, thus apparently surpassing the one in the British Museum, plate xiii-12, which is poor and misstruck. Very rare. *Plate*.

PAPHLAGONIA.

- 114 AMASTRIS (Amasra). Founded about B. C. 300 by Amastris, niece of Darins Codomannus, wife of Dionysius, tyrant of Hera-

clea in Bithynia and afterwards of Lysimachus. Young male head in Phrygian cap, ornamented with laurel wreath and star r. R. ΑΜΑΣΤΡΙΕΩΝ. Female figure (Anaitis, or the town Amastris?) seated on a throne, wearing veil, calathos, etc., her right hand extended holds Nike, the left supports a sceptre; in field myrtle-bud? Stater. Extremely fine. Evenly centered (though the beading is only around one-third of edge of obv. Very rare. *Plate*.

KING OF BITHYNIA.

- 115 NICOMEDES II, Epiphanes, Son of Prusias II. B. C. 149-120? Head of Nicomedes II, filleted r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΝΙΚΟΜΗΔΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ. Zeus standing crowning the royal name, in front of him eagle on fulmen, below mon. MTE, EZP=163=B. C. 134. Broad tetradrachm. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

MYSIA.

- 116 CYZICUS. B. C. 300-200. Head of Persephone r., within a beaded circle. R. ΚΥ. Mon. c T L? below I 1, in wreath. *Bronze*. Fine.
- 117 GAMBRIUM. B. C. 400-300. Head of Apollo r. R. ΓΑΜ. Star. *Bronze*. Very fine.
- 118 LAMPSACUS. B. C. 500-450. Janiform female head, of archaic style. R. Head of Athena. Obolus. Fine. Obv. struck a little low, so that ends of the chins are off.
- 119 PERGAMUM (*Bergama*). The CISTOPHORI, B. C. 200 and later. Cista mystica or Sacred Bacchic Chest, with lid half-open, from which a serpent issues; the whole in a wreath of ivy. R. Two serpents, with heads erect; between them a bow-case, while about are ΜΗ ΠΕ ΠΤ wand of Aesculapius. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Evenly struck.
- 120 Pergamum. B. C. 133 and later. Head of Aesculapius r. R. ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ. Serpent coiled around staff. *Bronze*. Ex. fine.

TROAS.

- 121 ALEXANDREIA TROAS (*Eski Stambul*), after B. C. 189. Wreathed head of Apollo facing. R. ΑΛΕΞΑΝ. Lyre. *Bronze*. Obverse. Extremely fine and artistic. R. Not quite even. Very good. Very rare. *Plate* for obv.

AEOLIS.

- 122 CYME (Namourt), after B. C. 190. Head of Kyme r. R. ΚΥΜΑΙΩΝ. Horse standing, foreleg raised; one-handled vase; ex'g ΚΑΛΛΙΑΔΣ,

the whole in an oak wreath. Broad tetradrachm, with the ever-present hammered-down edge—the manner of making the planchet. Back of head of Kyme is not struck up sharp. Very fine. *Plate*.

- 123 Cyme. Head of Kyme r. R. Free horse r. ΚΥ, star, below. Pegasos running l. *Bronze*. Fine. Rare.
- 124 MYRINA (Kalabassary) on the Pythikos. Second and first centuries B. C. Head of Apollo of Grynium r., wearing diadem of olive leaves. R. ΜΥΡΙΝΑΙΩΝ. Apollo of Grynium in himation standing holding phiale and laurel-branch; in front omphalos and amphora. Mg'r KA. Broad tetradrachm, with same peculiar hammered-down edge to these coins, as on first coin of CYME above. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*. From H. P. Smith col.

LESBOS.

GOLD.

- 125 MYTILENE. B. C. 400. Head of Dionysos r. R. Male head in linear square. *Electrum*. Hecta. Very fine. Even. *Plate*.
- 126 Mytilene. B. C. 400. Head of Hermes r., in petasos. R. Lion r., in linear square. *Electrum*. Hecta. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*. These two pieces are from the H. P. Smith coll., 1906.

BILLON.

- 127 Mytilene. B. C. 400. Two calves' heads vis a vis, tree between and above them. R. Square punch-mark. Billon stater. Very fine. *Plate*.

IONIA.

- 128 CLAZOMENAE. B. C. 387-301. Head of Apollo, $\frac{3}{4}$ face l. R. ΚΑΑ and Magistrate's name ΜΑΝΔΡΩΝΑΞ. Swan with raised wings standing l. Drachm. Extremely fine. Very rare and costly. *Plate*.
- 129 COLOPHION. B. C. 400. Head of Apollo l. R. ΚΟΛΟΦΩΝ, further inscription, corroded. Lyre. Diobol. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 130 EPHESUS. B. C. 349. ΕΦ. ΒΕΕ. R. ΚΑΤΤΙΟΣ. Forepart of a stag r., palm tree behind. Tetradrachm. Fine. Rare. *Plate*. From R. R. Barker col., 1904.
- 131 MILETUS. B. C. 350-190. Head of Apollo l. R. ΑΓΓΕΜΩΝ. Lion standing l., head turned back, gazing at a star. Drachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 132 ISLAND OF CHIOS. B. C. 500. Sphinx seated; in front, Amphora. R. Incuse square, quartered. Didrachm. Extremely fine, well centered and far superior to those usually offered. *Plate*.

- 133 ISLAND OF SAMOS. B. C. 394-365. Head of Hera, wearing stephanos and necklace with pendants. R. ΣΑ. Lion's scalp. *Copper*. Very fine. *Plate*.

CARIA.

- 134 CNIDUS. A Phoenician settlement, the sanctuary of the Triopian Apollo, a sun-god whose symbol was the Lion, also place of worship of the Aphrodite Euploia, B. C. 650-480. Forepart of lion r. R. Head of Aphrodite Euploia in the archaic style. Drachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SATRAPS OF CARIA.

- 135 PIXODARUS. B. C. 340-334. Head of Apollo laureate, nearly facing. R. ΠΙΞΩΔ. Zeus Labraundos, walking r. with stratis and spear r. Didrachm. The tip of the nose is flattened by wear but the coin presents a satisfactory appearance. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 136 HECATOMNUS. B. C. 395-397. Lion's head. R. Star. Obolus. Fine.

ISLAND OF CARIA.

- 137 RHODES. B. C. 304-189. Head of Helios radiate $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. ΡΟΔΙΟΝ, and below Magistrate's name AMENIAS. Rose, prow of galley on right and rosebud on right side. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 138 Rhodes. Similar. Hemidrachm. Very good.
- 139 Rhodes. B. C. 166-88. Head of Helios r., radiate. R. ΜΝΗΜΩΝ. Rose in a square dividing p o, cornucopia in field. Drachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

LYDIA.

GOLD.

- 140 LYDIA. Probably about B. C. 625. Lion's head with globule, radiate, on forehead to r. R. Incused double square. Electrum. Size 8, wt., 72 $\frac{1}{2}$ grs. Very fine. Rare. B. M. C. Lydia, plate I, 6. *Plate*.
- 141 Lydia. Time of Croesus, B. C. 561-546. Forepart of lion and bull, facing one another. R. Incused oblong. Half stater. Wt., 83 grs. Very good.
- 142 PHILADELPHIA. B. C. 200-133. Beautiful bust of Artemis r. R. Apollo enthroned, an owl perched on back; lyre under left arm. *Bronze*. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

LYCIA.

- 143 MYRA. B. C. 167-1. $\Lambda\Gamma$. Head of Apollo laureate r. R. $\text{M}\text{T}\text{P}\text{A}$.
Lyre, bee in field; the whole in an incused square. Diobol.
Extremely fine. Wt., $22\frac{1}{2}$ grs. Rare. *Plate*.

PAMPHYLIA.

- 144 ASPENDUS. B. C. 400 and later. Two wrestlers engaged; Magistrate letters $\Pi\Theta$. R. $\text{E}\text{T}\text{T}\text{E}\Delta\text{H}\text{T}$. Slinger, in field before him forepart of a horse and K. Didrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.

GALATIA.

- 145 AMYNTAS. B. C. 36-25. Head of Athena r. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \text{A}\text{M}\text{T}\text{N}\text{T}\text{O}\text{T}$.
Nike with sceptre twined with diadem advancing to l., wearing head dress of elephant-skin. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. *Plate*.

SYRIA.

THE SELEUCID KINGS.

- 146 SELEUCUS I (Nicator). B. C. 213-280. Founder of the dynasty and one of Alexander's principal officers. Head of Alexander r.; in lion skin head dress. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \Sigma\text{E}\text{A}\text{E}\text{T}\text{K}\text{O}\text{T}$. Zeus seated to left, an eagle on his extended hand. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 147 Selenus I. Head of Zeus r. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \Sigma\text{E}\text{A}\text{E}\text{T}\text{K}\text{O}\text{T}$. Athena fighting in a car drawn by four elephants. Drachm. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 148 ANTIOCHUS I (Soter), Son of Selenus I. B. C. 282-262. Head of Antiochus I to r., the hair bound by a fillet, the portrait excellent. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \text{A}\text{N}\text{T}\text{I}\text{O}\text{X}\text{O}\text{T}$. Apollo seated on omphalos looking along an arrow. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 149 Antiochus I. Anchor in center of a Macedonian shield. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\text{A}\text{N}$
Elephant walking r. *Bronze*. Very fine. Size 8.
- 150 ANTIOCHUS III. B. C. 223-187. Head of Antiochus III r., the hair confined by broad fillet. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \text{A}\text{N}\text{T}\text{I}\text{O}\text{X}\text{O}\text{T}$. Apollo seated on Omphalos. Tetradrachm. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 151 ALEXANDER I (Bala). B. C. 150-145. Very fine head r., filleted in border of long beads, two-thirds of which are on the coin. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \text{A}\text{A}\text{E}\Xi\text{A}\text{N}\Delta\text{P}\text{O}\text{T}\ \text{O}\text{E}\text{O}\text{H}\text{A}\text{T}\text{O}\text{P}\text{O}\text{S}\ \text{E}\text{T}\text{E}\text{P}\text{T}\text{E}\text{T}\text{O}\text{T}$. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned, a figure of Victory with wreath on his right hand. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine, a charming coin. *Plate*.
- 152 DEMETRIUS II (Nicator). B. C. 146-140 (first reign). Large draped head, filleted, r. R. $\text{B}\text{A}\Sigma\text{I}\text{A}\text{E}\Omega\text{S}\ \Delta\text{H}\text{M}\text{H}\text{T}\text{P}\text{I}\text{O}\text{T}$. Eagle stand-

ing on prow of galley l.; APE and monogram of Tyre on club; behind eagle AΣT CAP = 187 (second reign). Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

- 153 ANTIOCHUS VI (Dionysos). B. C. 145-142. Son of Alex. I, sat upon the throne at the age of seven. Head of the youth, wearing spiked crown. R. Elephant l., long ins. *Bronze*, with crenated edges. Fine.
- 154 ANTIOCHUS VIII (Grypus). B. C. 121-96. Very fine young head r., with very wide fillet. R. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ANTIOXOT EΠIΦANOTΣ. Zeus Ouranios standing, star on extended right hand; his left supports a spear, while a crescent rests on top of his head; the whole within an olive wreath border. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine, an exquisite example and rarely seen in such beautiful condition. *Plate*.
- 155 Antiochus VIII (Grypus). A more aged head than last, within chain of beads, two-thirds of them showing. R. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ANTIOXOT EΠIΦANOTΣ. Zeus Nikephoros enthroned. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine.
- 156 ANTIOCHUS IX (Cyzicenus). B. C. 114-95. Son of Antiochus VIII and Cleopatra. Head of Antiochus IX with short beard r., filleted. R. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ANTIOXOT ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΟΡΟΣ. Athena Nikephoros standing l., with wreath. Tetradrachm. Fine. Pin scratches below chin.

ANTIOCHEIA AD ORONTEM.

- 157 MARC ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. B. C. 43-31. ANTWNIOC-ATTOKPATWP-TPITON (TPIWANΔPWN). Unadorned head of Marc Antony r. R. BACIAICCA KAEONATPA ΘEA NEWTEPA. Bust of Cleopatra, wearing a headdress of pearls, as well as a large necklace of them, to r. Tetradrachm. Very fine. The obverse struck to right side, cutting off inscription from level of eye, also beading which extends for half the circle; the reverse is perfectly centered, and shows all of the inscription. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Cost Mr. Jenks \$100 in 1902, and worth more today. Far superior to that illustrated in plate XXXI, 7 of the *Coins of the Ptolemies in the British Museum* (1883).
- 158 TIGRANES. B. C. 83-69. King of Armenia (B. C. 97-56). Head wearing Armenian tiara, on which are two eagles and a star. R. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩ(Σ) TITPANOT. Tyche of Antioch seated to r., holding out a palm branch; with the river-god Orontes swimming at her feet, reproducing the group made by Eutychides and erected at Antioch. Tetradrachm. Small planchet. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SELEUCIS AND PIERIA.

- 159 SELEUCIA, Port of Antioch. B. C. 104-82. Head of Zeus r., laureated. R. ΣΕΛΕΥΚΕΩΝ ΤΩΝΕΜ ΠΙΕΡΙΑΙ. Caps of Dioscuri and fulmen. *Bronze*. Extremely fine. Green patina. *Plate*.

PHOENICIA.

- 160 ARADUS. B. C. 137-45. Head of Tyche, veiled and turreted. R. ΑΡΑΔΙΩΝ, date letters PMP etc. Nike standing, holding a plume and palm; the whole within a laurel wreath which is mostly off on right side. Tetradrachm. Light pin scratches in field before face. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 161 TYRE. B. C. 126/125 to A. D. 195/6. Head of Melkart-Herakles laureate r. R. ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΣΤΑΟΥ. Eagle l., date letters BN=56=70 B. C. Tetradrachm. Very fine.

JUDAEA.

- 162 SIMON MACCABEUS. B. C. 143-135. Inscription in Samaritan characters, "Shekel Israel." Cup or chalice, above which are the date letters or numerals referring to the official year of Simon's rule corresponding to B. C. 141. R. "Jerusalem the Holy," a branch with three buds, possibly intended for Aaron's rod. Shekel of year 2=B. C. 141. Evenly struck. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 163 Simon Maccabeus. Half shekel, same type and year. Evenly struck. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 164 ALEXANDER JANNAEUS. B. C. 103-76. Double cornucopia. R. Ins. in wreath. Lepton or Widow's Mite. *Bronze*. Good.
- 165 First Revolt of the Jews from Rome, A. D. 66-70. Ins. part on, trs., "Deliverance of Zion." Vine leaf. R. Vase and ins. Lepton or Widow's Mite of the year 3. Very good. *Bronze*.
- 166 Second Revolt under Simon Bar-cochab, A. D. 132-135. Palm tree, ins., trs., "Simon." R. Ins., trs., "The Deliverance of Jerusalem." Vine leaf. Extremely fine. *Bronze*. Madden, page 240, 21.

PARTHIA.

- 167 ARSACES, Son of Tiridates I. B. C. 210-191. Bust left, wearing peculiar helmet with frontisplate. R. ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ. Parthian warrior seated with bow. Drachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 168 MITHRADATES I, period of B. C. 171-138. Bust in rich robes and elaborate domed crown with pearls and star to left. R. Similar to last. Drachm. Ex. fine.
- 169 PHRAATES II. B. C. 138-128/127. Bust l. R. City presents wreath to enthroned King. Tetradrachm. Very fine.

- 170 VARDANES I. A. D. 41/42-45. Bust l. R. Figure of Tyche presenting a palm branch to the King; long inscription. Tetradrachm. Very good.
- 171 ARSACES XXIV and XXV. Bust l. R. Seated warrior. Drachms. Vg. 3 pcs.

PERSIA.

GOLD.

- 172 DARIUS HYSTASPIS. B. C. 521-486. The King, bearded, in half-kneeling posture, r., crowned with the royal *Kidaris* and clad in long robe *Kandys*; at his back a quiver; in his right hand a spear, in the left a bow. R. Irregular punch mark. Daric. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. *Plate*.

BACTRIA AND INDIA.

- 173 MENANDER. B. C. 160-140. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΕΝΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Bust r. R. Athena in fighting attitude. Bust to l., hurling a spear. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΜΕΝΑΝΔΡΟΥ. R. Minerva hurling thunderbolt. Drachms. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 174 APOLLODOTUS. B. C. 150 (?). ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ΑΠΟΛΛΟΔΟΤΟΥ ΕΩΤΗΡΟΣ. Elephant r. R. Sacred bull r. *Square* $\frac{1}{4}$ stater, silver. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 175 AZES, Saka King, about B. C. 30. ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΣ ΒΑΣΙΑΕΩΝ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΖΟΥ. King holding long spear, mounted, r. R. Same inscription in Sanskrit; Peace or Victory to l. Tetradrachm. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

KUSHAN DYNASTY.

GOLD.

- 176 KANERKES. A. D. 80-120. Half length of the King in armor and helmet, nymbus about his head; corn ear in right hand and spear in left. R. ΑΡΔΟΧΡΟ. Goddess with cornucopia. Dinar (5 pwts., 3 grs.). Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 177 KANERKES. Type as last. Dinar. Very fine.
- 177a HOOERKES. A. D. 120-130. Half length, crowned and in armor l., emerging from clouds; holds ear of corn and elephant-goad. R. ΟΚΡΟ. Sivia standing l. has four arms, holds vase, elephant-goad, thunderbolt, goat. Dinar. Very fine. *Plate*.

EGYPT.

GOLD.

- 178 PTOLEMY I (Soter). B. C. 323-285. First period, B. C. 316-305, as Governor for Alexander IV. Head of Alexander the Great in elephant skin headdress, with scalloped edge back of the ear. R. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Athena Promachos advancing to right, about

to hurl a spear, while a shield is in left hand; before her eagle on fulmen; two monograms in the field. Tetradrachm. Of most beautiful style and in high relief. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

179 Ptolemy I (Soter). Type as last, but with plain lines behind ear and of lower relief; one symbol-eagle and helmet. Tetradrachm. Fine.

180 Ptolemy I (Soter). Head of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis to r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ. Eagle standing on fulmen l., P and mon., ATP (?) in field. Tetradrachm. Very fine.

181 Ptolemy I (Soter). B. C. 323-285. Second period, B. C. 305-285. Head of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis, (ΠΤ)ΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ. Ammon in chariot drawn by four elephants to left, monogram below. Gold stater of beautiful style and in perfect preservation. Very rare. Weight, 110 grs. A gem. *Plate*.

182 PTOLEMY II (Philadelphus). B. C. 285-246. Head of Arsinoe II, veiled and wearing stephane, r.; above, small disk flanked by two uraci; K behind head. R. ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ. Double cornucopia, filleted. Decadrachm. Very fine. Strong impression; the beading around half of border on either side. Size 21. Weight, 536½ grs. *Plate*. Arsinoe II died B. C. 270, and was then deified by Ptolemy II.

183 Ptolemy II (Philadelphus). Head of Ptolemy I, diademed and wearing aegis, r. R. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ. Eagle standing on fulmen l., between his legs E and before him M and buckler, badge of Ptolemy II. Pentadrachm or 2½ staters. Very fine, but has short scratch before end of the nose and numerous microscopic nicks. Rare. *Plate*.

184 Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II, ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ. Heads jugate to right, behind shield emblazoned with a fulmen. R. ΘΕΩΝ. Heads jugate of Ptolemy I and his wife, Berenice I. Octadrachm. Very fine. Evenly struck. Small nick on eyebrow of Ptolemy I. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

185 Ptolemy II (Philadelphus). Beautiful head of Arsinoe II, veiled and wearing stephane, facing r.; ΩΩ behind head. R. ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΣ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΛΦΟΥ. Double cornucopia, filleted and with two bunches of grapes. Silver. Decadrachm. Of beautiful style, high relief and a grand coin! Very fine. Slight oxidation on right half of rev.; almost invisible hair line crack in from edge; oxidation shows it to be of ancient origin, as it fills it up. Very rare. *Plate*.

186 PTOLEMY III (Energetes). B. C. 246-221. Head of Zeus r. R.

Eagle on fulmen l.; cornucopia in field in front of eagle. *Bronze*, size 28. Extremely fine and with smooth green-brown patina.

- 187 Ptolemy III (?). Head in lion skin. R. As last. *Bronze*, size 11. Extremely fine. A little gem.
- 188 PTOLEMY VIII (Energetes II). B. C. 170-116. Coinage of the East. Head of Ptolemy I with diadem and aegis r. R. (ΠΤΟ)ΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ. Eagle on thunderbolt l., in field ΠΔ. Tetradrachm. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 189 Ptolemy VIII (Energetes II). Head of Cleopatra as Isis r. R. Eagle. *Bronze*, size 16. Very good.

ALEXANDRIA.

- 190 HADRIAN AND SABINA, A. D. 117-138. Busts on either side, that of Sabina being especially beautiful. CΑΒΕΙΝΑ CEBACTH in field L IS = year 16 = A. D. 123. Potin tetradrachm. Extremely fine and with lovely green erugo. *Plate*.

CYRENAICA.

GOLD.

- 191 CYRENE, Republican form of Government. B. C. 431-323. ΚΥΡΑΝΑΙΟΝ. Quadriga driven by Kyrene (?) to right, half star above the horses. R. Zeus Ammon enthroned, holding eagle in outstretched right hand; thymiaterion before him; Magistrate's name ΧΑΙΡΙΟΣ behind. Stater. Brilliant condition and a very beautiful example of this pleasing coin. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 192 Cyrene. ΚΥ retrograde. Beardless male head with ram's horn l. R. Female head r. 1/10 of a stater. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

ZEUGITANA.

- 193 CARTHAGE, B. C. 410-310. Head of Herakles r. R. Horse's head and palm tree. Punic ins. below. Tetradrachm. Fine.

GOLD.

- 194 Carthage, B. C. 340-242. Head of Persephone wearing necklace with pendants to l. R. Horse standing to r., radiate disk with two winged uraei above. Electrum. Distater. Wt., 167½ grs. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 195 Carthage, B. C. 241-146. Head of Persèphone l. R. Horse standing r. Hemidrachm. Extremely fine.
- 196 Carthage, Last Punic War. Necessity potin tetradrachm. Head

of Persephone l. R. Horse standing before a palm tree. Very fine, but top of horse's head half off.

NUMIDIA.

- 197 KING JUBA I. B. C. 60-46. REX IVBA. Bust of Juba, bearded, with hair arranged in a formal manner, and with sceptre at his shoulder. R. Temple and ins. Drachm. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

ROME.

- 198 As, or piece of 12 unciae. B. C. 555-264. Head of Janus. R. Prow of a ship, above l. Fine. Dark green patina. Weight, 8 ozs. and 142 grs. *Bronze.*
- 199 Triens, or four unciae. Head of Minerva l., four globules below. R. Prow of a galley, four globules beneath. Fine.
- 200 Quadrans, or three unciae. Open hand, three globules below. R. Two barley grains, two globules between. Good.
- 201 Rectangular piece of bronze, patinated, found in the hand of a skeleton of a Roman soldier to pay his passage over the River Styx. Given to Harry F. West, of Philadelphia, by the American Consul General at Rome, and by him presented to Mr. Jenks, 1905.

ROMANO-CAMPANIAN COINAGE.

PERIOD I, B. C. 335-312.

- 202 Head of young Hercules r. R. ROMANO. Wolf and twins. Didrachm. Very fine. B 8.

PERIOD II, B. C. 312-286.

- 203 Head of Mars r. R. ROMA. Bust of horse r., sickle behind. *Bronze.* Ex. fine. Beautiful pea green patina. Size 12. B 35.

PERIOD III, B. C. 286-268.

- 204 Head of Janus. R. ROMA incused letters on tablet below. Zeus and Victory in quadriga r. Denarius. Very fine. B 23.

PERIOD IV, B. C. 268.

- 205 Head of female, helmeted, r., character for 6 scruples behind. R. ROMA. Dioscuri r. Quinarius. Very fine. B 3.
- 206 Three scruples. Type as last. Sesterces. Very fine. B 4.

ROMAN FAMILY DENARI.

Arranged and numbered by Babelon, Monnaies de la Republique Romaine.

- 207 ACILIA. SALVTIS female head r. R. MAV(mon) ACILIVS III . VIR . VALETIV. Salus standing. Extremely fine. B 8.

- 208 AEMILIA. Head of Concord r., veiled. R. PAVLLVS. Trophy and captives. Extremely fine. B 10.
- 209 ANTESTIA. Head of Rome r. R. Dioscuri on horseback r., dog beneath. ROMA. Extremely fine. Slight planchet nicks on edge. B 1.
- 210 ANTONIA. Head of Jupiter r. S. C. R. Q . ANTO BA(L)B PR(aetor). Victory in quadriga r. Believed to have been struck by Q. Antonius Balbus, Praetor in Sardinia, ejected by Sulla and slain B. C. 82. Ex. fine. Serrated edge. B 1. Marc Antony was the most distinguished member of this illustrious family.
- 211 Antonia. *Marcus ANTONIVS Marcia Filius Marcia Nepus* AVGUR IMPERATOR *TERTIUM*. Marc Antony in the trabea walks r., holding the lituus, thus representing himself as an Augur. R. Marc Antony's titles around head of the sun. Extremely fine, well struck and ins. on. B 80. See Stevenson, p. 96, where it is illustrated.
- 212 AURELIA. Head of Vulcan r., in wreath. R. Eagle on thunderbolt. Serrated edge. Fine. B 21.
- 213 CAECILIA. Head of Piety r., stork before it. Elephant l. Unc. B 43.
- 214 CAESIA. Head of Apollo Ve-jupiter about to throw a three-pronged dart. R. The Lares seated, with a dog; above, bust of Vulcan and forceps. L. CÆSI (probably Lucius Caesius, the monetal triumvir). Extremely fine, the obverse of pleasing and rather finer style than usual. B 1.
- 215 CALPURNIA. Head of Apollo, buckler behind. R. L. PISO FRUGI XXIII. Boy on race horse to r. Uncirculated. B 24.
- 216 CARISIA. Bust of Victory r. R. Victory in quadriga r. Uncirculated. B 3.
- 217 CASSIA. Head of young Jove r., sceptre behind. R. Eagle standing on a thunderbolt between lituus and praefericulum. Q. CASSIVS. Extremely fine. B 7.
- 218 Cassia. Head of Vesta veiled, l., before it i, behind, a lamp. R. LONGIN INV. A man in a toga, standing, in his right hand a *tabella* or voting billet inscribed v which he is about to cast into a cista or basket for depositing the suffrage tablets. Uncirculated. B 10.
- 219 CLAUDIA. Beautiful female head r., lyre behind. R. P. CLODIVS. M. F. Diana standing, holding a lighted torch in each hand. Ex. fine. B 14.
- 220 COELIA. Head of Caius Coelius Caldus between a vexillum

- inscribed HS (Hispania) and a crudely formed boar. C. COEL CALDVS(COS). R. Two trophies, between them a table or altar, where a priest is preparing the *lectis-ternium* or banquet for the gods, allusion to which is made by the table being inscribed L. CALDVS VII VIR EPVL(onum), etc. Minted B. C. 51. Very fine, but planchet too small, and part of ins. suffers. Rare. B 8.
- 221 CAPONIA. Q . SICINIVS . III . VIR. Head of Apollo, star beneath. R. C . COPONIVS . PR . S . C. Spoils of the lion raised on a club; bow and arrow at sides. Extremely fine, beautiful example. Rare. B 1.
- 222 CORDIA. Head of Venus r., RVFVS . S . C. the name of the maker, Manius Cordius Rufus, monetary triumvir under Julius Caesar. R. Cupid riding a dolphin. MAN . CORDIVS. Extremely fine, the right edge not struck up. B 3.
- 223 CORNELIA. Head of Scipio Africanus r., wreath behind it, star above, below CN BLASIO . CN . F. R. Jove standing, Juno on his right and Pallas on his left, below (R)OMA. Extremely fine, far superior to one shown (p. 284) in Stevenson's Dict., having two letters below head and the wreath. B 19.
- 224 CREPUSIA. Head of Apollo r. R. Man on horseback hurling a javelin; in field, CCCVII; below, P. CRESVS. Very good. B 1.
- 225 CUPIENNIA. Head of Rome r., cornucopia and + in field. R. Dioscuri r., L . CVP . ROMA. Uncirculated. B 1.
- 226 DIDIA. Veiled head of Concord r., P . FONTEIVS . CAPITO . III . VIR . CONCORDIA. R. A grand portico, formed by two tiers of columns. T . DIDI . IMP . VIL(la) PVB(lica). The Villa Publica, a place of congregation for the populace or for entertainment of those not desired within the city walls. Ex. fine. Slight crack in planchet on edge. Rare. B 1.
- 227 FONTEIA. Head of Apollo Vejovis, thunderbolt below. R. Winged boy on goat, caps of the Dioscuri above. Extremely fine. B 10.
- 228 HERENNIA. Head of Piety r. R. Amphinomus carrying his parent out of danger from eruption of Mt. Etna. Very fine. B 1.
- 229 HOSIDIA. Bust of Diana adorned with Mitella, earrings and jewels. R. Boar transfixed by a spear and attacked by a dog r., probably alluding to the great hunting parties with which the birthday (B. C. 20) of Augustus was so magnificently celebrated. Ex. fine. B 1.
- 230 HOSTILLIA. Head of Pallor; behind, as a follower of Mars, the military lites or trumpet. R. L. HOSTILIVS SASERNA. Diana standing with radiated crown, and dressed after the Ephesian

- fashion of that goddess. On the right a stag, left a spear. Very fine. Rare. B 4.
- 231 JULIA. This illustrious family is that of Julius Caesar. Head of Minerva l., CAESAR. R. Amor drives biga of Cupids. L . IVLI . L . F. Very fine. B 4.
- 232 Julia. Beautiful head of Venus. R. Aeneas carrying his father, and statue of Minerva out of Troy. CAESAR. Uncirculated. B 10.
- 233 JUNIA. Head of Liberty r., LIBERTAS. R. BRVTVS. March of the Consul, L. Junius Brutus between two lictors, carrying the *fascēs* and preceded by a verger or usher. Very fine. B 31.
- 234 LICINIA. Bust of Jupiter l., hurling three-pronged dart. R. Diana in quadriga r. C. LICINVS L. P. MACER. Fine. B 16.
- 235 Licinia. Head of Venus r. R. P . CRASSVS . M . F. Soldier standing, holds horse. This interesting coin seems to have been struck by P. Crassus the son of Marcus Crassus, killed by the Parthians, and who himself lost his life in the same war. Very fine. Not evenly struck, lower part of bust not up. B 18.
- 236 LUCILIA. Winged head of Minerva in wreath. R. Victory in biga. Fine. R. Off center. B 1.
- 237 MALLIA. Winged head of Minerva. R. Victory in triga. Extremely fine. B 2.
- 238 MAMILIA. Bust of Mercury. R. Ulysses recognized by his dog, Argus. Crenated edge. Extremely fine. B 6.
- 239 MANLIA. Head of Rome r. L . MANLI . PRO . Q. Manlius Torquatus, *Proquaester*, was one of Sylla's generals. R. L SVLLA IM (part off and faint). Sylla in a triumphal quadriga. Very fine. B 3.
- 240 MARCIA. ANCVS. Head of Ancus Marcius, King of the Romans, from whom this family claimed to derive its origin; behind this marvellous portrait head is the lituus. R. PHILIPPVS and an equestrian statue on a bridge; between the arches we read AQVA MAR(*cia*), alluding to the famous Marcian aqueduct at Rome. Uncirculated. An exceptional example of this interesting coin. B 28.
- 241 MARIA. C . MARI . C . F (Caius Marius, Caii Filius), CAPIT . XXVIII. Head of Ceres r. R. XXIII. Man driving two oxen l. Crenated edges. Uncirculated. B 7.
- 242 MEMMIA. Head with curled beard. C . MEMMI . C . F . QVIRINVS. R. Ceres sitting r., serpent before her, in her right hand three ears of corn, in her left a distaff. MEMMIVS . AED . CERIALIA . PREIMVS . FECIT. This interesting coin was struck to com. the first Cerialia

- or festival of Ceres, a ceremony held in much esteem by the Romans. Extremely fine. Rare. B 9.
- 243 MINUCIA. Head of Pallas l. R. Q . TERM(us) M . F. Two soldiers fighting, another prostrate between them, depicting the honour of having saved a Roman citizen's life in battle. Struck by Quintus Minucius Thermus. Very fine. B 19.
- 244 NAEVIA. Head of Venus r. R. C . NAE(vins) BALB(us). Victory in a car drawn by three spirited horses. Edge serrated. Uncirculated. B 6.
- 245 NORBANIA. Head of Venus r. R. Wheat ear, Caduceus, etc. Extremely fine. B 2.
- 246 PAPIA. Head of Juno Sospita, snake at point of bust. R. L. PAPIVS CELSVS III VIR. A wolf holding in his mouth a lighted stick, and setting fire to a heap of wood placed before an eagle with wings extended. This strange device is considered to be explained by a passage in Dionysius Halicarnassus, who says: When Lavinium was about to be built, some prodigies offered themselves to the (superstitious) apprehensions of the Trojans. In a word, they observed that a fire lighted spontaneously was fed by a wolf bringing to it a dry stick or faggot, as fuel, in its mouth; an eagle which had flown to the same spot was fanning it with his wings. See Stevenson, p. 599, from which the above information was obtained. Very fine. Small crescent stamp in field. B 2.
- 247 PETILLIA. PETILLIVS CAPITOLINVS. Eagle on a thunderbolt. R. Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, with facade of six columns and top adorned by numerous statues. Obv. not quite even, but all ins. on. Extremely fine. B 2.
- 248 PINARIA. Head of Rome. R. NAT(for Natta, one of their surnames) ROMA. Victory in biga. Fine. B 2.
- 249 PLANCIA. Head of Diana Planciana wearing a mushroom hat or pileus, also earrings and necklace. R. Goat, bow and quiver—the hunt or chase. Very fine. B 1.
- 250 PLAUTIA. Masque of a man's head, the hair of serpents. L. PLAVTIVS. R. Aurora, winged, conducting the four coursers of the sun. See Stevenson, p. 633, where he gives a lengthy description of the meaning of the devices on this coin. Extremely fine. B 14.
- 251 PORCIA. LAECA (surname) behind head of Rome. R. Victory in quadriga. Very fine. B 3.
- 252 POSTUMIA. A. POSTVMIVS COS. Head of Postumius the consul r. R. ALBINVS . BRVTI . F within a wreath. Extremely fine. B 13.

This denarius was struck by Junius Brutus, who, after being adopted by Postumius Albinus, was called *Albinus Bruti F.*, and who, to indicate the conspicuous rank of the family into which he was admitted, inscribed on these coins the name of A. Postumius Albus, who in year of Rome 258 gained a signal victory over the Latins near the lake Regillus.

- 253 PROCILIA. Head of Juno Sospita r. R. Juno Sospita in biga r., serpent rising before her. Edge serrated. Fine. B 2.
- 254 POBLICIA. Head of Apollo r. R. Victory crowning a Roman soldier. Extremely fine. B 2.
- 255 RUBRIA. Head of Jupiter r. R. Triumphal chariot and four horses. Fine. B 1.
- 256 SEMPRONIA. Winged head of Minerva. PITIO (surname). R. Dioscuri. Uncirculated. B 2.
- 257 THORIA. Head of Juno Sospita. *Iuno Sospita Magna Regina*. R. L. THORIVS BALBVS. Bull charging furiously. Very fine. B 1.
- 258 TITIA. Head of Bacchus. R. Q. TITI. Pegasos. Extremely fine. B 1.
- 259 TITURIA. SABINUS (surname borne by Lucius Titurius, who struck this coin). Head of Tatius, King of the Sabines. R. Two soldiers, each carrying off a Sabine woman. Extremely fine. B 1.
- 260 Tituria. SABIN A. P. V. Head of Tatius r. R. Two soldiers casting their shields upon Tarpeia for her perfidy, crescent above. Extremely fine. B 5.
- 261 VIBIA. Struck B. C. 43-42. Head of Pallas r. with *aegis*. R. C. VIBIVS VARVS. Venus, half naked, standing near a column and looking into a mirror which she holds in her hand. *Gold*. Very fine. Very rare. B 27. *Plate*.

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS.

GOLD, SILVER AND BRONZE.

MAGNUS CNAEIUS POMPEY, THE GREAT, B. C. 81-48.

SILVER.

- 262 MAG. PIVS. IMP (Magnus Pius Imperator). Head of Pompey between the lituus and praefericulum. R. PRAEP CLAS ET ORAE (MA)RIT EX S. (C.). (Praefect of the fleet and maritime coasts, by decree of the Senate.) Commemorating his appointment as commander in B. C. 67 against the pirates who were ravaging the shores of the Mediterranean Sea. Neptune standing with foot on prow of a galley, between Anapius and Amphinomus, carrying their parents out of Catana. Denarius. Very good. Rare.

JULIUS CAESAR, B. C. 60-44.

GOLD.

- 263 C. CAESAR COS. TER (Caius Caesar Consul Tertium III). Veiled head of Piety r. R. A. HIRTIVS P. R. (Aulus Hirtius Prefectus Roma). A. Hirtius was a great favorite of Julius Caesar. Three Pontifical instruments—lituus (the augural crook), urceus (the pitcher) and secespita (the axe). *Aureus*. Extremely fine. Evenly struck and an unusually choice example. *Plate*.
- 264 C. CAESAR. DICT PERP . PONT MAX (Caesar Perpetual Dictator Pontifex Maximus). Laureated head of Caesar r. R. c. CAE(SAR) PON(T) AVG. Head of Octavius r. *Aureus*. Obv. Evenly centered—of fine work and remarkably so for this coin. R. Struck a trifle low, cutting off inscription below the head. Very fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 265 CAESAR IM . P M (Caesar Imperator Pontifex Maximus). Head of Caesar laureate r.; crescent behind head. R. L. AEMILIVS BVCA (the father of him who was one of the quatuorviri of Julius Caesar). Venus the victorious standing. Denarius. Very fine. Obv. struck a little to one side, but all on.
- 266 VENUS, head r. R. CAESAR. Aeneas carrying his father out of Troy. Denarius. Extremely fine. Obv. slightly off center.
- 267 CAESAR, elephant r. R. Pontifical instruments. Denarius. Very fine. Obv. trifle off center. See Stevenson p. 357, where it is pictured and spoken of at length.

MARCUS JUNIUS BRUTUS, B. C. 44-42.

SILVER.

- 268 CASCA (LONGUS letters cut in half). Head of Neptune r., with trident. This legend, *Casca Longus*, alludes to Publius Servilius Casca, the man who struck the first blow at Caesar and fought at Philippi. R. BRVTVS IMP. Victory walking r., spreads out the diadem and treads upon a fractured sceptre, refers to some naval victory. Obv. Not evenly struck. Denarius. Extremely fine. Pictured by Stevenson, page 188.
- 269 LEG COST(A). Laureated female head r. R. BRVTVS IMPERATOR which he received by the acclamations of the army at Sardis. Trophy. Denarius. Obv. struck a trifle low. R. Even. Extremely fine. Rare.

SEXTUS POMPEY, SON OF POMPEY THE GREAT.

SILVER.

- 270 MAG (PIVS) IMP ITER(*um*). Head of Neptune and trident r. R. PRÆF CLAS ET OR(ac MARIT) EX S. C. Naval trophy. Denarius. Struck slightly off center, the letters in brackets not showing; some of the others have the tops invaded. Extremely fine, brilliant. Very rare. *Plate*.

MARCUS ANTONIUS, B. C. 43-31.

THE CELEBRATED TRIUMVIR.

SILVER.

- 271 ANTONIVS . AVGV . COS . DES . ITER . ET . TERT. Fine head r. R. IMP . TERTIO III . VIR . R . P . C. Armenian tiara. Denarius. Extremely fine. Very rare. Struck to commemorate his victories in Armenia B. C. 35-30. *Plate*.
- 272 ANT . AVG III . VIR . R . P . C. (Antonius Augusta Triumvir Reipublicae Constituendae). Galley. R. LEG VIII (Eighth Legion). Three trophies. Denarius. Very fine.
- 273 Veiled head r., bearded, behind it the *præfericulum* and before the *lituus*. R. P. SEPVLLIVS MACER. An equestrian—one of the *desultores* or equestrian vaulters—riding one horse and guiding another; behind him a garland and palm branch. Denarius. Extremely fine. Not quite evenly centered. Very rare. Stevenson, p. 732, states: "The veiled head on this denarius is considered to that of Marc Antony, and is strengthened by the circumstance of its exhibiting a beard (the fact being recorded that Antony suffered his beard to grow for some time in token of grief for Caesar's murder)".

MARCUS ANTONIUS AND OCTAVIUS (AUGUSTUS), B. C. 43.

GOLD.

- 274 M. ANT. IMP. AVG. III . VIR . R . P . C. M. BARBAT Q. P. (Marc Antony Imperator Augur Triumvir Reipublicae Constituendae Marcus Barbatius Quaestor Provincialis). He, Marcus Barbatius, was a Quaestor Provincialis and moneyer under the Triumvir, and who coined this piece between B. C. 41-40. Head of Marc Antony r. R. CAESAR. IMP. PONT. III . VIR . R . P . C. Head of Octavius r. Aureus. Perfectly centered and struck up fully on both sides. Extremely fine. A gem. of the first water. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 275 Same in silver. Obverse not evenly struck. Extremely fine.

MARCUS ANTONIUS AND CLEOPATRA.

SILVER.

- 276 ANTONIA ARMENIA DEI(CTA). Head of Marc Antony r., Armenian tiara in field. R. CLEOPATRAE REGINAE (REGVM FILIORVM REGVM). Draped and filleted bust of the Great Queen r., prow of a galley at point of bust. Denarius. Very fine. Obv. struck down low. R. Centered but weak on upper half of legend. Very rare. *Plate.*

AUGUSTUS, B. C. 44 TO A. D. 14, FIRST EMPEROR OF ROME.

SILVER.

- 277 Head of Augustus r. R. Arch surmounted by a quadriga driven by a man; on the arch IMP. CAESAR. Denarius struck by the Petronia family. Brilliant condition.
- 278 CAESAR. Young unadorned head of Augustus. R. AVGVSTVS. Heifer standing r. Denarius. Very fine. Struck slightly to one side. C 28.
- 279 CAESAR III . VIR . R. P. C. Youthful head r. R. CAESAR DIC. PER (Caesar Perpetual Dictator). Curule chair on which rests a wreath. Denarius. Extremely fine. C 55.
- 280 CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Head right. R. DIVVS IVLIVS. Stella Crinita or comet which appeared immediately after the murder of Caesar and credited as referring to him. Denarius. Fine. Light dent and two pin scratches on rev. Scarce and highly interesting. C 98.
- 281 CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Large unadorned head of Augustus r.; under the chin a small ancient counterstamp resembling a T. R. OB CIVIS SERVATOS within a wreath or crown of oak leaves. Denarius. Extremely fine. C 210.
- 282 CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Large unadorned head of Augustus. R. SIGNIS RECEPTIS S. P. Q. R. (Senatus Populus Que Romanus). Votive shield inscribed CL. V. (Clipeus Votivus) between a legionary eagle and a military ensign. Denarius. Not evenly struck, especially the reverse. Extremely fine. C 265.
- 283 CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Small head, unadorned r. R. TVRPILIANVS III VIR. Tarpeia half buried by shields, illustrating the well-known legend of *Tarpeia*, the virgin daughter of Sp. Tarpeius. Livy relates that during the war which arose out of the rape of the Sabine women, she commanded the citadel of Rome which she offered the Sabine warriors if they gave her what they wore on their left wrists—the gold bracelets. They agreed, but instead

of the bracelets (armillae) they threw their shields upon her, crushing her to death by their weight. Denarius. Struck by the Petronia family. Extremely fine. Slight planchet nick on edge. Rare. C 494. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 284 DIVOS IVLIVS (Divine Julius). Head of Julius Caesar, laureated r. R. CAESAR DIVI. F. Head of Augustus r. *1st Bronze* struck by Augustus in honor of Julius Caesar. Obv. Not evenly centered, the profile double struck; light scratch across throat made in ancient times possibly by someone approving of his murder and thus expressing it. R. Perfect. Pale pea-green patina. Rarely seen so fine. *Plate*. C 3.
- 285 DIVVS . AVGVSTVS . PATER. Head of Augustus wearing spiked crown l. R. PROVIDENT S. C. Altar. Struck after the Emperor's death to commemorate his providence in having grain and other provisions stored for the use of the populace. *2nd Bronze*. Extremely fine.
- 286 IMP . DIVI . F. P. P. (Imperator Divi Filius Pater Patriae.) Heads of Augustus and Agrippa back to back. R. COL NEM (Colony of Nemausus, celebrated city in Gallia Narbonensis called thus after its founder by that name—today it is Nismes in Lanquedoc, France). Crocodile chained to a palm tree, referring to the Conquest of Egypt. *2nd Bronze*. Fine.

TIBERIUS, A. D. 14-37.

GOLD.

- 287 TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F. AVGVSTVS (Tiberius Caesar Augustus, son of the Divine Augustus). Laureated head r. R. PONTIF MAXIM (Grand Pontiff). Livia seated r. Aureus. Extremely fine and of neat fine work, the portrait being exceptionally pleasing. *Plate*.
- 288 TI DIVI F AVGVSTVS (Tiberius, Son of the Divine Augustus). Laureated head r. R. TR POT XXXII (Tribunitia Potestas; the Tribunitian power—thirty-second year of this Emperor's tribunate). Victory seated on a globe r. Quinarius *in gold*. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 289 Denarius of same type and ins. as next but one preceding, though the portrait is of an older man. Extremely fine. The Tribute Penny of the Bible, hence always in demand and of surpassing interest to everyone.

BRONZE.

- 290 DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER (Divine Augustus Father; relating to his being considered even during his life as a deity). Augustus with radiated head, and in the toga, seated to left, near an altar, on which a fire is kindled; holds a branch in his extended right hand, while his left supports the *hasta pura*. R. TI . CAESAR . DIVI . AVG . F . AVGVST . P . M . TR . POT XXIII in center S. C. *1st Bronze* struck to commemorate the erection by Julia Augusta (widow of Augustus and his mother through adoption) of a statue April 24, A. D. 22, and which is here shown and the coin dated, corresponding exactly with the statements made by Tacitus. Extremely fine. Dark green patina, untooled and practically as when struck. *Plate*.
- 291 DIVO AVGVSTO . S . P . Q . R. (To the divine Augustus, the Senate and the Roman People). Augustus seated on a four-wheeled car of honor, drawn by four elephants, each with its conductor seated on its back to l. R. TI . CAESAR . DIVI AVG . F . AVGVST POT XXXVI. S. C. *1st Bronze* struck to commemorate some display of funereal pomp, in honor of Augustus. Good.
- 292 TI CAESAR DIVI . AVG . F . AVGVST . IMP . (VIII?). Laureated head l. R. MODERATIONI (S.) C. Bust of Moderation (?) in center of ornamental device, surrounded by a laurel crown. *2nd Bronze*. Fine. Struck low, cutting in inscription on lower half of coin. Dark green patina.

DRUSUS JUNIOR SON OF TIBERIUS AND VIPSANIA
AGRIPPINA, B. C. 14-A. D. 38.

BRONZE.

- 293 DRVSVS CAESAR Tiberii AVGVSTI filius DIVI AVGVSTVS Nepos. Head l. R. (P)ON TIPer TRIBVNitiæ POTESTatis INTERum. S. C. *2nd Bronze*. Fine. Dark green patina.

GERMANICUS CAESAR, SON OF DRUSUS, SR., AND ANTONIA,
JR. BORN B. C. 15. DIED AT EPIDAPHNE A. D. 19.

BRONZE.

- 294 GERMANICVS . CAESAR . TI . AVG . F . DIVA . AVG . N(cpos) (Germanicus Caesar, Son of Tiberius Augustus, Grandson of the divine Augustus). Fine head l. R. C . CAESAR . DIVI . AVG . PRON . AVG . P . M . TR . P . III . P . P . S . C. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine.

NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS, BROTHER OF TIBERIUS, SECOND
SON OF TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO AND LIVIA. BORN
B. C. 38. DIED IN GERMANY A. D. 9.

GOLD.

- 295 NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP. Laureated head l. R. DE GERM (of the Germans). Triumphal arch surmounted by

equestrian statue and two trophies. Aureus. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Rare. *Plate.* C 1.

BRONZE.

- 296 NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMPERATOR. Bare head with long neck to l. R. TIBERIUS CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVGVSTVS PONTIFEX MAXIMVS TRIBVNTIAE POTESTATIS IMPERATOR (Tiberius Claudius Caesar Augustus Sovereign Pontiff, invested with the tribunitian power). Statue of Drusus, clothed in the toga, facing l., seated on a curule chair amid a pile of arms; below s. c. (By consent of the Senate). 1st Bronze minted by Claudius in honor of his father. Germanicus was decreed to Drusus until after his death. Extremely fine. Light brown color. A gem. (Cost \$55.) *Plate.*

AGRIPPINA, SR., WIFE OF GERMANICUS. BORN B. C. 15. DIED OF STARVATION AT PANDATARIA A. D. 33.

BRONZE.

- 297 AGRIPPINA . M. F. MAT. C. CAESARIS . AVGVSTI (Agrippina, daughter of Marcus, mother of Caius Caesar Augustus). Bust r. R. S. P. Q. R. MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE (the Senate and the Roman people to the memory of Agrippina). Carpentum drawn by mules, indicating her apotheosis. 1st Bronze struck by Caligula after death, probably on the translation of her ashes from Pandataria to Rome. Very fine. Dark brown patina. *Plate.*

CALIGULA, A. D. 37-41.

SILVER.

- 298 C. CAESAR AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS . PONTIFEX MAXIMVS . TR . POT. Head of Caligula r. R. DIVVS . AVGVSTVS . PATER . PATRIAE. Radiated head of Augustus r. Denarius. Extremely fine. Rare, as after his death the Senators ordered all his coins to be melted and his statues, etc., to be destroyed, owing to his infamous conduct. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 299 Same as last but bust faces left. R. The three sisters of Caligula—Agrippina—Drusilla—Julia—representing *Securitas*, *Pietas*, *Fortuna* standing, their names in field, below s. c. 1st Bronze. Very good, but the field has been rubbed down. *Plate.*
- 300 Similar obv. R. ADLOCVT . COH (Adlocutio Cohortium—speech to the cohorts). The Emperor wearing the toga stands on a tribunal, before a curule chair, with right hand elevated, as if addressing five soldiers who stand before him. 1st Bronze. Very good. Highly interesting. *Plate.*

- 301 C. CAESAR DIVI AVGUSTI PRO NEPOS AVGUSTUS PONTIFEX . MARIMUS TRIBUNICIA POTESTATE III PATER PATRIAE. Goddess Pietas seated l., with patera in her right hand, PIETAS. R. DIVO AVG S. C. (To the divine Augustus by decree of the Senate.) Three figures sacrificing a bull before a sexastyle temple, richly adorned by statues, garland, etc. *1st Bronze*. Very fine. Dark patina. *See plate* for reverse.

CLAUDIUS, A. D. 41-54.

GOLD.

- 302 TI CLAVD AVG . P . M . TR P (etc. off). Bust r. R. Triumphal arch inscribed DE BRITANN commemorating his invasion of Britain A. D. 43. Aureus. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 303 Similar obv. to the last. R. PACI AVGVSTAE. The Goddess of Peace, in the form of a winged victory walking r., preceded by a snake. Denarius. Extremely fine. Well struck and rare.

BRONZE.

- 304 TI. CLAVDIVS . CAESAR . AVG . P. M. TR P . IMP. Head r. R. SPES AVGVSTA S. C. Hope walking l. *1st Bronze*. Green patina. Field burnished. Very fine.
- 305 Legend as last with addition of P. P. (Pater Patriae) . Head l. R. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA (August Liberty) s. c. Liberty standing r. *2nd Bronze*. Fine.

NERO, A. D. 54-68.

GOLD.

- 306 NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Youthful head r. R. SALVS. Health seated l., holds a patera in her right hand. Aureus. Very fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 307 AGRIPPINAE AVGUSTI DIVI . CLAVDIUS NERONIS . CAES . MATER (Agrippina, wife [by implication] of the Divine Claudius, Mother of Nero Caesar). Busts vis a vis of Agrippina and Nero. R. NERONI . CLAVD . DIVI . F . CAES . (AVG . GERM . IMP TR P). In center oaken garland enclosing EX. S. C. Denarius. Very fine. Obverse even, but reverse struck slightly to one side, cutting off two-thirds of the letters in brackets; scratch on rev. on wreath. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 308 NERO CLAVD CAES DRVSVS GERM PRINC IVVENT. Draped youthful bust of Nero l. R. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . GERMAN . TRIB . POT . P. P. Head of Claudius r. Denarius. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 309 NERO CLAVD DIVI CLAVDE CAESAR. Head of Nero r. R. DIVOS AVGVST GERMANIS PATER. Bust of Claudius. *Didrachm* struck at

Caesarea in Cappadocia. Slight dent on Nero's neck, otherwise very fine.

- 310 IMP NERO CAESAR AVG . P. P. Head of Nero r. R. Three ensigns. Denarius. Very fine. Rarely seen so fine or with this scarce reverse. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 311 NERO . CLAVDIVS . CAESAR . AVG . GER . P. M. TR P . IMP . P. P. Laureated head with fine beard to l. R. ROMA S. C. Rome seated on a mass of body armor, shields, etc., holds out a Victory on her right hand. *1st Bronze*. As it left the dies. Of fine olive tone. Superb example and worthy of a place in the great cabinets. A gem. *Plate*.

- 312 IMP . NERO CAESAR . AVG P . MAX . TR . P. P. P. Fine head l. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI S. C. Beautiful figure of Victory alighting, wreath in her right hand and palm branch in left. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine. Dark patina.

- 313 NERO . CLAVD . CAESAR . AUG . GER . P . M . TR P . IMP . P. P. Head r. R. GENIO AVGVSTI S. C. I. Male figure typifying the *Genius of the Emperor*, sacrificing at an altar with fire kindled. As, or *3rd Bronze*. Extremely fine—of fine art and dignity in its composition and execution. *Plate*.

GALBA, A. D. 68-69.

GOLD.

- 314 IMP SER GALBA AVG. Fine head r. R. S. P. Q. R. OB. C. S. in a garland. Aureus. Very fine. Struck slightly off center. C 286. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 315 Obverse as last. R. Same ins. in three lines. Denarius. Very fine. Slight nick in edge.

BRONZE.

- 316 SER . GALBA . IMP . CAESAR . AVG . TR P. Head r. R. LIBERTAS PUBLICA S. C. Liberty standing. *1st Bronze*. Fine.

OTHO, A. D. 69 (95 DAYS).

GOLD.

- 317 IMP M OTHIO CAESAR AVG TR P. Head r. R. SECVRITAS P. R. (Security of the Roman People). Female standing, holding up a wreath, a spear in her left. Planchet nick on edge, at which point the coin has received a slight bruise. Aureus. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 318 Same design. Denarius. Fine. Rare.

VITELLIUS, A. D. 69 (8 MONTHS).

GOLD.

- 319 A VITELLIVS . GERMAN . IMP TR P. Head r. R. XV VIR SACR FAC (Quindecimvir Sacris Facinndis). Tripod with dolphin and crow. Aureus. Fine. Struck a trifle down at the top, leaving plain flange there on obv. R. Even, but has three light pin scratches. Rare. C 118. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 320 A VITELLIVS GERM IMP. AVG TR P. (Note title as Emperor of Germany.) Head r. R. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA (Liberty restored). Liberty standing with cap and rod. Denarius. Fine.

BRONZE.

- 321 A . VITELLIVS . GERM . IMP . AVG . P M . TR P. Laureated head r. R. (MARS) VICTOR S. C. Soldier holding Victory in right hand and a trophy in l., advances to l. *1st Bronze*. Obv. fine. R. Corrosion has eaten off the word MARS; otherwise very good. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 322 Same ins. and head as last R. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI . S . C. Concordia seated l.; her right hand holds a patera over a flaming altar, that she may be strengthened and confirmed by religious rites, while her left supports a cornucopia. *2nd Bronze*. Extremely fine. Evenly and boldly struck. Fine dark green patina. Very rare. *Plate*.

VESPASIAN, A. D. 69-79.

GOLD.

- 323 IMP . CAES . VESP . AVG GENS. Laureated head r. R. VESTA. Round temple of Vesta with three statues, one in center, others at either side. Aureus. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 324 IMP . CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. Laureated head r. R. IOVIS CVSTOS (Jupiter the preserver). Jupiter standing, small lighted altar at his feet. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 325 IMP . CAES . VESPASIAN . AVG . P . M . TR . P . P . P . COS III. Laureated head r. R. IVDAEA CAPTA S. C. Emperor standing r., with l. foot on helmet, holds spear in r. and sword in l. hand; to r. palm tree beneath which Judaea disconsolate, is seated on a cuirass. *1st Bronze*. Unpatinated! Yellow bronze. Very fine.

Rare. *Plate*. One of the most interesting coins commemorating as it does the Conquest of Judaea. C 238. Mad 7.

- 326 IMP . CAESAR . VESPASIANVS . AVG . P. M. T. P. P. COS III. Draped and laureated bust r. R. PAX AVGVSTI S. C. Peace standing with wreath and cornucopia. *1st Bronze*. Wonderful portrait. Extremely fine obverse. R. Fine. Light green patina. Remarkable example. *Plate*.
- 327 VESPASIAN. *Second bronze*. Small bronze ornament like the bridge of a violin, from Pompeii (1864) and two-third brass of Galienus and small Greek bronze from Hadrian's Villa, Tivoli, Italy (1864). Poor. 5 pcs.

TITUS, A. D. 79 81.

GOLD.

- 328 T. CAESAR IMP VESPASIANVS. Laureated head r. R. COS VI (Consul Sextum or Consul for the Sixth time). Rome seated on shields, wolf before her, two eagles flying in field. Aureus. Struck A. D. 77-78. Rare. Brilliant, sharp and even imp. *Plate*. C 64.

SILVER.

- 329 T. CAESAR IMP. VESPASIANVS. Laureated head r. R. TRIBUNITIA POTestas VIII COS VII (The tribunitian power for the Eighth time, in the Seventh Year of his Consulate). Chariot drawn by four horses. Denarius. Ex. fine, brilliant. *Plate*.
- 330 TITUS . CAES . VESPASIAN . AVG . P. M. Laureated head l. R. TR P . IX . IMP . AVG . COS . VIII . P. P. Double curule chair with crown resting on it. Denarius. Ex. fine.

BRONZE.

- 331 T . CAES . VESPASIAN . IMP . PON . TR . POT . COS . II. Laureated head r. R. IVDAEA CAPTA S. C. The Emperor stands holding a spear in his right hand and the parazonium in his left; a helmet under his foot; before him a palm, at base of which a female is seated in an attitude of dejection. *1st Bronze*, struck to commemorate his taking of Jerusalem, A. D. 70. Very fine. Reverse slightly burnished in the field. Rare. *Plate*.
- 332 T . CAES . IMP . AVG . F. TR. D. COS VI . CENSOR. Laureated head r. R. IVDAEA CAPTA S. C. Palm to right of seated female, while behind it are piled several shields and a standard. *2nd Bronze*. Fine. Rare.
- 333 T CAESAR IMP COS II CENS. Head wearing spiked crown r. R. FELICITAS PVBLICA S. C. Felicity standing with hasta and cornucopiae. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine.

JULIA, DAUGHTER OF TITUS BY HIS SECOND WIFE, FURNILLA. MARRIED FLAVIUS SABINUS, ETC.
DIED ABOUT A. D. 90-91.

SILVER.

- 334 IVLIA . AVGVSTA . TITI . AVGVSTI . F. (The August Julia, daughter of the August Titus). Bust r. R. VENVS AVGVST. Venus standing, half naked, resting against a column, helmet in right hand, sceptre in left. Appropriate Goddess to use on the coins of this woman. Denarius. Fine. Slight edge cracks, due to the metal spreading when minted. Rare. *Plate*.

DOMITIAN, A. D. 81-96.

GOLD.

- 335 IMP . CAES . DOMITIANVS . AVG . P. M. Laureated head r. R. TR . POT . IMP . II. COS VIII DES VIII P. P. Bust of Pallas, helmeted and in armor, to l. Aurens. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 336 Bust r. R. IMP . XXI . COS . XV . CENS . P. P. P. Minerva standing. Denarius. Good.

BRONZE.

- 337 IMP . CAES . DOMIT . AVG . GERM . COS . XI . CENS . POT . P. P. (Imperator Caesar Domitianus Augustus Germanicus Consul XI Censorial Potestatis Pater Patriae). Laureated bust r. R. GERMANIA CAPTA . S. C. (Germany conquered). (You would think the present was the only time she was defeated, by the way they are complaining.) Female personifying Germania weeping, seated on a buckler, at the foot of a trophy of German arms; at the right stands a German captive with his hands tied behind him, two shields at his feet. *1st Bronze*. Very good. Field of reverse burnished. Rare.
- 338 IMP . CAES . DOMIT AVG GERM COS X. Laureated bust r. R. MONETA AVGVST S. C. Juno Moneta standing. *2nd Bronze*. Very good.
- 339 IMP CAES DOMIT . AVG . GERM . P. M. TR P VIII. CEN (FIL?) P. P. Head r. R. LVD . SAC . FEC . COS . XIII . S. C. The Emp. sacrificing at a lighted altar, before him flute and lyre players; temple in the background. Commemorates the secular games which were celebrated in his 14th Consulate. *2nd Br.* Surface eroded. Pale pea-green patina which I cannot bring myself to guarantee as ancient, though this coin was purchased in 1900 by Mr. Jenks from one of the foremost German dealers. C 85. *Plate*.

DOMITIA, DAUGHTER OF DOMITIUS CORBULO AND WIFE OF
EMP. DOMITIAN, A. D. 70.

SILVER.

- 340 DOMITIA (AVG)VSTA IMPERATORIS DOMITIANI. Bust r. R. CONCORDIA
AVGVST. Peacock r. Denarius. Very good. Very rare. *Plate*.

NERVA, A. D. 96-98.

GOLD.

- 341 IMP . NERVA . CAES . AVG P M . TR P . COS . II . P. P. Head r.
R. CONCORDIA EXERCITVM. Alluding to the good fellowship exist-
ing between the naval and land forces during his reign. Two
right hands joined before a legionary eagle fixed into the prow of
a vessel. Aureus. Fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 342 IMP . NERVA . CAES . AVG . P M . TR . POT. Head r. R. COS . III . PATER
PATRIAE. Implements of an augur, praefericulum, lituus, etc.
Denarius. Ex. fine.

TRAJAN, A. D. 98-117.

GOLD.

- 343 IMP CAES NER TRAIAN OPTIM AVG GERM . DAC. Bust in armor, laure-
ated, r. R. PARTHIC OPM TR P COS VI P. P. S. P. Q. R. Bust of the
sun, r. Aureus. Fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 344 IMP . CAES . NERVA . TRAIAN . AVG . GERM. Head r. R. P M. TR P. COS IIII
P. P. Hercules standing on a pedestal. Denarius. Uncirculated.
345 IMP . CAES . NERVA . TRAIAN . AVG . GERM. Draped bust r. R. P. M.
TR P. COS IIII P. P. Victory seated. Quinarius. Extremely fine.
Scarce. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 346 IMP . CAES . NERVAE . TRAIANO . AVG . GER . DAC . P. M. IMP COS V P. P.
Bust r. R. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S. C. View of the stone
bridge which he constructed A. D. 105 over the Danube so as
to aid in invading Dacia, which he did, defeating the King
Decebalus. *1st Bronze*. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.
347 IMP . CAES . NERVA . ET . TRAIANO . AVG . GER . DAC . P. M. TR P . COS .
P. P. Laureated bust r. R. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI S. C. The
title he liked the best and which the Senate conferred on him
soon after his return from Germany, A. D. 100. Captive Dacian
seated facing a trophy of arms, etc. *1st Br*. Fine. Two bruises
on opposite sides where it has been laid on an anvil on edge
and subjected to a blow.

MARCIANA, SISTER OF EMP. TRAJAN, MOTHER OF MATIDIA.
DIED ABOUT A. D. 114.

SILVER.

- 348 DIVA AVGVSTA MARCIANA. Bust of this beautiful and accomplished woman r. R. CONSECRATIO. Eagle taking flight. Denarius struck after her death, when she received the honors of Consecration. Very fine. Two hairline cracks in from edge. Very rare. *Plate.*

HADRIAN, A. D. 117-138.

GOLD.

- 349 HADRIANVS AVG COS III P. P. Head r. R. DISCIPLINA AVG (The discipline of the Emperor). Hadrian with his military cloak drawn about him and holding a baton in his left hand marching to r., followed by three soldiers with legionary eagle and two military standards. Commemorates his preparedness—kept his troops always ready. Aureus. Very fine. Rare and most interesting. *Plate.* C 540.

SILVER.

- 350 IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG. Youthful head, long bust, cloak over left shoulder. R. P. M TR P. COS II LAETTIA (Joy). Female seated with patera and sceptre. Denarius. Uncirculated. *Plate.*
- 351 HADRIANVS . AVG . COS III . P. P. Draped bust r. R. GERMANIA. Figure standing, with lance in right hand, the left resting on a buckler. Denarius. Struck to commemorate Hadrian's visit to Germany, A. D. 119. Very fine. Scarce.
- 352 HADRIANVS . AVG . COS III . P. P. Head r. R. NILVS. Nile reclining. Denarius. Very good. Scarce. Struck to com. the death of Antinous, who was drowned whilst navigating this celebrated river.

BRONZE.

- 353 HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS. Laureated head l. R. FELICITATI AVG (To the happiness of the Emperor) COS III. P. P. S. C. (Felicitati Augusti, Consulis tertium Patris Patriæ, Senatus Consulto). Galley with seven rowers. *1st Bronze.* Very fine. Slight planchet crack in edge. Dark patina. Rare. *Plate.*
- 354 IMP CAESAR TRAIAN HADRIANVS AVG. Very fine bust r. R. P. M. TR P. COS III VIRT AVG. S. C. Valor standing l., holding spear and parazonium, his right foot resting on a helmet. *1st Bronze.* Very fine. Dark green patina. *Plate.*
- 355 HADRIANVS . AVG . COS . III . P. P. Draped bust r. R. MAVRETANIA. S. C. Mauretanian with two spears walks beside horse, which he holds by the bridle. *1st Bronze.* Very good. Rare.

- 356 HADRIANVS . AVG . COS . III . P. P. Draped bust r. R. ADVENTVI . AVG . BITHYNIAE. The Emperor addressing a female representing Bithynia, a lighted altar between them. *1st Bronze*. Struck to commemorate a visit by the Emperor to Bithynia. Very good. Pale green patination. Rare.
- 357 IMP CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG. Fine bust r. R. PONT MAX TR P. . COS II FORTRED. Female seated with rudder and cornucopia. *1st Bronze*. Obverse fine. R. good.
- 358 HADRIANVS . AVG . COS . III . P. P. Head r. R. RESTITVTORI HISPANIAE S. C. The Emperor standing before a kneeling female and raising her by taking hold of her right hand; her left holds olive branch, while before her is a rabbit. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN, DAUGHTER OF MATIDIA.

SILVER.

- 359 SABINA . AVGVSTA . HADRIANI . AVG . P. P. Bust of this beautiful Queen r. R. PVDICTIA (Modesty). Female standing veiled. Denarius. Uncirculated.
- 360 SABINA AVGVSTA. Bust r. R. VENERI GENETRICI. Venus standing r. Denarius. Very fine. Edge has two small cracks.

BRONZE.

- 361 SABINA . AVGVSTA . HADRIANI . AVG . P. P. Bust r., with hair dressed in coils, and wearing high, pointed diadem. R. S. C. Juno Sospita seated l. *1st Bronze*. Very good. Rare.
- 362 Bust l. R. PIETAS. S. C. Piety seated. *1st Bronze*. Good. First two letters of SABINA do not show.

AELIUS CAESAR, A. D. 136-138.

GOLD.

- 363 L. AELIVS CAESAR. Fine portrait bust r. R. TRIB . POT . COS II . CONCORD. Concord seated, holding a patera. Aureus. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 364 L. AELIVS CAESAR. Fine portrait bust r. R. TR . POT . COS II. Health beside an altar. Denarius. Very fine. Rare.

BRONZE.

- 365 L. AELIVS CAESAR. Head r. R. TR . POT . COS II S. C. Female with fleur-de-lis in hand walking l. *2nd Bronze*. No patina. Very fine. Rare.

ANTONINUS PIUS, A. D. 138-161.

GOLD.

- 366 ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P. P. Draped bust r. R. TR . POT . COS IIII (Tribunitia Potestas, Consul fourth time). Rome seated, holding figure in right hand, while left supports a sceptre; buckler at her side. Aureus. Uncirculated. Superb example. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 367 ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P. P. TRP XXIII. Head r. R. FELICITATI AVG COS IIII. Felicity standing. Denarius. Two planchet cracks in edge. Ex. fine.
- 368 DIVVS ANTONINVS. Head r. R. CONSECRATIO. Funeral pile. Another, same obv. R. DIVO PIO. Altar. Denarii. Struck after his death. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 369 ANTONINVS . AVG . PIVS . P. P. TR P . COS . IIII. Head r. R. AVRELIVS . CAESAR . AVG . PP . F . COS. Head of Marcus Aurelius r. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 370 ANTONINVS . AVG . PIVS . P. P. TR P . COS . IIII. Head r. R. S. C. (Senatus Consulto—Consent of the Senate). Seated female facing left. *1st Bronze.* Very fine. Dark green patina. *Plate.*
- 371 ANTONINVS . AVG . PIVS . P. P. Head r., wearing spiked crown. R. TR . POT . COS II. Female standing with caduceus and cornucopia. *2nd Br.* Very good.

FAUSTINA, SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS.

DIED A. D. 141.

Nearly all her coins were struck after her decease.

GOLD.

- 372 DIVA AVG FAVSTINA (The Divine Augusta Faustina). R. CONSECRATIO. Empress standing in a quadriga; a female drives the horses at full speed to left. Aureus. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 373 DIVA FAVSTINA (The Divine Faustina). Bust r. R. AVGVSTA. Very fine. Another. R. CONCORDIAE. Good. Denarii. 2 pcs.

BRONZE.

- 374 DIVA FAVSTINA. Large bust, crowned, r. R. AETERNITAS S. C. Female standing, holding globe surmounted by a bird. *1st Bronze.* Fine. Dark green patina. *Plate.*
- 375 DIVA FAVSTINA. Fine bust r. R. CONSECRATIO. Female standing with patera and spear before flaming altar. *2nd Br.* Very fine.

MARCUS AURELIUS, A. D. 161-180.

GOLD.

- 376 M. ANTONIVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX (Surnames of Armeniacus, Parthicus, Maximus). Bust laureate and draped r. R. TR P XXII . IMP III COS III. Victory with wreath and palm walking left. Aureus. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 377 M ANTONINVS AVG TRP XXIII. Laureated head r. R. SALVTI AVG COS III. Woman standing, feeding from a patera a serpent rising from an altar. Denarius. Struck in reference to the illness of his colleague, Lucius Verus, having been taken ill near Canusium when on his expedition against the Parthians. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 378 As Caesar. AVRELIVS . CAESAR AVG . PII . F. Draped bust r., beard and hair (unadorned) short. R. TR POT II COS II S. C. Abundance standing with two wheat ears in right hand, a platter of fruit in her left. *1st Bronze*. Fine. .
- 379 As Caesar. IMP . CAESAR AVREL ANTONINVS AVG P. M. Bust in armor r., head wearing beard longer than in last. R. CONCORD AVGVSTOR TR P XVI COS III = A. D. 162. Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing, hands clasped. *1st Bronze*. Very fine. Green patina (rubbed through in field from nose to bust). C 53.
- 380 ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXV. Head laureated r. R. VOTA SOL DECEN s. c. (Vota Soluta Decennalia). Decennialial vows. The Emperor with patera sacrificing over a lighted tripod. *1st Bronze*. Fine. Green patina.

FAUSTINA, JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS.

DIED A. D. 175.

SILVER.

- 381 FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Bust r. R. SAECVLI FELICITAS (The happiness of the age). Commodus and Antonius (twins) in a lectisternium or prepared bed. Denarius. Fine.

BRONZE.

- 382 FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Bust r. R. FECVND AVGVSTAE S. C. Empress standing with four children, two in arms, one at either side. *2nd Bronze*. Extremely fine. Dark green patina. *Plate*.

LUCIUS VERUS, A. D. 161-169.

GOLD.

- 383 L VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Unadorned bust r. R. TRT III IMP II COS II. The Emperor seated on an *estrade*, figure of a man on either side; below, the King of Armenia (?) standing, ex'g REX ARMENIIS DATUS (A King given to the Armenians). Aureus. Uncirculated. Perfectly minted and a gem. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 384 L VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Head r. R. TR P III IMP II COS II. Captive Armenian seated on the ground, below ARMENIACUS. Another without ARMEN. Denarii. Struck on conquest of Armenia. Very fine. 2 pcs.

- 385 DIVVS VERVS. Head r. R. (CO)NSECratio. Funeral pile. Den. Uneven. Fine.

BRONZE.

- 386 L AVREL VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS. Laureated bust r. R. TR P III IMP II COS III S. C. Roman soldier standing with spear and shield r. *1st Bronze*. Very fine. Rich light green patina. *Plate*.

LUCILLA, DAUGHTER OF M. AURELIUS AND FAUSTINA, JR.,
WIFE OF LUCIUS VERUS.

GOLD.

- 387 LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F. Draped bust r. R. VENVS. The goddess standing. Aureus. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

COMMODUS, A. D. 177-192.

GOLD.

- 388 COMMODO CAES AVG FIL GERM. Youthful draped bust r. R. LIBERALITAS AVG. The Emperor on an *estrade* distributes a liberality; at his right the Goddess Liberalitas; a recipient of the bounty ascends the steps. Aureus. Struck to commemorate his acting as distributor, whilst Caesar; of the seventh distribution of Marcus Aurelius, A. D. 177. Very good. Slight dent in ex'g. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 389 Bust r., laureated. R. P. M. TR P. XIII. IMP VIII COS V. P. P. Equity standing with scales and cornucopia. Denarius. Ex. fine. Obv. struck a trifle low.

BRONZE.

- 390 M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG PIVS. Bust in armor and laureated r. R. Pontifex Maximus Tribunitia potestas Imperator VI (sixth

time) COS IIII (Consul fourth time) *pater Patria*. s. c. (Senatus Consulto). Apollo standing facing l., holding out a patera in right hand, whilst with right he supports a lyre. *1st Bronze*. Extremely fine. Dark green patina. A noble coin! Thick planchet. *Plate*.

- 391 M COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG PIVS. Laureated but bare bust r. R. PROVINC(?) TR P. VIII IMP VI COS IIII P. P. S. C. Female standing. *1st Br*. Fine, but slightly weak on left side.

CRISPINA, WIFE OF COMMODUS, STRANGLED A. D. 183.

- 392 CRISPINA AVGVSTA. Fine bust r. R. CONCORDIA . s. c. Ceres seated, holds out a patera, and in left hand has a cornucopia. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine. Dark color. *Plate*.

PERTINAX, REIGNED 87 DAYS OF A. D. 193.

GOLD.

- 393 IMPERATOR CAESAR Publius HELVIUS PERTINAX AVGVSTVS. Laureated head r. R. LAETITIA TEMPORVM . COS (consul) II. Lætitia standing left, patera in right hand, while in left is the hasta pura. Aureus. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*. C 18.

SILVER.

- 394 IMP CAES P HELV PERTIN AVG. Laureated head r. R. AEQVIT AVG TR P COS II. Equity standing l., balance in right and cornucopia in left hand. Denarius. Fine. Edge rough in three places. Very rare. C 2.

BRONZE.

- 395 IMP CAES P HELV PER(IN) AVG. Bust wearing spiked crown r. R. Almost obliterated. *2nd Bronze*. Poor.

DIDIUS JULIANUS, REIGNED 66 DAYS OF A. D. 193.

SILVER.

- 396 IMP CAES M DID IVLIAN AVG. Laureated head r. R. RECTOR ORBIS (Master of the World). Emperor in toga standing l., holding a globe in his right hand. Denarius. Very fine. *Plate*. Very rare. C 15.

PESCENNIUS NIGER, A. D. 193-195.

SILVER.

- 397 IMP CAES PESC NIGERIVS AVG. Laureated head r. R. SALVTI AVGVSTORVM. Female standing, holds serpent in right hand, altar before her. Denarius. Extremely fine, the best one that has come under my notice. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Cost \$44.

CLODIUS ALBINUS, A. D. 193-197.

SILVER.

- 398 IMP CAES D CLO SEP ALB AVG. Laureated head r. R. FIDES (LEGI)ON COS II. Clasped hands before a legionary standard. Denarius. Extremely fine, as it left the dies. Obv. even. R. Struck a trifle low, and LEGION only shows in part. Rare.

BRONZE.

- 399 DICL SEP (A)LBIN CAES. Fine bust r. R. (FEL)ICITAS COS I S. C. Felicity standing. *1st Bronze*. Good. Light green patina, which is unfortunately chipped on both sides, removing letters in parentheses. Rare.

SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, A. D. 193-211.

GOLD.

- 400 IMP . CAE . L . SEP . SEV . PERTINAX AVG. Laureated head r. R. VIRT AVG TR P COS. Soldier standing l., holding a Victory on his outstretched hand, whilst his left supports a lance. Aureus. Extremely fine, brilliant. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 401 SEVERVS PIVS AVG BRITANNICUS. Laureated head r. R. FORTUNA REDUX Pontifex Maximus Tribunis potestas XIX (19 times) Consul III Patera patriae. Fortuna, seated, holds rudder with r. hand, cornucopia in left, etc. Denarius. Very fine. Struck on the occasion of the Emperor's return in safety from a distant journey.
- 402 Similar obv. R. INDVLGENTIA AVGG IN CARTHAGE. Cybele seated on a lion jumping to r., holding thunderbolt in her right hand. Cybele, the mother of the Gods, was the favorite deity of the Carthaginians, and she was also credited with taming the lion. Denarius. Fine.
- 403 SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PAR MAX. Laureated head r. R. VICTORIAE AVGVSTIN FELICIS. Victory alighting with shield. Denarius. Uncirculated. C 719.
- 404 Similar obv. R. P. M. TR. P. III COS II P. P. Pallas standing l. Denarius. Good. Found near Vienna in a large hoard. C 390.

BRONZE.

- 405 L SEPT . SEV . PERT . AVG . IMP . VIII. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. P. M. TRP III COS I(II?) P. P. S. C. Victory advancing l. *1st Bronze*. Obverse very fine and evenly centered; the reverse a trifle off, though fine. Dark green patina. *Plate*, for its beautiful obv.

JULIA DOMNA, SECOND WIFE OF SEPTIMUS SEVERUS.
DIED A. D. 217.

GOLD.

- 406 IVLIA DOMNA AVG. Draped bust in high relief r. R. VENERI
VICTRICI. Venus, half naked, holding an apple in right hand, a
palm in her left, which rests on a column. Aureus. Uncircu-
lated. Superb example. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 407 IVLIA AVGVSTA. Bust r. R. MATER DEVM. Cybele seated between
two lions. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 408 IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG. Fine bust r. R. VENVS GENETRIX . S. C.
Venus seated l., holds *patera* and sceptre. *2nd Bronze*. Very
fine. Dark green patina. Not always do the coins of this
Queen have her name of PIA, which was given her at Rome, in
honor of Fulvia Pia, her mother-in-law. *Plate*.

CARACALLA, A. D. 196-217.

GOLD.

- 409 As Caesar conferred upon him by his father at Viminacium in
Upper Mæsia (now Serbia and Bulgaria), in A. D. 196.
Maximus AVRELIUS ANTONINUS CAESAR PONTIFEX. Youthful bust
in armor r. R. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS. The Prince of Youth stand-
ing l., trophy behind him. Aureus. Uncirculated, brilliant as
it left the dies. Very rare. *Plate*. C 504.

SILVER.

- 410 IMP . CAES . ANTONINVS AVG. Bust in armor and wearing spiked
crown r. R. P M TR P VI COS II P. P. Mars seated l. Double
denarius. Fine.
- 411 ANTONINVS . PIVS AVG BRIT(*annicus*). Head laureated r. R. MARTI
PROPVGNATORI. Mars with sceptre and trophy advancing l.
Denarius. Ex. fine.
- 412 IMP CAE M AVR ANT AVG BRIT. Youthful bust r. R. MINER VICTRIX.
Minerva with Victory and spear standing near a trophy. De-
narius. Fine. Crack in edge of planchet.

BRONZE.

- 413 M AVR ANTONINVS PIVS FELIX AVG. Very fine bust in armor and
laureated r. R. PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM S. C. Providence stand-
ing, a globe before her. *1st Bronze*. Obverse very fine. R. fine.
Fine hairline crack in planchet from edge to chin, also planchet
edge nick behind head. *Plate*.

CARACALLA AND GETA.

GOLD.

- 414 ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS. Youthful bust, laureated and in armor, to right. R. P SEPTIMVS GETA CAESAR PONTIFEX. Youthful bust of Geta r. Aurens. Uncirculated, as it left the dies. Extremely rare. C 1. *Plate*. This splendid coin was found at Cologne in 1911.

PLAUTILLA, WIFE OF CARACALLA. ASSASSINATED A. D. 212.

SILVER.

- 415 PLAVTILLAE AVGVSTAE. Small bust in high relief, r. R. PROPAGO IMPERII. Man and woman, facing each other, standing and clasping hands. Denarius. Struck A. D. 202 by Severus in honor of his eldest son's marriage. Very fine. Faint hairline scratches in field before bust. Rare.
- 416 PLAVTILLA AVGVSTVS. Bust with long hair. R. PIETAS AVGG. Piety standing with the hasta pura in right hand and holding a baby on left arm. Denarius. Very fine. R. Planchet irregular.

GETA, A. D. 211-212.

SILVER.

- 417 PVBIVS SEPTIMVS GETA CAESAR PONTIFEX. Bust in armor r. R. SECVRITAS IMPERII. Security seated, holds out a globe. Denarius. Uncirculated.

MACRINVS, A. D. 217-218.

SILVER.

- 418 IMP . C . M . OPEL . SEV . MACRINVS AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. AEQVITAS AVG. Equity standing, with balances and cornucopia. Denarius. Very fine.

DIADUMENIANVS, A. D. 217-218.

SILVER.

- 419 M . OPEL . ANT . DIADVMEIAN CAES. Bust r. R. PRINC IVVENTVTI. Prince of the Youth. The youthful Caesar stands amid three ensigns. Denarius. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 420 *Second Bronze* of same design and ins. as last. Fine. Rare.

ELAGABALVS, A. D. 218-222.

GOLD.

- 421 IMP . CAES . M . AVR . ANTONINVS AVG. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. VICTOR . ANTONINI . AVG. Victory with crown and palm walking r. Aurens. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*. C 288.

SILVER.

- 422 IMP . CAES . M . AVR . ANTONINVS AVG. Bust with spiked crown and in armor r. R. FIDES EXERCITVS. Female seated, holds bird in her hand: before and behind are military ensigns. *Double Denarius*. Very fine.
- 423 IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. Laureated, draped bust r. R. INVICTVS SACREDOS AVG. Emperor pouring sacrifice on flaming tripod or altar; a comet in background. Denarius struck to commemorate his passion to the Syriac divinity El-gabal whence he received his nickname. Denarius. Extremely fine. C 60.

BRONZE.

- 424 CAES M. AVR ANTONINVS PIVS AVG. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. FORTVNAE REDVCI S. C. Fortuna standing, with rudder and cornucopia. *1st Bronze*. Extremely fine. Green patina. Its equal rarely obtainable. *Plate*.

JULIA PAULA, FIRST WIFE OF ELAGABALUS,
DIVORCED A. D. 220.

SILVER.

- 425 IVLIA PAVLA AVG. Bust r. R. CONCORDIA. Concord seated l. Denarius. Fine. Rare.

JULIA MAESA, GRANDMOTHER OF ELAGABALUS,
DIED A. D. 223.

SILVER.

- 426 IVLIA MAESA AVG. Bust r. R. SAECVLI FELICITAS. Female standing, with patera and caduceus. Denarius. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

ALEXANDER SEVERUS, A. D. 222-235.

GOLD.

- 427 IMP C . M . AVR . SEV . ALEXAND . AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. P. M. TR P VI COS. II. P. P. Mars with spear and ensign walking r. Aureus. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 428 IMP C . M . AVR . SEV . ALEXAND . AVG. Laureated bust r. R. PAX AETERNA AVGusti. Female standing, with branch and spear. This "Eternal Peace" was the one which followed his victorious campaign against the Persians. Denarius. So heavily patinated as to appear like bronze. Extremely fine.

BRONZE.

- 429 IMP . ALEXANDER PIVS AVG. Bust wearing spiked crown r. R. PROVIDENTIA AVG S. C. Providence standing. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine.

BARBIA ORBIANA, THIRD WIFE OF ALEX. SEVERUS,
DIED A. D. 235.

SILVER.

- 430 SALL . BARBIA ORBIANA AVG. Bust r. R. CONCORDIA AVGG. Concord seated l. Denarius. Fine. Rare.

JULIA MAMAEA, MOTHER OF ALEXANDER SEVERUS,
DIED A. D. 235

BRONZE.

- 431 IVLIA MAMAEA AVGV(S)TA. Bust r. R. FELICITAS PUBLICA. S. C. Female standing, resting on a column and holding a caduceus. *1st Bronze.* Very fine. Crack in from edge.

MAXIMINUS I, A. D. 235-238.

SILVER.

- 432 IMP . MAXIMINVS . PIVS . AVG. Bust of this giant r. R. P. M. TR P . II . COS . P. P. Youth standing between two ensigns. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 433 IMP . MAXIMINVS . PIVS . AVG. Laureated bust in armor r. R. VICTORIA AVG. S. C. Victory with crown and palm advances r. *1st Bronze.* Wonderful light green patina. Very fine. A gem. *Plate.*

PAULINA, SUPPOSED WIFE OF MAXIMINUS.

BRONZE.

- 434 DIVA PAVLINA. Bust r. R. CONSECRATIO S. C. Peacock bearing Empress to heaven. *1st Bronze.* Very good. Very rare. *Plate.*

MAXIMUS, A. D. 235-238.

SILVER.

- 435 MAXIMVS CAES. GERM(*anicus*). Bust r. R. PIETAS AVG. Augur's implements. Denarius. Uncirculated. Beautiful. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 436 MAXIMVS CAES GERM. Bust r. R. PRINCIPI IVENTVTIS S. C. Prince of the youth walking l., behind him two ensigns. *1st Br.* Vg. Slight edge crack and top of first word on reverse off.

GORDIANUS I, AFRICANUS, SENIOR, A. D. 238, 45 DAYS.

SILVER.

- 437 IMP . M . ANT . GORDIANVS AFR . AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. SECVRITAS AVGG. Female seated l. Denarius. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 438 IMP . CAES . M . ANT . GORDIANVS . AFR . AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. PROVIDENTIA AVGG S. C. Female standing, resting on column, hasta pura in right hand, globe underneath, cornucopia in left. *1st Bronze*. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

GORDIANUS II, AFRICANUS, A. D. 238, 45 DAYS.

SILVER.

- 439 IMP . M . ANT . GORDIANVS . AFR . AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. PROVIDENTIA AVGG. Female standing, resting on a column, etc. Denarius. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

BALBINUS, A. D. 238, 3 MONTHS.

SILVER.

- 440 IMP . C . D . CAEL . BALBINVS . AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGG. Victory standing. Denarius. Very fine. Rare.

PUPIENUS, A. D. 238, 3 MONTHS.

SILVER.

- 441 IMP . C . M . CLOD . PVPIENVS AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. PAX PUBLICA (Public Peace). Female seated l. Denarius. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 442 IMP . CAES . M . CLOD . PVPIENVS . AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. CONCORDIA AVGG. S. C. Female seated l., with patera and cornucopia. *1st Bronze*. Fine. Slight damage or dent, done in ancient times, on side of head, and the fine green patina has been chipped off on edge. Rare.

GORDIANUS III, PIUS, A. D. 238-243.

GOLD.

- 443 IMP . GORDIANVS PIVS FELIX. Laureated and draped bust r. R. VIRTVTI AVGVSTI. Hercules standing r. Aureus. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 444 IMP . CAES . M . ANT . GORDIANVS AVG. Bust draped and wearing spiked crown r. R. IOVI CONSERVATORI. Jupiter standing with thunderbolt and spear, a small male figure with shield before him. Denarius. Extremely fine.

BRONZE.

- 445 IMP . GORDIANVS . PIVS . FEL . AVG. Bust as last. R. MARS PROPVGNATOR (Mars the Champion or Defender) S. C. Mars walking r. *1st Bronze*. Fine.

PHILIP, SENIOR, A. D. 244-249.

GOLD.

- 446 IMP . M . IVL . PHILIPPVS AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. LIBERALITAS AVGG II. Liberality standing, holding in her right hand a *tessera* or tablet with handle, on which were recorded a number of points, showing that the Prince had been liberal in gifts, etc.; a cornucopia in left hand. Aurens. Extremely fine. Exceedingly rare. Very slightly bent. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 447 IMP . PHILIPPVS . AVG. Bust wearing spiked crown and draped r. R. AETERNITAS AVGG (Eternity of the Emperor). Elephant with driver on his back. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 448 IMP . M . IVL . PHILIPPVS . AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. FIDES MILITVM S. C. (Fidelity of the soldiers). *1st Bronze*. Very good. Beautiful pale green patina, which is badly scratched on rev.
- 449 Obv. as last. R. MILLIARIVM SÆCVLVM S. C. on *cippus* COS III. *1st Br.* On his celebrating the secular games for the purpose of consecrating the completion of the year 1000 from the foundation of Rome. Obv. fine. R. The first part of inscription is not clear, and the *cippus* from double striking appears broken in half.

MARCIA OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I.

SILVER.

- 450 M . OTACIL SEVERA AVG. Bust r. R. CONCORDIA AVGG. Concord seated. Denarius. Extremely fine.

PHILIP, JR., A. D. 244-249.

BRONZE.

- 451 IMP . M . IVL . PHILIPPVS AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. LIBERALITAS AVGG III. The two Philips seated l. *1st Bronze*. Very good.
- 452 Similar obv. R. PAX AETERNA. Peace standing. *1st Bronze*. Very good.

TRAJANUS DECIUS, A. D. 249-251.

SILVER.

- 453 IMP . C . M . Q . TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG. Bust with spiked crown r. R. PANNONIAE. Two females standing. Heavy denarius (88 grs.). Fine.

BRONZE.

- 454 IMP . C . M . Q . TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG. Bust in armor and wearing spiked crown r. R. VICTORIA AVG . S. C. Victory with crown and palm advancing left. Medallion or double first bronze. Very fine. Dark green patina. Very rare and a splendid example of this large coin. *Plate*.
- 455 Obverse as last. R. LIBERALITAS AVG . S. C. Liberality standing with a *tessera* and cornucopia. *2nd Bronze*. Dark green patina. Very fine.
- 456 Obverse as last. R. S. C. Soldier standing with shield and spear. *3rd Bronze*. Extremely fine. Obverse struck a trifle to one side, cutting top off first word. Wonderful portrait. Very rare. *Plate*.

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, WIFE OF TRAJANUS DECIUS.

GOLD.

- 457 HER ETRVSCILLA AVG. Bust r. R. PVDICITIA AVG. Female seated l. Aureus. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 458 Same obv. and reverse as last. Denarius. Very fine.

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A. D. 249-251. SON OF THE LAST TWO PERSONS.

SILVER.

- 459 Q . HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C. Bust wearing spiked crown and draped r. R. PRINCIPI IVVENTVIIS. Prince of the Youth standing. Denarius. Very fine. Rare.

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A. D. 251-254.

SILVER.

- 460 IMP . CAE . C . VIB . TREB . GALLVS . AVG. Bust draped and wearing spiked crown r. R. APOLL SALVTARI. Apollo, nude, standing with branch of laurel in right hand, his left resting on a tripod. A terrible pestilence raged at this time, A. D. 254, and the aid of Apollo is invoked in this denarius. Extremely fine.

BRONZE.

- 461 Similar obv., but head wears the laurel crown. R. SALVS AVGG S. C. Health standing with snake feeding from a patera. *1st Bronze*. Good.
- 462 Similar obv. Wonderfully fine portrait. R. (P)IETAS AVGG S. C. Piety standing. *1st Bronze*. Planchet defective on edge, otherwise very fine.

VOLUSIANUS, A. D. 251-254.

SILVER.

- 463 IMP . CAE . C . VIB . VOLVSIANO AVG. Bust draped and with spiked crown r. R. CONCORDIA AVG. Concord seated l. Denarius. Vg. Planchet nick on edge.

AEMILIANUS, A. D. 253-254.

SILVER.

- 464 IMP . CAES . AEMILIANVS . P. P. AVG. Bust in armor and spiked crown r. R. SPES . PUBLICA. Hope as the Goddess of Youth walking l. Denarius. Extremely fine.

VALERIANUS, SENIOR, A. D. 253-260.

GOLD.

- 465 IMP . C . P . LIC . VALERIANVS AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. LAETITIA . AVGG. Female standing with crown and hasta pura. Small aureus. Very fine. Slightly bent across the coin, down in front of the face. Very rare. *Plate.* C 100.

SILVER.

- 466 IMP . C . LIC . VALERIANVS AVG. Bust with spiked crown r. R. FIDES MILITVM. Female standing, supports two ensigns. Heavy denarius. Ex. fine.

MARINIANA, SUPPOSED SECOND WIFE OF VALERIANUS.

SILVER.

- 467 DIVAE MARINIANAE. Bust r. R. CONSECRATIO. Peacock facing. Denarius. Struck on her consecration. Fine. Very rare.

GALLIENUS, A. D. 253-268.

GOLD.

- 468 GALLIENVS AVG. Laureated, draped bust r. R. IOVI VLTORI. Jove hurling thunderbolt. Small aureus. Very fine. Very slightly bent. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 469 IMP GALLIENVS . P . AVG. Bust in armor and spiked crown r. R. RESTITUTOR GAALLIARUM. The Emperor raising from a kneeling posture a female representing Gaul. A coin struck, no doubt, after his victory (with the assistance of Postumus) over the barbarous invaders of Gaul. Denarius. Fine.

BRONZE.

- 470 IMP C . P . LICINIVS . GALLIENVS AVG. Laureated and draped bust r. R. VIRTVS AVGG. Soldier standing l. *1st Bronze.*

54 POSTUMUS. MACRIANUS JR. QUIETAS. VICTORINUS. MARIUS.

Planchet irregular and with two bad edge cracks; usually the case with the bronze coins of this Emperor.

471 *3rd Bronze*, 5. Salonina his wife, 1. Postumus, 1. Poor to good. 7 pcs.

472 EGYPT, ALEXANDRIA. Bronze coin of Gallienus and his wife Salonina. Very fine. 2 pcs.

POSTUMUS, A. D. 258-267.

SILVER.

473 IMP . C . POSTVMVS P . F . AVG. Bust draped and wearing spiked crown. R. PROVIDENTIA AVG. R. MONETA AVG. Denarii. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

BRONZE.

474 IMP . C . POSTVMVS P . F . AVG. Bust laureated and draped r. R. LAETITIA (but few of the letters visible) AVG. Galley to r. *1st Bronze*. Heavy, compact form. Obv. fine. R. weakly struck. Rare.

MACRIANUS, JUNIOR, A. D. 261-262.

SILVER.

475 IMP . C . FVLvius MACRIANVS P . F . AVG. Youthful bust wearing spiked crown and armor. R. SPES PVBLICA. Hope walking l. Denarius. Fine. Rare.

QUIETAS, SON OF MACRIANUS, A. D. 261-262.

SILVER.

476 IMP C . FVL . QVIETVS P . F . AVG. Youthful bust wearing spiked crown r. R. IOVI CONSERVATORI. (Jupiter the Protector.) Jupiter, seated, holding out a patera, sceptre in left hand, eagle before him. Denarius. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

VICTORINUS, A. D. 265-267.

SILVER.

477 IMP C . VICTORINVS P . F . AVG. Bust in armor and spiked crown r. R. SALVS AVG. Health standing. Denarius. Extremely fine.

LAELIANUS, A. D. 267.

SILVER.

478 IMP . C . LAELIANVS P . F . AVG. Bust in armor and spiked crown r. R. (V)ICTORIA AVGG. Victory, with crown and long palm, walking r. Denarius. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

MARIUS, A. D. 267, 3 DAYS.

BRONZE.

479 IMP . C . MARIVS P . F . AVG. Bust in spiked crown and armor r. R. SAEC FELICITAS. Female with caduceus and cornucopia. *3rd Brass*. Very fine. Very rare.

- 480 IMP . C . MARIVS P . F . AVG. As last. R. CONCORDIA IIII. Clasped hands. *3rd Brass.* Very fine. Very rare.

VALERIANUS, JUNIOR, HALF-BROTHER OF GALLIENUS,
ASSASSINATED A. D. 268.

SILVER.

- 481 DIVO VALERIANO CAES. Bust wearing spiked crown and bust draped r. R. CONSECRATIO. Eagle bearing the Emperor to Heaven. Denarius. Struck after his death. Extremely fine.

CLAUDIUS II, GOTHICAS, A. D. 208-270.

SILVER.

- 482 IMP . CLAVDIVS AVG. Bust wearing spiked crown and draped r. R. AEQVITAS AVG. Equity standing. Denarius. Ex. fine.
483 Two more. Very fine. 2 pcs.

QUINTILLUS, BROTHER OF CLAUDIUS II, GOTHICAS, A. D. 270,
8 DAYS.

- 484 IMP . C . M . AVR . CL . QVINTILLVS (AVG). Bust r. R. FIDES MIL(ITU)M. Faith with ensign to l. Extremely fine portrait. Rare.

AURELIANUS, A. D. 270-275.

SILVER.

- 485 IMP . C . AVRELIANVS AVG. Bust in armor and spiked crown r. R. RESTITVTOR ORBIS XXI. Female, standing, upholding crown to soldier with spear, who extends his hand to receive it. Denarius. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 486 IMP . AVRELIANVS AVG. Large bust in armor, radiated head r. R. as last, but without XXI. *3rd Bronze.* Very fine.

SEVERINA, WIFE OF AURELIANUS.

BRONZE.

- 487 SEVERINAE AVG. Bust r. R. CONCORDIAE MILITVM XXIIQ. Female supports two ensigns. *3rd Bronze.* Extremely fine.

FLORIANUS, BROTHER OF TACITUS, A. D. 276 (3 MONTHS).

SILVER.

- 488 IMP . C . M . ANNIUS FLORIANVS AVG. Very fine bust r., radiate and draped. R. VIRTVS AVGVST III. Soldier charging r., captive at his feet. Obverse even, but reverse struck to one side. Denarius. Brilliant.

PROBUS, A. D. 276-282.

GOLD.

- 489 IMP . C . M . AVR . PROBVS . P . AVG. Bust laureated and in draped cuirass r. R. SECVRITAS SAECVLI. Female seated l., below SIS *Siscia*, in Pannonia, where it was minted. Aureus. Extremely fine. Perfectly centered and with wide rim outside of beading. Very rare. *Plate.* C 630.

SILVER.

- 490 IMP . C . PROBVS P : F : AVG. Radiated bust in armor r. R. MARS VICTOR III. Mars walking r. Denarius. Uncirculated. C 315.
491 EGYPT, ALEXANDRIA. Coins of Probus. Diocletian. Const. Chlorus. Vg. 3 pcs.

NUMERIANUS, A. D. 282-284.

SILVER.

- 492 IMP . C . NVMERIANVS AVG. Radiated bust in armor with sword over shoulder r. R. FELICITAS AVGG. Female standing, with caduceus; below LVG, City of Lugdunum (Lyons), in Gaul, where it was minted. Denarius. Extremely fine.

CARUS, A. D. 282-283.

SILVER.

- 493 DIVO CARO PIO. Radiated head r. R. CONSECRATIO IIII. Eagle l. Denarius. Very fine. C 18.

CARINUS, A. D. 282-283.

GOLD.

- 494 IMP . C . M . AVR . CARINVS P . F . AVG. Laureated bust in draped cuirass r. R. VENERI VICTICI. Venus standing to l., holding a Victory and globe on her outstretched hands. Aureus. Extremely fine, brilliant, but has an X scratched from chin to bust. Very rare. *Plate.* C 138.

SILVER.

- 495 M . AVR . CARINVS NOB CAES. Bust as last. R. PIETAS AVGG. Sacerdotal implements. Denarius. Ex. fine.

BRONZE.

- 496 IMP . CARINVS P . F . AVG. Large radiated bust in armor draped r. R. FELICIT PVBLICA TXXI. Felicity standing. 3rd Bronze. Very fine.

MAGNIA URBICA, WIFE OF CARINUS.

BRONZE.

- 497 MAGNIA URBICA AVG. Bust r. R. VENVS VICTRIX SXXIT. Venus standing, holds a helmet in r. hand, spear in left. *3rd Bronze*. Fine. Rare.

DIOCLETIAN, A. D. 284-305, IN WHICH YEAR HE ABDICATED,
AND DIED A. D. 313.

GOLD.

- 498 DIOCLETIANVS P. F. AVG. Laureated bust r. R. IOVI CONSERVAT AVGG. Jove standing left, with fulmen and spear, below PNOM (*Publii Nepos Optimus Maximus*). Aureus. Very fine. R. Some almost invisible scratches or minute nicks. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 499 DIOCLETIANVS AVG. Head laureated r. R. VICTORIAE, etc. Walled gateway with four domes; below SMNT (Treves). Denarius of good silver. Fine.

BRONZE.

- 500 IMP DIOCLETIANVS AVG. Laureated bust in armor r. R. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI (Genius of the Roman People). The Genius with a patera in r. hand over a flaming altar. *2nd Br.* Fine.

MAXIMIANUS HERCULES, A. D. 285-305.

GOLD.

- 501 MAXIMIANVS AVGVSTVS. Laureated head r. R. CONCORDIAE AVGG. N. N. (Nostrorum). The two Emperors, Diocletian and Max. Hercules, seated side by side to l. Aureus. Uncirculated, as brilliant as the day it left the dies. C 47. *Plate*. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 502 MAXIMIANVS AVG. Laureated bust r. R. VIRTVS MILITVM. Gate of a camp without doors and surmounted by three towers; below ANT. Denarius, good silver. Extremely fine. Hairline crack from edge to center. Rare. *Plate*.

BRONZE.

- 503 IMP C MAXIMIANVS P. F. AVG. Head r. R. CONSERVATORES VRBIS SVAE. Rome seated in a temple with six columns. *2nd Bronze*. Very fine. Planchet slightly defective at bottom.

CONSTANTIUS I. CHLORUS, A. D. 305-306, FATHER OF
CONSTANTINE THE GREAT.

SILVER.

- 504 CONSTANTIVS N. C. (Nobilissimus Caesar). Laureated bust r. R. VIRTVS MILITVM. Four soldiers sacrificing on a tripod before

the gate to camp; ex'g c (Constantinople?). Denarius, good silver. Very fine.

BRONZE.

- 505 CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES. Laureated head r. R. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI (Genius of the Roman people). The Genius to l., ex'g AQ(T?). City of Aquileia. *2nd Bronze*. Uncirculated, traces of red, as fine as day it left the dies.

THEODORA, SECOND WIFE OF CONSTANTIVS CHLORUS.

BRONZE.

- 506 FL . MAX . THEODOR . P . F . AVG. Bust r. R. PIETAS ROMANA. Empress standing; ex'g TR for Treves, place of mintage. *3rd Bronze*. Ex. fine. Green patina. Rare.

GALERIVS VALERIVS MAXIMIANVS, A. D. 305-311.

BRONZE.

- 507 IMP . C . GAL . VAL . MAXIMINVS P . F . AVG. Laureated bust r. R. GENIO IMP FRATORIS. Genius standing; below ALE (Alexandria). *2nd Bronze*. Uncirculated; original tinning remains.
- 508 Similar obv. R. GENIO AVGVSTI. Ex. fine. Slightly smaller than last.

GALERIA VALERIA, WIFE OF GALERIVS VALERIVS MAXIMIANVS. DIED A. D. 315.

BRONZE.

- 509 GALER VALERIE AVG. Diademed bust r. R. VENERI VICTRICI. Venus, standing, holding an apple and veil; below ALE (Alexandria). *2nd Bronze*. Very fine.

SEVERUS II, A. D. 305-307.

BRONZE.

- 510 FL . VAL SEVERVS . NOB . CAES. Radiated and draped bust r. R. CONCORDIA MILITVM. Emperor joining hands with soldier, Victory between them. Ex'g ALE (Alexandria). *3rd Bronze*. Uncirculated.

MAXIMINVS II, DAZA, A. D. 305-313.

GOLD.

- 511 MAXIMINVS AVGVSTVS. Laureated head r. R. IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG. Jupiter the Protector is standing l., with fulmen and spear, eagle before him. Ex'g S. M. T. S. (Sacra Moneta Treveris Signata=Sacred money struck at Treves). Aureus. Extremely fine and very rare. *Plate*. C 122.

BRONZE.

- 512 Similar obv. R. GENIO IMP. FRATORIS. Genius standing. *2nd Bronze. Very fine.*

MAXENTIUS, A. D. 306-312.

BRONZE.

- 513 IMP . C . MAXENTIVS P . F . AVG. Laureated head r. R. CONSERV VRB SVAE. Rome seated in temple with six columns. *2nd Bronze. Very fine.*

ROMULUS, A. D. 306-309. INFANT SON OF MAXENTIUS.

BRONZE.

- 514 DIVO ROMVLO NVBIS CONS. Head r. R. Temple. *3rd Br. Obv. good. R. poor.*

LICINIUS, SR., A. D. 307-323.

BRONZE.

- 515 IMP . LICINIVS AVG. Half length draped and diademed l., holding lily in his hands. R. IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG. Jove standing, holding Victory; below s. m. k. (Signata Moneta Carthaginae—money struck at Carthage). *3rd Bronze. Uncirculated, with the original tin remaining.*

CONSTANTINE MAGNUS (THE GREAT), A. D. 306-337.

GOLD.

- 516 CONSTANTINVS MAX AVG. Fine large head, diademed, in armor draped r. R. VICTORIA CONSTANTINI AVG. Victory walking l., with ensign and palm; below t. s. (Tellus Stabilita, the Earth firmly established). Aureus. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 517 CONSTANTINVS NOB C. Laureated head in high relief r. R. VIRTVS MILITVM. Gate without doors surmounted by three towers, A. Q. (Aquileiae) below. Denarius, of good silver. Uncirculated. Perfectly struck. Rare. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 518 *2nd Bronze.* R. GENIO. P. P. ROM. *3rd Br.* VRBS ROMA. R. Romulus and Remus suckled by a wolf. Another with soldiers standing. Ex. fine. 3 pes.

FAUSTA, SECOND WIFE OF CONSTANTINE THE GREAT,
DIED 326.

BRONZE.

- 519 FLAV . MAX . FAVSTA . AVG. Bust r. R. SALVS REI PUBLICAE. Fausta carrying two babies in her arms. s. m. ALA (Antioch). *3rd Bronze. Uncirculated and with the tinning remaining. Remarkable specimen.*

CRISPUS, A. D. 317-326.

BRONZE.

- 520 FL . IVL . CRISPVS . NOB CAES. Laureated bust in armor l. R. PROVIDENTIAE CAESS. Gate without doors, surmounted by two towers and star, SMALA (Antioch). *3rd Bronze*. Uncirculated, with original tinning.

DELMATIUS, NEPHEW OF CONSTANTINE, A. D. 335-337.

BRONZE.

- 521 FL. DELMATIVS NOB C. Bust laureated, armor r. R. GLORIA EXERCITVS, soldiers standing, SMALA. *3rd Bronze*. Uncirculated.

CONSTANS I, A. D. 337-350.

GOLD.

- 522 CONSTANS AVGVSTVS. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VICTORIAE DD NN AVGG. (*Victoria Dominorum Nostrorum Augustorum.*) Two angels hold crown enclosing VOT X MVLT XX. (*Votis Decennialibus Multis Vicennialibus.*) Ex'g TR (Treves). Aureus. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

CONSTANTIUS II, A. D. 335-361.

GOLD.

- 523 FLavius IVLIus CONSTANTIVS PERpetuus AVGVstus. Bust in rich armor, spear, shield and helmet $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. GLORIA REI PVBLICAE. Rome and Constantinople, seated, support shield with VOT XXX MLVT XXXX. Ex'g s. M. AN. (Antioch). Solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

MAGNENTIUS, A. D. 350-353.

GOLD.

- 524 DN MAGNENTIVS P. F. AVG. Draped bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGLIB ROMANOR. Victory and female clasp trophy. Ex'g R. P. *Roma Percussa*—money struck at Rome. Solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate*. C 48.

SILVER.

- 525 I M CAE . MAGNENTIVS AVG. Bust, draped, r. R. VIRTVS EXERCITI. Soldier standing, with spear and shield. Ex'g TR (Treves). Denarius, good silver. Uncirculated.

JULIANUS II, THE APOSTATE, A. D. 361-363.

GOLD.

- 526 FL . CL . IVLIANVS P. F. AVG. Draped and diademed bust r. R. VIRTVS EXERCITVS ROMANORVM. Mars, with trophy in right

hand, drags by the hair a kneeling captive. Ex'g ANTH. (Antioch, mint). Solidus. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

HELENA, WIFE OF JULIAN II.

BRONZE.

527 FL. HELENA AVGSTA. Bust r. R. SECVRTAS REIPVBLICE. Female standing, with palm branch. *3rd Bronze*, struck at Nicomedeia. Ex. fine.

528 Another as last, but struck at Antioch. Very fine.

VALENTINIANUS I, A. D. 364-375.

GOLD.

529 D. N. VALENTINIANVS P. F. AVG. Diademed bust r. R. RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. Emperor standing, holding labarum with monogram of Christ in right hand and Victory in left. Ex'g ANTZ. (Antioch?) Solidus. Fine. Very light scratch in field. C 24. *Plate*.

VALENS, A. D. 364-378.

GOLD.

530 D. N. VALENS P. F. AVG. Diademed bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGG. Valentinian and Valens seated, Victory behind them, TROBT below. Solidus. Ex fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

531 Same design. R. Laurel wreath enclosing VOT XX, MVLT XX, below c. s. (Crucis signum?). Cross or monogram of Christ. Denarius, fine silver. Uncirculated. Beautiful example on broad planchet. *Plate*.

532 Similar obverse. R. VRBS ROMA. Rome seated, holds Victory, beneath TRPS. Denarius of fine silver. Ex. fine.

GRATIANUS, A. D. 375-383.

GOLD.

533 D. N. GRATIANVS P. F. AVG. Diademed, draped bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGG. The Emperor and his father, Valentinian I, seated, holding orb, while Victory is perched on the back of the throne; ex'g TESOB. Solidus. Very fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

534 Similar though more youthful portrait. R. VRBS ROMA. Rome seated l., T R P S below. Denarius of fine silver. Extremely fine.

VALENTINIANUS II, OR JUNIOR, A. D. 375-392.

GOLD.

535 D. N. VALENTINIANVS IVN. P. F. AVG. Small diademed and draped bust of the youth r. R. VICTORIA AVGG. The two Emperors,

Valentinianus and Gratian, enthroned, Victory perched on the back, below AQ. O. B. F. (*Aquileiæ Officinæ Secundæ Fabrica*, denoting that the coin was struck at Aquileia in the B or Second mint). Solidus. Extremely fine. C 36. *Plate*.

THEODOSIUS I, A. D. 379-395.

GOLD.

- 536 D . N . THEODOSIVS P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGG. The two Emperors enthroned, below COM. (Communitas). Solidus. Very fine. Appears to have been bent and straightened, as a slight depression down field before bust would lead one to surmise. Also has a very small planchet crack on edge. *Plate*.

- 537 Similar obv. R. CONCORDIA AVGGGGF. Rome, seated, holds tablet inscribed VOT V MVL X, ex'g CONOB (Constantinople). Solidus. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 538 Similar obv. R. VRBS ROMA. Rome seated l., holds Victory, below LVG P. S. (Lugduni pecunia signata—Money struck at Lugdunum (Lyons)). Denarius, fine silver. Crude work. Fine.

MAGNUS MAXIMUS, A. D. 383-388.

SILVER.

- 539 D . N . MAG . MAXIMVS P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VIRTVS ROMANORVM. Rome enthroned, ex'g TRPS (Treves). Denarius, fine silver. Fine.

VICTOR, A. D. 383-388.

SILVER.

- 540 D . N . FL . VICTOR P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VIRTVS ROMANORVM. Rome enthroned, ex'g MDPS. Denarius, fine silver. Fine, but edge has several planchet cracks. Scarce.

ARCADIUS, A. D. 395-408.

GOLD.

- 541 D . N . ARCADIVS P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r., the expression on the face being very sweet and interesting—unusually so for these late coins. R. VICTORIA AVGGGS. Emperor, standing, holding the labarum and Victory, while his left foot rests on a fallen foe. Ex'g CONOB (Constantinople). Solidus. Very fine, but bent. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 542 D . N . ARCADIVS P . F . AVG. Bust diademed and draped r. R. VIRTVS ROMANORVM. Rome seated l., ex'g MDPS. Quinarius, of fine silver. Very fine. Planchet edge nick.

HONORIUS, A. D. 395-423.

GOLD.

- 543 D . N . HONORIVS P . F . AVG. Bust, helmeted and in armor, with spear, $\frac{3}{4}$ r. R. CONCORDIA AVGGH. Rome seated, with sceptre and Victory. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Fine.

GALLA PLACIDIA, WIFE OF CONSTANTIUS III, A. D. 417,
DIED AT ROME, A. D. 450. HER TOMB IS AT RAVENNA.

GOLD.

- 544 D . N . GALLA . PLACIDIA P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VOT XX MVLT XXX. Angel standing, with cross, in field a star and RV, ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

THEODOSIUS II, A. D. 408-450.

GOLD.

- 545 D . N . THEODOSIVS P . F . AVG. Bust in rich armor, helmeted and with spear, $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. R. VOT XXX MVLT XXXXZ. Rome seated l., with Mund surmounted by a cross, shield behind her. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus, on broad flan with wide margin. Ex. fine. *Plate.*

JOHN, A. D. 423-425.

GOLD.

- 546 D . N . IOHANNES P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VICTORIA AVGGG. Emperor with labarum and Victory treads down fallen foe. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Extremely fine. Rare. C 4. *Plate.* The first coin with a Christian name, also first appearance of the name of John on a coin!

VALENTINIANUS III, A. D. 425-455.

GOLD.

- 547 D . N . PLA . VALENTINIANVS P . F . AVG. Diademed and draped bust r. R. VICTORIA VAGGG(sic). Emperor standing, with sceptre and Victory; ex'g CONOB; in field RV. Solidus. Very fine.

LEO I, A. D. 457-474.

GOLD.

- 548 D . N . LEO . PERPETVVS AVG. Bust in rich armor, helmeted and with spear, nearly facing. R. VICTORIA AVGGG. Victory standing, with cross. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

SEVERUS II (LIBIUS), A. D. 461-465.

BRONZE.

- 549 FL . VAL . SEVERVS NOBIL C. Bust, laureated, in armor r. R. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI. Genius standing, P TR beneath (*Per-
cussa Treveris*—for Treves). *2nd Bronze.* Ex. fine.

ZENO, A. D. 474-476-477-491.

GOLD.

- 550 D . N (*Dominus Noster*) ZENO PERPE (*Perpetuus*) AVG (*Augustus*). Bust r. R. Cross in wreath. CONOB (Constantinople) Triens. Ex. fine.

ANASTASIUS I, A. D. 488-518.

GOLD.

- 551 D . N . ANASTASIVS P . F . AVG. Bust in helmet and rich armor, with spear, $\frac{3}{4}$ r. R. VICTORIA AVGGGA. Angel with cross. COMOB (*Comite Obryzii* = with the guarantee of the magistrate appointed to oversee the coinage of gold) below. Solidus. Very light scratch in obverse field, otherwise brilliant. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 552 Large bronze of this Emp. and Justinus, 518-527. Poor. Also two smaller of latter. 4 pcs.

JUSTINUS I, A. D. 517-527.

GOLD.

- 553 D . N . IVSTINVS . P . P . AVG. Bust with helmet and in armor facing, holding orb and Victory. R. VICTORIA AVGGGX. Emp., seated, with sceptre and orb; below CONOB. Solidus. Very fine. Broad rim outside of die. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 554 D . N . IVSTINVS . P . P . AVG. Bust diademed and in armor r. R. Monogram of PT between stars. Quinarius. Perfect. Rare. *Plate.*

JUSTINIANUS I, A. D. 527-565.

GOLD.

- 555 D . N . IVSTINIANVS . P . P . AVG. Bust facing, crowned and in armor, holding orb surmounted by a cross in r. hand. R. VICTORIA AVGGGE. Angel standing, with staff and orb. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Very fine. *Plate.*

BRONZE.

- 556 Similar obv. R. M. ANNO XII. Follis and $\frac{1}{2}$ follis with ANNO IIII. Very good. 2 pcs.

JUSTINUS II, A. D. 565-578.

GOLD.

- 557 DN IVSTINVS P. P. AVG. Bust facing, holding orb and Victory in right hand. R. VICTORI AVGGGH. Constantinople seated with spear and globus. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

MAURICE TIBERIUS, A. D. 582-602.

GOLD.

- 558 DN MAVRC TIBPP AVG. Bust, facing, with helmet and globus crowned. R. VICTORIA AAVGGH. Victory, standing, with long cross and globus crowned. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Extremely fine.

PHOCAS, A. D. 602-610.

GOLD.

- 559 DN FOCAS PERP AV. Bust crowned, facing, holds cross in right hand. R. VICTORIA AVGYE. Victory as last. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Ex. fine, but not evenly struck, and is also very slightly bent.

HERACLIUS, A. D. 610-641. HERACLIUS CONSTANTINUS, A. D. 612-641. HERACLONAS, 615-638.

GOLD.

- 560 Bust of Heraclius with short beard on left, while on right is the bust of the little child Heraclius Constantine, both facing. R. VICTORIA AVGY . E. Cross potent on three steps. CONOB below. Solidus. Ex. fine. *Plate.*
- 561 The three Emperors standing, facing. R. VICTORIA AVGY . B. Cross on three steps. Below, CONOB. Solidus. Struck about A. D. 629-630. Ex. fine. *Plate.*

CONSTANS II, A. D. 641-668.

GOLD.

- 562 DN CONSTANTINVS P. P. AV. Bust with long beard; crown and in his right hand globus, crowned. R. VICTORIA AVGY OL. Cross on four steps. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 563 DN CONSTANTINVS P. P. A V. Bust to r. R. VICTORIA VIYS. Globus surmounted by a cross potent. Semissis. Very fine.
- 564 Bust of Constans II with moustache and long beard on left, and smaller bust of Constantine IV, beardless, on r. R. VICTORIA AVGH. Cross potent on three steps; on left stands Heraclius, and on right smaller figure of Tiberius, facing, and wearing long robes, each with globus crowned in right hand. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus. Uncirculated. *Plate.*

CONSTANTINUS IV, POGONATUS, A. D. 668-685.

GOLD.

- 565 ON CO . TNYSP. Bust, bearded, facing, crowned, holds spear transversely. R. VICTOA(sic) (AV)S. Cross potent on three steps, Hercules standing on left and Tiberius on right. Ex'g CONOB. Solidus, A. D. 670-680. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 566 PN COS = —NVSQY. Bust r., diademed. R. VICTORIA AVGYG. Cross potent on one step. Tremissis. Uncirculated. Perfection.

JUSTINIANUS II, RHINOTMETUS, FIRST REIGN, A. D. 681-695.

GOLD.

- 567 DN IVSTINIAN YPP. Bust, crowned, facing, holding globus crowned r. R. VICTORI AVGVSC. Cross potent on globus and three steps. Ex'g CONOB in field R. Solidus. Brilliant. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

THEOPHILUS, A. D. 829-842.

GOLD.

- 568 Theophilus, with Michael II, his father, and Constantine, his son. *ΘΕΟΦΙΛΟΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ. Bust of Theophilus facing, wearing crown with cross. R. + ΜΙΧΑΗΛΣ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ. On left, bust of Michael II, bearded; on right, bust of Constantine, both facing; between them a pellet; above small cross. Solidus. Very fine.

BASIL I, THE MACEDONIAN, A. D. 867-886.

BRONZE.

- 569 + ΒΑΣΙΛΙΟΥ ΣΤΑΥΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ*. Basil I, bearded, facing, seated on a throne with curved arms, wearing robe with a pattern of small squares; labarum in right hand. R. + ΒΑΣΙΛΙΟΥ ΣΤΑΥΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ. *Bronze*. Struck about 867-8. Very fine.

LEO VI, THE WISE, A. D. 886-912.

BRONZE.

- 570 + ΛΕΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ. Crowned bust facing. R. + ΛΕΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ. *Bronze*. Very fine.

CONSTANTINE AND HIS SON, ROMANUS II, A. D. 945-959.

GOLD.

- 571 ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΡΩΜΑΝΟΥ Β' (top off last three letters). On left, bust of Constantine in robe of lozenge pattern. On right, smaller bust of Romanus II. Both have hold between them of a patriarchal cross. R. + ΙΗΣΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΥΣ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΡΩΜΑΝΟΥ Β'. Bust of Christ with nimbus. Solidus. Very fine. *Plate for rev.*

JOHN I, ZIMISCES, A. D. 969-976.

BRONZE.

- 572 Bust of Christ facing. R. IHSVS, etc. *Bronze. Fine.*

MICHAEL IV, THE PAPHLAGONIAN, A. D. 1034-1041.

GOLD.

- 573 Bust of Michael IV facing in jeweled robe, labarum in right hand, globus crowned in left. R. Bust of Christ facing. Concave solidus. Very fine.

CONSTANTINE IX, MONOMACHUS, A. D. 1042-1055.

GOLD.

- 574 Bust of Constantine IX facing; wears crown with cross and beautiful jeweled robe; in his right hand, sceptre surmounted by cross, with tendril ornament and two smaller crosses on shaft; in left hand, globus with patriarchal cross. R. Christ enthroned, his right hand in benediction, while the left holds book of Gospels. Solidus of broad, semi-concave fabric. Extremely fine and with clear inscription which unfortunately I have not the proper characters to depict. In other instances I have endeavored to give letters we have most like those on these coins, but, seeing it is useless, I desist. *Plate.*

THEODORA (DAUGHTER OF CONSTANTINE VIII),
A. D. 1055-1056.

GOLD.

- 575 Bust of Theodora facing; crown ornamented with cross and four spikes and double pendants; her robe and collar richly jeweled; in r. hand sceptre, in left globus crowned. R. IC XC. Bust of Christ, his r. hand in benediction, while in left he holds book of Gospels. Solidus of small, thick fabric, with wide margin outside of beading. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

ISAAC I, COMNENUS, A. D. 1057-1059.

GOLD.

- 576 Isaac I, standing, wearing crown with cross, cuirass with crescents and pellets, tunic, military cloak and high boots, upholds unsheathed sword, while left hand rests on sheath at side. R. Christ seated on throne without back, his right hand raised in benediction, book of Gospels in left. Broad, semi-concave solidus. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

ROMANUS IV, DIOGENES, A. D. 1067-1071. EUDOCIA (WIDOW OF CONSTANTINE X), HIS WIFE. MICHAEL VII, CONSTANTINE AND ADRONICUS, SONS OF CONSTANTINE X AND EUDOCIA.

GOLD.

- 577 In center, Christ standing on a footstool with right hand crowning Romanus IV, who stands on his right, while with his left he crowns Eudocia, standing on his left. R. Michael VII with labarum, standing in center with Constantine on his right and Andronicus on his left, all standing on footstools, facing. Concave solidus. Brilliant and extremely fine. *Plate*.

ALEXIUS I, COMNENUS, A. D. 1081-1118.

GOLD.

- 578 Alexius I standing facing, holds labarum in right hand and globus crowned in left; he is clothed in long robes and broad mantle, jeweled, which in this example are greatly exaggerated. R. Christ on throne, his right hand extended in blessing, book of Gospels in left. Broad, concave solidus with wide margin. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

JOHN II, COMNENUS, A. D. 1118-1143.

GOLD.

- 579 John II standing; the Virgin, standing on his left, is in the act of crowning him. R. Christ seated on throne. Concave solidus. Very fine, though John's face is somewhat flat.

MANUEL I, COMNENUS, A. D. 1143-1180.

GOLD.

- 580 Manuel I standing, holding labarum and globus crowned, at his left the Virgin in the act of crowning him. R. Christ enthroned. Concave, pale gold (Electrum). Solidus. Extremely fine.

ANDRONICUS I, COMNENUS, A. D. 1183-1185.

GOLD.

- 581 Adronicus I standing, being crowned by Christ standing on left. R. The Virgin standing on a dais, her hands outstretched. Concave solidus. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

THEODAHATUS, GOTHIC KING OF ITALY, A. D. 534-536.

BRONZE.

- 582 DN THEODAHATVS REX. Bust right, wearing a jeweled crown and robe. R. VICTORIA PRINCIPVM. Victory with crown and palm

on prow of a galley r. s. c. (*Senatus Consulto*) in field. *2nd Bronze*, or forty nummi. Fine. Surface slightly eroded. Highly interesting, as it is the first coin ever issued having the portrait of a King of the Teutonic race. *Plate*.

582a Various reigns, Hadrian to Constantius III. *1st Bronze* (2), *2nd* (5), *3rd* (20), of reigns sometimes not otherwise represented in the collection, but deemed unworthy of separate description. Attributed Greek mints, 4. Poor to very good. 32 pcs.

SECOND DAY'S SALE.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.

EMPERORS, KINGS, ARCHDUKES, DUKES.

LOUIS THE BAVARIAN, 1314-1347. EMPEROR, 1328.

GOLD.

583 Chaise d'or. LVDOVICVS : DEI : GRA : ROMANORVM IMP. Emperor enthroned. R. XPC : REGNAT : XPC : IMPERAT. XPC VINCIT (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). Beautiful cross in tressures. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND, 1439-1496.

584 Crown 1486. SIGISMVNDVS ARCHIDVX AVSTRIE. Archduke in full armor with sceptre and crowned standing *facing to the right*; at his right lion supports Austrian arms; before him crested helmet. R. Archduke in armor, sash flowing from helmet, mounted, charging r., banner in right hand, below 1486, around sixteen shields. Fine. Very rare, much more so than the variety with the Archduke facing. One of the earliest coins with the date in Arabic numerals. *Plate*.

ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN I, BORN 1459, KING 1486-1493, EMPEROR 1508-1519.

585 Crown 1479. On his marriage with Mary, daughter of Charles, last Duke of Burgundy. MAXIMILIAN . MAGNANIM . ARCHIDVX . AVSTRIE . BVRGVND. Bust in rich attire, long hair, laureated to r., in field ETANS 19 (aged 19). R. MARIA . KAROLI . FILIA . HERES : BVRGVND . BRAB . CONIVGES. Bust of the young lady facing r., below 1479 and in field her age, given as 20. ETATIS 20. This splendid coin by the celebrated artist Gian Marco Cavalli, who was born at Mantua 1450, is made after a medal by Candida and was probably struck at Hall in the Tyrol 1506. Extremely

fine, sharp, even and well struck (not doubled in any place, which is too often the case). Very rare. R. 4284. M. 1371. C. Sch. 4201. *Plate*. Cost \$75 and worth it in such a high state of preservation.

- 586 Show crown 1516. MAXIMILIANVS ROMANOR IMPERATOR SEMPER AVGVST ARCHDVX AVSTRIE. Remarkably fine portrait bust in armor, crowned facing l., 1516 beneath. R. PLVRIVM . OZ . EVROPE . PROVINCIARVM . REX . ET . PRINCEPS POTENTISSIMVS (Oz, King of many provinces of Europe and most powerful prince.) The Emperor charging over a prostrate man with sword and standard, below four shields, before him man walking r., behind an angel holds up shield of the Imperial arms. The center is on a lower field than the border, which is raised. Extremely fine, the field very slightly nicked. Excessively rare. *Plate*. (Cost \$80.) M. 5572. S. 20.

CHARLES V, EMPEROR 1519-1556.

GOLD.

- 587 Four and a half ducats 1528. For City of Hildesheim, Hanover. CAROLVS . V . ROM . IMP . Q . FELICISS . ET . TRIVMP . AVGV. Bust r., wearing Collar of the Golden Fleece, and hat. R. IN * SIG * A * CAR * V . ROM . IMP . HILD * A . D. 1528 COLLATA. Elaborate city arms. Very fine. Bent. *Plate*.
- 588 Real or 1½ ducats. KAROLVS . D : G . ROM . IMP : Z . HISPA . REX : . Half length crowned. R. DA . MIHI . VIRTUTE . CONTRA . HOSTES . TVOS (Give me strength against thine enemies). Arms on eagle. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 588a Groat. CAROLVS DI . FA . CLE. Imperial eagle. R. ROMANOR IMPERATOR. K crowned. Very fine.

FERDINAND I, KING 1521-1556, EMPEROR 1556-1564.

GOLD.

- 589 Ducat struck 1529 when the City of Vienna was besieged by the Turks, who were routed by John Sobieski, TURK . BLEGERT WIEN : Bust of the King, crowned r., 1529. R. Cross divides four coats of arms. Diamond shape. Very fine. Historically highly interesting. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 590 Quarter crown 1524. FERDINAND PRINC . ET . INFANS . HISPAN. Fine crowned bust l., in armor. R. ARCHIDVX . AVSTRIE . DVX . BVRGVNDIE 1524. Arms. Extremely fine.

- 591 Crown 1551. FERDINAND : D . G . RO . BOE . HVNG : & : REX. Very fine half-length r., in rich armor, crowned and with sceptre; 1551. R. INFANS . HISPANIAR . ARCHIDVS . AVS. Eagle. Uncirculated. A splendid example of this early coinage.
- 592 Crown 1559. FERDINAN . D G^E ROM . IM . SEM . AVG . GER . HV. Half-length r., crowned and in armor, with sceptre; 1559. R. BO . ZC . REX . IN . HIS . ARCHI . AVS . E . C . ZC. Double-headed eagle with arms, 72 (groschen) below. Very fine.
- 593 Crown. Without date. FERDINAND . D . G . ROM . VNG . BOE . DAL . CR . REX. Half-length in armor, with sceptre and sword r. R. INF . HISPA . ARCHIDVX . AVSTRIE DVX . BVRG. Eagle. Fine.

MAXIMILIAN II, 1564-1576.

- 594 Crown 1575. MAXI . II . DE . G . RO . IM & AV . GER . H. V. B. REX. Half-length in armor, crowned; with sceptre and sword, 1575. R. ARCHI . DVX . AVS . DV . BVRG . MAR . MOR. Eagle with arms. Fine.

RUDOLPH II, 1576-1612.

- 595 Crown 1583. RVDOLPHVS . II . D . G . RO . IM . S . AVG . H . B . R. Bust in armor r. R. ARCHI DVX AVSTRIE DVX . BVR . MAR . MO 1583. Double-headed eagle crowned. Extremely fine.
- 596 Crown 1590. Struck by Rudolph II in commemoration of his three most distinguished ancestors. MAXI . I . CARO . V . ET FERD . D . G . ROM . CES . REG . HISP. Very fine portrait busts crowned, of the three Emperors right. R. ARCHID . AVST . DV . BVRG . HVNG . BO . DAL . CRO . &C. Double-headed eagle bearing arms on breast. A brilliant, perfect specimen. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 597 Crown 1594. RVDOLPHVS . II . D . G . RO . I . S . A . G . HV . BO . REX. Full length in armor, crowned, with sceptre and orb; crowned arms at either side, double lily between his feet for I. Erher von Schreekentals. R. ARCHIDVX . AVSTRI . DVX . BVR . MA . MO . 1594. Crowned double-headed eagle. Fine. Scratch in field of obv.
- 598 Triple crown 1604. RVDOLPHVS II : D . G : ROM : IM : SEM : AV : GER : HVN : BO : REX. Very fine bust in rich armor and great ruff r., 1604 below. R. NEC . NON ARCHIDVCE SA . DVR : BVR : CO : TIROL. Elaborate arms and Collar of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine.
- 599 Double crown 1604. As last. Equally beautiful, brilliant example
- 600 Crown 1605. As last. Uncirculated.
- 601 Crown 1611. Similar to last. Fine.
- 602 Crown 1611. Similar to last, the armor and scarf more beautiful. R. NEC : NON : ARCHIDVCES : AVS : DV : BV : LAN : G : ALS : CO . FE. Uncirculated.

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND, SON OF EMP. FERDINAND I,
1564-1595.

- 603 Double crown thaler without date. FERDINANDVS . D . G . ARCHD .
AVSTRLÆ. Bust in armor l. R. DVX BVRGVNDLÆ . COM . TIROLIS.
Crowned eagle. Extremely fine.

MATTHIAS II, 1612-1619. BROTHER OF RUDOLPH II.

GOLD.

- 604 Ducat 1612. MATTHIAS II . D : G : HVNG : ET . BOHE : REX. Bust
crowned r. R. ARCHID AVS DVX . BVR . MAR . MO : CO TYR 1612.
Crowned arms, Collar of G. F. Extremely fine, very slightly
bent.

SILVER.

- 605 Crown 1618. MATTHIAS D . G . ROM . IMP . S . A . G . H . BO . REX.
Bust in armor r. R. ARCHID . AVSTRI . DVX . BVRG . MAR . MOR .
1618. Double-headed eagle crowned. Extremely fine.

FERDINAND II, 1619-1637.

GOLD.

- 606 Ten ducats 1629. FERDINANDVS II . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . H . BO . REX.
Bust laureate in armor r. R. ARCHID . AVS . DVX . BVR . CO . TYR .
&c. 1629. Eagle crowned, arms. Very fine. This coin was
brought to America about 1720 by the ancestors of the late Rev.
W. D. Lewis, of Philadelphia, and remained in his possession
until October 2, 1899, when it was sold us and thence Mr. Jenks.

SILVER.

- 607 Medallie half crown 1620. Struck to commemorate the homage of
the States of lower Austria. FERDINANDO II . D . G . R . I . S . A . G .
H . B . REG . ZC . HOMAG PRÆST . 13 IVLY . 1620. Fine bust in high
relief, wearing great ruff and armor r. R. VIVA . AVT . MORTVA.
Two promontories with strait between; sea beyond; on left
defiant eagle guards crown and sceptre, while on opposite cliff
is a great castle, before which lay two crowns and sceptres.
Fine. Rare.
- 608 St. Veit double crown 1622. FERDINANDVS . II : D : G : R : I : S :
A : G : H : ET . B : REX ET ARCHI : AVS : ET . CARINTHLÆ . D . BY
ETC ELEONORA . IMPERATRIX . G : H : BO ETC REGINA . DVCISSA .
MANTVANA ETC. Crowned busts of Royal-pair in great ruffs and
armor to r. R. Imperial eagle surrounded by thirteen shields,
below arms of DIE . STAAT . S . VEIT 1622. Extremely fine.
- 609 Double crown without date. FERDINANDVS D . G . ARCHI . DVX .

AVSTRIA. Fine bust in armor r. R. DVX BVRGVNDIA . COMES TIROLIS. Crowned eagle. Extremely fine.

- 610 Double crown without date. Half length in armor with sceptre, laureate r., otherwise as last. Very fine. Fields burnished.
- 611 Double crown without date. Bust l., wearing ornamented cap with plume, otherwise as last. Very fine.
- 612 Double-crown thaler 1632 (over 1626). FERDINANDVS : H : D : G : RO : I : S : A : G : H : B : REX 1632. Bust in armor, laureate. R. ARCHI : AVST : DVX : BVR : STYRIAE, ETC. Elaborate arms, crowned and within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Brilliant. Uncirculated.
- 613 Crown 1624. FERDINANDVS . H : D : G . R . IM . S . A . G . H . BO . REX. The Emperor standing in full armor, sceptre and orb. R. ARCHID . AVSTR . DVX BVRG . MAR . MOR . 1624. Eagle. Uncirculated. Remarkably fine.

ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN (III).

Son of Emp. Maximilian II. Grand Master of the Teutonic Order.

- 614 Double crown 1614. For Alsace. Fine bust r. R. Arms. Loop off top, small hole there has been filled, deep scratch in obverse field. Vg.
- 615 Crown 1618. MAXIMIL : D G . ARC : AV : DVX : BVR : STIR : CARN. Bust in armor and ruff, 1618. R. ET : CARN : MAG : PRVSS : AD : COM : H : ET . TIROL. Crowned arms. Extremely fine.

ARCHDUKE LEOPOLD, 1619-1632.

Brother of Ferd. II, Son of Charles of Styria, Bishop of Passau and Strassburg; Adm. of Murbach and Luders.

- 616 Double crown without date. LEOPOLDVS . D : G : ARCHIDVX . AVSTRLE. Half length in armor, with sceptre and crown, r. R. DVX BVRGVNDLE COMES TIROLIS. Crowned eagle. Extremely fine.
- 617 Crown 1632. As last. R. Arms. Extremely fine.
- 618 Quarter crown 1632. As last. R. Displayed eagle. Unc.
- 619 Nuptial double crown. On the marriage of Leopold and Clandia de Medici (1630). LEOPOLDVS . ARCHID : AVS : ET . CLAVDIA . ARCHIDVCISA . AVS . MEDIC. Busts jugata r., crowned and wearing great ruffs r. R. DVX . BVRGVNDLE . COMES . TIROLIS. Crowned eagle. Uncirculated. Splendid example.

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND CHARLES, 1632-1662.

Son of the Emperor Ferdinand II.

- 620 Double crown without date. For the Tyrol. FERDINAND : CAROL : D : G : ARCHIDVX . AVST. Bust with long hair r., in armor. R. DVX . BVRGVNDLE . COMES . TYROLIS. Eagle. Extremely fine.

- 621 Crown 1654. As last. Brilliant. Uncirculated.
 622 Three and six kreutzers 1650. Another of Charles Leopold, 1670-1682, etc. Ferd. II, 1/4 crown 1624. Vg. 8 pcs.

ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND FRANZ, 1622-1665, BROTHER OF FERD. CHARLES.

- 623 Crown 1665. SIGISMVDVS . FRANC : D : G : ARCHIDVN . AVS : Bust with great collar, long hair and armor r. R. DVX . BVRGVNDI : COM : TYROLIS . 1665. Crowned arms, etc. Very fine.

FERDINAND III, 1625-1657.

- 624 Crown 1641. FERDIN . III . D : G . R . IMPERATOR . S . A. Large bust in armor with lace collar. R. GERM . HVN . BOHEMIÆ REX 1641. Eagle with arms; Pomegranate below. Extremely fine.
 625 Crown 1651. Struck at Vienna. FERDINANDVS : III : D : G : ROM : IM : SE . AV . GE : HV : BO : REX. Bust in armor, draped, laureate r., 1651. R. ARC . DVX . AVST . D . BVR : S : K . C : C : TYR. Elaborate arms crowned in Collar of Golden Fleece. Extremely fine.

LEOPOLD I, 1657-1705.

GOLD.

- 626 Sixth of a ducat 1676. Bust r. R. Eagle. Ex. fine. Cracked.

SILVER.

- 627 Coronation crown 1658. CONSIPIO ET INDVSTRIA. Two arms vis-a-vis issuing from clouds; one holds sceptre, the other a sword. Eye of Providence and clouds above, beneath crowned hemisphere. R. LEOPOLDVS HVNG : & BOH : REX . CORON : IN . REGEM ROMANORVM I . AVGVSTI MDCLVIII. Two angels hold Hungarian crown. Uncirculated. Slight planchet chip on edge.
 628 Broad double crown 1682. LEOPOLDVS . DEI GRATIA . ROM . IMP . SE . AV . GER . HVN . BOH . REX. Bust robed, laureate r., Hapsburg peculiar features markedly displayed. R. ARCHI . AVSTRIÆ . DVX . BVRGVNDIÆ STYRIÆ ETC . 1682. Elaborate arms in Collar of Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. Loop removed.
 629 Double crown without date. For the Tirol. Similar to last. Very fine.
 630 Crown 1695. Similar to last. Extremely fine.
 631 Crown 1698. Similar. R. Cherubs surmount arms. Styria. Fine.
 632 Crown 1698. Similar. R. Arms in C. G. F. Uncirculated.
 633 Quarter crown undated. Kreutzer 1700. Unc. 2 pcs.
 634 Crown struck to commemorate the deliverance of Vienna from the Turkish siege July 14, 1683. IMPERV MVRVM AVSTRII, etc.

Double-headed eagle stands on globe; to left sun in splendor; to right waning moon. R. 1683 DIE 24 IVLY VIENNA AVSTRIÆ A TURCIS OBSESSA and long ins. in honor of Leopold I, John III (Sobieski), various princes and generals and the Viennese. Uncirculated.

JOSEPH I, 1690-1711.

- 635 Crown 1707. IOSEPHVS . D . G . RO . IMP . S . A . GER . HV : BO : REX. Fine bust in armor r. R. ARCHIDVX . AVSTRIÆ DVX . BVR : COM . TYROL 1707. Crowned eagle. Extremely fine.
- 636 Crown 1707. Similar, wig larger. R. Arms in C. G. F. Extremely fine.
- 637 Quarter crown without date. Type of last. $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1740, Chas. VI. Very fine. 2 pcs.

CHARLES VI, 1711-1740.

GOLD.

- 638 Ducat 1712. Date in chronogram. CAROL . VI . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust in armor, wearing Hungarian crown r. R. PIA OPTIMO PRINCIPI VOTA DICIT . S . P . Q . N. Flaming altar. Very fine.
- 639 Ducat 1712. CAROL VI . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . H . HB . REX. Emperor standing. R. ARCHID . A . D . BU . MA . MO . COM . TYR 1712. Crowned eagle. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 640 Crown 1725. Similar to last. Very fine.

FRANCIS I, 1745-1765.

- 641 Crown 1761. FRANCISCVS . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Eagle. R. DA PACEM DOMINE IN DIEBVS NOSTRIS 1761 (Give Peace, Lord, in our days). Female (Nuremberg) seated. Very fine.
- 642 Crown 1765. Obv. same as last. R. DOMINE . CONSERVA NOS IN PACE (Lord, preserve us in Peace). Nuremberg pouring sacrifice on burning altar. Very fine.

MARIA THERESA, 1740-1780.

GOLD.

- 643 Ducat 1741. MAR . THERESIA D : G . REG . HUNG . BOH. Bust r. R. ARCHID . AUST . DUX BURG . COM . TIR 1741. Crowned arms. Extremely fine.
- 644 Ducat undated. Remarkable on account of its being struck on the expected birth of her third child (she had sixteen). MAR . THER . AVG . ROM . IMPER. Splendid portrait bust in high relief r. R. EXPECTANT TERTIVM VOTA PUBLICA. Two boys join

hands over arms, eagle above, landscape beyond. Extremely fine. Rare.

- 645 Double ducat 1776. M . THERESIA . D : G . R . I . HUN . BOH . REG.
Bust r. wearing widow's veil. R. AR . AU . DUX . BU . M . F .
TRAN . CO . TYR 1776. Crowned eagle with (2) below H . G
in field. Very fine. Very slight scratch on obv.
- 646 Ducat 1780. Similar obv. to last. R. ARCHID . AUST . DUX . BURG .
CO . TYR 1780. Eagle. c A=J. A. Cronberg & F. J. v. Aicherau.
Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 647 Crown 1744. MAR . THERESIA D . G . REG . HUNG . BOH. Bust r.
with love lock and diadem. R. ARCID . AUST . DUX BURG . COM .
TYR . 1744. Crowned arms with griffons as supporters on a
console. Proof. Scarce.
- 648 Quarter crown 1745. 30 kr 1745. Brabant $\frac{1}{4}$ 1752. 20 kr 1775.
3 kr 1774 and Copper kr 1760. $\frac{1}{2}$ kr 1777. Smaller 1764.
20 kr 1765, 1786. Vg to unc. 12 pieces.
- 649 St. Anne mining crown 1765. Similar to last, bust larger. R. s .
ANNÆ FUND GRUBEN AUSB . THA . IN . N . OE . 1765. Eagle
double crowned and having St. Anne on breast. Crossed miner's
hammers below. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 650 Crown 1768. Fine bust wearing widow's veil. R. ARCHID . AUST .
DUX . BURG . CO . TYR . 1768. Eagle with arms. Uncirculated.
Rare.
- 651 Levant crown 1780. Fine bust. R. as last. Ex. fine.
- 652 Memorial crown issued by the Vienna Numismatic Society, 1888.
Beautiful bust by *Scharff*. Lettered edge. Proof.

JOSEPH II, 1765-1790.

GOLD.

- 653 Memorial ducat on his election as Emperor at Frankfort, March
27, 1764. IOSEPHUS . II . D . G . ROMANORUM . REX. Bust r.
R. FELICIBUS AUSPICHS. Peace binding the hands of prostrate
Mars. Ex'g ELECT . FRANCE D . XXVII . MART . MDCCLXIV. Very
fine. Slightly bent. Rare.
- 654 Vienna ducat 1773. IOS . II . D . G . R . I . S . A . GER . IER . REX.
Bust r. R. VIRTUTE ET EXEMPLO 1773. Eagle. Proof.
- 655 Double ducat 1787. IOSEPH . II . D . G . R . I . S . A . GERM . HV . BO .
REX. Bust, laureated r. R. ARCH . AVST . D . BVRG . LOTH . M . D .
HET. 1787. Eagle (2). Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 656 Crown 1765. Similar to last. Extremely fine.
- 657 Coronation Jetons 1764, also Leopold II, 1790. Size 16. Unc.
2 pcs.
- 658 Second Order crown 1769. Pattern, did not enter into circulation.
IOSEPH . II . D . G . R . I . S . A . COR . & HER . R . H . B & C. Youthful
bust in armor, wearing broad sash of an Order, laureate r.
R. ARCH . AVST . D . BVRG . LOTH . M . D . HET . 1769. Double-
headed eagle crowned, etc.; in field, I . C . S . K; edge, VIRTUTE
ET EXEMPLO. Proof. Slightly hairmarked on obv. Rare.
- 659 Crown 1784, and $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ crown 1788. Bust r. R. Cross, three
crowns and Golden Fleece. Vg. 3 pcs.
- 660 Krentzer 1781. Uncirculated. $\frac{1}{4}$ kr. 1781. Fine. Copper. 2 pcs.
- 661 Galicia (Austrian Poland). Schilling 1774. Copper. Arms. Very
fine. Rare.

LEOPOLD II, 1790-1792.

- 662 Crown 1790. LEOPOLDVS II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A . GERM . HV . BO . REX.
Bust r. R. ARCH . AVST . D . BVRG . LOTH . M . D . HET . 1790.
Eagle crowned. Very fine.

FRANCIS II, 1792-1806.

- 663 Crown 1796. FRANC . II . D . G . R . I . S . A . GER . HIE . HVN . BOH .
REX. Bust r. R. ARCH . AVST . DVX . BVRG . LOTH . BRAB . COM .
FLAN . 1796. Cross, three crowns, Golden Fleece. Ex. fine.
- 664 Twenty-four kreutzers 1800. Struck during war against France.
FRANZ . II . ROM . KAI . KON . ZU . HU . U . BO . ERZE . ZU . OEST.
Eagle. R. 24 KREUTZER ERBLAENDISCH 1800. Uncirculated.
Rare. Mailliet, pl. viii, 1.
- 665 Copper coins 1800. Same event, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ kr. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 666 Crown 1804. FRANCISCVS . II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A . GERM . HV . BO .
REX. Bust laureate r., below A. R. ARCH . AVST . D . BVRG . LOTH .
M . D . HET 1804. Crowned double-headed eagle. Brilliant proof,
and as such very rare.
- 667 Twenty kreutzers 1804. Bust in wreath. Unc.
- 668 Six kr. 1805. Three shields. R. VORD OEST SCHEID-MUNZ VIKREUT-
ZER. Unc.

AUSTRIA.

ALBERTUS II, 1330-1358.

GOLD.

- 669 Gulden. DVX ALBERTVS. Florentine lily. R. S . IOHANNES. St.
John standing. Very fine.

FRANCIS I, 1806-1835.

GOLD.

- 670 Ducat 1829. FRANCISCVS I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Bust r., laureate, E below. R. HVN . BOH . LOMB . ET VEN . GAL . LOD . II . REX . A . A . 1829. Eagle. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 671 Medalet 1804. Bust r. R. HILARITAS PVBLICA VI . ID . DEC . MDCCCIV. Very fine. Size 13.
- 672 Half crown 1824. Similar to gold above. Struck at Milan. Semi-proof.
- 673 Copper coins 1807, struck during the war with France. 15 and 30 kr. Bust in dotted device. R. Eagle. Unc. Mailliet, pl. viii, 3, 4. 2 pcs.
- 674 Base silver, 3 k. 1828, 5 k. 1815, 10 k. 1809, 20 k. 1815, 1828. Unc. Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$ kr. 1812, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 kr. 1816. Vg. 8 pcs.
- 675 Crown 1825. Half crown, 20, 10 kr. 1833. Head. R. Eagle. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

FERDINAND I, 1835-1848.

GOLD.

- 676 Ducat 1836. FERDINANDVS I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Head r. R. HVNG . BOH . LOMB . ET VEN . GAL . LOD . II . REX . A . A . 1836. Eagle. Uncirculated.
- 677 Four ducats 1842. FERD . I . D . G . AVSTR . IMP . HVNG . BOH . R . H . N . V. Bust r. R. REX . LOMB . ET . VEN . DALM . GAL . LOD . ILL . A . A . 1842. Eagle (4). Proof, rubbed in fields. Rare.

SILVER.

- 678 Crown 1845. Head r. R. Eagle. Fine.
- 679 Coronation medalet, size 11. Head r. R. RECTA TVERI, etc. Proof.
- 680 Base silver, 3 kr. 1835, 1848; 6 k., 10 k., 1842; 20 k. 1844. Copper, 2 k. 1848. Unc. 5 pcs.

FRANCIS JOSEPH I, 1848-1916.

GOLD.

- 681 Ducat 1876. FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Head r. R. HVNGAR . BOHEM . GAL . LOD . ILL . REX A . A . 1876. Arms. Unc.
- 682 Four ducats 1885. On second shooting festival held at Innsbruck, 1885. FRANZ : IOS. KAISER : V : CESTER : ETC : G : V : TIRO. Bust r. by *Scharff*. R. ZWETTES : CESTER : BVNDESSCHIESSEN : INNSBRVCK : 1885. Crowned eagle. Brilliant proof.
- 683 Eight florins 1885. FRANCISCVS . IOSEPHVS . I . D . G . IMPERATOR . ET .

REX. Head r. R. IMPERIVM AVSTRIACVM 8 FL. 20 FR. 1885.
Extremely fine.

- 684 Four ducats 1891. FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR.
Bust r. R. HVNGAR . BOHEM . GAL . LOD . ILL . REX A . A . 1891.
Eagle (4). Proof, hairmarked.
- 685 Ten coronae 1897. Similar to number 683. Very fine.
- 686 Jubilee ducat 1848-1898. FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . AVSTR . IMP . HVNG .
BOH . REX. Youthful bust, as he was in 1848. R. REX . LOMB .
ET . VEN . DALM . GAL . LOD . ILL . A . A . 1848. Eagle, below
which 1898. Uncirculated.
- 687 Jubilee 100 coronae 1848-1908. On sixtieth year of his reign!
FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . IMP . AVSTR . REX . BOH . GAL . ILL . ETC . ET .
AP . REX . HVNG. Unadorned bust of the Emperor r. R. 1848
1908 100 COR. DVODECIM LVSTRIS GLORIOSE PERACTIS (A glorious
record of sixty years). Beautiful female reclining on clouds,
an olive wreath in her extended right hand, while her left rests
on the Imperial arms. Edge, VNITIS VIRIBVS. Brilliant proof.
Rare. *Plate*.
- 688 Twenty and ten coronae 1848-1908. Commemorative issue. Bust.
R. Eagle. Unc. 2 pcs.

SILVER.

- 689 Crown 1851. FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . AVSTR . IMP . HVNG . BOH . REX.
Bust laureate l. R. REX . LOMB . ET . VEN . DALM . GAL . LOD . ILL .
A . A . 1851. Eagle. Semi-proof.
- 690 Crown 1853. FRANC . IOS . I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Bust
laureate r. R. as last. Ex. fine.
- 691 Gulden 1854. On the marriage with Elizabeth. FRANCISC . IOS . I .
D . G . AVSTRIAE IMP ET ELIZABETH MAX . IN BAVAR . DVCIS FIL.
Busts jugata r. R. MATRIMONIO CONIVNCTI DIE XXIV APRILIS
MDCCCLIV. View of the ceremony. Unc.
- 692 Double florin 1859. Head r. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 693 Thaler 1863. As last. Uncirculated.
- 694 Florins 1863, 1871. As last. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 695 Double thaler 1866. As last. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 696 Double gulden 1879. On the 25th anniversary of their marriage.
Busts jugata r. R. Beautiful figure of Ceres, seated l. Unc.
- 697 Five coronae 1900. Head laureate r. R. Arms within five crowns.
1900. 5 COR. Unc.
- 698 Double florin 1887. Obv. Regular coin die. R. ECCL . S . BARRARAE
PATRONAE FODIN . KYTTENBERGENSIUM MDCCCLXXXVII. Beautiful
view of the Cathedral at Kuttenberg, Bohemia, on the comple-

tion of which this coin was struck, and in pure silver, as stated on reverse, DVO FLOR . ARG . PURI. Brilliant proof. Rare.

- 699 Coronae 1893, and Jubilee 1848-1908. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
 700 Five coronae 1908. Jubilee coinage. Bust r. R. DVODECIM LVSTRIS GLORIOSE PERACTIS 1848-1908 (A glorious record of sixty years). Young girl with palm branch, running l. 5 Cor. Arms. Unc., slightly chafed.
 701 Six kr. 1848, '49; 10 kr. 1854, 1872; 20 kr. 1852, 1868; $\frac{1}{4}$ florin 1861, '67; 5 kr. 1864; nickel, 10, 20 heller 1898; copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, 1, 2 k. 1851, 5/10, 1, 4 kr. 1859-61; 1, 2 heller 1893. Unc. 20 pcs.
 702 About 1650. Reckoning pfennig. Very fine. Copper.

TYROL.

ANDREAS HOFER, THE MAN WHO DEFIED NAPOLEON I.

- 703 Twenty kreutzers 1809. GEFURSTETE GRAFSCHAFT TIROL. Eagle. R. NACH DEM CONVENTIONS FUSS 20 KREUZER 1809. Very fine. Mailliet, pl. 98, No. 1.

EMPIRES.

GERMANY.

WILLIAM I, 1871-1888.

GOLD.

- 704 Ten marks 1875. WILLIAM DEUTSCHER KAISER KÖNIG V. PREUSSEN. Head r. R. DEUTSCHES REICH 1875 10 MARK. Eagle. Uncirculated.
 705 Twenty marks 1876. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 706 Peace thaler 1871, after Franco-Prussian War. Head r. R. SIEGES THALER 1871. Germania seated. Uncirculated.
 707 Five marks 1874. Head r. Eagle. Extremely fine.
 708 Medallie five marks. Obv. similar to coin. R. AUGUSTA KAISERIN KÖNIGIN. Bust of the Empress r. Milled edge. Brilliant proof.
 709 Medallie five marks. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. DEM SIEGREICHEN DEUTSCHEN HEERE. Monument made of captured guns, background a sunburst, 1870-1871 names of victories over the French. Brilliant proof.

FREDERICK, 1888, NINE MONTHS.

GOLD.

- 710 Twenty marks 1888. Head r. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof. Scarce.
 711 Ten marks 1888. Head r. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof. Scarce.

SILVER.

- 712 Five marks 1888. As last. Uncirculated.
 713 Two marks 1888. As last. Uncirculated.
 714 Medallie 2 marks size, on his death; also with Wm. II. Head. 2 pcs.
 Proofs.

WILLIAM II, 1888-1918.

- 715 Medallie 5 marks 1888. Com. visit to St. Petersburg, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Rome, Hamburg. Head r. R. Germania as Peace, riding on Eagle's back. Brilliant proof.
 716 Medallie 5 marks 1888. Heads of Wm. I, Frederick Wm. II. R. ERINNERUNG AN DAS DREIKAISERJAHR 1888. Arms. Brilliant proof.
 717 Five marks 1888. Head. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof. Scarce.
 718 Two marks 1888. As last. Proof.
 719 Medallie 5 marks 1889. On the hearty welcome to the Emperor and Empress on their visit to Strasbourg and Metz, Aug. 20-23, 1889. Jugata busts l., accompanied by Cupids, Eagle, etc. Brilliant proof.
 720 Medallie 5 marks. On the acquisition of Heligoland Island, August 9, 1890. Head. R. Germania, with Imperial banner flying over the Island. Brilliant proof.
 721 Medallie 2 marks. Same event as last. Head. R. Imperial standard. Proof.
 722 Tenth German Shooting Fest, Berlin, 1890. Man with gun, city in background. German silver, 26.
 723 Medallie 3 marks 1894. Bust of the Kaiser r. R. Bust of Bismarck. Edge, EIN GEDÄCHTNISS THALER. Brilliant proof.
 724 Five marks 1901. Commemorating the founding of the monarchy 1701 by Frederick I. Busts jugata l. Uncirculated.
 725 Two marks 1901. As last. Very fine.
 726 Medal, silver, size 27. On their silver wedding, 1881-1906. Busts jugata l. R. VERBAND DEUTSCH. BRIEPTAUBEN-LIEBHABER-VEREINE 1881-1906. Two pigeons or doves standing on the summit of a mountain. Very fine. Light scratches.
 727 Three marks 1908. Head. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof.
 728 Mark and half mark. 1, 5, 10 pf. 1909 proofs. Also 20 pf. 1888. 25 pf. 1909. Nickel. Unc. 7 pcs.
 729 Medallie thaler. Com. the visit to the U. S. by Prince Henry, 1902. Busts jugata of Pres. Roosevelt and Prince Henry. R. S. S. Kronprinz Wilhelm. Brilliant proof.

- 730 Three marks 1910. 100th Anni. of Univ. of Berlin. Busts jugata l. of F. W. III, 1810, Wm. II, 1910. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof.
- 731 Three and two marks 1913. Com. 25th Anni. of his reign. Bust r., below olive branch. 1888-1913. Brilliant proofs. 2 pcs.

ANHALT.

FREDERICK.

GOLD.

- 732 Twenty marks 1896. FRIEDRICH HERZOG VON ANHALT. Head r. R. DEUTSCHES REICH 1896. 20 MARK. Imperial eagle. Edge, GOTT MIT UNS (God with us). All of the following Imperial coins have this same reverse and edge. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 733 Ten marks 1896. As last. Brilliant proof. Rare.

SILVER.

- 734 Five marks 1896. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 735 Two marks 1896. As last. Uncirculated. Minute nick in field.

FREDERICK II.

GOLD.

- 736 Twenty marks 1904. FRIEDRICH II HERZOG VON ANHALT. Head l. Brilliant proof. Rare.

SILVER.

- 737 Two marks 1904. Semi-proof. Three marks 1909. As last. Unc. 2 pcs.

BADEN.

FREDERICK, 1852-1907.

GOLD.

- 738 Ten marks 1872. FRIEDRICH GROSHERZOG VON BADEN. Head l. Unc.

SILVER.

- 739 Five marks 1875. As last. Uncirculated.
- 740 Five marks 1902. On fiftieth year of his reign. FRIEDRICH GROSHERZOG VON BADEN 1852-1902. Head r., olive branch below. Unc.
- 741 Five marks 1902. As last but without olive branch and 1852-1902. Uncirculated.
- 742 Two marks 1902. As last two issues. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 743 Five marks 1906. Golden Wedding. FRIEDRICH UND LUISE VON BADEN . 1856 . 1906. Busts jugata r. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 744 Five marks 1907. On his death. FRIEDRICH GROSHERZOG VON BADEN 1826-1907. Head r. Uncirculated.

COPPER.

- 745 Kreutzers 1871. On peace after Franco-Prussian War. One struck at Karlsruhe. Proofs. Red. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK II.

- 746 Five marks 1908. FRIEDRICH II GROSSHERZOG VON BADEN. Head l. Brilliant proof.
- 747 Three marks 1900. As last. Brilliant proof.

BREMEN.

- 748 Thaler 1871. Peace after the Franco-Prussian War. Arms. R. Ins. Ex. fine.
- 749 Medallie 5 marks to com. the visit of Emp. Wm. II to Bremen to lay the cornerstone of monument to Emp. Wm. I, April 21, 1890. Head of the Kaiser. R. City arms. Proof, slightly abraded.
- 750 Two marks 1904. Arms. R. Imperial eagle. Unc.
- 751 Five marks 1906. As last. Uncirculated.

BRESLAU.

WILLIAM II, 1888-1918.

- 752 Medallie 5 marks, on visit to Breslau. WILHELM DEUTSCHER KAISER KONIG V. PREUSSEN. Head r. R. BESUCH KAISER WILHELM II IN SCHESIES HAVPSTADT BRESLAU 15. NOVBR 1888. Arms. Brilliant proof.

HAMBURG.

WILLIAM I, 1871-1888.

GOLD.

- 753 Twenty marks 1877. FREIE UND HANSESTADT HAMBURG. City arms. Uncirculated.
- 754 Five marks 1877. As last. Unc. Rarely seen.
- 755 Ten marks 1890. As last. R. Dif. eagle. Unc.

SILVER.

- 756 Two marks 1876. As 1877 type. Uncirculated.
- 757 Five marks 1876. As last. Very fine.

WILLIAM II, 1888-1918.

- 758 Commemorative medallie, five marks size, 1888. On visit to Festival at Hamburg. WILHELM DEUTSCHER KAISER KONIG V. PREUSSEN. Head r. R. ERINNERUNG AN DEN BESUCH KAISER WILHELM II ZUR ZOLLANSCHLUSS FEIER HAMBURG 29 OCTOBER 1888. Brilliant proof.
- 759 Five marks 1902. FREIE UND HANSESTADT HAMBURG. Arms. Brilliant proof.
- 760 Three marks 1909. As last. Brilliant proof.

HESSE-DARMSTADT.

LOUIS III, 1848-1877.

GOLD.

- 761 Ten marks 1876. LUDWIG III GROSSHERZOG VON HESSEN. Head r. Unc.

SILVER.

- 762 Five marks 1875. Head r. Brilliant proof. Rare.
 763 Copper pfennig 1871. Arms. Dull proof.

LOUIS IV, 1877-.

GOLD.

- 764 Five marks 1877. LUDWIG IV . GROSHERZOG VON HESSEN. Head r.
 Unc. Rare.
 765 Ten marks 1879. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 766 Five marks 1891. As last. Extremely fine.
 767 Two marks 1891. As last. Uncirculated.

PHILIP, LANDGRAVE, AND ERNEST LUDWIG, GRAND DUKE.

- 768 Five marks 1904. Commemorative of the 400th anni. of the birth of
 Langrave Philip. PHILIPP . LANDGRAF . Z . HESSEN . ERNEST . LUD-
 WIG GROSS HERZOG V. HESSEN . V. B. R. VERBUM DNI . MANET . IN .
 AETERNUM 13 NOV. 1504-1904. Heads jugata l. Unc. Rare.
 769 Two marks 1904. As last. Uncirculated.

LIPPE-DETMOLD.

LEOPOLD IV.

- 770 Two marks 1906. LEOPOLD IV FURST ZUR LIPPE. Head l. Uncir-
 culated. Mint lustre.

LUBEC, FREE CITY.

GOLD.

- 771 Ten marks 1901. FREIE UND HANSESTADT LUBEC. City arms. Unc.

SILVER.

- 772 Two marks 1901. As last. Uncirculated.
 773 Five marks 1908. As last. Brilliant proof. Rare.

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

FREDERICK FRANCIS.

GOLD.

- 774 Twenty marks 1872. FRIEDRICH FRANZ V. G. G. GROSSH. V. MECKLENB.
 SCHW. Head r. Very fine. Rare.

FREDERICK FRANCIS II.

- 775 Two marks 1876. FRIEDRICH FRANZ V. G. G. GROSSH. MECKLENB.
 SCHWER. Head r. Very fine.

COPPER.

- 776 Five, two, one pfennig 1872. Royal cipher. Unc. 3 pcs.

FREDERICK FRANCIS III.

GOLD.

- 777 Ten marks 1890. FRIEDRICH FRANZ III V. G. G. GROSSH. V. MECKLENB. SCHW. Head r. Extremely fine. Rare.

FREDERICK FRANCIS IV.

- 778 Two marks 1901. FRIEDRICH FRANZ IV. V. G. G. GROSSH. V. MECKLENB. SCHW. Head r. Brilliant proof.
- 779 Marriage five marks 1904. FRIEDRICH FRANZ-ALEXANDRA GROSSHERZOG U. GROSSHERZOGIN V. MECKLENB. SCHW. 7 VI. Heads jugata l. Unc. Minute nicks on heads. Scarce.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1860-.

GOLD.

- 780 Ten marks 1873. FRIEDRICH WILH. V. G. G. GROSSH. V. MECKLENB. STREL. Head l. Very fine. Scarce.

ADOLPH FREDERICK.

GOLD.

- 781 Ten marks 1905. ADOLF FRIEDRICH GROSSH. V. MECKLENBURG STREL. Head l. Brilliant proof. Rare.

SILVER.

- 782 Two marks 1905. As last. Brilliant proof. Rare.

OLDENBURG.

NICHOLAS FREDERICK PETER, 1853-.

- 783 Two marks 1891. NICOLAUS FRIEDR. PEPER GR. H. V. OLDENBURG. Head r. Ex. fine.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.

- 784 Five marks 1900. FRIEDRICH AUGUST GROSSHERZOG V. OLDENBURG. Head l. Uncirculated.

REUSS.

HENRY XIV.

- 785 Two marks 1884. Head l. Extremely fine.

HENRY XXII.

- 786 Two marks 1899. HEINRICH XXII. V. G. G. ALT. L. SOV. FURST REUSS. Head r. Very fine.

REUSS-GREITZ, ELDER LINE.

HENRY XXIV.

- 787 Three marks 1909. HEINRICH XXIV. FURST REUSS AELTERER LINIE.
Head r. Unc. Scarce.

SAXONY.

JOHN V, 1854-1873.

GOLD.

- 788 Ten marks 1872. IOHANN V. G. G. KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head l.
Unc.

SILVER.

- 789 Thaler 1871. Obv. as last. R. Victorious youth with banner rides
l., flags beyond. A beautiful coin issued to com. the Victory
over the French. Unc.
- 790 Double thaler 1872. Com. the golden wedding of John and Amalie.
Heads r. R. 1822 10 NOVEMBER 1872. Uncirculated.

ALBERT I, 1873-1902.

- 791 Five marks 1893. ALBERT KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head r. Uncir-
culated.
- 792 Two marks 1888. As last. Uncirculated.
- 793 Mortuary five marks 1902. As next preceding but with * 23 . iv .
1828 . + 19 . vi . 1902 added. Uncirculated.
- 794 Mortuary two marks 1902. As above. * 1829 + 1902 on obv. Unc.

GEORGE, 1902-1904.

- 795 Five marks 1903. GEORG KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head r. Uncir-
culated.
- 796 Two marks 1903. As last. Uncirculated.
- 797 Mortuary five marks 1904. As above, with addition of * 8. viii.
1832. + 15. x. 1904. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK AUGUST, 1904-.

- 798 Five marks 1907. FRIEDRICH AUGUST KÖNIG V. SACHSEN. Head r.
Uncirculated.
- 799 Three marks 1909. As last. Brilliant proof.
- 800 Two marks 1905. As last. Uncirculated.
- 801 Five marks 1908. Commemorating the 350th anniversary of the
founding of the University of Jena. JOH. FRIED. D. GROSZMUT.
KURF. V. SACHSEN. STIEFTER. D. UNIV. JENA: In field SPES MEA IN
DEO. Bust of John Fred. $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. Uncirculated.

- 802 Five marks 1909. Commemorating the 500th anniversary of the founding of the University of Leipzig 1409. FRIEDRICH DER STREITBARE-FRIEDRICH AUGUST . 1409 UNIVERSITAT LEIPZIG 1909. Bnsts jugata l. Uncirculated.

SAXE-ALTENBURG.

ERNEST, 1853.

- 803 Five marks 1901. ERNST HERZOG VON SACHSEN ALTENBURG. Head r. Uncirculated. Slightest abrasion.
 804 Two marks 1901. As last. Uncirculated.
 805 Five marks 1903. Commemorative of fifty years' reign. ERNST HERZOG VON SACHSEN ALTENBURG. Olive branch below head 1853-1903. Uncirculated.

SAXE COBURG-GOTHA.

ALFRED, DUKE OF EDINBURG.

- 806 Five marks 1895. ALFRED HERZOG VON SACHSEN COBURG UND GOTHA. Head r. Very fine, slight edge dent. Scarce.
 807 Two marks 1895. As last. Brilliant proof. Scarce.

CHARLES EDWARD.

- 808 Five marks 1907. CARL . EDVARD . HERZOG . V . SACHSEN . COBURG . V. GOTHA. Head r. Brilliant proof. Scarce.
 809 Two marks 1905. As last. Brilliant proof. Scarce.

SAXE-MEININGEN.

GEORGE II, 1866-.

- 810 Five marks 1901. GEORG II HERZOG V. SACHSEN-MEININGEN. Head r. Unc.
 811 Two marks 1901. As last. Uncirculated.
 812 Two marks 1902. GEORG II HERZOG VON SACHSEN-MEININGEN. Bust l. Unc.
 813 Three marks 1908. As last. Brilliant proof. Scarce.

SAXE-WEIMAR.

CHARLES ALEXANDER.

- 814 Two marks 1898. CARL ALEXANDER GROSSHERZOG V. SACHSEN. Head l. Uncir.

WILLIAM ERNEST.

- 815 Two marks 1901. WILLIAM ERNST GROSSHERZOG V. SACHSEN. Head l. Unc.

- 816 Five marks 1903. On his marriage. WILHELM ERNST-CAROLINE GROSZHERZOGIN V. SACHSEN . 30 IV. Heads jugata l. Uncirculated.
- 817 Two marks 1903. As last in every respect.
- 818 Two marks 1910. WILHELM ERNST-FEODORA GROSHERZOG UND GROSHERZOGIN VON SACHSEN . IV. IN. Heads jugata l., of Grand Duke and Grand Duchess. Unc. Scarce.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

GEORGE.

GOLD.

- 819 Twenty marks 1898. GEORG FURST ZU SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Head l. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 820 Five marks 1904. As last. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 821 Two marks 1898. As last. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.

GUNTHER.

- 822 Two marks 1898. GUNTHER FURST ZU SCHWARZBURG RUDOLSTADT. Head. Uncirculated.

SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN.

CARL GUNTHER, 1830-1909(?).

- 823 Two marks 1896. KARL GUNTHER FURST Z. SCHWARZB. SONDERSH. Head r. Ex. fine.
- 824 Jubilee 2 marks. 25th anniversary of reign, 1880-1905. As last, but olive branch 1880-1905 below head. Brilliant proof.
- 825 Mortuary 3 marks 1909. As last, but * 1880 + 1909 below bust. Brilliant proof.

WALDEC AND PYRMONT.

FREDERIC.

- 826 Five marks 1903. FRIEDRICH FURST ZU WALDEC UND PYRMONT. Head l. Brilliant proof. Very rare. (Cost \$9.50.)

WURTEMBERG.

WILLIAM II.

- 827 Five marks 1898. WILHELM II KOENIG VON WUERTTEMBERG. Head r. Brilliant proof.
- 828 Two marks 1902. As last. Brilliant proof.

- 829 Three marks 1908. As last. Brilliant proof.
- 830 Three marks 1911. Commemorating the 25th anni. of the marriage of the King and Queen Charlotte. WILHELM II . UND . CHARLOTTE . VON . WURTEMBERG 1886-1911. Heads jugata r. on a sunken field. Obv. Uncirculated. R. Proof. The ugliest of modern coins! Struck at Stuttgart.

RUSSIA.

MICHAEL FEODOROVITCH, 1613-1645.

First Czar of the House of Romanoff.

- 831 Denga. Czar mounted r. R. Inscription. Good.

ALEXIS MICHAELOVITCH, 1645-1676.

- 832 Denga. Czar mounted l. R. Inscription. Fair.

PETER I, THE GREAT, 1689-1725.

GOLD.

- 833 Three roubles 1722. Fine bust, laureated, in cuirass and mantle r. R. St. Andrew and cross. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 834 Pultawa double rouble or medal 1709. "Czar Peter autocrat of Russia" trs. Fine bust r. R. "For the battle of Pultawa" battle scene. Very fine, slight nick on edge. Extremely rare—not to be parted with by a Pultawa soldier, under penalty of death. See Schulthess Rechburg cat., No. 554. American Jo. of Numismatics, Vol. II, 92. Madai 52. *Plate*.
- 835 Rouble 1720 (date in letters). Obv. as last. R. Eagle. Edge lettered. Extremely fine.
- 836 Rouble 1723. Large bust wearing brilliants. R. Cross formed of four P's. Edge lettered. Good.
- 837 Rouble AΨE. Bust with long hair, unlaureated, armor without scarf. R. Eagle crowned, also has crown above. Thin planchet. Plain edge. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 838 Ten kopecks 1705 (date in letters). Eagle within ins. Fine.
- 839 Beard token 1705. A license check for those wearing their beard. Nose, monstache and beard. R. Ins., and eagle. C. S. eagle. Copper. Very fine. Rarely met with.
- 840 Copper coins. Czar mounted, 3. Eagle, 6. Various sizes. Fine lot. 9 pcs.

CATHERINE I, 1725-1727.

GOLD.

- 841 Three roubles 1726. Bust l. R. St. Andrew and cross. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 842 Rouble 1725. "Catherine Empress and autocrat of Russia" trs. Fine bust l. R. Eagle. Extremely fine, slight hairline abrasion on the bust. Remarkably fine and rare.
- 843 Rouble 1727. Bust r. R. Eagle. Good.
- 844 Copper kopec 1726, square, 16 x 16½. Eagle, 1726 and ins. R. Blank. Very fine. Rare.

PETER II, 1727-1730.

- 845 Rouble 1728. Laureated bust in armor r. R. Four P's crosswise. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 846 Copper coins. Kopec 1729, Czar mounted; 5 k 1730, eagle in circle; 1 k 1731, eagle. Anna k 1731, St. Geo. 1733. Eagle. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

ANNA, 1730-1740.

- 847 Rouble 1732. Bust crowned and in armor r. R. Eagle with St. George on his breast. Fine.
- 848 Half rouble 1733. As last. Pin-head nick on neck. Fine. Rare.

JOHN III, 1741, REIGNED ONLY THREE MONTHS!

- 849 Rouble 1741. Laureated bust r., in robes and Order of St. Andrew. R. Eagle. Edge lettered, "From the St. Petersburg mint." Very fine. Very rare, as nearly all were melted at the mint. Elizabeth, immediately on her accession, ordered all of John's coins to be returned to the mint, under penalty for non-compliance.
- 850 Half rouble 1741. As last. Fine. Very rare.

ELIZABETH I, 1741-1761.

GOLD.

- 851 Imperial 1757. Crowned bust r. R. Four-crowned shields arranged crosswise. Very fine. Minute pin scratch in field behind head. *Plate*.
- 852 Rouble 1757. Bust r. R. Eagle. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 853 Rouble 1742. Crowned bust r. R. Eagle. Splendid example of this showy coin.
- 854 Rouble 1758. Bust slightly dif. R. Eagle. Very fine.

- 855 Rouble 1759. On the defeat of Frederick the Great of Prussia at Kunersdorf. Obverse as last. R. "To the Victor." Battlefield. A warrior with spear and royal standard, his foot resting on an overturned vase, from which water gushes, inscribed "River Oder." Ex'g "Over the Prussians, Aug. 14, 1759." Very fine. Ring removed from edge cleanly, so it does not show.
- 856 Quarter rouble 1746. Bust. Good.
- 857 Five kopecks 1755 (silver). Eagle on clouds on either side. Uncirculated.

COPPER.

- 858 Kopeck 1755. Eagle, on clouds, bears shield with royal cypher. R. Eagle, similar, denomination on shield. Edge lettered. Steel-colored proof. Very rare.
- 859 Kopeck 1755. As last, but plain edge. Light olive proof.
- 860 Kopeck 1755. Type as last, but with mint mark on obv. Edge trellis pattern. Extremely fine.
- 861 $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 k 1757-8. St. George spearing dragon. Three lowest denominations v. g.; largest ex. fine. k 1741-1746. Fine. 6 pcs.
- 862 Five kopecks 1758. Eagle. R. Royal cypher. Uncirculated. Remarkably fine for this coin.

PETER III, 1762, REIGNED JAN.-JULY (SIX MONTHS).

GOLD.

- 863 Imperial 1762. St. Petersburg mint. Bust in armor r. R. Four coats of arms, crowned. Extremely fine. Very scarce. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 864 Rouble 1762. Bust in armor r. R. Eagle. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 865 Copper, 10 k. 1762. Eagle and stars. R. Drum, cannon and flags. 4 k. 1762. St. George. 2 k. 1762. As last. Very good. Scarce. 3 pcs.

CATHERINE II, 1762-1796.

GOLD.

- 866 Imperial 1774. Crowned bust r. R. Four shields crosswise. Extremely fine and a splendid coin of this great ruler. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 867 Rouble 1768. Fine portrait bust r. as last. R. Eagle. Uncirculated.
- 868 Rouble 1796. Aged portrait bust r. R. Eagle. Extremely fine.
- 869 Fifteen k. 1764, 10 k. 1772, also coin medalette 1791 ($\frac{1}{4}$ rouble ?). Very fine. 3 pcs.

COPPER.

- 870 Two kopecks 1763. St. Geo. R. Royal cypher in wreath. No M. m. Uncirculated. Bright red. Remarkable example.

- 871 Half kopeck 1765. As last, but with M. m. E. M. Uncirculated.
Light olive.
- 872 Two k. 1766, $\frac{1}{4}$ k. 1770, 5 k. 1769 (Eagle), 2 k. 1790, 1 k. 1794,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ k. 1789, 1795, $\frac{1}{4}$ k. 1790. All but one with St. Geo. E. M.
Very fine. 8 pcs.
- 873 Four kopecks 1796. Essai. E II crowned; 4 pellets in field.
R. Value and date. Proof. Red. Rare.

PAUL I, 1796-1801.

- 874 Rouble 1796. Eagle. R. Tablet with ins. trs. "Not to us, not to us,
but to Thy Name." Uncirculated. Rare.
- 875 Rouble 1797. Four P's crosswise. R. as last. Uncirculated.
- 876 Five kopecks 1798 (silver). P I crowned. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 877 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$ A. M., $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 k E. M. P I crowned. Very fine. 4 pcs.

ALEXANDER I, 1801-1825.

- 878 Rouble and half rouble 1802-3. AH. Eagle. Ex. fine and uncircu-
lated. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 879 Commemorative rouble 1814. ALEXANDER RUSSIARUM IMPERATOR.
Laureated head r., by *T. Wyon*. R. OB . ADVENT . M . D . CATH-
ARINÆ . HOSP . GRATISSIMÆ. Britannia seated l. Ex'g GAUDENS
BRITANNIA MDCCCXIV. Proof.
- 880 Rouble 1815. Eagle. Uncirculated.
- 881 Twenty kopecks 1814, 10 k. 1821, 5 k. 1821. First v. g., others uncir.
3 pcs.
- 882 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 (2), 2, 5 k. 1802-1809; first E. M., rest K. M. mint.
Eagle inside lined border. Proofs. Rare. 6 pcs.
- 883 Copper, 1818 $\frac{1}{2}$ k., unc.; 1810 1, 2 k., bright red proofs. Rare. 3 pcs.

NICHOLAS I, 1825-1855.

PLATINUM.

- 884 Twelve roubles 1831. Eagle. R. Inscription. Proof, slightly
abraded. Extremely rare. Weight, 640 grains. *Plate*.
- 885 Six roubles 1830. Eagle. R. Ins. Brilliant proof. Extremely
rare. Weight, 322 grains.
- 886 Three roubles 1844. Eagle. R. Ins. Very fine. Wt., 160 grains.

GOLD.

- 887 Five roubles 1846. Eagle. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 888 Rouble. Commemorating the unveiling of the Borodino column,
1839. Head r., Eye of the Trinity above, sword entwined with
olive below. R. The column. Extremely fine.

- 889 Brilliant proof of set 1845, 5, 10, 20, 25 k., $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 rouble. Eagle. 6 pcs.
Very rare condition.
- 890 Rouble 1827. Proof. 5 k 1827. Unc. 25 k 1832. Vf. 3 pcs.
- 891 Copper, 1, 2, 5, 10 kopeck 1830. Proofs. Rare condition. 4 pcs.
- 892 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 3 kopecks 1840-5. Royal cypher. V. fine. 5 pcs.
- 893 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 kopeck 1850-2. First two unc., last a proof. 3 pcs.
Red.

ALEXANDER II, 1855-1881.

- 894 Commemorative rouble 1859. Issued in honor of Nicholas I, whose head adorns the obverse, and statue the rev. Ex. fine.
- 895 Set, 10, 15, 20, 25 k., $\frac{1}{2}$ (2 var.), 1 rouble 1856-71. Unc. 7 pcs.
- 896 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 3, 5 kopecks 1856-1876. Unc. 8 pcs.
- 897 Copper, 1, 2, 3, 5 kopecks 1867. Brilliant red proofs. 4 pcs.

ALEXANDER III, 1881-1896.

GOLD.

- 898 Five roubles 1893. Head r. R. Eagle. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 899 Coronation rouble 1883. Head r. R. Royal insignia on a cushion. Fine.
- 900 Set, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50 kopecks, 1 rouble 1886-9; also copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 3, k. Unc. 12 pcs.

NICHOLAS II, 1896-1918.

GOLD.

- 901 Twenty-five roubles 1896. Head l., by *Scharff*. R. Eagle. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 902 Five roubles 1898. Head l. R. Eagle. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 903 Commemorative rouble 1898. In honor of Alexander II, whose profile adorns the obverse, and monument the rev. Proof. Rare.
- 904 Coronation rouble 1896. Head l. R. Sceptre and sword crossed through Mund, crown above. Very fine.
- 905 Set, 25, 50 k., 1 rouble with head, also copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 3 kopecks 1896-1903. Unc. (The 50 k. chafed.) 8 pcs.

ASIA.

SIBERIA.

CATHERINE II OF RUSSIA, 1762-1796.

- 906 Copper, set of $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 10 kopecks 1764. Arms, sables as supporters. R. Royal cypher crowned. Edge engrailed. Superb proof set. Light olive. Rarely seen in such a high state of preservation. 5 pcs.

- 907 Ten kopecks 1766, copper. As last, but *edge lettered*. Uncirculated. Not struck up fully on shield nor the sables. From the Harlan P. Smith sale, 1906, and I believe the only example with this lettered edge that has come under my notice.
- 908 Quarter kopeck 1771, copper. Shield crowned. R. Royal cypher. Obverse fully on, but reverse slightly to one side. Very fine. Rare.

CRIMEA.

CATHERINE II OF RUSSIA, 1762-1796.

- 909 Twenty kopecks 1787. Royal cypher crowned. R. 20. M. m. T. M.; four groups of five pellets each. Extremely fine. Very rare.

GERAI KHAUS.

SHAHIN GERAİ, 1191-1197 A. H. = 1777-1783.

- 910 Dollar, base silver, 1781. Tughra and ins. R. Ins. in four lines, the two central ones within an oblong. Very fine.
- 911 Kyrmis of year 5 = 1176 = 1782. Ins. in four lines. R. Ins. within wreath. Large, copper, size 28. Very good.
- 912 Kaffa. Tschal year 6 = 1177 = 1783. Tughra, spray of rose at either side. R. Ins. Very fine. One of the largest coppers outside of the plate money, being 32½. Rare. Pictured in Valentine, plate 99, No. 16.

GEORGIA.

UNDER RUSSIAN OCCUPATION, 1803. ALEXANDER I, 1801-1825.

- 913 Tiflis in Mkhedrouli characters, crown above, crossed branches below. R. Denomination 10 or 20, "Phouli, Georgia," and date 1810. Copper. Good and very fine. 2 pcs.

NICHOLAS I, 1825-1855.

- 914 Schauri and Riae 1828 and 1831. Type as last. First uncirculated; latter v. g. 2 pcs.

MOLDAVIA.

SIGISMUND BATHORI, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA.

- 915 Crown 1597. SIGISMVNDVS . D . G . TRANSYLVANIA. Half length in armor with battle ax r. R. MOLDAVIA : WALA . TRAN . S . R . I . PRIN 1597. Arms crowned on cross. N. B. (Nagy Banya). Extremely fine. Very rare.

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA.

CATHERINE II OF RUSSIA, 1762-1796.

Copper coins struck during the occupation by the Russians.

- 916 Two paras 1773, 1 para 1772. Arms crowned. Uncirculated. Remarkably fine for these usually inferior coins. 2 pcs.

LIVONIA AND ESTHONIA.

ELIZABETH I OF RUSSIA, 1741-1761.

- 917 Rouble or 96 kopecks 1757. ELIZABETHA . I . D . G . IMP . TOT . ROSS. Bust r. R. MONETA LIVO ESTHONICA 1757. Double-headed eagle holding two shields of arms, below 96. Fine. Very rare.
- 918 Twenty-four kopecks 1757. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.

LIVONIA AND COURLAND.

PETER, DUKE IN LIVONIA, COURLAND AND SEMGALIA,
1772-1795.

- 919 Crown 1780. D . G . PETRUS IN LIV . CURL . ET SEMGAL . DUX. Bare head r. R. MON . NOVA ARG . DUC . CURL . AD NORMAM TAL . ALB . 1780. Arms of Poland and Lithuania crowned. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 920 Copper solidus 1762. D . G . CAROL . PR . REG . POLON & SAX. Bust. R. Shields of Poland and Lithuania. Unc. Rare.

PRUSSIA.

- 921 Necessity coins struck by Elizabeth of Russia during the occupancy by her troops, 1758-1762; 1/3, 1/6 thaler, 3 groschen 1761-1759. Bust of the Czarina r. R. Eagle. Ex. fine. Rare, the last piece not given by Mailliet; the others are as plate 68, Nos. 2 and 9. 3 pcs.
- 922 Copper groschen of the Grand Duchy of Posen 1816. Very fine.

FINLAND.

ALEXANDER II OF RUSSIA, 1855-1881.

GOLD.

- 923 Twenty markkas 1878. Eagle. FINLAND . SUOMI. R. Ins. Semi-proof.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 924 Two and 1 markka, 50, 25 pennia 1866-70; copper, 1, 5, 10 p. 1867. Unc. 7 pcs.

ALEXANDER III OF RUSSIA, 1881-1896.

GOLD.

- 925 Ten markkas 1882. Eagle. FINLAND SUOMI. Unc.

NICHOLAS II, 1896-1918.

- 926 Copper 10 pennias 1900. N crowned. Ex. fine.

KINGDOMS.

BAVARIA.

LOUIS I, 1825-1848.

- 927 Historical dollars 1825-1845. Those from 1838-1846 (7) are thicker, being three and half gulden. Superb series, and should be kept together. 1825 Oct. 13, King assumes the Government. 1826 Reichenbach and Fraunhofer. Removal of the Uni. from Landshut to Munich. 1827 Founding of the Order of Theresa. Customs union bet. Bavaria and Wurtemberg. 1828 Column of the Constitution. Royal Family, "Blessings of Heaven." 1829 Com. treaty bet. Bavaria, Prussia, Wurtemberg and Hesse. 1830 Fidelity of Bavaria. 1831 "Just and Persevering," the King's motto. 1832 Otto, Prince of Bav., first King of Greece. 1833 Monument of 30,000 Bavarians dead in Russia. Customs union with Prussia, Saxony, Hesse and Thuringia. 1834 Monument of fidelity to ruling house. 1835 Accession of Baden to the Zollverein. Establishment of the Mortgage Bank. First steam railroad in Germany. Statue to Max. Jos. 1836 St. Otto's Chapel at Kiefersfelden. 1837 St. Michael's Order, made Order of Merit. 1838 Historic division of the Kingdom. 1839 Statue of Max. 1st Elector. 1842 Walhalla. 1843 Centl. Anni. of Erlangen University. 1844 Feldherrnhall. 1845 Birth of Louis II and his cousin Louis. 1846 Ludwig's Canal. Obverse, head of the King. R. Illustrating subject. A few extremely fine, but nearly all uncirculated or proofs. A beautiful set. 27 pcs.
- 928 Crown thaler 1835. LUDWIG I KOENIG VON BAYERN. Head r. R. GERECHT UND BEHARRLICH 1835 (Right and steadfast). Crown in wreath. Uncirculated.
- 929 Double thaler 1840. Obv. similar. R. *Vereinsmünze*, etc. Ex. fine.
- 930 Double thaler 1842. Same obv. R. Arms. Double gulden 1845. Same type. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 931 Six, 3, 1 kr., base; 2, 1 pf., copper, 1835-1871. Three v. g., rest unc. 16 pcs.

MAXIMILIAN II, 1848-1864.

GOLD.

- 932 Ducat 1854. MAXIMILIAN II KOENIG V. BAYREN. Head r. R. EIN DUCATEN 1854. Arms. Semi-proof.

SILVER.

- 933 Double thaler 1848, on oath of fidelity to the throne. Obv. as last. R. Bavaria and lion, VERFASUNG 1848. Proof, slightly abraded.
- 934 Double thaler 1849. Commemorative of erection in Munich of statue to Orlando di Lasso. Obv. as last. R. STANDBILD DES ROLAND DE LATRE GEN. ORLANDO DI LASSO ERRICHTET IN MUNCHEN V. KONIG LUDWIG I 1849. Statue. Proof. Rare.
- 935 Double gulden 1852. Obv. as last. R. Arms. Ex. fine.
- 936 Double thaler 1854. Commemorating the German Exposition at Munich. Obv. as last. R. Exhibition building. Uncirculated.
- 937 Double thaler 1854. Obv. as last. R. Arms. VEREINS MUNZE. Ex. fine.
- 938 Double gulden 1855. Obv. as last. R. Statue of the Virgin as on her restored pillar at Munich. Unc.
- 939 Double thaler 1856. Com. the erection of a statue to Max. II in Lindau. Obv. as last. R. DENKMAHL DES KONIGS MAXIMILIAN II IN LINDAU ERRICHTET V. D. STADTEN AN DER SUD NORD-BAHN. 1856. Monument. Proof. Rare.
- 940 Gulden and ½ gulden 1861-2. Thaler 1862. Also Ludwig II gulden and half gulden 1871. Ex. fine. 5 pes.

LUDWIG II, 1864-1888.

GOLD.

- 941 Five marks 1877. LUDWIG II KOENIG V. BAYREN. Head. R. Eagle. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 942 Thaler 1869. LUDOVICVS II BAVARIA REX. Youthful bust r. R. PATRONA BAVARIE. Virgin and child seated on crescent and clouds. Unc.
- 943 Thaler 1871. On peace after Franco-Prussian War. Older portrait than last. R. DURCH KAMPF UND SIEG ZUM FRIEDEN. Ex'g FRIEDENS SCHLUSS ZU FRANKFURT A. M 10 MAI 1871. Peace seated. Very fine.
- 944 Five marks 1875. As last. R. Imp. eagle. Very fine.

OTTO.

- 945 Five, 3, 2 marks 1891, 1909, 1888. OTTO KOENIG VON BAYERN. Head l. R. Imp. arms. Ex. fine. 3 pes.

LEOPOLD, PRINCE REGENT.

- 946 Medallie double thaler 1891. LUITPOLD PRINZ REGENT VON BAYERN. Fine bust l., by *Soersch*. R. LUITPOLDBRUCKE IN MUNCHEN ERRICHTET I. D. JAHREN 1890-91. View of bridge. Brilliant proof.
- 947 Same obv. R. ARMEEDENKMAL IN D. FELDHERRN HALLE ZUMUEN CHEN ERRICHTET VON LUITOLD PRINZ-REGENT I. J. 1892. Monument. Brilliant proof.
- 948 Medallie double thaler. On silver wedding, 1868-1893, of Prince Ludwig and Marie Theresa. Busts jugata l. R. Family tree, showing 13 children born of the union. Beautiful piece. Proof.
- 949 Five, 3 and 2 marks 1911. On 90th anni. of his birth, 1821-1911. (See the good old age attained where you have a family of 13 children.) LVITPOLD PRINZ REGENT V. BAYERN 1821. 12 MÆRZ. 1911. Head r. R. Imp. arms. Unc. Brilliant. Scarce. 3 pcs.

BELGIUM.

- 950 Marriage medal, silver, size 27, of Frederic of Nassau, Prince of Belgium, and Ludovica, daughter of the King of Prussia, May 21, 1825. Heads jugata r. R. Beautiful angel and cupid. Ex. fine.

LEOPOLD I, 1831-1865.

GOLD.

- 951 Ten francs 1849. LEOPOLD PREMIER ROI DES BELGES. Head r. R. L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE 10 FR. 1849. Arms on crowned mantle. Unc.

SILVER.

- 952 Five francs 1835. LEOPOLD PREMIER ROI DES BELGES. Head wreathed with crown of oak l., by *Braemt*. R. Den. in oak wreath. Ex. fine. Semi-proof.
- 953 Two francs 1834, proof; franc 1844, fine; $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ fr. 1834, unc. Design as last. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 954 Two and half francs 1849. Ins. same, but by *Wiener*. R. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ F 1849, arms and motto. Very fine. Scarce.
- 955 Five francs 1850. As last. Uncirculated.
- 956 Five francs 1853. On marriage of Duke of Brabant (since 1865 reigning as Leopold II). Obv. as last. R. Heads of the royal pair r. Unc.

NICKEL, COPPER AND LEAD.

- 957 Ten centimes. As last. Set, 10, 5, 2, 1 c. 1832-56; medalet 1856, 25th anni. of King; 5, 10 c., nickel; also 5 nickel and cop. of Leopold II. Unc. 11 pcs.

- 958 Essay 20 centimes 1860. In lead, by *Wiener*. L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE 1860. Lion reclining, CONSTITUTION BELGE on tablet. R. 20 CENTIMES in wreath. Unc. Very rare.
- 959 Twenty centimes 1860. Nickel, by *Bracmt.* Field in center sunken so the head and lion will not be rubbed. Proof. Very rare in this condition.

LEOPOLD II, 1865-1909.

GOLD.

- 960 Twenty francs 1868. LEOPOLD II ROI DES BELGES 1868. Head r. R. L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE 20 FR. Arms on mantle crowned. Unc.

SILVER.

- 961 Five francs 1869. LEOPOLD II ROI DES BELGES. Head l. R. Arms. V. g.
- 962 Two, 1, 1/2 fr. 1866-7. As last. Unc. Brilliant. 3 pcs.
- 963 Five francs 1880. Commemorates 50th anni. of Constitution, 1830-1880. Heads r. of Leopold I and II. R. 1830-1880. Belgium with lion, Column of the Court and Palais de Justice. Proof.
- 964 Two and 1 francs 1880. Same event. Same obv. R. Arms. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 965 Five francs 1892. Struck on the delegates to the International Monetary Conference visiting the Brussels Mint. Obv. from coinage die. R. Coining press. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 966 Two, 1, 1/2 franc, 1909, 1904, 1901, and nickel 5, 10, 25 c. with hole in center. Unc. 6 pcs.

ALBERT, 1909-.

- 967 Two, 1 francs 1910. Nickel 5, 25 c. 1910. Copper 2 c. 1911. Unc. 5 pcs.

BOHEMIA.

BRZETISLAW II, 1093-1100.

- 968 Penny. BRACIZLAVS DVX. Bust facing, flanked by a pellet. R. scs WENCEZLAS. Saint with cross r. Unc.

WENCESLAUS II, 1278-1305.

- 969 Prague groschen. Ins. in two lines around a crown. WENCEZLAVS SECVNDVS DEI : GRATIA : REX : BOEMIE. R. GROSSI : PRAGENSES. Fine.
- 969a Groschen. WENCEL ROMAN Z BOEM REX. Eagle. R. MONETA NOVA LVCEVRGE +. Crown over shield. Unc.

CHARLES I, 1346-1378.

GOLD.

- 970 Florin. KAROLVS . DEI . GRACIA +. Half length of Charlemagne facing, crowned and with sceptre and mundus. R. ROMANORVM ET BOEMIE REX. Bohemian lion l. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate.*

LOUIS I, 1516-1526. Last independent King.

- 971 Dollar without date (1517-18?). LVDOWICVS : PRIM : D : GRACIA : RE : BO * . Bohemian lion. R. Half length of St. Joachim. AR : DOMI : SLI : ST : ET : FRA : COM : D : B. (Arma Dominorum Slicensium Stephani et Fratrum Comitum de Basan, or in English—the Arms of the lords of Schlick, Stephen and his Brothers, Counts of Basan). Stephen, Count of Schlick, was killed in battle against the Turks, 1526, at Mohacz, Hungary. Stephen's liege-lord, whose name is on the obv., perished by being suffocated in a marsh as he fled from the same battle. He, it is said of, that he was born prematurely at the cost of his mother's life; at his birth he was almost without skin; betrothed before he was born; crowned in his second year; on the throne in his tenth; had a beard in his fourteenth; married at fifteen, became gray at eighteen and died at twenty. Enough! Very fine example of this interesting coin fully described by Prof. Anthon in Am. Jo. of Num., Vol. II. 16, to whom I am indebted for the above.
- 972 Dollar 1525. As last but with date in field. Extremely fine.

FREDERICK V. VON DER PFALZ, 1619-1620, "THE SNOW KING."

- 973 Necessity 48 kreutzers 1620. Struck by Frederick when at war against Austria 1719-1720. FRIDERICVS D. G. BOHE . REX . CO . PA. RH : Bust r. R. DVX . MAR . MO . DVX . SIL . MAR . LVSA . 1620. Seven coats of arms. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet Sup., pl. 16.13, No. 9, p. 61.
- 974 Necessity 24 kreutzers 1620. Same event as last. MONETA . REGNI . BOHEMIAE (Griffon's head). Crown 1620. R. IN . DEO . FORTITVDO * . Bohemian lion. Extremely fine. Rare. Mailliet Sup., pl. 15.2.
- 975 Crown 1621. Struck after the defeat and flight of the King. FRIDERICVS D. G. REX . BOHEMIAE. Bohemian lion. R. COMES . PALA . RHENI . ELECTOR . DVX . BAVA. Crown, three coats of arms, 1621. Fine. Rare. R. 1251. M. 343. Sch. 878.

MARIA THERESA, 1740-1780.

- 976 St. Joachim's Dividend thaler 1758. M. THERESIA . D : G . R . IMP . GE . HU . BO . REG. Bust r. R. S. IOACHIMS . THALER AUSBEUTH 1758. Eagle bearing twin shields of St. Joachim and Bohemian lion, below crossed miner's hammers. Very fine.

BULGARIA.

ALEXANDER II, 1879-1886.

- 977 Set of 50 stotinki, 1, 2, 5 leba and copper 2, 5, 10 stotinki, 1881-5.
Arms. Uncirculated. Scarce. 7 pcs.

FERDINAND I, 1887-.

- 978 Set of 50 stotinki, 1, 5 leba, with head of King. Essay in copper
1887 and set in nickel 2½, 5, 10, 20 stotinki. The 5 leba or
dollar very fine, rest uncirculated. Scarce. 8 pcs.

DENMARK.

SVEN AESTRITHSON, 1042-1047.

- 979 Penny. Floriated crosslike design; inscription around. R. Cross-
like design with a few letters. Uncirculated. Perfect. See
Thompson, No. 10, 161.

FREDERICK II, 1559-1588.

- 980 Skilling (15)63. Arms on cross. Very fine.
981 Crown 1572. FRIDERICVS . Z. D. G. DA . NOR . SLA . GOTO . Q . REX.
Bust in ruff and armor l., 1572 in field. R. DEVS . REFVGIVM ET
FLDVCA MEA. Arms crowned in wreath. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

CHRISTIAN IV, 1588-1648.

Protestant leader in the Thirty Years' War, defeated by Tilly.

GOLD.

- 982 Necessity ducat 1647. CHRISTIANVS IIII . D : G : DAN : R. The King
with sword and orb, standing r. R. IUSTVS IVDEX 1647 (Same
words in Hebrew in center) ("God is a Just Judge"). Chris-
tian, desiring to make peace in Germany, was foiled by an irrup-
tion of the Swedes, against whom he invokes in this coin the
Divine Justice. Very fine but slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 983 Crown 1609. CHRISTIANVS . IIII . D . G . DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT . REX.
Full length crowned and in wonderful armor, sceptre in right
hand, monnus in left, walking r. R. DVX . SLESVI : HOLS . STORM .
ET . DITM . COMES IN OLDE : ET DE. (Duke of Schleswig Holstein,
Storm and Ditmarth, Count in Oldenburg and Denmark). In
center arms of Denmark on a cross and surrounded by 13 coats
of arms, and REGNA FIRMAT PIETAS. Two small weak spots on
edge. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

- 984 Mark 1617. Half length r. R. Arms. Very fine.
- 985 Half crown 1619. CHRISTIANUS IIII . D : G : DANI. Full length crowned; to r. with sceptre and sword. R. NORWEGI . VANDALO . GOTORU Q : REX. Large crown 1619 R. F. P. Very good.
- 986 Quarter crown 1619. Similar to last but DANLÆ. Fine.
- 987 Half crown 1624. Thick. Similar to last. Very good.
- 988 Justus Judex. Two marks 1645. Royal cypher. R. As lot No. 982. Struck during the war against the Swedes in Holstein 1644-1648. Very good.
- 989 Eight skillings 1624 (dime size). Royal cypher crowned. Vg.
- 990 Crown 1627. Half length crowned r. R. Arms as on the 1609 crown. BENEDICTIO DOMINI DIVITES . FACIT (The blessing of the Lord makes men rich). Very fine.

FREDERICK III, 1648-1670.

GOLD.

- 991 Gold quarter ducat 1660. FRIDERIC . III . D . G . DA * . Fine bust crowned r. R. NOR . VAN . GOT . REX 1660. Cross formed of double F's crowned. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 992 Coronation klippes or square coins 1648. Sizes 16, 19, 22 across the coin. FRIDERICVS 3 DEI GRA . DANLÆ 1648. Laureated head r. R. NORWEGLÆ VANDALORVM . GOTTORVMQVE REX. Smoking Censer inscribed TANDEM. Very fine. .3 pcs.
- 993 Four marks or crown 1658. F 3 crowned. R. DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT (The Lord will provide). Crowned arms. Fine.
- 994 Crown 1655. FRIDERICVS . III . D : G DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT . REX. Large bust, crowned, long hair in armor r. R. DOMINVS PROUIDEBIT 1655. Arms of Denmark within 11 shields, crown above; elephant below. Very fine.
- 995 Double crown 1659. Struck to commemorate the repulse of the Swedes under Charles X at Copenhagen 11 Feby. after a siege of two years. SOLI DEO GLORIA ("Give God the glory," meaning that the Danes in their extremity glorified in the strength of God). Hand with sword issuing from a cloud and cutting the hand off another arm reaching for the Danish crown, beneath which 11 Feb. R. DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT 1659 (The Lord will provide) in center. Royal cipher crowned, standing on a rock. EBENEZER—Stone of Help—a memorial stone or pillar set up by Samuel to commemorate a victory over the Philistines (I Samuel VII, 12). Extremely fine and very rare of this double thickness. *Plate*.

996 Crown 1659. Same as last. Extremely fine.

997 Double crown 1669. FRIDER. III. D. G. DAN. NOR. VAN. GOT. REX. Large bust, laureated, in armor, with ermine scarf and Order of the White Elephant to right. R. DVX. SLES. HOL. STOR. DITM. COM. OLD. DELM. Cross, with crown on upper arm and from which the ribbon and Order of the White Elephant are suspended; in center, arms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, while encircling are fifteen shields of arms. Edge, DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT. ANNO. MDCLXIX (The Lord will provide. Year 1669). Uncirculated. A splendid coin! Sch. 1083. *Plate*.

CHRISTIAN V, 1670-1699.

- 998 Double crown of eight marks 1675. King mounted r. R. Arms. Fine. Rare.
- 999 Mark 1675. Royal cipher crowned. R. I MARCK DANSKE 1675. Extremely fine. Size $10\frac{1}{2}$, thick. Very rare.
- 1000 Mark 1676. 2 marks 1692. Eight skilling 1694. Cipher crowned. Vg. 3 pcs.
- 1001 Four marks (thick) 1690. CHRISTIAN. V. D. G. REX. DAN. NOR. VA. GO. King in armor, standing r. R. Arms and value. Fine. Very rare. Reim 1303. *Plate*.
- 1002 Crown 1680. PIETATE ET IUSTITIA (Piety and Justice). Crowned bust on pedestal r. R. Royal arms. III MARCK DANSKE 1680. Very fine.
- 1003 Mark? 1683. DA. NOR. VA. GO REX. C enclosing 5 crowned. R. Elephant, with howdah and driver on back to l., below 1683. Proof. Size $14\frac{1}{4}$. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1004 Crown 1693. CHRISTIAN. V. D. G. REX. DAN. NOR. V. G. Laureated bust in armor, and scarf with the Order of the White Elephant r. R. PIETATE. ET. IUSTITIA (Piety and Justice) 1693. Arms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden in center of palm wreath, on which are eight shields. Edge, DET KLIPPERNE YDER VOR BERGMAND UDERYDER HVADHYTTEN DA GIDER AF MYNTEN VINYDER. Crossed hammers. (From an old Norwegian rhyme, and meaning, What the mountains hide the miner brings up. From that we get money for our use.) Very fine. Rare.
- 1005 Half crown 1693. Same as last, except edge, which is SAADEN NORDENS SKAT. GUD GIEMTE TIL KONG CHRISTAN DEM FEMTE. (God spared such treasure for King Christian the Fifth.) Very fine. Rare.
- 1006 Half crown 1693. CHRIST. V. DEI. GRATIA. Bust r. R. Large crown. Vg. Dents.

- 1007 Copper four skilling 1677. c 5 crowned. R. Denomination, etc. Very fine. Rare.
- 1008 Copper 1½ skilling 1694. CHRIST . V . DEI . GRAT. Bust r. R. Titles and crown. Uncirculated. A gem.

FREDERICK IV, 1699-1730.

- 1009 Crown 1704. FRID . III . D . G . DAN NOR . VAN . GOT . REX. Portrait bust in armor, Order of the White Elephant, long flowing hair, facing r. R. DVX . SLES . HOLS . STORM . DITM . COM . OLD . ET . DEL 1704. Arms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden crowned, encircled by the chains of two Orders—Christian V and White Elephant. Edge DOMINUS MIHI ADIUTOR ANNO REGNI QUINTO (The Lord is a help to me. Fifth year of reign). Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1010 Four marks 1711. King mounted r. R. Arms. Very good.
- 1011 Sixteen sk 1715, 12 sk 1721-1722, 2 s 1715, copper ½ sk 1719. Vg. 6 pcs

CHRISTIAN VI, 1730-1746.

GOLD.

- 1012 Ducat 1732. CHRIST . VI . D . G . REX . DAN . NORV . V . G . Bust in armor r. R. DEO ET POPVLO (God and the People) 1732. Crowned arms. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 1013 Four marks 1731. Bust r. R. Large crown. Very good.
- 1014 Copper ½ sk. k. m. 1745. Royal cipher. Fine.

FREDERICK V, 1746-1766.

GOLD.

- 1015 Ducat 1754. FRIDERICVS . V . D . G . REX . DAN . NOR . V . G . Bust r. R. DUCE PRUDENTIA CONSTANTIA COMITE 1754 (With Prudence as leader and Constancy for companion). Ship under sail l. Proof. Minute dent in field of rev. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1016 Ducat of 12 marks 1760. Head r. R. PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA (Prudence and Constancy) XII M 1760. Crown. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 1017 Coronation double crown 1747. FRIDERICVS V. D G . REX . DAN . NOR. The King in his royal robes standing under a beautiful canopy. R. PRVDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA. Crowned arms on a console, guarded by wild men. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1018 Coronation crown 1747. As last. Fine.
- 1019 Kroner (½ crown) 1747. FRIDERICUS V DEI GRATIA. Head r., laureated. R. Crown, PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA, etc. Edge lettered. Uncirculated.
- 1020 Crown 1764. FRIDERICUS V D . G . REX DAN . NORV . VAN . D . G . Laureated head r. R. PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA 1764. Crowned

arms within Order of the Elephant between olive branches. Uncirculated. A superb and rare coin. *Plate*.

- 1021 Two sk 1750. 4 sk 1764. Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ sk 1762. Also three similar of next reign. Unc. and fine. 6 pcs.

CHRISTIAN VII, 1766-1808.

GOLD.

- 1022 Species ducat 1792. MONETA AUREA DANICA 1792. Wild man standing supports arms with right hand; a huge club in left. R. Tablet enclosing I. SPECIES DUCAT $23\frac{1}{12}$ KARAT 67. STYKKER I. MARK. BRUTO. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1023 Crown 1769. CHRIST. VII. D. G. REX. DAN. NOR. VAN. GOT. Bust in armor r. R. GLORIA. EX AMORE. PATRIE 1769 (Glory from love of Country). Crowned arms enclosed in the ribbon of the Order of the White Elephant. Granulated planchet appearing as if the coin was dusty. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1024 Kroner ($\frac{1}{2}$ crown) 1771. Ins. as last. Bust in civilian dress, the hair dressed high and wearing queue r. R. Wreath in center. DEN. 22. IANUARI. Uncirculated. Rare. Thom. 2040. Sch 1131.
- 1025 Rigsdaler or crown 1798. CHRISTIANUS. VII. D. G. DAN. NORV. V. G. REX. Small head with thin neck. B below. R. I RIGSDALER SPECIES 1798. Crowned arms. Uncirculated. Rare condition.

FREDERICK VI, 1808-1839.

GOLD.

- 1026 Frederick d'or 1828 (4 dwts. 5 grains). FREDERICUS VI REX DANIE. Head l. R. Arms crowned. Ex. fine.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 1027 Rigsdaler and $\$1\frac{1}{2}$ species 1828, '26. Head r. R. Arms. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 1028 Two, 8, 16 R. B. schilling 1816-1836. Royal cypher. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 1029 Copper coins. With bust. 2 s. 1810; 3, 12 s. 1812; 1 R. B. s. 1813. Necessity coins struck during war of 1808-1815. Arms. RIGSBANKTEGN, 2, 3, 4 s. 1815; 6 s. 1813; 16 s. 1814; 1, 2 R. B. s. 1818; $\frac{1}{2}$ sk. 1838. Vg. to proof (2). 12 pcs.

CHRISTIAN VIII, 1839-1848.

GOLD.

- 1030 Double Christian d'or 1844. Wt., 8 pwts. 14 grs. CHRISTIANUS VIII D : G : DANIE V : G : REX. Head r. R. 2 CHR D'OR 1844. Royal arms, with wild men as supporters before royal canopy. Extremely fine.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 1031 Species dollar 1840. Type as last. Very good.
 1032 Three, 4, 16, 32 R. B. skilling 1842. Head. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
 1033 Copper. 1/5, 2 var. 1/2, 1, 2 R. B. s. 1842. Head. 1/2 and 1 vg.,
 others unc. 5 pcs.

FREDERICK VII, 1848-1863.

- 1034 Memorial dollar on death of Christian VIII, Jan. 20, 1848. Head
 of the dead King laureated r. R. Head of Fred. VII. Uncircu-
 lated.
 1035 Rigsdaler 1854; 16 sk. 1857. Head. Unc. 2 pcs.
 1036 Copper. 1 R. B. sk. 1852. Head occupying nearly all of obv. R.
 Crossed sword and sceptre crowned. Red. Very rare condition.

CHRISTIAN IX, 1863-1906. FATHER OF DOWAGER QUEEN

ALEXANDRA OF ENGLAND.

- 1037 Memorial dollar on death of Fred. VII, 15 Nov., 1863. Head of
 dead King laureated. R. Head of Christian IX. Very fine.
 1038 Set of his coins. 2 rigsdaler or crown 1868; 2, 1 kroner; 4 sk.;
 10 ore; bronze 1 sk. Head. Uncirculated. 6 pcs.
 1039 Commemorative 2 kroner on 25th anniversary of his reign, 15 Nov.,
 1863-1888. Head r. R. In wreath MED GUD FOR ÆRE OG RET
 (With God for honor and right). Uncirculated.
 1040 Com. 2 kroner on 50th anni. of marriage, 26 May, 1842-1892. Head
 of King and Queen Louise r. Uncirculated.
 1041 Com. 2 kroner on 40th year of his reign, 15 Nov., 1863-1903. Bust
 r. R. MED . GUD . FOR . ÆRE . OG . RET (With God for honor and
 right). Beautiful female seated. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK VIII, 1906-.

- 1042 Com. 2 kroner on his father's death, 29 Jan. Bust of Christian IX.
 R. Bust of King Fred. VIII. Uncirculated.
 1043 Ten, 25 ore. Head. Copper. Royal cypher. 1, 2, 5 ore 1907.
 Unc. 5 pcs.

GREENLAND.

CHRISTIAN VII, 1766-1808, KING OF DENMARK.

- 1044 Dollar 1777. CHRISTIANUS . VII . D . G . DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT . REX.
 Arms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden crowned. R. GLORIA .
 EX . AMORE . PATRIÆ 1777. Pillars of Hercules, between them
 two globes with arms of Denmark and Norway, crown above; on
 ground beneath scrolls inscribed ISLAND GRONLAN FERØ. Edge,
 twin leaves. Made to resemble the popular Spanish dollar.
 Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

ICELAND.

FREDERICK VI, 1808-1839, KING OF DENMARK.

- 1045 Copper. 1 sk. 1812. Royal cypher. R. 1 SKILLING DANSK 1812
M. F. Ex. fine.

GLUCKSTADT, PROVINCE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Founded by Christian IV of Denmark 1616. Ceded to Prussia with the rest of Schleswig-Holstein in 1866. Besieged by Tilly unsuccessfully for 15 weeks in 1627-8. Blockaded by the allies in 1814 with success.

- 1046 Crown (1)623. CHRISTIANUS . 4 . D : G : DAN : NO : V : G : R :.
The King standing beside arms of Denmark, crowned. R. MO .
NO . CIVI : GLUCKSTADEN . 623. Fortune with her sail on a globe.
Fine. Rare. Duplicate from the Petrograd coll. Zu Lange,
346. Sch, 1040. Reimers, 9937.
- 1047 Three schilling 1644 (dime size). Bust of Christ. IV. Very good.

LAUENBURG, DUCHY OF.

Ceded June 4, 1815, by Prussia to Denmark, but at the peace of Vienna, Oct. 30, 1864, it was ceded by Christian IX to Austria and Prussia. By conv. of Gastein, Aug. 14, 1865, Austria relinquished her claims to Prussia, with whom it was incorporated July 1, 1876.

- 1048 Two-thirds thaler 1830. FREDERICUS VI D : G : DAN : V : G : REX.
Head l. R. LAUENBURGISCHE MUNZE N : D : LEIPZ : FUSS 1830.
2/3 in wreath. Uncirculated. Rare.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

FREDERICK III OF DENMARK, 1648-1670.

- 1049 Two-thirds crown (?) 1666. FRID . III . D : G : DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT .
REX. Laureated bust r. R. DUX . SLESV . HOLST . STORM . DITM .
COM . OL & DEL. Crown g. K. below *Dominus Providet*. Very
good. Loop off at top. Rare.

CHRISTIAN VII OF DENMARK, 1766-1808.

- 1050 Two-thirds crown 1787. CHRISTIAN VII . D . G . DAN . NORV . V . G .
REX. Small head r. R. 40 SCHILLING SCHLESW . HOLST . COURANT
1787. Arms crowned. 2 3 sp. Fine. Twelfth dollars 1787.
C R VII crowned. Var. 3 pcs.
- 1051 Species dollar 1808. Same type as first coin. Ex. fine.
- 1052 Copper coins. 1 sechsling 1787; 1 s. 1851; 1 dreiling 1850. Unc.
Red. 3 pcs.

ENGLAND.
ANCIENT BRITISH COINS.

GOLD.

- 1053 Stater, uninscribed. Round boss or possibly intended for a shield. R. Crude man on horse. Pin head spot on rev. Very fine. Wt. 99 grs. Ruding pl. I, 1. *Plate*.
- 1054 Third stater. Obverse as last. R. Two barley corns side by side within a fence of triangular loops. Very fine. Very rare. Wt. 38½ grs. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1055 Base silver stater. Head r. R. Horse r. Fine. Ruding pl. III, 49.
- 1056 Base silver stater. Crude head r., the hair in large knots, while before face is a shepherd's crook. R. Mounted on horse r., grotesque. Ex. fine. *Plate*.
- 1057 Silver tetradrachm. Laureated head r., no lower jaw. R. Man on horse r. The whole piece is crudely designed but in very fine condition. *Plate*.

ROMAN EMPERORS IN BRITAIN.

CARAUSIUS, A. D. 287-293.

- 1058 IMP C CARAVSIVS P AV. Bust draped and with spiked crown. R. LAETITI AVG S. C. Woman holding garland and her left hand rests on an anchor. *3rd Bronze*. Very good.

ALLECTUS, A. D. 293-296.

- 1059 IMP. C. ALLECTVS P F AVG. Bust draped and with spiked crown r. R. Female standing. Somewhat pitted, the obverse good; reverse poor.

ANGLO-SAXON SERIES.

- 1060 Silver sceat A. D. 600-750. Radiate bust? R. TOTII in square. Uncirculated. Sim. Rud. pl. I, 7.
- 1061 Silver sceat. Head r., and letters. R. TOTII in square, letters in border. Uncirculated. *Plate*. Rud. pl. 7, No. 22.

KINGS OF MERCIA.

OFFA, A. D. 757-796.

- 1062 Penny. OFFA REX in two lines. R. EDELUALP in two lines. Uncirculated. Very slight nick in edge. Wt. 18.2 grs. Very rare. *Plate*. Cost £10. Rud. 5. 26.

BURGRED, A. D. 853-874.

- 1063 Penny. BURGRED REX. Bust r. R. FMONETA in upper and lower tablets—across center HEAVVL. Ex. fine. *Plate*.

KENT.

ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY.

CEOLNOTH, A. D. 833-870.

- 1064 Penny. CEOLNOD ARCHIEP. Bust facing. R. DEBE ∴ LA MONETA. Uncirculated. Very slight piece broken off top edge, not invading letters. Extremely rare. Rud. 13. 1. Lot 18 Richardson. Sale £6.5. *Plate*.

AETHERED, A. D. 870-889.

- 1065 Penny. + EDERED ARCHIEP. Bust to right, diademed. R. EDERED MONETA within and without the leaves of a quatrefoil, over which cross pattée with circle in centre with wedges in angles. In perfect condition but having a very fine almost invisible crack from edge to center. Perfectly minted. Of the greatest rarity. *Platè*. Hawkins 149. British Museum Cat. plate XIII, 9. P. 10, No. 61, they state but two specimens are known. From the Murchison (£46), Shepherd lot 54 (£50.10) and Montagu No. 327 (£30); thence purchased of S. H. & H. Chapman.

EAST ANGLIA.

SAINT EDMUND, 855-870.

- 1066 Penny. S C EADMUND REX. A in center with four pellets at either side. R. BOSECIN MONETA. Small cross in center. Memorial coinage. Extremely fine.

KINGS OF NORTHUMBRIA.

EANRED, 805-840.

- 1067 Base silver stycae. EANRED REX. R. ANCVLTHE. Very fine.
1068 Styca, base silver. EANRED REX. Small cross. R. EHRRDVVLF. Fine.

AETHIELRED II, 841-849.

- 1069 Styca, bronze. EDILRED REX. Circle with five pellets. R. FORDRED cross. Bronze styca. Ex. fine.
1070 Styca, bronze. AEDILRED REX cross. R. ALGHIERE cross.

VIGMUND, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, 837-854.

- 1071 Styca, bronze. VIGMUNDIRER. R. EDILVEARD. Small cross. Fine.

CNUT, CIRCA 877-894.

- 1072 Penny. Cuerdale Find. CNUTI at extremities and between limbs of cross pattée, pellets in field. R. CVNNETTI. Small cross and pellets. Silver penny as are all following. Uncirculated.

SIEFRED, 894-898.

- 1073 Penny. SIEFREDVS REX. Cross pattée. R. EBIAICE CIVI (York). Uncirculated. Rare. Cost £3.

SAINT PETER COINAGE, STRUCK AT YORK, DURING DANISH OCCUPATION, 919-940?

- 1074 Penny. Saint Peter. SCIPETRIM in two lines, two crosses and pellets. R. + EBORACE C. Y. (City of York). Ex. fine. Perfect. Very rare. *Plate*.

KINGS OF WESSEX.

AETHELWULF, 838 or 839-858.

- 1075 Penny. EDELVVLF REX. Bust diademed r. R. EANMUMD MONETA. Cross pattée and pellets in center. Very fine. Rare. Cost £4.4. *Plate*.
- 1076 Aethelwulf. Penny. EDELVVLF REX. Bust diademed r. R. DEINEAN MONETA. Cross pattée. Fine. Slight chip off edge. Rare. Cost \$18 at Nexsen sale. *Plate*.
- 1077 Aethelwulf. Penny. EDELVVLF REX. R. HEREBEALD MOHET. In center in three lines SAX ONIO RM. Very good. *Plate*.

AETHELBEARHT, 858-866.

- 1078 Penny. AEDELBEARH REX. Bust to r. R. DELBEARH MONETA between lines of a cross; letter in each angle. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost \$16.60. *Plate*.

AETHELRED I, 863-871.

- 1079 Penny. AEDELRED REX. Bust r., diademed. R. BIARNMOD MONETA. Extremely fine. Very rare. Cost \$20. *Plate*.

AELFRED (ALFRED THE GREAT), 871-901.

- 1080 Penny. ELFRED REX. Long bust to r., diademed, head small. R. LIALFVAD MON in angles of cross crosslet, each limb extending to outer circle, with lozenge-shaped center, enclosing cross pattée, one pellet outside each side of lozenge. (Compare N. C. N. S. X, pl. II, 2.) An excessively rare type of Aelfred's pennies, and in perfect condition. From the York Moore (£27), Addington

(£20) and Montagu (558) (£15.15) collections. Bought of S. H. and H. Chapman. *Plate*.

- 1081 Aelfred. Penny. ELFERED M—X+. Bust diademed facing r. R. +TATA MONETA, a demi-lune above and below the moneyer's name containing the word MONETA. Hks, 173; Rud xv, 1-5; N. C. N. S. X, pl. I, 2. This extremely rare penny is illustrated and commented upon in the *Numismatic Chronicle* by that well-known authority, the late Rev. D. H. Haigh. (See Vol. X, N. S.) It is noteworthy for its uncommon rendering of the King's name, his extraordinary title, MX (?MAXIMVS), and also for the rare Burgred type of reverse. (Readers who are curious as to the MX may further consult Vol. I, pp. 3 and 4 of this journal, where the question is referred to over the unique Victory type penny of this King, published and illustrated for the first time on that occasion.) Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 1082 Aelfred. Penny. AELFRED RE. Diademed bust r. R. LONDONIA in monogram. Cracked across and mended. Good. Rare.
- 1083 Aelfred. Penny. AELFRED REX. Small cross in center. R. ÆDELSTAN in two lines; pellets above, between and below. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

EADWEARD THE ELDER, 901-925.

- 1084 Penny. + EADVVEARD REX. Small cross in center. R. ^{IR FA}_{RA MO} divided by a lofty building, having one central arch to the bottom story, and three in the top one; a fan-shaped ornament on the top. Var. of Rud. 16, 19. A most interesting type. Very rare. Perfect condition. *Plate*. From the Shepherd (lot 83), Montagu (lot 599), £7.
- 1085 Eadweard the Elder. Penny. EADVVEARD REX. Small cross in center. R. EAD MV | ND MO in two lines. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

AETHELSTAN, 925-940 or 941.

- 1086 Penny. AEDLSTAN REX in center small cross, cluster of three pellets. R. Façade of a church or cathedral, three pellets on either side, resting upon a line drawn across the field; below PYLTSIG below L (= LONDON ?). Rud., app. pl. 30, 22 var. Very fine. Fine crack in planchet in center. Extremely rare and unpublished with the L below the moneyer's name. Probably struck at London. *Plate*. Purchased of S. H. and H. Chapman, 1900.
- 1087 Aethelstan. Penny. E. DELSTAN REX TO BRIT +. Small cross. R. REGNALD . MO EFORPIC +. Small cross. Very fine. Rare.

EADMUND, 940 or 941-946.

- 1088 Penny. EADMVND REX. Small cross. R. DORY | L FEM in two lines; crosses and groups of pellets. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

EADRED, 946-955.

- 1089 Penny. EADRED REX. Small cross. R. DYRM***ODN. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 1090 Eadred. Penny. + EADRED REX. Small cross. R. PVLFEA***RESMOT. Very fine.

EADWIG, 955-959, SON OF EADMUND.

- 1091 Penny. EADVIC REX. Small cross. R. HERE BE+DA VIGM. Slight crack up right side, quarter of an inch broken from edge. Fine. *Plate*.

SOLE MONARCHS.

EADGAR, 957-975.

- 1092 EADGAR . REX + o+. Small cross and three pellets. R. FASTOLF ES M. Fine. *Plate*.

EADWEARD II (THE MARTYR), 975-979.

- 1093 Penny. EADVEARE + ANGLO +. Bust l. R. LEVIG . NO . LINDOL = Lincoln. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1094 Eadweard II (the Martyr). Penny. EADPEAR REX ANGLO +. Bust diademed l. R. PVLGAR MO STANF. Small cross. Fine. Rare. Cost \$12.

AETHELRAED II, 979-1013, *RESTORED* 1014-1016.

- 1095 Penny. + EDELRED REX AN. Bust in armor l. R. TOTAM MO LVND (London). Long cross terminating in crescents, quadrilateral ornament with three pellets at each corner. Very fine. Hks. 203.
- 1096 Aethelraed II. Penny. ÆDELRAED REX ANGLO. Bust r., diademed, sceptre before it. R. BYRHISILEM-O BAR. Hand from Heaven between a and w. Perfect.
- 1097 Aethelraed II. Penny. ÆDELRAED REX ANGLO. Bust l. R. BRIHILA FMIO LVND. Fine. Slightly bent.

CNUT, 1016-1035.

- 1098 Penny. CNVT REX ANGL. Small bust crowned l., three pellets before—all within quatrefoil. R. CODPINE OGLE (Gloucester). Long double cross, quatrefoil in center. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 1099 Cnut. Penny. CNVT REX AN. Bust in conical helmet and with sceptre l. R. ASGODVI — OEOR. Short cross, pellets. Fine.

HAROLD I, 1035-1040.

- 1100 Penny. HAROLD REX. Bust in armor, helmeted and with sceptre, to l. R. EDPIKE ON DOFR (Dover). Double long cross, fleur de lis in angles. A few nicks of the time in field; slightly bent. Extremely fine. Scarce mint.
- 1101 Harold I. Penny. Same design as last. R. ON LVND—rest of ins. illegible. Extremely fine, though it, too, has these sharp little cuts of the time, no doubt so as to test the genuineness of the silver.

HARTHACNUT, 1040-1042.

- 1102 Penny. HARDECNVT. Bust in armor and spiked helmet to l. R. TOCIONLV DI.. Long cross voided, each limb terminating in three crescents, in alternate angles a crescent. Perfect. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1103 Harthacnut. Penny. HARCENVT REX. Bust to left in armor, holds crescent before him. R. ÆCELPIC ONN OCXEX (Oxford). Within an inner circle a cross voided, etc. Perfect. Very rare, especially so of this *English mint*. Hks 217. *Plate*. Cost £5.10.

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 1042-1066.

- 1104 Penny. EADVWARDVS REX ANGLO. King seated upon a throne, holding sceptre and orb. R. + BLACCNAT ON EVL PEOL (Guildford). Voided cross with bird in each angle. Perfect and remarkably well struck for this type. Excessively rare mint, *unknown to Hildebrand!* *Plate*.
- 1105 Edward the Confessor. Penny. EDPERD REX. Bust in armor, helmeted and with sceptre l. R. EDRED ON LVNDE. Voided cross. Uncirculated. Beautiful example.

HAROLD II, 1066.

- 1106 Penny. HALORD REX ANG a remarkable spelling! Head of King crowned l., sceptre before. R. D?LPOLD ONLEPEEL. PAX in center. Very fine.

ENGLISH COINS AFTER THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

WILLIAM I, THE CONQUEROR, 1066-1087.

- 1107 Penny. + WILLELM REX. Bust facing, crowned and with sceptre. R. Winchester mint. PAXS in angles of cross. Very fine.
- 1108 William I. Type as last. R. CODP · · EON SH(M?). Fine.
- 1109 William I, the Conqueror. Penny. WILLELMVS REX. Bust crowned, facing, under a canopy. R. BRIHTMÆR ON PAL = Wallingford. Quadrilateral compartment with floriated ends within circle;

in center, annulet. Extremely fine, the obverse not as fully struck up as could be wished for. Hks 236. Rud, pl. I, 1. Rare. Cost \$10.50. *Plate*.

WILLIAM II (RUFUS), 1087-1100.

- 1110 Penny. PILLELM REX. Bust in armor, crowned, facing, star at each side. R. LEIPOLD ON PINE + (Winchester). Quadrilateral compartment with pellet on point of each; a single long cross with three pellets on termination of each arm, annulet in center. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*. From Chaffer's coll. Cost \$20.

HENRY I, 1100-1135.

- 1111 Penny. HNRICVS REI. Bust crowned facing, annulet at either side. R. IEEEPINE O LVND. Floriated cross with three floriated pellets in each angle. Style of the coins of William Rufus. Very good. Very rare. *Plate*. Hks 251. From Nexsen sale, \$23.25.
- 1112 Penny. HENRIE. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ left, with sceptre and crown. R. ER...BALD ON (STANF?). The die shifted, doubling the central device. Extremely fine for this crude coin. Rare. Hks 255. *Plate*.

STEPHEN, 1135-1154.

- 1113 Penny. + STIEPNE RE. Head in profile, crowned, and sceptre r. R. So poorly minted that only a few letters show. The coin is in very fine preservation, but lower half of obverse not struck up, though the upper half is very fine and well defined. Rare. *Plate*.

HENRY II, 1154-1189.

- 1114 Penny. + HENRI REX ANGL. Bust crowned; with sceptre $\frac{3}{4}$ face to left. R. PILLEM ON SC ED. Cross, with crosslets in each angle. St. Edmundsbury mint. Extremely fine. Well struck. *Plate*. Hks 285.
- 1115 Penny. HENRICVS REX. Head with sceptre l., facing. R. WALTER ON LV. Double cross, with a small cross botone in each quarter. London. Very fine. Hks 286.
- 1116 Penny. Same type. R. WILLALM ON LV. Good.

HENRY III, 1216-1272.

- 1117 Penny. HENRICVS REX III. Head crowned facing. R. WILLEM ON CANT (Canterbury). Long double cross, pellets in angles. Very fine. Hks 289.
- 1118 Penny. Similar type. R. Not even. Very fine.

EDWARD I, 1272-1307.

- 1119 Penny. EDWARD ANG DNS. Fine portrait bust facing, crowned. R. CIVITAS LONDON. Long cross, three pellets in each angle. Very fine.
- 1120 Penny. EDWR ANGL DNS HYB +. Bust facing, crowned. R. CIVITAS LINCOL (Lincoln). Long cross, three pellets in angles. Extremely fine.
- 1121 Pennies. Same type. VILLA BRISTOLLIE. CIVITAS LONDON. V. g. and very fine. 2 pcs.

EDWARD II, 1307-1327.

- 1122 Penny. Type as last. VILLE CIEDMVNDI (St. Edmundsbury) Very fine.
- 1123 Penny. Same type. CIVITAS LONDON. Fine.

EDWARD III, 1327-1377.

GOLD.

- 1124 Noble. Fourth coinage before the Treaty of Bretigny, 1351-1360. EDWARD DEI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC D HYB. Half length of the King, with sword and shield, standing in a ship. R. IHC . AVTEM TRACIENS P MEDIVM ILLORVM IBAT + (But Jesus passing through the midst of them went His way. Luke iv:30). Within a tressure of eight arches is a floriated cross with lis at end of each limb; in center E, lion crowned in each angle, lis above head of one. Very fine.
- 1125 Noble. As last, but with a curious mistake. *The sword is behind the King's arm.* Fine.
- 1126 Noble. Same type as last, but struck after the Treaty of Bretigny, 1360-1369, and having Aquitaine and omitting France. EDWARD DEI GRA REX ANGL DNS HYB AQA. Three ropes from stern, two from bow. No lis over lion. Fine, and of better work than those above. *Plate.*
- 1127 Half noble. Of same type, but Calais mint. Uncirculated. Perfectly struck and sharp. A gem. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1128 Groat. EDWARD DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC *. Bust crowned facing. R. CIVITAS LONDON, etc. Long cross. Very fine. Small dent on chin.

RICHARD II, 1377-1399.

GOLD.

- 1129 Noble. RICARD DI G REX ANGL Z FRANC D IIR Z AQ. King in ship, one rope from prow, three from stern, no flag. R. As previous

nobles. Extremely fine. Sharp and evenly struck. Very rare.
Cost \$30. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1130 Groat. RICARD DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANCIE. Bust crowned, facing.
London mint. Very good. Rare.
- 1131 Half groat. RICARD DI G REX ANGL Z FRANC. Type as last. London
mint. Very fine. Rare.
- 1132 Half penny. RICARD REX ANG. Bust facing. R. CIVITAS LONDON.
Very fine. Evenly struck. Very rare. Wt., 8 grs. *Plate.*

HENRY IV, 1399-1413.

GOLD.

- 1133 Noble. Light coinage after his 13th year. HENRIC DI GRA REX ANGL
Z FRANC DNS HIB Z A. King in ship as before. R. As above
nobles. Trefoil over lion's head. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
Cost \$58.

HENRY V, 1413-1422.

GOLD.

- 1134 Noble. HENRIC DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC DN HYB. King in ship as
before, mullet to left of sword arm. Fine. Two scratches on
obverse.

SILVER.

- 1135 Half groat. Bust facing. R. v(a?)LLA CALIS. Very good. Scarce.

HENRY VI, 1422-1461.

GOLD.

- 1136 Noble. HENRIC DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC DNS HYB. King in ship
as before. Lis after HENRIC, trefoil after other letters. Superb
example of the trefoil coinage. Perfectly struck. As it left the
dies. A gem. *Plate.*
- 1137 Angel. M. m. Mascle. HENRIC DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC DNS.
Archangel St. Michael piercing the dragon. R. PER CRVSE TVA
SALVA NOS XPC REDEMT (By Thy cross, save us, O Christ, our Re-
deemer). Ship to r., with mast in the form of a cross; H at left
side; in the waves, B (Bristol). Very fine.
- 1138 Quarter noble. M. m. Lis. Heavy coinage, 1422-1461. HENRIC DI
GRA REX ANGL. Arms. R. EXALTABITVR * IN. GLORIA (He shall
be exalted in glory). Floriated cross. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 1139 Groat. M. m. Mascle. + HENRIC DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC. Bust
facing. R. VILLA CALISIE. Very fine.
- 1140 Groat. M. m. cross crosslet. Similar, but with pine cone after
HENRIC. R. VILLA CALISIE. Clipped. Ex. fine.

- 1141 Penny. M. m. Mascle. + HENRICVS REX ANGLIE. Head crowned facing. R. VILLA CALIS. Long cross, three pellets in each angle. Extremely fine.

EDWARD IV, 1461-1483.

GOLD.

- 1142 Rose noble or ryal. M. m. star. EDWARD DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC DNS I. B. King in ship, flag at stern, rose on side. R. Ins. as on previous nobles, in center, rose and sun the King's badge, which he is said to have adopted in consequence of the appearance of three suns in the heavens immediately before his first battle, that of Mortimers Cross, 1460, in which he was successful. Fine, but small part on right side bruised or flattened.
- 1143 Rose noble or ryal of Bristol mint, with B on waves. Ex. fine, but nearly entire edge clipped. Pin-point dent in center of rev. Rare.
- 1144 Half rose noble. M. m. rose. EDWARD DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC. Stops trefoils. King in ship as before, B on waves, for Bristol. R. DOMINE NE IN FURORE TVO ARGVAS ME (O Lord, rebuke me not in Thine indignation. Ps. vi:1). Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1145 Groat. Bust facing. R. POSVI DEUM ADIVTORE MEUM (I have made God my Helper. Compare Ps. liv:4). CIVITAS LONDON. Very fine.

RICHARD III, 1483-1485.

GOLD.

- 1146 Angel. RICARD DI GRA REX ANGL Z FRANC. Archangel St. Michael piercing the dragon. R. PER CRUCEM TVA SALVA NOS XPC REDEMPT (By Thy cross, save us, O Christ, our Redeemer). R and rose at sides of mast of ship. Extremely fine, though face of St. Michael is not struck up, and tops of letters on left are partly off edge. Very rare. Cost \$30, 1892. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1147 Groat. Bust facing. Fine pin scratch from lip to edge of bust. FRANC off and not up. Otherwise well struck, which is unusual for this coin. Very fine. Very rare. Cost \$10.

HENRY VII, 1485-1509.

GOLD.

- 1148 Angel. Second coinage. HENRIC DI GRA REX AGLIE Z FR. St. Michael, with a glory about his head, pierces dragon with a

spear having a cross crosslet on upper end. R. PER as above. Extremely fine. Slight crease across obverse.

SILVER.

- 1149 Groat. First coinage. M. m. cross crosslet. Bust facing, open crown. R. POSVI DEV ADIVTORE MEV (I have made God my Helper. Comp. Ps. liv:4). CIVITAS LONDON. Very fine.
- 1150 Groat. Second coinage. M. m. anchor. With arched crown; otherwise as last. Planchet defective in two places on edge. Very fine.
- 1151 Groat. Third coinage. With bust in profile. R. HENRICVS VII DI GRA REX AGL Z FRA. R. POSVI, etc. Arms of England displayed for the first time. Fine.
- 1152 Half groat. As last, but with two keys under arms. Very fine.
- 1153 York penny. The King enthroned. R. As last. Inscription on obverse weak. Very fine.

PERKIN WARBECK, PRETENDER. LANDED AT CORNWALL.
EXECUTED 1499.

- 1154 Tournai groat 1494. *Earliest English coin with a date.* DOMINE SALVVM FACI REGEM (Lord, save the King). Arms of England and France on shield, crowned, at either side fleur de lis and rose crowned; all within a tressure of five arches. R. MANEL ‡ TECKEL ‡ PHARES ‡ 1494. In center, in a tressure of four arches, voided at junctures, are a crown, fleur de lis, lion and rose. Very fine. Planchet too small to take die on fully, hence the tops of the letters are off. Hennin. Anglo-Gallic III, 1. *Plate.* One of the rarest coins in this great collection. From Marsham sale, London, 1888. £18.5.

HENRY VIII, 1509-1546.

GOLD.

- 1155 Angel. First coinage. M. m. castle crowned on both sides. HENRIC VIII DI GRA REX AGL Z. FR. Archangel St. Michael spearing the dragon. R. PER CRVCE TVE SALVA NOS XPC RED (By Thy cross, save us, O Christ, our Redeemer). Royal arms on ship, the mast in form of a cross, H and rose at sides. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression.
- 1156 Sovereign. Of second coinage. M. m. fleur de lis, and on rev. arrow head. HENRICVS DEI GRACIA REX ANGLIE ET FRANC DNS HIB. The King, in robes of state, seated on a throne, sceptre in right and globus in left. R. IHESVS AVTEM TRANSIENS PER MEDIVM ILLORVM IBAT (But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way. Luke iv:30). Arms on double rose—white and red—

symbolical of the union of the houses of York and Lancaster in the persons of Henry VII and his Queen, Elizabeth of York. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

- 1157 Sovereign. Third coinage. M. m. lis on both sides. HENRIC 8 DI GRA AGL FRANCIE Z HIBER REX. King enthroned as last, but portrait much older; rose at his feet. R. HIS AVTEM TRACIENS PER MEDIV ILLORV IBAT. Royal arms, upheld by lion and a dragon. H R on tablet below. Extremely fine. Splendid even impression and much better struck up than usual. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

First Coinage, 1509-1526.

- 1158 Groat. Type as of Henry VII. M. m. castle crowned, on both sides. Bust in profile r. R. POSVI, etc. Arms on cross. Very fine. Last two words of obverse ins. not struck up sharp.

Second Coinage, 1526-1543.

- 1159 Groat. Bust in profile r. R. Arms on cross. Extremely fine.
 1160 Half groat. M. m. St. Catherine's wheel on obv. Bust in profile r. R. CIVITAS CANTOR. Arms on cross. T C at sides, for Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. Very good.
 1161 Half groat. As last, but with W A on reverse, for Archbishop Wareham. Ex. fine.
 1162 Half groat. Same type. R. CIVITAS EBORACI. T W at side, for Thomas Wolsey, 1515 bishop of Lincoln, Archbishop of York and 1516 Prime Minister. Cardinal. His Cardinal's hat below arms. Very good. Planchet nick on upper edge.
 1163 Penny. H. D. G ROSA SIE SPIA. King seated. R. CIVITAS DURRAM. C D at side of arms, for Cuthbert Tunstall. Bishop 1530-1560. Vg.

Third Coinage, 1543.

- 1164 Shilling or testoon. Base silver. Bust facing. R. POSVI DEVM AIIVTOREVM MEVM (I have made God my Helper. Comp. Ps. liv: 4). (Rather a significant expression, as he had disgraced Wolsey in 1529, and this, being struck in 1543, shows he considered he needed help, and so he called on the Highest.) Rose crowned, H R at sides. Fine for this coin. Slight planchet crack at bottom. Seldom seen as good.
 1165 Groat. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. POSVI, etc. Very fine. Weakly struck in parts, as is usual.
 1166 Half groat. Bristol mint. Same type. Very good.

EDWARD VI, 1546-1553.

GOLD.

- 1167 Half sovereign, of second coinage 1549. M. m. grapel, on both sides. SCVTVM FIDEI PROTEGET EVM (The shield of faith shall protect him). Bust of the boy King r. R. EDWARD VI D G AGL FRA Z HIB REX. Royal arms. E R at sides. Fine. Rare. Note the strangely transposed inscriptions on this coin. *Plate*.
- 1168 Sovereign, of fourth coinage. M. m. tun. EDWARD VI D G AGL FRA Z HIBER REX. Three-quarter-length figure of the King in armor, holding sword and orb, facing r. R. IHS AVTEM TRANSIE PERMEDI ILLORV IBAT (But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way. Luke iv:30). Royal arms, supported by lion and dragon. E R on tablet. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1169 Half sovereign. M. m. tun. As last. R. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Very faint pin scratch on obv. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1170 Crown. Fourth coinage. M. m. y (Thomas York, Southwark). EDWARD VI D G AGL FRA Z HIB REX. Crowned bust r. R. SCVTVM, etc. Crowned arms. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1171 Crown 1552. EDWARD VI D G AGL FRANCI Z HIB REX. M. m. tun. King crowned and in armor, sword drawn, on richly caparisoned horse, to r. 1552 below. R. POSVI, etc. Arms on cross. Extremely fine. Well struck. Light scratch in field of obv. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1172 Half crown 1551. As last. Very good. Slightly bent. Rare.
- 1173 Shilling. M. m. tun, as are next two. Bust crowned and in ermine cloak $\frac{3}{4}$ l., rose and XII (12 pence) in field. R. As last. Very fine. Short scratch on cheek.
- 1174 Six pence. As last. Very fine. Well and evenly struck. Scarce.
- 1175 Three pence. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 1176 Shilling 1549. Fourth coinage. Bust crowned, in profile r. R. TIMOR DOMINI FONS VITE MDXLIX (1549) (The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life. Prov. xiv:27). Very good. Fine for this coin, which is the earliest dated regular coin of England.

MARY (ALONE), 1553-1554.

GOLD.

- 1177 Fine sovereign 1553. MARIA D G ANG FRA Z HIB REGINA MDLIII=1553. Pomegranate after MARIA. The Queen in robes, crowned, holds sceptre and orb, facing, seated on throne, portcullis at her feet. R. A DNO FACTV EST ISTV Z EST MIRA IN OCVL NRIS (This is

the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes. Ps. cxviii: 23). Very fine. Slightly bent. Rare. *Plate*. Cost \$55.

- 1178 Angel. Same inscription as last. Archangel St. Michael spearing the dragon. R. Ship and arms. Very fine. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 1179 Groat. MARIA . D . G . ANG : FRA : Z : HIB : REGI. Bust crowned l., hair long and flowing over her shoulders. R. VERITAS TEMPORIS FILIA ("Truth, the daughter of Time," a motto adopted by Mary with the device of "Time drawing Truth out of a pit," an allusion to her attempts at a reconciliation with Rome). Arms on cross fourchée. Extremely fine and sharp; unusually fine example. *Plate*.

PHILIP AND MARY, 1554-1558.

GOLD.

- 1180 Angel. PHILIP Z MARIA D . G . REX . Z . REGINA . A. Archangel St. Michael piercing the dragon. R. A . DNO . FACTVM . EST . ISTVD . Z . EST . MIRABILE. (This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous.) Ship, P M (Philip and Mary). Very good. Very rare. Cost \$40.50.

SILVER.


- 1181 Shilling 1555. PHILIP . ET . MARIA . D . G . REX . ET . REGINA ANGL. Busts vis-a-vis of the King and Queen, crowned above divided 1555. R. POSVIMVS etc. Crowned arms XII. Very good. Nick on Mary's neck.
- 1182 Six pence 1554. As last. The first 5 so badly formed as to appear like a 9. Fine. Nick on edge. Very rare.
- 1183 Shilling. As last but without date. Edge has been slightly filed down for mounting. Good.
- 1184 Groat. PHILIP . ET . MARIA : D : G . REX . ET . REGINA. Bust of Mary l. R. POSVI as last. Very good. Scarce.
- 1185 Groat. PHILIP : Z . MARIA . D : G : REX . Z . REGI. Bust of Mary as last. Good.

ELIZABETH, 1558-1602.

GOLD. HAMMERED COINAGE.

- 1186 Fine sovereign, 2nd issue 1584-1601. M. m. scallop shell. ELIZABETH D : G : FRA : ET . HIB . REGINA. The Queen in robes and crown, seated on throne, facing, sceptre in right hand, orb in left. R. A DNO, etc., as on Fine sovereign of Mary above. Extremely fine. Even impression. Beautiful example of this great coin. *Plate*.
- 1187 Ryal, 1st issue 1560-1572. ELIZAB : D : G : ANG : FR : ET . HIB REGINA. The Queen with great ruff and crown, standing in ship

with high quarter-deck, flag at bow E upon it; rose on side of ship. R. IHS : AVT : TRANSIENS . PER . MEDIV : ILLORVM . IBAT . A (mint mark). (But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way: Luke iv:30.) Floriated cross with radiate rose in center; in each angle lion surmounted by a crown, all within tressure with trefoil in each angle. Extremely fine. Well and evenly struck. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Cost \$90 (1908). Montagu's fetched £24.

- 1188 Pound sovereign 1592-1601. M. m. woolpack. ELIZABETH . D : G : ANG : FRA : ET . HIB : REGINA. Large bust of the Queen in rich attire, great ruff and crown l. R. SCVTVM . FIDEI PROTEGET . EAM . (The shield of faith shall protect her). Royal arms, crowned, divides E R. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. *Plate*. 
- 1189 Half sovereign. M. m. tun. Same type as last. Uncirculated. Sharp, even obverse, inscription on right half of reverse double struck. *Plate*.
- 1190 Crown or quarter sovereign. Same as last. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. X pin scratched in field before face; planchet crack or triangular nick on edge at right. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1191 Half crown. Same as last. Extremely fine. Edge of planchet defective in three places, dent behind head. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1192 Angel 1558-1578. M. m. cross. ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG : FR : ET HI : REGINA. Archangel St. Michael piercing the dragon. R. A : DNO : FACTVM : EST : ISTVD : ET : EST : MIRABI. (This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous. Ps. cxviii:23.) Arms on ship, E and rose at sides of mast—a cross. Extremely fine. Sharp, even imp. *Plate*.
- 1193 Half angel. Type as last but with 1 rope to bow, two to stern. M. m. acorn on both sides=1573-1574. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Has been bent across but straightened so it does not mar the coin seriously. An eighth of an inch of the edge has been filed flat, hardly shows. Very rare. *Plate*. Wt. 39¼ grs.
- 1194 Quarter angel. Type as last. M. m. rose=1565. ELIZABETH D : G : ANG : FRANCIE. St. Michael spearing the dragon. R. ET : HIBERNIE : REGINA : FIDEL. Ship as last. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*. Wt. 21¼ grs.

MILLED GOLD COINAGE.

Introduced in 1561 into England from France by Eloye Mestrell.

- 1195 Half sovereign 1567-1570. M. m. lis. ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG : FRA : ET . HIB : REGINA. Bust of the Queen in very rich dress,

- crowned, l. R. SCVTVM . FIDEI . PROTEGET . EAM (The shield of faith shall protect her). Crowned arms divide E R. Edge and border milled. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Very rare. *Plate.* Cost \$43.
- 1196 Crown. Same design. M. m. star. Same type as last. Has been bent as a "witch piece" and straightened so successfully that only two light streaks appear on either side of head. Edge plain. Extremely fine. Very rare. Cost \$30, 1902. *Plate.*
- 1197 Half crown. M. m. fleur-de-lis=1567-70. Type as last. Extremely fine. Slight crease down field before bust, very light dent behind it. Extremely rare. Cost \$30, 1903. *Plate.*

SILVER, HAMMERED COINAGE.

- 1198 Crown (160)1. ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG : FRA : ET : HIBER : REGINA I=1601. Crowned bust of the Queen in rich dress, great ruff and with sceptre and orb to left. R. POSVI : DEVM : ADIVTOREM : MEVM : I : (=1601) (I have made God my helper). Extremely fine. Sharply and evenly struck. Very rare and a remarkable example of this highly interesting coin. *Plate.* Cost \$35.
- 1199 Half crown (160)1. As last. Fine. Evenly struck. Rare.
- 1200 Shilling. M. m. martlet=1558. Bust l. Good.
- 1201 Shilling. M. m. tun=1592. Bust left in plain attire, crowned. Extremely fine. Perfectly struck and for this coin a remarkable example. Cost \$10. (1898.) *Plate.*
- 1202 Shilling (160)1. Bust l. M. m. 1=1601. R. As last. Fine. Evenly struck.
- 1203 Six pence 1561. Rose behind head. M. m. arrow head. Extremely fine. Well struck.
- 1204 Groat. As last. M. m. martlet=1561. Fine.
- 1205 Three pence 1568. M. m. crown. As last. Extremely fine. Sharp imp.
- 1206 Three half pence 1561. M. m. pheon. E. D. G. ROSA SI(NE) SPINA (a rose without a thorn). Bust as last. R. CIVITAS LON(D)ON. Slight crease and reverse not even. Very fine.
- 1207 Penny. Design as last. Very good.
- 1208 Half penny (160)2. Portcullis, 2 above. R. Cross fleury, three pellets in each angle. Extremely fine.

SILVER, MILLED COINAGE.

- 1209 Shilling. M. m. star. ELIZABETH . D . G . ANG . FRA . ET . HIB . REGINA *. Bust of the Queen in rich attire, crowned to l. R. POSVI DEVM . ADIVTOREM . MEVM . (I have made God my helper). Arms on cross fleury; border milled. Extremely fine. Sharp

even impression. One of the finest known examples. *Plate*.
(Cost \$15.25.)

- 1210 Six pence. As last. Extremely fine, as last practically uncirculated. Very rare.
- 1211 Six pence 1562. Large bust, rose behind. Very fine but has two dents on obverse and also is bent.
- 1212 Six pence 1562. Bust of the Queen in beautiful dress, rose behind head. Brilliant, perfect example. *Plate*.
- 1213 Three pence 1562. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 1214 Six pence 1567. Small bust. R. Floriated ends to cross large, otherwise as last. Die cracked on obv. Ex. fine. Rare variety.
- 1215 Pattern groat 1601. VNVM . A . DEO . DVOBVS . SVSTINEO (One from God I uphold with two). Bust of the Queen in very rich bejeweled dress; great ruff, profuse hair, crowned, $\frac{3}{4}$ face left. R. AFFLICTORVM . CONSERVATRIX (Preserver of the Afflicted). Monogram of ELIZABETH R., crown above, which divides 1601. Extremely fine; the fields slightly burnished, small hole over head. Very rare. *Plate*. Ruding plate xv, No. 9.

PEWTER COINAGE.

- 1216 Pattern farthing ? GOD SAVE THE QVENE. Crowned rose divides ER. R. Double-headed displayed eagle. Extremely fine. Unpublished. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

HAMMERED SILVER COINS.

Coined by Queen Elizabeth for the use of the East India Company, 1600.

- 1217 Crown or piece equal to the Spanish coin of eight reales. ELIZABETH . D : G : ANG : FR : ET . HIB : REGINA . O :==1600. Royal arms crowned, at right of shield E, at left R, both crowned. R. POSVI . DEVM . ADIVTOREM MEVM (I have made God my helper) o==1600. Portcullis crowned. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Very rare. *Plate*. Cost \$70 (1901). See Ruding plate xv, No. 5.
- 1218 Half crown. Same design as last. Very good. Has been lightly gilt at the time, for it is much worn off. Rare. Cost \$14 (1898).
- 1219 Shilling. Same design as last. Extremely fine. Two small planchet nicks on upper edge. Rare. Cost \$25 (1901).

JAMES I, 1603-1625.

GOLD.

- 1220 Unite, second issue 1604-1619. M. m. rose==1605-6. IACOBVS . D : G : MAG : BRIT : FRAN : ET . HIB : REX. Half-length figure of the King r., in armor, crowned and holding sword and orb. R. FACIAM . EOS . IN GENTEM . VNAM . (I will make them one Na-

tion: *Ezekiel xxxvii: 22*). The reference here made to the Union is continued in the whole verse: "*I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one King shall be King to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two Kingdoms any more at all.*" Square garnished shield crowned divides 1 R (James Rex). On this coin the King is titled "King of Great Britain" for the first time. Extremely fine. Well struck.

- 1221 Double crown. M. m. rose=1605-6. IACOBVS . D : G : MAG : BRIT : FRAN : ET . HIB : REX. Bust in richly decorated armor, lace collar and crown r. R. HENRICVS . ROSAS . REGNA . IACOBVS . (Henry (united) the roses, James the Kingdoms), referring to the union of the white and red roses of Lancaster and York in the person of Henry VII, and that of the two Kingdoms in the person of James I. Square topped shield crowned, dividing 1 R. Extremely fine.
- 1222 Thistle crown. M. m. lis. IA : D : G : MAG : BR : F ET . H : REX. Rose on stem with two leaves, crown above—at sides 1 R. R. TVEATVR . VNITA . DEVS . (May God guard these united, *i. e.*, Kingdoms). Thistle on stem with two leaves. 1 R at sides, crown above. Very fine.
- 1223 Rose ryal. Third issue 1605-1619. M. m. tower=1612. IACOBVS . D : G : MAG : BRIT . FRAN : ET . HIBER : REX. King crowned and in robes, seated facing on a throne, portcullis at his feet, tressure of arches surrounding. R. A . DNO . FACTVM . EST . ISTVD . ET . EST . MIRAB : IN . OCV : NRIS (This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes: *Ps. cxviii: 23*). Arms on large double rose. While the face shows, yet it is not fully struck up; the rest of the coin is extremely fine and evenly struck. *Plate*.
- 1224 Spur ryal. M. m. rose=1605-6. IACOBVS . D : G : MAG : BRIT : FRAN : ET . HIB : REX. King standing in two-masted ship, sword in right hand, while his left supports shield of arms; rose below on side of the ship, while a flag, with 1, at bow. R. A . DNO : FACTVM . EST . ISTVD . ET . EST . MIRABILE as on last coin. Radiant rose in center of a cross fleury, in each angle crown, above a lion, and trefoil in each spandril of the tressure. Uncirculated. Superb impression. Extremely rare. Cost \$85 (1908). *Plate*.
- 1225 Angel. M. m. bunch of grapes=1607 if so, said to be unpublished, but the mark is not struck up and may be a rose. IACOBVS . D : G : MAG : BRIT : FRA : ET . HIB : REX. St. Michael spearing the dragon. R. A . DNO, etc., as on last. Ship with royal arms. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost \$25 (1910).

- 1226 Rose Ryal or thirty shilling piece. Fourth issue 1619-1625. M. m. thistle=1623-24. IACOBVS D : G : MA : BRI : FR : ET HIB : REX. The King enthroned, wearing the robes of the Order of the Garter; sceptre in right and orb in left hand; his feet resting on a portcullis; the high square back of the throne is flowered and the field is chequered with roses and lis. R. A . DNO, etc., as on last. Squared shield on cross fleury within two beaded circles; between which and in each angle of the cross is a lion between a lis and a rose; above shield xxx=30 shillings—the first time the denomination had been placed on a gold coin in England. Uncirculated. Splendid sharp impression. Minute planchet nick on edge. One of the most beautiful of modern coins. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1227 Laurel. M. m. thistle. IACOBVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET HIB : REX. Bust of the King laureate, in armor and mantle l., behind xx=20 shillings. R. FACIAM EOS IN GENTEM VNAM (I will make them one nation—fully explained, lot 1163). Shield on cross fleury, crown above. Extremely fine. This is the first instance of the laureate bust on the English coinage. James delighted to be represented as the “Caesar Augustus” of Britain, assuming this title on his coronation medal, on which he is also figured in Roman dress.
- 1228 Half laurel or 10 shillings. Obv. as last. R. HENRIC : ROSAS REGNA IACOB (explained, lot 1221). Extremely fine.
- 1229 Crown or five shillings. Type as last. Uncirculated. Beautiful example.

SILVER.

- 1230 Crown. *First issue* 1603-04. M. m. lis=1604-5. IACOBVS . D : G : ANG . SCO . FRAN : ET . HIB : REX. King in armor, with sword, on horse to r., crowned rose on housings of the horse. R. EXVRGAT . DEVS . DISSIPENTVR . INIMICI . (Let God arise (and) let His enemies be scattered: Ps. lxxviii:1), a motto which was selected by James himself. Floriated square-topped shield. Fine. Well and evenly struck. Small deep nick in field behind King. R. Very light pin scratches. Rare. Cost \$20 (1898). *Plate*.
- 1231 Shilling. M. m. thistle=1603. Bust of King in armor, crowned r., xii=12 pence, otherwise as last. Fine. Rare. Cost \$4.
- 1232 Penny. I : D : G : ROSA SINE SPINA (A rose without a thorn). M. m. lis. Uncrowned rose. R. TVEATVR VNITA DEVS (May God guard these united, *i. e.*, Kingdoms). Fine.
- 1233 Half groat. Similar to last but rose and thistle crowned. M. m. rose. Fine.
- 1233a Two pence and penny. M. m. thistle. I : D . ROSA SINE SPINA. Bust r. R. Arms, thistle above. Fine. 2 pcs.

- 1234 Penny and half penny (holed). Good. 2 pcs.
- 1235 Crown. *Second issue* 1604-1625. M. m. lis—1604-5. Design as last but inscription on reverse QVÆ DEVS CONIVNXIT NEMO SEPARET (What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder: *Matthew* xix: 6: referring to the union of the two Kingdoms). Fine. Well and evenly struck. Rare.
- 1236 Half crown. M. m. lis. Design and inscription as last. Good.
- 1237 Shilling. M. m. lis. Same ins. Bust with pointed beard, crowned r. Fine. (Cost \$5.)
- 1238 Shilling. M. m. lis. Bust with long hair and heavy beard on the chin. Very fine. Well struck.
- 1239 Shilling. Same. Good but profile not struck up. Six pence 1604. Poor. 2 pcs.
- 1240 Six pence 1624. Bust as on last shilling. Very fine. Planchet has two slight edge defects. Scarce so fine.

COPPER.

- 1241 Farthing. M. m. key. IACO : D : G : MAG : BRI : Crown over two sceptres (possibly alluding to his being King over England and Scotland). R. FRA : ET HIB : REX. Crowned harp. Uncirculated. These little coins were called Harrington farthings as the original patent was granted to Lord Harrington of Exton.
- 1242 Half farthing? IACO D . G . MAG BRIT. Crown over two sceptres. D below crown. As last. R. M. m. St. George's cross surmounting St. Andrew's cross; otherwise as last. Slightly silvered as usual. Ex. fine. Very rare.

CHARLES I, 1625-1648.

TOWER MINT.

GOLD.

- 1243 Unite or twenty shillings. 2nd issue. M. m. Negro head on both sides—1626-1627. CAROLVS . D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET . HIB . REX. Bust l., crowned, in armor with mantle fastened at the shoulder; large ruff, XX=20 shillings. R. FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA (United Kingdoms flourish). Square-topped shield crowned. Extremely fine. Five minute scratches in field before face.
- 1244 Crown or five shillings. 1st issue. M. m. crown—1635. CAROLVS . D : G : MA . BR : ET . HI : REX. Bust l., crowned, long hair and lace collar, V=5 shillings. R. CVLTORES . SVI DEVS . PROTEGIT (God protects His worshippers). Oval garnished shield crowned. C R crowned at sides. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 1245 Crown. M. m. lis=1630. CAROLVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET HIB : REX. King on horse to left; horse with plume on head and crupper, housings ornamented. R. CHRISTO . AVSPICE . REGNO (I reign under the auspices of Christ). Square shield, garnished on cross fleury. Fine. Rare. *Plate*. Cost \$20.90. Lindsay sale.
- 1246 Crown. M. m. harp=1632. King mounted, plume on head of horse (the design very small), otherwise as last. BRIT instead of BRI. R. Legend as last. Oval shield, garnished on cross fleury. C R above. Two slight edge cracks; field of obverse granulated. Very good. Cost \$10 (1895).
- 1247 Crown. M. m. sun=1645. Legend as above, BRI. King mounted l., horse without housings; fine stately figure of the King on natural looking horse. R. Oval garnished shield, free from the cross. Splendidly minted, unusually broad and extremely fine. Rare in this condition. *Plate*. Cost \$38 (1898).
- 1248 Crown. M. m. sun. Design as last but horse is smaller, with long bushy tail. Fine. Cost \$16 (1894).
- 1249 Half crown. M. m. tun=1636-38. Type as last. Very fine. Seldom seen in this condition.
- 1250 Two pence. M. m. star and anchor joined=1638. Weak on King's name—does not show. Good.
- 1251 Penny. M. m. plume=1630. CAROLVS D : G : M . B . F . ET . H . REX. Bust crowned, great ruff, etc. R. IVSTITIA . THRONVM . FIRMA . (Justice strengthens the throne). Uncirculated. A little gem and must be rare in such a high state of preservation.
- 1252 Penny. M. m. two pellets. Bust with lace collar. Extremely fine.

BRIOT'S COINAGE, 1632-1638.

Nicholas Briot was a native of Lorraine, first engaged at the Tower mint in 1628; chief engraver, 1633; also master and chief engraver at the Scottish mint. His neat and finely struck coins were made by machinery and not by the hammer.

GOLD.

- 1253 Double crown or 10 shillings. M. m. B and flower. CAROLVS . D : G : MAG . BRITAN . FRAN . ET . HIB . REX. Bust of the King, crowned, hair long, large falling lace collar, scarf and armor. x = 10 shillings. R. CVLTORES . SVI . DEVS . PROTEGIT (God protects His worshippers). Square-topped, garnished shield, crowned; at sides C R crowned. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1254 Crown. M. m. B and flower. CAROLVS . D : G . MAGN . BRITAN :
FRAN . ET . HIBER . REX. The King, crowned, in armor, and
with scarf, sword raised to left, on stately horse stepping to left;
ground below. R. CHRISTO . AVSPICE . REGNO (I reign under the
auspices of Christ). Crowned oval garnished shield divides c r,
also crowned. Border beaded. Uncirculated. Toned a light
steel color. Evenly and perfectly struck. A splendid example
of this great artist's beautiful and celebrated work. Very rare.
A gem. *Plate.* Cost \$31.50 (1898), but of far greater value at
this time.
- 1255 Shilling. M. m. anchor and B. Inscription as last. Fine portrait
l., crowned, hair long, lace collar, etc. R. Square topped shield
on cross fleury. Fine. Scarce.
- 1256 Six pence. M. m. anchor without B. As last. Extremely fine.
Brilliant. Scarce.
- 1257 Pattern half groat. CAR . D . G . MAG . BRIT . FRAN . ET . HI . R.
Uncrowned bust in great ruff and armor r. R. FIDEI . DEFENSOR
(Defender of the Faith); interlinked C's crowned; B below.
Very fine. Scarce.

THE PROVINCIAL MINTS.

ABERYSTWITH MINT.

Established 1637 by Thos. Bushell, expressly to coin money derived from
the silver of the Welsh mines. Removed in 1642 to Shrewsbury.

SILVER.

- 1258 Shilling. M. m. open book, as all of this mint have. CAROLVS .
D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET . HI : REX. Bust crowned, etc. Prince
of Wales plumes in field before bust; XII behind it. R. Ins.
as before, CHRISTO, etc. Oval shield, garnished; Prince of Wales
plumes above. Very good.
- 1258a Groat or 4 pence. As last. Bent, and chip from edge. Good.
- 1259 Three pence. As last. Uncirculated. The portrait wonderful.

BRISTOL MINT, 1643-1646.

- 1260 Two pence. CAROLVS . D : G : M : B : F : ET . HI : REX. Crowned
bust l., II (two pence). R. EXVRG : DEVS . DISSIP . INIMICI, in
center Declaration abbreviated RE : PRLF : AN : LI : PA : below
BR. Very fine. Crack from edge to throat. Very rare. (Cost
\$10.85.)

EXETER MINT, 1642-1645.

SILVER.

- 1261 Crown 1644. M. m. rose. Type and ins. as previous crowns; the
body of the horse long. Fine.

OXFORD MINT, 1642-1646.

GOLD.

- 1262 Three pounds 1642. M. m. Prince of Wales plumes, on obv. only. CAROLVS : D : G : MAG : BRIT : FR : ET : HIB : REX. Half length in armor, crowned; uplifted sword in right hand, olive branch in left; plumes in field. R. EXVRGAT : DEVS : DISSIPENTVR : INIMICI (Let God arise (and) let His enemies be scattered. Psalm lxxviii:1); across center, in three lines, between wavy lines : RELIG : PROT : LEG : ANG LIBER : PAR RELIGIO PROTESTANS, LEGES ANGLIAE, LIBERTAS PARLIAMENTI (Declaration the King made before the battle of Wellington, September 19, 1642, that if successful he would protect the Protestant religion, laws of England and liberties of Parliament). Above, three plumes and III (denomination); below, 1642. This is the only mint that coined this denomination, and that for years 1642, 1643 and 1644 only. Very fine. Historically most interesting. Rare. *Plate.*
- 1263 Unite or 20 shillings 1644. CAROLVS . D : G : MAG : BR : ET : REX. M. m. plumes. R. The Declaration as on last, on a continuous scroll; below, 1644 OX = Oxford. Uncirculated. Even, sharp impression. Very rare. *Plate.* Cost \$46.75 (1898).

SILVER.

- 1264 Pound 1642. M. m. plume. CAROLVS : D : G : MAGNI : BRITANI : FRAN : ET : HIB : REX. King, crowned and mounted, left; below, cannon and various arms; in field, plume. R. The Declaration as above. XX 1642. Fine. Evenly and well struck. The field on obverse has been slightly rubbed long since. Very rare. An excellent specimen of this great coin, the largest silver coin of England, and made in 1642, 1643, 1644, only. *Plate.*
- 1265 Half pound 1643. M. m. plume. Same type as last. x lightly pricked in obverse field, for 10 shillings. Fine. Rare.
- 1266 Crown or 5 shillings 1642. No M. m. No arms under horse. Otherwise as last. Fine. Rare.
- 1267 Half crown 1643. M. m. plume. Otherwise as last. Very fine. Slight scratch below horse. Rare. Cost \$15.
- 1268 Shilling 1642. M. m. plume. Crowned bust l. R. The Declaration. Good. Slight planchet cracks on lower edge, and PENTVR does not show.
- 1269 Six pence 1643. M. m., obverse, an open book—evidently an old Aberystwith die. Bust of king crowned, long hair, lace collar, l.;

plume and vi in field. R. The Declaration as before. Very fine. Very slightly bent. Rare.

- 1270 Groat 1646. M. m. plume. Type as last, with double scroll on reverse under plumes. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1271 Three pence 1644. Small bust l. R. The Declaration. Very fine, but weakly struck on left edge from FR to M. m., so that it is flat, and on lower edge of rev.

YORK MINT, 1629-1644.

SILVER.

- 1272 Half crown. M. m. lion passant guardant. CAROLVS . D : G . MAG . BRIT . FRAN . ET . HIB . REX. King in armor, sword drawn, crowned, on beautiful horse stepping to left; below EBOR = York. R. CHRISTO . AVSPICE . REGNO (I reign under the auspices of Christ). Oval shield, garnished and crowned; at either side C R crowned. Uncirculated. A splendid example. *Plate.*
- 1273 Shilling. M. m. lion. Bust l. R. Arms, EBOR below. Fine. Very slight bend, and before striking clip off upper edge. Rare.
- 1274 Three pence. M. m. lion. Type as last. R. Square-topped shield, with EBOR above. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1275 Three pence. As last. Has been bent as a witch piece and straightened. Good.

COPPER.

- 1276 Farthing (1635). CAROLVS . D . G . MA . BRI. Crown and crossed sceptres. R. FRA . ET . HI . REX. Rose crowned. V. g.

SILVER.

Marriage of the King and Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry IV of France, 13th June, 1625.

- 1277 1625 CH . MAG . ET . HEN . MA . BRIT . REX . ET . REG. Busts of the royal pair vis-a-vis. R. FVNDIT . AMOR . LILIA . MIXTA . ROSIS 1625 (Love pours out lilies mingled with roses). Cupid walking r., scattering roses and lilies—an allusion to the union of the lilies of France with the roses of England. The motto is modified from *Virgil, Aen. xii, 68*. Extremely fine. Medalette, size 15.

SIEGE COINS STRUCK DURING THE CIVIL WARS.

- 1278 NEWARK. Half crown or 30 pence 1646. Struck by Charles I at Newark on Trent, when besieged by the Scottish army, to whom it surrendered May 6, 1646, and two days afterwards it was transferred to the Commissioners of the English Parlia-

- ment. Large crown dividing C R, below XXX. R. OBS : NEWARK 1646. Lozenge shape. Very fine. $19\frac{1}{2} \times 22$.
- 1279 Newark. Shilling or 12 pence 1646. Same design as last. Very good.
- 1280 Newark. Nine pence 1645. Same design, but NEWARKE. Very fine. Very fine cut in on lower point. Rare.
- 1281 Newark. Six pence 1646. Same design. Very good. Crease under date.
- 1282 PONTEFRAC. Shilling 1648. Struck at Pontefract castle when besieged by Cromwell personally and defended by Col. Morrice, but did not surrender until after death of Charles I. The castle, PC above, 1648 below, OBS at right, hand and sword at left of castle. R. CR crowned. DVM : SPIRO . SPERO (Whilst I live, I hope). Round dies on octagon planchet. Good. Lower half of 8 worn off. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1283 Pontefract. Struck after death of Charles I. Shilling 1648. CAROLVS : SECVNDVS : 1648. Castle as before, but cannon protrudes from left-hand tower. R. As last. Circular dies on octagonal planchet. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

THIRD DAY'S SALE.

REPUBLIC.

COMMONWEALTH, 1649-1660.

GOLD.

- 1284 Twenty shillings 1653. M. m. sun. THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND. Shield bearing arms of St. George between palm and laurel branches. R. GOD WITH VS 1653. Cojoined shields, one bearing the cross of St. George, the other the Irish harp; above, XX = 20 shillings. Extremely fine. Brilliant. *Plate*.
- 1285 Ten shillings 1653. Same type as last. Extremely fine. Brilliant. Rare.
- 1286 Five shillings 1649. Same type as last. Extremely fine. Very slight creases. Rare.

SILVER.

- 1287 Crown 1656. Same type as above. Extremely fine. Splendid example.
- 1288 Half crown 1651. Same type. Very fine. Even impression.
- 1289 Shilling 1649. Same type. Very fine. Even impression.
- 1290 Six pence 1654. Same type. Very fine, but planchet not perfectly even on edge in three places.
- 1291 Two pence. Shields and denomination only—no inscription. Uncirculated. Brilliant. Even imp.

- 1292 Penny. As last. Very fine.
 1293 Half penny. Shield of St. George on obv. shield of Ireland on rev.—that is all. Uncirculated. Planchet not perfectly circular.

PATTERNS.

- 1294 Pattern six pence 1651. By Peter Blondeau. Same design as the other coins of the Commonwealth, but being struck by the mill and screw (the invention of Blondeau), are evenly, sharply and beautifully made, the edge milled. Extremely fine. Rare.
 1295 Pattern shilling 1651. By *Ramage*. M. m. star. THE . COMMON-WEALTH . OF . ENGLAND. Shield of St. George within two olive branches, inside of a beaded circle, borders milled, edge plain. R. GAVRDED (sic) . WITH ANGELES . 1651. Angel standing, holding side by side a shield of St. George and Hibernia. Very fine. Of excessive rarity. *Plate*. From the Gibbs collection, purchased 1898. Bieber's specimen realized £80.

OLIVER CROMWELL, LORD PROTECTOR, 1656-1658.

GOLD.

- 1296 Broad or sovereign 1656. OLIVAR D . G . R . P . ANG . SCO . ET HIB & PRO. Undraped bust, laureated, left. R. PAX . QVÆRITVR . BELLO . 1656 (Peace is sought by war). Edge milled. Proof, very slightly abraded. Rare. *Plate*. The dies for these coins, which were struck by Cromwell with consent of the Council, were made by the celebrated engraver, Thos. Simon, and struck by Peter Blondeau, using his new invention of the mill and screw—an epoch-making event in the art of coinage, and from which the world has been greatly benefited to the present time.

SILVER.

- 1297 Crown 1658. The bust draped; otherwise as last except date and that the edge is beautifully lettered HAS . NISI . PERITVRVS . MIHI . ADIMAT . NEMO (Let no one remove these (letters) from me under penalty of death). Die broken from bust to edge, as is usual. Extremely fine. Rare.
 1298 Half crown 1658. As last. Fine.
 1299 Shilling 1658. As last, but milled edge. Very fine.
 1300 Medal on the death of Cromwell, 1658. Bust of Cromwell l., and titles. R. NON . DEFITIENT . OLIVA . SEP . 3 . 1658 (They [the people] shall not lack an olive tree. Sept. 3, 1658). Olive tree, landscape, shepherd attending his flock. Early impression, with the *edge milled*. Ex. fine. Rare. Size 18.

CHARLES II, 1660-1685.

GOLD.

CORONATION MEDAL.

- 1301 1661 CAROLVS . II . D . G . ANG . SCO . FR . ET III . REX. Bust of the King, crowned, to right, hair long, in royal robes, collar and George of the Garter. On truncation T. S. (Thomas Simon). R. Everso . Missvs . Svccvrrere . Seclo . XXIII . APR . 1661 (Sent to support a fallen age, 23 April, 1661. *Comp.* Virgil, George I, 500). Chas. II in royal robes, holds sceptre, seated on a throne. Extremely fine, brilliant, and an exquisite production by the great artist, Thomas Simon. They were struck for distribution among the spectators at that splendid ceremony. Size 18. Wt., 597 grains. *Plate.*

HAMMERED MONEY, 1660-1662, BY THOMAS SIMON.

GOLD.

- 1302 Crown. First issue. M. m. crown. CAROLVS . II . D . G . MAG . BRIT . FR . ET . HIB . REX. Bust of the King in armor, draped, hair long, to l., laureated. R. Florent . Concordia . Regna (United kingdoms flourish). Oval shield, garnished and crowned, C R at sides. Extremely fine, the planchet not quite circular. Rare. *Plate.*
- 1303 Broad or sovereign. Second issue. Type as last, but with denomination behind head. XX (= 20 shillings). Fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 1304 Half groat. First issue. CAROLVS . II : D : G : MAG : BRIT : FRA . ET . HIB : REX. Bust left, as last. R. Christo Avspice Regno (I reign under the auspices of Christ). Square-topped shield on floriated cross. Extremely fine.
- 1305 Shilling. Third issue. As last, but with denomination and slight variations. Very good.
- 1306 Six pence. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 1307 Maundy money. Same type as last. This was the first issue of these interesting pieces, which are struck to supply the means of conforming to an ancient custom of distributing the royal bounty on Maundy or Holy Thursday. A service is performed in the Chapel Royal, after which the King's Almoner distributes to a specified number of poor people a white leather bag containing the coins to the amount of as many pence as the Sovereign is years old. 4, 3, 2, 1 pence. Extremely fine. Scarce. See the interesting account in the April, 1921, number of the Numismatist.

4 pcs.

MILLED COINAGE, 1661-1684.

The dies are by Jan Roettier, of Antwerp; the striking by Peter Blondeau, with the mill and screw.

GOLD.

- 1308 Five guineas 1684. CAROLVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Laureated, undraped bust of the King to r.; elephant with a castle on his back, below—the symbol of the African Co., who had the privilege of having coins struck at the mint from metal imported by them. The gold came from Guinea, hence the name applied to these coins. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB REX 1684. Four shields of England, France, Scotland and Ireland; cruciform, crowned sceptres in angles; four interlaced c's in center. Edge + DECVS . ET TVTAMEN (An ornament and a safeguard. *Virgil, Aen.*, v 262). ANNO . REGNI . TRICESIMO SEXTO. (The regnal year of Charles II coinage dates from the death of Charles I.) Extremely fine.
- 1309 Two guineas 1679. As last, but without elephant. Edge milled. Extremely fine.
- 1310 Guinea 1676. As last. Extremely fine. Practically uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 1311 Crown 1662. CAROLVS . II . DEI . GRA. Draped and laureated bust of the King r., rose beneath, showing it was made of silver from the mines in the west of England. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX . 1662. Arms as above; interlaced c's in angles; in center, Star of the Garter. Edge DECVS . ET . TVTAMEN. No date on edge. Extremely fine. Rare when in this condition.
- 1312 Crown 1671. Type as last. No rose. Edge DECVS ET TVTAMEN ANNO REGNI VICESIMO TERTIO. Extremely fine, with wide, even milling.
- 1313 Half crown 1675. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 1314 Shilling 1668. As last. Milled edge. Very fine. Scarce.
- 1315 Shilling 1671. With Prince of Wales plumes and crown below bust and in center of rev.; otherwise as last. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 1316 Shilling 1684. The bust of the King very large, extending from edge to edge, nearly. R. The Garter in center. Extremely fine—the slightest wear on the tips of the hair. Rare. *Plate.*
- 1317 Six pence 1684. Extremely fine. Very slight drift mark on rev.
- 1318 Half groat, 1st issue. Bust left. M. m. crown. Extremely fine.
- 1319 Maundy money. By *Thomas Simon*. Very fine artistic bust

- crowned, hair long; *to left*. R. CHRISTO, etc. Arms on cross. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Extremely fine—beautiful set. Scarce. 4 pcs.
- 1320 Maundy money. By *Roettiers*. Bust facing right. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1677. Extremely fine. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1321 Half penny 1673. CAROLVS . A . CAROLO (Charles of Charles). Mailed and laureated bust l. R. BRITANNIA. Britannia seated to l., below 1673. Proof or essay, as it has on both sides a linear circle which is absent on the regular issue. Very fine. Rare.
- 1322 Half penny 1675. Same type as last, but border serrated. Uncirculated. Light olive with traces of red. Rare in such a high degree of preservation.
- 1323 Farthing 1675. Same as last but right leg of Britannia bare. Uncirculated.

PEWTER, WITH COPPER STUD IN CENTER BEFORE STRIKING.

- 1324 Farthing 1684. Same type as last but no date on rev., and with edge stars and lettered NVMMORVM . FAMVLVS 1684 (The servant of the coinage). Extremely fine.

PATTERNS.

GOLD.

- 1325 Broad 1662. By *Thomas Simon*. CAR . II . D . G . M . BR . FR . ET . III . REX. Exquisite bust of the King, laureated, in armor, draped, the hair long and falling down over the shoulders, facing left. s (Simon) below. R. FLORENT CONCORDIA . REGNA (United Kingdoms flourish) 1662. Arms crowned. Brilliant like a proof. A most beautiful coin. Rare. *Plate*.

THE CELEBRATED PETITION CROWN 1663.

BY THOMAS SIMON.

SILVER.

- 1326 Crown 1663. CAROLVS II . DEI . GRA. Bust of the King to r., laureated and draped, long flowing hair, moustache; below, *Simon*. R. MAG BRI . FR ET . HIB REX 1663. Crowned shields of England, Scotland, France and Ireland arranged in form of a cross; the George of the Garter within the motto HONI SOIT QVI MALY PENSE (Evil to him who evil thinks), two c's interlinked in each angle. Edge, in double lines of minute letters his Petition to the King—THOMAS SIMON MOST HUMBLY . PRAYS . YOUR MAJESTY TO . COMPARE . THIS . HIS . TYRALL . PIECE . WITH . THE . DVTCH . AND . IF . MORE TRVLY . DRAWN & EMBOSSED . MORE . GRACE : FVLLY . ORDER'D . AND MORE . ACCVRATELY . ENGRAVEN . TO RELEIVE . (sic)

HIM; two C's crowned and within two palm-branches, separate the end of the inscription from the beginning. Very fine, minute nicks on obverse, slight dent on edge. Weight 520½ grs. Excessively rare. *Plate.* In the whole English series hardly any coin is more popular as the greatly desired piece than this splendid coin by the great artist Thomas Simon, and while this example shows wear, yet it is a highly satisfactory specimen and greatly to be desired and treasured. Accompanying it is a tag of Messrs. Spink pricing it at £150 and stating, "Given by a post boy in change to Colonel Lee travelling in the Isle of Wight." No date unfortunately accompanies this gift, which would be interesting if ascertainable. Biebers sold in 1887 for £500, another (1888) £355, Montagu (1896) £310, Moon (1900) £315. All finer examples. However, I consider £150 a low figure. We (S. H. & H. Chapman) sold it in 1898 to Mr. Jenks, coming to us in the Work Collection.

- 1327 Farthing 1665 in silver. CAROLVS . A . CAROLO. Bust of the King laureated, in armor, left, 1665 below. R. QVATVOR . MARIA . VINDICO . (I claim the four seas), a legend which it is said gave offence to Louis XIV of France, and in deference to whose views this pattern was not adopted. Beautiful figure of Britannia seated l., right leg bare, below BRITANNIA. Edge milled. Extremely fine.

COPPER.

- 1328 Farthing 1665. As last. Very fine.
 1329 Half penny. Same design as last. Broad planchet. Extremely fine. Light olive and traces of red. Rare.
 1330 Farthing 1662. CAROLVS . A . CAROLO. M. m. lion. A rose, thistle, harp and fleur-de-lys, each crowned and placed crosswise. R. QVATVOR MARIA . VINDICO. Ship sailing l. Edge, MONETAE . INSTAVRATOR 1662. Very good. Rare.
 1331 Farthing. Same as last but edge milled in center. Fine. Rare.
 1332 Half penny. CAR . II . D . G . M . B . FR . ET . REX *. Ship sailing l. R. SOLI DEO GLORIA *. St. Michael piercing the dragon. Pure copper. Very good. File mark nick on edge of each side. Rare.
 1333 Half penny. As last—the metal on obverse mottled as if it was a mixture of brass and copper. Poor. Rare.
 1334 Half penny. As last, but with center of copper and a brass rim outside. Fair. Rare.
 1335 Half penny. As last but with center brass and outer rim of copper. Fair. Very rare.

JAMES II, 1685-1688.

GOLD.

- 1336 Five guineas 1687. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Laureated, undraped, bust of the King to l., elephant and castle below. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX 1687. Arms of England, Scotland, Ireland and France crosswise, crowned, sceptres dividing. Edge DECVS . ET . TVTAMEN (An ornament and a safeguard: *Virgil, Aen.*, v 262) . ANNO . REGNI . TERTIO . + + . Very fine. Scarce.
- 1337 Guinea 1686. Same as last, without elephant and castle. Edge milled. Very fine. Scarce.

SILVER.

- 1338 Crown 1687. Type as last. Edge lettered as on five guineas. Uncirculated. Splendid sharp impression, 16 of date not quite sharp. Mint lustre.
- 1339 Half crown 1687. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 1340 Shilling 1687 over 1686. As last, but edge milled. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 1341 Six pence 1686. As last. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1342 Maundy money 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1687. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.

PEWTER.

- 1343 Farthing 1685. IACOBVS SECVNDVS. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. BRITANNIA. Britannia seated. Edge NVMMORVM . FAMVLVS 1685 (The servant of the coinage). Copper plug inserted in center before striking. Very good. Surface eroded.

WILLIAM AND MARY, 1689-1694.

GOLD.

- 1344 Five guineas 1691. GVLIELMVS . ET . MARIA . DEI . GRATIA. Laureated, undraped busts r., cojoined, elephant and castle below. R. MAG . BR . FR . ET . HIB . REX . ET . REGINA . 1691. Floriated arms, crowned. Edge DECVS . ET . TVTAMEN . ANNO . REGNI . TERTIO. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 1345 Guinea 1694. As last without elephant and castle and edge engraved. Very fine.
- 1346 Half guinea 1689. Of fine work. As last. Extremely fine. Scarce.

SILVER.

- 1347 Crown 1692. Obv. as last. R. Shields of England, Scotland, Ireland, France crosswise; WM interlaced in each angle, shield of Nassau in center, around which is the date. Edge as gold. Fine.
- 1348 Half crown 1689. Similar to last. R. MAG., etc. Square-topped shield crowned (crown plain). Shield divided, 1 England, 2

Scotland, 3 Ireland, 4 France! Nassau on an escutcheon of pretense. This is probably the only instance of the arms of France being placed in the fourth quarter. Extremely fine.

1349 Half crown 1689. As last but shield divided with 1 and 4 England and France quarterly, 2 Scotland, 3 Ireland. The cant in the crown frosted. Extremely fine.

1350 Half crown 1690. As last but DEI GRETIA instead of DEI GRATIA, a most remarkable error! The obv. die cracked across. R. Crown plain. Very good. Extremely rare and apparently unknown to Hawkins, as he fails to note it—a specimen, however, was in the Montagn coll.

1351 Half crown 1692. Same obverse type, though busts are shorter and larger. R. Arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland cruciform, arms of Nassau in center. WM *in angles*. 1692 around center. Edge lettered. Fine.

1352 Shilling 1693. As last. Edge engrailed. Very good.

1353 Sixpence 1693. As last. Extremely fine. Minute granulation in field before Mary's face.

1354 Maundy money. Busts. R. Value. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1689-93. Nick on edge of 4 p. Ex. fine. 4 pes.

PEWTER WITH COPPER PLUG IN CENTER BEFORE THE STRIKING.

1355 Half penny 1690. GVLIELMVS . ET . MARIA. Busts jugata r. R. BRITANNIA. Britannia seated l. Edge NVMORVM FAMVLVS 1690 (The servant of the coinage). Extremely fine. The profile of the King has been outlined with a pin scratch, but it is not noticeable. Very rare.

1356 Farthing 1690. As last but has date below Britannia as well as on edge. Uncirculated, a few blisters of oxidation on obv. This and last lot are very unusual examples of this coinage.

COPPER.

1357 Half penny and farthing 1694. Similar to last. Very fine. 2 pes.

PATTERNS FOR HALF PENNIES OR FARTHING?

1358 Half penny? Silver. GVLIELMVS . ET . MARIA . D . G : Fine busts jugata r. R. HISCE SVFFVLTA (Supported by these). The crown supported by three pillars inscribed RELIGIO LEX . ET LIBERTAS (Religion, Law and Liberty). Extremely fine. Rare.

1359 Half penny (?). Silver. Same obverse. R. IGNIBVS . IMPAR (Unequal to fire). Burning of the French Admiral's ship, *Le Soleil Royal*. Extremely fine. Rare.

1360 Half penny (?). Silver. Same obverse. R. IVNGIT . AMOR . PATRIÆ Q . SALVS (The love and safety of their country unite

them). Two arms, issuing from clouds, unite and grasp a sceptre which passes through a crown. (SALVS below.) Extremely fine. Rare.

- 1361 Half penny. Copper. GVLIELMVS : III : DEI : GRATIA :: Bust r. R. MARIA : II :: DEI GRATIA :: Bust r. Very fine.
- 1362 Farthing. Copper. As last, but DEI . GRA. Uncirculated.
- 1363 Farthing. Copper and brass, half and half. Same obverse as last. R. NON DEVIO (I do not swerve). Sun in splendor. Fine. Pin-head dent on obv. Very rare.
- 1364 Farthing. Copper. Bust of Mary, as on next but one above. R. EX . CANDORE . DECVS (Honor from sincerity). Rose bush with rose. Very fine.

WILLIAM III, 1694-1702, AFTER DEATH OF HIS QUEEN, MARY.

GOLD.

- 1365 Five guineas 1701. GVLIELMVS . III . DEI . GRA. Large bust of the King r., lovelock on shoulder. R. MAG BR . FRA ET . HIB REX . 1701. Arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland arranged cruciform. Arms of Nassau in center, and sceptres dividing. Edge DECVS . ET . TUTAMEN (An ornament and a safeguard), etc. Extremely fine. Slight depression in the planchet on edge.
- 1366 Guinea 1698. Same type. Very fine.
- 1367 Guinea 1698. With elephant and castle (Royal African Co.) under bust; otherwise as last. Very good. From the Cholmley of Howsham Hall, York; sold in London, 1902, lot 119, where it is described as "Unpublished and extremely rare." Certain it is not listed in Kenyon's Gold Coins of England (1884).
- 1368 Half guinea 1696. Elephant and castle below bust. Very fine.
- 1369 Half guinea 1697. Without elephant and castle. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 1370 Crown 1695. GVLIELMVS . III . DEI . GRA. Bust in armor, cuirass curved, laureated, faces r. R. As five guineas, but without sceptres. Edge DECVS, etc. Extremely fine. Bold impression.
- 1371 Half crown 1698. As last. Very fine. Short scratch on lip.
- 1372 Half crown 1696. y below bust, for York. Poor.
- 1373 Shilling 1697. b below bust, for Bristol. Fine.
- 1374 Shilling 1698. Extremely fine. Bold impression.
- 1375 Six pence 1696. Unc. 1696 York. Very fine. 1697 Bristol. Very fine. 1698, reverse plumes in angles. Good. 4 pcs.
- 1376 Maundy money. Bust. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1699-1701. Very fine. Scratch on penny. Scarce. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1377 Half penny 1696. GVLIELMVS TERTIVS. Bust in armor r. R. BRITANNIA 1696, the date beneath figure of Britannia. Uncirculated. Light olive. Planchet not quite circular on edge at point of bust. Remarkable specimen.
- 1378 Half penny 1699. As last, but date on right side. Very fine. Brown color.
- 1379 Half penny 1700. As last, but date below Britannia. Uncirculated. Light olive. Bust and head of Britannia weak.
- 1380 Farthings 1699 and 169(?). Different position of date. Fine.
2 pcs.

ANNE, 1701-1714.

BEFORE THE UNION WITH SCOTLAND, 1701-1707.

SILVER.

- 1381 Crown *Vigo* 1703. ANNA . DEI . GRATIA. Draped bust to l., vigo below, showing the silver from which it was made was part of that captured when Vigo was taken, Oct., 1702. R. MAG BR . FRA ET . HIB REG 1703. Arms of England, Ireland, Scotland and France arranged cruciform, each crowned. Edge DECVS, etc. Shows some file marks in the planchet on neck; otherwise fine.
- 1382 Half crown 1703. vigo. As last. Fine scratches on cheek. Fine.
- 1383 Shilling 1703. vigo. As last. Milled edge. Fine.
- 1384 Six pence 1703. vigo. As last. Extremely fine; slight planchet defect.
- 1385 Maundy money. Bust. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1704-5. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

AFTER THE UNION WITH SCOTLAND, 1707-1714.

GOLD.

- 1386 Five guineas 1714. ANNA . DEI . GRATIA. Draped bust of the Queen with love lock on shoulder l. R. MAG BRI . FR ET . HIB REG 1714. 1, 3 Arms of England and Scotland dimidiated. 2 France. 4 Ireland. Star of the Order of the Garter in center; sceptre in each angle. Edge DECVS, etc., as before. Extremely fine, but has a few small nicks on cheek. Scarce.
- 1387 Guinea 1713. As last. Milled edge. Very fine.
- 1388 Half guinea 1713. As last. Bold, sharp imp. Extremely fine. Practically uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 1389 Half crown 1708. Type as last, but angles of cross plain. Extremely fine.
- 1390 Shilling 1709. Same. Extremely fine.

- 1391 Crown 1713. R. Roses and plumes in angles, showing it to have been struck from English and Welsh silver. Very fine.
- 1392 Half crown, shilling and six pence 1713. R. Plumes in angles, indicating the silver from which they were struck was derived from the Welsh mines. Very fine. Last two uncirculated. 3 pcs.

PATTERNS.

COPPER.

- 1393 Half penny. By *Crocker*. ANNA . DEI GRATIA. Bust draped, a string of pearls through the hair. R. Same as obverse. Edge, DECVS . ET . TVTAM . (A)NNO . REGNI . DVO DECI + . + . Fine. Cost £7. Very rare.
- 1394 Half penny. ANNA . D. G. MAG . BR . FR . ET . HIB . REG. Draped bust l. R. The Queen as Britannia seated l., crown above; in her right hand she holds a spray with a rose and thistle on a single stem. Very fine. Very rare. Cost \$18.
- 1395 Farthing 1713. ANNA . DEI . GRATIA. Bust, draped, pearls in hair. R. BRITANNIA . 1713. Britannia seated l., within a circle inside of deep milling. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1396 Farthing 1714. Same design as last but not same die. R. BRITANNIA ex'g 1714. Britannia seated l. Extremely fine.
- 1397 Farthing 1714. ANNA REGINA. Bust as last. R. As last. Extremely fine. Pin head nick on obv.

GEORGE I, 1714-1727.

GOLD.

- 1398 Five guineas 1720. GEORGIVS . D . G . M . BR . FR . ET . HIB . REX F. D. (Fidei Defensor). This title occurs for the first time on Geo. I's coinage, though it had been used on the Great Seal since Henry VIII. Also the accession of the House of Brunswick caused a change in the royal arms and legend. Undraped bust r., laureated. R. BRVN ET . L . DVX S . R . I . A . TH ET . EL 1720 (Brunsvicensis et Lunenburgensis Dux, Sacri Romani Imperii Archi—Thesaurarius et Elector). Four shields of arms cross-wise—1 England and Scotland dimidiated. 2 France. 3 Ireland. 4 The Electorate. In center star of the Garter from which emanate four sceptres dividing the coats of arms. Edge DECUS ET TUTAMEN, etc. Extremely fine, brilliant. Small dent on point of bust. Scarce. *Plate*.
- 1399 Guinea 1723. As last. Very fine. Slight edge dent.
- 1400 Half guinea 1725. As last. Extremely fine, brilliant.
- 1401 Quarter guinea 1718. As last. Fine. Slight nick.

- 1402 Prince Elector guinea 1714. GEORGIVS . D . G . MAG . BR . FR . ET .
HIB . REX . F. D. Bust in high relief and with profuse hair. R.
BRVN . ET LVN . DVX . S. R. I. A. TH . ET . PR . EL 1714. Arms as
above. Extremely fine. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 1403 Crown 1716. Inscription as on lot No. 1398. Bust in armor draped,
laureated r. R. As above but roses and plumes in angles. Uncir-
culated. Beautiful example. Rare.
- 1404 Half crown 1717. As last. Fine. Rare.
- 1405 Shilling 1718. As last. Uncirculated.
- 1406 Shilling 1720. Angles on reverse plain. Uncirculated.
- 1407 Crown 1723. South Sea Co.'s silver. Type as last but s. s. c. re-
peated in angles. Fine. Rare.
- 1408 Shilling and six pence 1723. As last. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1409 Welsh Copper Co. Shilling 1724. Bust r., below w. c. c. (Welsh
Copper Co.). R. Two c's interlaced and plumes alternately in
the angles. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 1410 Maundy money, 1, 2, 3, 4 pence, 1716-1726. Head. Fine. Scarce.
4 pcs.
- 1411 Farthing 1719. *Struck in silver*. GEORGIVS REX. Draped and
laureated bust r. R. BRITANNIA 1719. Britannia seated l. Broad
milling. Ex. fine. Very rare.

COPPER.

- 1412 Half penny 1717. Bust r. R. Britannia seated. Unc. Light
olive.
- 1413 Half penny 1723, farthing 1719. As last but with wide milling
around border. Slight planchet nick in edge of ½ p. Very fine.
2 pcs.
- 1414 Farthing 1717. Small type. Uncirculated.

GEORGE II, 1727-1760.

GOLD.

- 1415 Five guineas 1729. GEORGIVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Youthful head
laureated, but undraped l. R. M. B. F. ET . H . REX . F. D. B. ET . L .
D. S. R. I. A. T . ET E. 1729 (Magnus Britannia, France and Hi-
bernia Rex Fidei Defensor Brunsvicensis et Lunenburgensis
Dux, Sacri Romani Imperii Archi—Thesaurarius et Elector).
Arms crowned. Edge, DECVS ET TVTAMEN ANNO REGNI TERTIO
(An ornament and a safeguard: Virg. Aen., v, 262. Third year
of his reign). Extremely fine, brilliant.
- 1416 Guinea 1732. As last but E. I. C. (East India Company), being
struck from gold supplied by this company. Extremely fine.

- 1417 Guinea 1734. As last but without the initials below bust. Extremely fine.
- 1418 Double guinea 1740. Old head, laureated. Extremely fine, slightly abraded in field.
- 1419 Guinea 1745. As last but with LIMA beneath bust, showing it to have been struck from gold taken by Admiral Anson from the Spaniards in South America during his famous voyage round the world 1739-1743. Extremely fine.
- 1420 Guinea 1758. As last but without LIMA. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 1421 Crown 1735. Young head l. R. Roses and plumes alternating in angles of cross formed of the four shields crowned. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated, the slightest abrasion on cheek. Scarce.
- 1422 Crown 1741. As last. Extremely fine.
- 1423 Half crown 1739. Shilling 1735. Six pence 1732. Young head. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.
- 1424 Maundy money set, 1, 2, 3, 4 pence, 1745-6. Young bust. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.
- 1425 Crown 1743. Old head with armor. R. Roses in angles of cross. Uncirculated.
- 1426 Shilling 1743. As last. Extremely fine. Shilling 1750. Plain angles. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1427 Crown 1746. With LIMA below bust. See guinea of 1745. Uncirculated. The slightest abrasion.
- 1428 Half crown 1746. Shilling 1745. Six pence 1746. LIMA below bust. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 1429 Crown, half crown, shilling and six pence 1746. Old head. Broad milling around borders. Superb proof set. Rare. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1430 Half penny 1729. Young bust. Proof. Steel color. Rare.
- 1431 Farthings 1734-36. Young head. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 1432 Half penny 1737. Young head. Struck with a guilloche edge. Excessively rare, probably unique, as this is from the great Montagu collection and believed to be the one formerly in the Bergne collection. Very fine.
- 1433 Half penny 1752, farthing 1754. Unc. Light olive. 2 pcs.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820..

GOLD.

- 1434 Guinea 1785. Bust laureated r. R. Arms garnished. Ex. fine.

- 1435 Guinea 1798. Bust laureated r. R. Spade-shaped shield of arms, crowned. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated.
- 1436 Half guinea 1766. Youthful bust, laureated r. R. Arms crowned, and garnished. Extremely fine.
- 1437 Half guinea 1802. Bust r. R. BRITANNIARUM REX FIDEI DEFENSOR, now used for the first time. Arms within garter, crowned. Extremely fine.
- 1438 Half guinea 1810. Small head r., laureated. R. As last. Uncirculated.
- 1439 Guinea 1813. Especially struck, it is said, for the troops embarking for France, and is the last of the guineas. Same type as last. Very fine. Rare.
- 1440 Pound 1817. Head laureated r. R. The garter enclosing St. George and the dragon. Uncirculated, but has a faint scratch below head.
- 1441 Half pound 1817. Obv. as last. R. Pointed shield crowned. Very fine.
- 1442 Third guinea 1762. Youthful bust r., laureated. R. Arms garnished. Unc.
- 1443 Third guinea 1798. Old head r., laureated. R. Crown. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 1444 Northumberland shilling 1763. So called on account of its having been specially struck for distribution among the populace when Hugh, Earl of Northumberland, made his first public appearance as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1763. Only £100 made. Youthful bust r., laureated and draped. R. Shields cruciform. Very fine.
- 1445 Shilling and six pence 1787. GEORGIUS . III . DEI . GRATIA. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. Arms arranged crosswise, crowns alternating, garter in center. Unc. Milled edges. 2 pcs.
- 1446 Shilling 1787. As last but without dot above King's head. Unc. Rare.
- 1447 Maundy money. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1772-1784. Set 1800. Unc. 8 pcs.
- 1448 Maundy money. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1792. Known as "Wire Money," from the very thin wire-like numerals. Bust in armor r. Proofs. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 1449 Maundy money. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence 1817. "Bull" head. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 1450 Spanish, Mexico mint 8 reales or dollar 1804. Counterstamped with head of Geo. III (in oval) so as to make the coin a legal tender for 4s-9d. Very fine.

- 1451 Spanish, Madrid mint 4 reales 1794. Chas. IV, with same counter-stamp as last. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1452 Bank of England dollar 1804. Bust r. R. BANK OF ENGLAND FIVE SHILLINGS DOLLAR 1804. Britannia seated l., within oval, crowned. Unc.
- 1453 Bank tokens, 1½ shillings 1811-1812, 3 shillings 1811 (proof), 1812. Head r. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 1454 Half crown 1817. The bust of the King known as the "Bull Head." R. Arms with The Garter and Order of St. Geo. Unc.
- 1455 Half crown 1818. Small head r. R. Arms within the Garter. Ex. fine.
- 1456 Shilling 1820. Six pence 1818. "Bull head" of the King. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 1457 Crown 1820. By *Pistrucci*. Head of the King, laureated r. R. St. George and the Dragon, within the Garter. Edge, DECUS ET TUTAMEN, etc. Proof, slightly abraded.
- COPPER.
- 1458 Half penny 1771. Farthing 1773. Bust r. R. Britannia. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1459 Half penny 1772. With the remarkable legend GEORIVS III REX. Uncirculated, traces of original red around outlines. Very rare and equally seldom seen in such fine preservation.
- 1460 Two pence, penny, half penny and farthing 1797. On a sunken field bust of the King, laureated and in armor. K (Küchler) on truncation of arm; on raised band enclosing the bust GEORGIUS III . D : G . REX. R. BRITANNIA 1797. Britannia seated l. Superb proof set and rare. 4 pcs.
- 1461 Half penny 1799. Bust laureated and draped r. R. BRITANNIA 1799. Brilliant bright red. Uncirculated.
- 1462 Farthing 1799. Similar to last. Uncirculated.
- 1463 Penny and half p. 1807. Farthing 1806. Uncirculated. Light olive. 3 pcs.
- 1464 Medalets 1789. Bust. R. LOST TO BRITANNIAS HOPE BUT TO HER PRAYERS RESTORED. R. VISITED ST. PAULS. Very fine. 2 pcs.

PATTERNS.

GOLD.

- 1465 Two guineas 1773. By *Yeo*. GEORGIUS . III . DEI . GRA. Youthful bust, laureated, hair flowing in ringlets down over the neck. R. M . B . F . ET . H . REX . F . D . B . ET . L . D . S . R . I . A . T . ET . E 1773. Crowned arms. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. Of excessive rarity, and additionally so on account of this date. Some of the

largest English sales did not have it, viz., Montagu duplicates. Bieber, Marsham, Viscount Dillon 1892, Roston, etc. A gem. *Plate*.

- 1466 Guinea 1787. By *Lewis Pingo*. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA. Bust r., laureated. R. Ins. as last. Spade-shaped shield crowned. Plain edge. Proof. Minute nick and two very faint little scratches behind head. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1467 Half guinea 1787. As last. Beautiful proof. Very faint minute scratches. Very rare.
- 1468 Seven shillings 1776. GEORGIUS . III . DEI . GRATIA. Laureated head r. R. MAG . BRI . FR . ET . HIB . REX . 1776. Crowned lion standing on a crown. Semi-proof. Plain edge. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1469 Two pounds 1820. By the celebrated artist *Benedetto Pistrucci*. GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIARUM . REX F : D : 1820. Head laureated. Without artist's name. R. St. George and the Dragon; in field B. P. and under the broken shaft are W. W. P. (W. W. Pole). Edge DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI LX . Beautiful proof. Excessively rare, only 60 being struck!! *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1470 Shilling and six pence 1787. By *Pingo*. GEORGIUS . III . DEI . GRATIA. Bust in armor, laureated r. R. Ins. as on gold. Four shields arranged cruciform, crowns in angles, star of Garter in center. Proofs. *Plain edges*. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 1471 Bank dollar 1804. GEORGIUS III . DEI GRATIA. Draped and laureated bust r., by *Kuchler*. R. BRITANNIARUM REX FIDEI DEFENSOR. Arms within the Garter, crowned. 1804 DOLLAR. Plain edge. Extremely fine, light pin scratch in field. Holed at top, near edge. Rare.
- 1472 Crown. By *Mills*. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA below bust of the King *I. M. D., F. W. F.* (James Mills Direxet. F. Wyon Fecit). R. Arms of England, Scotland, Ireland and Hanover cruciform and crowned, in center St. George and the Garter. The Rose, Shamrock, Thistle and White Horse used as dividers between the shields. Plain edge. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1473 Crown 1817. By *Wm. Wyon*. GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIARUM REX F : D : 1817. Undraped bust, laureated to r., below W. WYON. R. FOEDUS INVIOLEBILE (An inviolable treaty). Three beautiful females personifying England, Scotland and Ireland with emblems, artist's name to left; in exergue rudder and palm branch crossed. Plain edge. Beautiful proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1474 Crown 1818. By *Pistrucci*. GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIARUM

REX F : D : 1818. Large head of the King laureate r., below PISTRUCCI in minute letters. R. St. George and the Dragon within the Garter; PISTRUCCI in ex'g. Edge, DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI LVIII (An ornament and a safeguard; *Virgil, Aen. V.* 262, Fifty-eighth year of reign). Proof. Excessively rare. *Plate.* Sold for £50, lot 598, Montagu sale 1888. Sold for £55 in sale Feby., 1891.

COPPER.

- 1475 Farthing 1798. GEORGIUS III . D : G . REX 1798. Bust draped, laureate r. R. BRITANNIA 1 . FARTHING. Britannia seated. Copper proof, light olive. Very rare.
- 1476 Half penny 1788. By *Droz*. GEORGIUS III D. G. REX. Undraped bust r., laureated; on truncation of neck D. F. (*Droz Fecit*). R. BRITANNIA . 1788. Beautiful figure of Britannia seated on the globe to l., rudder and palm branch crossed below. Edge, RENDER TO CESAR THE THINGS WHICH ARE CESARS. Gilt copper proof.
- 1477 Half penny 1788. Bust smaller and without artist's initials, the features more resembling those of Louis XVI than George III. R. as last; also the edge. Bronzed proof. Very rare.
- 1478 Half penny 1790. Obverse the same as the Bermuda half penny of 1793. R. BRITANNIA; in ex'g 1790. Britannia seated on a globe, her right hand extended, her left holds a long spear. Edge as above. Bronzed proof. Rare.
- 1479 Half penny 1791. Nude figure of Britannia on globe, shield and rudder behind her. R. BRITANNIA 1791. Britannia seated on globe, shield of G. B. and rudder behind her, date beneath. Edge plain. Bronzed proof. Rare.
- 1480 Penny 1797. By *Kuchler*. GEORGIUS III . D : G . REX; two branches of olive between roses, and tied by a ribbon on which is M. B. (Matthew Boulton, Director of the Soho Mint, Birmingham). Bust of the King draped and laureate r. R. BRITANNIA; olive branches below, on ribbon SOHO: in center helmeted figure of Britannia seated on a globe, holds trident in right hand, her left supports shield and holds olive branch, ship in distance. The central device sunken; while the legend is on a raised band. Plain edge. Bronzed proof. Rare.

GEORGE IV, 1820-1830.

GOLD.

- 1481 Double sovereign 1823. By *Merlen* and *Pistrucci*. GEORGIUS IIII D : G : BRITANNIAR : REX F : D : . Head l., below I. B. M. (J. B.

- Merlen). R. St. George and the Dragon. B. P. below (B. Pistrucci) 1823. Edge, DECUS. etc. Extremely fine.
- 1482 Sovereign 1821. By *Pistrucci*. Similar but the head laureated. Extremely fine.
- 1483 Half sovereign 1821. By *Pistrucci*. Obv. as last. R. ANNO 1821. Garnished shield crowned and surrounded by roses, thistles and shamrocks; on three of the latter are the letters W. W. P. (W. W. Pole). Edge milled. Proof. Rare.
- 1484 Half sovereign 1823. Same obv. R. ANNO 1823. Square-topped shield, crowned, below thistle and shamrock issuing from a rose. Edge milled. Proof. Very scarce in this splendid condition.
- 1485 Proofs set of the 5, 2, 1, 1½ sovereign 1826. Obverse, by Wm. Wyon after a medallion by Sir Francis Chantry—the reverse by Merlen. GEORGIUS IV DEI GRATIA . 1826. Head of the King l. R. BRITANNIARUM REX FID : DEF : . Arms on a crowned mantle on the 5 and 2 sovereigns (which were not struck for circulation), though omitted on the 1 and 1½ sovereign; the edge on two largest being lettered DECUS, etc., the others milled. Superb, brilliant proofs of these beautiful coins which in perfection as these are makes them most desirable. Plate for the £5. 4 pcs.

SILVER.

- 1486 Crown 1821. By *Pistrucci*. Head l., laureate. R. St. George and the Dragon. Semi-proof, slight nick.
- 1487 Half crown 1820. Shilling and six pence 1821. Obv. as last. R. Arms crowned; rose, shamrock and thistle. Unc. Scarce. 3 pcs.
- 1488 Half crown and shilling 1824. Six pence 1825. Obv. as last. R. Arms within the Garter and collar of the order on H. C. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 1489 Half crown 1825. By *Pistrucci* and Merlen. Head left, after Chantry. R. Shield with crowned helmet and garnished; motto below. Extremely fine.
- 1490 Shilling 1826. Six pence 1828. Head as last. R. Lion on crown. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 1491 Maundy money 1824. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Proofs. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1492 Penny, half penny and farthing 1826. Head l. R. Britannia. Bronzed proofs. 3 pcs.
- 1493 Farthing 1821. Half farthing 1830 for Ceylon. Third farthing 1827 for Malta. Medalets on the death of the King. Caroline on Marriage. Fine. 5 pcs.

WILLIAM IV, 1830-1837.

GOLD.

- 1494 Double sovereign, sovereign and half sovereign 1831. GULIELMUS IIII D : G : BRITANNIAR : REX F : D : . Head r. R. Arms on mantle on double sovereign, the two others without mantle. Edges plain. Brilliant proofs. Very rare. 3 pcs.

SILVER.

- 1495 Half crown and six pence 1834. Four pence 1836. 1½ p. 1834 for Jamaica and Ceylon. Extremely fine. 4 pcs.
 1496 Maundy money 1837. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Unc. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1497 Penny, half penny, farthing 1831. Bronzed proofs. 3 pcs.
 1498 Half penny 1837. Uncirculated. Dull red.

PATTERNS.

- 1499 Crown 1831. By Wm. Wyon. GULIELMUS IIII D : G : BRITANNIAR REX F : D : . Head r., w. w. incused on truncation of neck. R. Arms within Collar of the Garter on a crowned mantle. Edge plain. Extremely fine. Very rare. Has sold for £24.15.
 1500 Crown 1831. As last but with w. WYON *in raised letters* on truncation of neck. Edge plain. Beautiful proof. There appears to be a minute defect in the planchet below the chin. Extremely rare. Has sold for £30.
 1501 Shilling 1831. Usual type. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Not issued for circulation.

VICTORIA, 1837-1902.

GOLD.

- 1502 Sovereign and half sovereign 1839. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA 1839. Head l. R. BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID : DEF : . Arms crowned between olive branches. Edge plain. Brilliant proofs. Rare. 2 pcs.
 1503 Proof set 1853. *Gold*, sovereign and half sovereign. *Silver*, Gothic crown, half crown, Gothic florin, shilling, six and four pence, maundy set of 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Copper, penny, half penny, farthing and half farthing 1853. Slight specks on two largest coppers. Splendid set of 16 pieces. Sold as 1 lot.
 1504 Sovereign 1872. VICTORIA D : G : BRITANNIAR : REG : F : D : . Head l. R. St. George and the Dragon. Uncirculated.
 1505 Five sovereigns 1887 Jubilee. VICTORIA D : G : BRITT : REG : F : D : . Bust with veil crowned l. R. St. George and the Dragon. Proof.
 1506 Double sovereign 1887. As last. Extremely fine, chafed.

- 1507 Sovereign and half sovereign 1887. As last. Brilliant proofs.
2 pcs.

SILVER.

- 1508 Crown 1845. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA 1845. Head l. By W. Wyon.
R. BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID : DEF : . Arms crowned within
olive branches. Ex. fine, slight abrasion on neck.
- 1509 Half crown, florin, shilling, six pence, three pence, all 1877. Unc.
5 pcs.
- 1510 Godless florin 1849. VICTORIA REGINA 1849. Bust l. R. Arms
cruciform, ONE FLORIN ONE TENTH OF A POUND. Very fine. Dent
on edge.
- 1511 Shilling 1839. Six pence 1846. Four pence 1840. 1½ p. 1839 (for
Jamaica and Ceylon). Unc. 4 pcs.
- 1512 Jubilee set 1887, 5, 4, 2½, 2, 1, ½ (2 types) shilling, 4 pence.
Ex. fine and uncirculated. 8 pcs.
- 1513 Shilling 1889. Large bust l. R. Arms in garter. Ex. fine.
- 1514 Maundy set 1888. 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 1515 Proof set 1893. 5, 2½, 2, 1, ½, ¼ shilling. Maundy money set
1, 2, 3, 4 pence. Toned a steel color. 9 pieces sold as 1 lot.

COPPER.

- 1516 Penny 1855 (stained); ½ p. 1854; farthing 1859; ¼, ⅓, ½
farthing 1844. Unc. 6 pcs.
- 1517 Pennies 1866, '77, '87; ½ p. 1860, '76, '87, '95; farthing 1866, '75,
'87, '95; ⅓ f. 1884. Bright red. 12 pcs.
- 1518 "The Prince of Wales Box" containing model 1, ½, ¼ penny;
½, ¼, ⅓, 1/16 farthing; Jubilee ½ farthing; also model crown.
11 pcs.

PATTERNS.

GOLD.

- 1519 Five sovereigns 1839. VICTORIA D : G : BRITANNIARUM REGINA F :
D : . Head l., W. WYON . R. A. on neck. R. DIRIGE DEUS GRESSUS
MEOS (Direct my steps, O God). The Queen, as Una, directing
the British lion to l., pointing the way with her sceptre, while
in her left hand she holds the mundus. Ex'g MDCCCXXXIX W.
WYON R. A. Edge, DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI TERTIO * (An
ornament and a safeguard: year three of reign). Brilliant proof,
the frosting on the head slightly rubbed. *Plate for reverse.*

SILVER.

- 1520 Crown 1839. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA 1839. Head of the Queen l.
W. WYON . RA . on neck. R. BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID : DEF : .
Crowned arms between olive branches, etc. Edge plain. Ex-
tremely fine. Nick on neck and one in field. Rare.

- 1521 Crown 1847. The exquisite design called the Gothic crown. By *W. Wyon*. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA BRITANNIAR . REG : F : D : . Bust of the Queen, crowned, to l., in richly embroidered robe; four shields of arms cruciformly, a rose, shamrock or thistle occupying each angle, and placed on a delicate tracery ground-work; in center the George of the Garter. Edge plain. Brilliant proof.
- 1522 Crown 1847. As last but edge lettered DECUS ET TUTAMEN ANNO REGNI UN DECIMO. Brilliant proof.
- 1523 Shilling 1865. By *C. H. Weiner*, engraver to the Belgian mint, who was employed by Mint Master Graham to submit designs for the silver coins. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. Head of the Queen wearing diadem of a rose, shamrocks and thistles to l., c. w. on neck. R. HALF FLORIN MDCCCLXV. Arms crowned on cross. Edge plain. Proof. Rare.
- 1524 Shilling. By *Wiener*. VICTORIA REGINA. Diademed head l., c. w. on neck. R. Crowned arms within the Garter. Proof. Edge plain. Rare.
- 1525 Medallion crown 1889. VICTORIA D . G . QUEEN OF ENGLAND *** . Bust, veiled and crowned l. R. THE NAVAL REVIEW AT SPITHEAD 5th AUGUST 1889. View of the ships. Proof. Milled edge.
- 1526 Unofficial model crown. Britannia and Hercules at sides of bust of Victoria—gilt center. R. Arms (gilt) crowned. THE NEW MODEL CROWN. Uncirculated. Princess metal?
- COPPER.
- 1527 Penny 1860. VICTORIA QUEEN 1860. Head of the Queen with olive wreath on head. R. GREAT BRITAIN ONE PENNY. Britannia helmeted, seated, with trident in right hand. Bronzed proof.

EDWARD VII, 1902-1910.

- 1528 Complete set of the coinage of this King, 1902. *Gold* 5, 2, 1, 1/2 sovereigns, *silver* 5, 2 1/2, 2, 1, 1/2 shillings, Maundy set of 1, 2, 3, 4 pence, and *copper* 1, 1/2, 1/4 penny and 1/3 farthing. Sand-blasted surface—the copper the regular uncirculated issue. 17 pieces sold as 1 set. Cased.

PATTERN.

SILVER.

- 1529 Crown 1902. By *Spink*, copied after the crown of Charles I. EDWARD : VII . D : G : BRITT : ET TERRAR : TRANSMARIN : 1902. King in robes mounted l., in field monogram of LONDINI. R. Q : I : D : S : BRITANNICA . REX . FID : DEF : IND : IMP : . Sun. Arms,

floriated. Uncirculated. Very rare, as only 26 were struck and dies cancelled.

- 1530 Unofficial model half farthing 1902. Copper. Proof.

GEORGE V, 1910-.

- 1531 Complete set of the coinage of this King, 1911. *Gold*, 5, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ sovereigns. *Silver* $2\frac{1}{2}$, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ shillings and Maundy set of 1, 2, 3, 4 pence. *Copper* (uncirculated) penny, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ p. Brilliant proofs (not sand blasted). 13 pieces sold as 1 set. Cased.

ENGLISH MEDALS.

GOLD, SILVER, COPPER-BRONZED.

Closing number refers to size in 16ths of an inch.

- 1532 Expedition to Vigo Bay 1702. Bust of Queen Anne l. By *Crocker*. R. View of Vigo harbour with ships inside, several on fire, blockading ships at mouth. CAPTA . ET . INCENSA . GAL . ET . HISP . CLASSE. Ex'g AD VIGVM . XII . OCT. MDCCH (The French and Spanish fleets taken and burnt, at Vigo, 12 Oct. 1702). Silver. Size 24. Ex. fine.
- 1533 Battle of Blenheim Aug., 1704. Similar obv. to last. R. Britannia seated, captive before her. In's tr's (From the French and Bavarians at Blenheim. Thirty thousand men taken and slain, one hundred and sixty-three standards carried off 1704). Silver. Good. Size 22.
- 1534 Bust l., PRINCE REGENT. R. HE HOLDS IT FOR THE KING 1789. Crown. Unc. Bronze. 17.
- 1535 War medal, Waterloo 1815. GEORGE P. REGENT. Laureated bust l. R. WELLINGTON WATERLOO JUNE 18 - 1815. Victory seated. Edge, GEORGE ANDREWS, 54TH REGIMENT FOOT. Swivel gone. Fine. Rare. Silver. 23.
- 1536 War medal, Crimea 1854-6. VICTORIA REGINA 1854. R. CRIMEA. Roman soldier crowned by Victory. Edge, plain. Swivel. Ex. fine. 23.
- 1537 George IV. Bust, laureate l. By H(alliday). R. View of the Coronation 1821. Bronzed. Perfect. 31.
- 1538 Victoria. 60 years reigning 1837-1897. LONGITVDO DIERVM IN DEXTERA EIVS ET IN SINISTRA GLORIA (Length of days in her right hand and glory in her left) 1837. Bust of the Queen as she appeared in that year. R. VICTORIA ANNUM REGNI SEXAGESIMVM FELICITER CLAVDIT XX IVN . MDCCCXCVII (On June 20, 1897, Victoria happily closed the sixtieth year of her reign). Bust of

- the Queen, crowned and with veil and Orders. *Gold*, weight 2 oz. 18 pwts. Uncirculated. In fine case. 36.
- 1539 Victoria. Same as last. Silver. Weight 2 oz. 14 pwts. Uncirculated. In fine case. 36.
- 1540 Victoria. Same as last. Bronze. Uncirculated. In fine case. 36.
- 1541 Victoria. Same but smaller, being size 16. *Gold*. Weight 8 pwts., 8 grs. Uncirculated.
- 1542 Victoria. Same. Silver. Uncirculated. 16.
- 1543 Victoria. Same event. Bust as in 1897. R. Arms. Also Victoria and Albert. W. m. 25, 17. 2 pcs.
- 1544 Victoria. Bust crowned and in rich dress l. R. Bust of EMPEROR WILHELM II. AUGUST 1894. Edge lettered, L. CHR. LAUER NURNBERG. Silver. Proof. 21.
- 1545 Edward VII and Queen Alexandra. Busts on either side. Coronation 1902. Silver. Unc. 20.
- 1546 Nelson Centenary 1905. Copy of Trafalgar medal. W. m. Proof. 20.
- 1547 Shakespeare, Wm. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ r. By F. B. WILLIAM SHAKESPERE. PICT. AD. VIV. APVD. WM. SHARP. OGDEN MCMXI. R. EFFIG APVD. ECCL. Beautiful nude female with lyre, at her left side bust of Shakespeare, beneath a Cupid with two Tragic masks; below MDLXIV APOLLO MDCXVI ALTER. Silver. Perfect. 28.
- 1548 Sheridan. Richard Brinley, Memb. of Parliament. R. B. SHERIDAN ESQ M. P. Bust l. R. RESISTLESS WIT WHOSE POINTED DART PIERCES CORRUPTIONS DASTARD HEART. W. m. Ex. fine. Rare. Looks like penny token. 21.
- 1549 Slavery extinguished from British Colonies 1834. Slave with broken chain. W. m. Vf. 28.

ENGLISH TOKENS.

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY COPPER AND BRASS TOKENS.

- 1550 1652-1670. Various towns, etc. Different. Choice lot. Good to very fine. 28 pcs.
- 1551 1660 London. Fine bust of Charles II r., C. R. TOVCH. NOT. MINE. ANOINTED :. R. FEARE. GOD : HONOR. THE. KING : in center 1660 w(illiam) s(hearns) IN. Bible. Extremely fine. Light olive. Rare. Burns No. 1157, page 212. *Plate*.
- 1552 London $\frac{1}{2}$ p. (1694). Elephant l. R. LONDON GOD PRESERVE. City arms. Thick planchet. Ex. fine.
- 1553 London. Elephant as last lot. Fair.

SILVER TOKENS.

- 1554 Notts Yeomanry 1802. GEORGIUS. III. REX. MDCCCII. Head right, laureate by Kuchler. R. NOTTS YEOMANRY. Oak growing out of

an old stump in a cavity of which are the three words FOI LOI ROI.
Proof. Very rare. Size 23.

- 1555 Attleburgh two shillings 1811. WILLIAM PARSON & SON OCTR. 11 .
1811. Peace standing. R. ATTLEBURGH TOKEN TWO SHILLINGS.
Arms. Milled edge. Proof. Very rare.
- 1556 Peterborough eighteen pence 1811. Cole & Co. View of the Cathe-
dral. Very fine.
- 1557 Reading eighteen pence 1811. L. B. Monck. Five busts, the cen-
tral one being Queen Elizabeth. Fine.
- 1558 Shillings of Andover (Wakeford), York (Cattle and Barber),
Norfolk & Suffolk (Hanton and Blythe & Co.), Fazeley (P. H.
& Co.), North Cornwall (Shephard Watts & Co.), Newark (T.
Stansall and others), Bristol (F. Garratt and others), Bristol
& Wiltshire (Niblock & Latham), Somerset Wilts Devon and
Bristol (Bryan, Morgan) (2), Worcester City, Flintshire Bank,
Hereford (Wairwright & Co., Carless & Co.), Birmingham
Workhouse, Gloucester County and City, View of Cathedral.
Norfolk (Reynolds), Exeter (Hicks), Scarborough 1812, Som-
ersetshire, Wiltshire, etc., Devonshire, Leeds Workhouse 1812.
All 1811 with exceptions noted. Vg. to proof. A choice lot.
22 pcs.
- 1559 Six pences 1811-12. Birmingham, Bilston, Bristol. Commercial
token, bust. R. *J. B.* York. Britannia on cannon. Vg. to fine.
Last one has attempted hole. 6 pcs.

COPPER TOKENS.

- 1560 Abbey Church penny. View of church exterior and interior, 1160-
1788. Unc. Rare.
- 1561 Bath City Arms. R. CROSS. BATH PUMP ROOM. R. GENERAL HOSPI-
TAL (nicked). ½ p. Good. 2 pcs.
- 1562 Bath. Lambe & Son. Penny 1794. INDIA HOUSE. R. Camel. Whit-
church & Dore. Ram suspended. Bath penny 1811. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1563 Birmingham penny 1800. THE WORK OF JOHN GREGORY HANCOCK
AGED 9 YEARS. Bust of man l., FROM A MODEL BY J. I. G. HANCOCK
SEN. R. TO ENCOURAGE A RARE INSTANCE OF GENIUS THIS COIN
WAS STRUCK FOR T. WELCH BIRMINGHAM 1800. Edge, PENNY
TOKEN PAYABLE ON DEMAND. Proof. Pin head speck in obverse
field. Very rare and a splendid piece. *Plate.*
- 1564 Birmingham Workhouse. Three pence 1813. Penny 1814. Large
Vg. 2 pcs.
- 1565 Birmingham and Swansea penny 1812. Lion, rose. Ex. fine.
- 1566 Birmingham Theatre 1795. View of edifice. Kempson's ½ p.
Proof.

- 1567 Birmingham. NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSET (No one shall hurt me with impunity) 1796. Lion in grotto. R. Beautiful rose wreath enclosing *J. K.* Edge lettered. Penny. Proof. Rare.
- 1568 Birmingham. ST. PHILIPS CHURCH, view of. Kempson's $\frac{1}{2}$ p.
- 1569 Blofield Cavalry Fifth Troop. Trophy of arms. R. Petersfield. R. Queen's Bays. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Restrikes. Proofs. 2 pcs.
- 1570 Bread. Scales BREAD FOR 1s APRIL 1796 $6\frac{1}{2}$ lb. GOD BE PRAISED. R. The SALE OF CORN, etc. Proof. Planchet crack. $\frac{1}{2}$ p.
- 1571 Buxton $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1796. View of the CRESCENT 1796. R. Arms, stags as supporters. Proof.
- 1572 Cape St. Vincent Feby. 14, 1797. Royal fleet. R. Union Jack. Edge, A VALENTINE PRESENTED TO SPAIN BY ADM JERVAS. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Very fine.
- 1573 Chichester $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1794. Bust of Queen Elizabeth. R. Cathedral. PAYABLE AT DALLYS, etc. Unc.
- 1574 Chichester. Same obv. R. RULE BRITANNIA 1795. Britannia seated. Edge, WE PROMISE TO PAY BEARER ONE CENT. Same edge as on the Talbot Allum & Lee N. Y. cent. Unc. Very rare.
- 1575 Cornish $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1791. Bust of a Druid. Bronzed proof.
- 1576 Coventry $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1792. Lady Godiva nude on horse l. R. Elephant and castle. Edge PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF ROBERT REYNOLDS & CO. Uncirculated. Brilliant bright red. Remarkable example.
- 1577 Coventry $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1793. As last. Edge, PAYABLE AT BIRMINGHAM LONDON OR BRISTOL. Unc.
- 1578 Coventry $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1794. As last. R. COVENTRY CROSS. Very fine.
- 1579 Coventry $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1795. As last. Ex. fine. Rare date.
- 1580 Coventry $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1797. CIVITAS COVENTRY MDCCXCVII. Beautiful female seated l., churches in background, city arms. R. MEMORIÆ GODIVÆ 1057. Row of buildings with *Peeping Tom* at one of the windows. Edge HALF PENNY PAYABLE BY THO : SHARP COVENTRY. Bronzed proof. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 1581 Coventry. THE ARMS OF COVENTRY 1797. Elephant. R. MILL LANE GATE. Bronzed proof.
- 1582 Cumberland farthing 1796. Thick planchet. View of castle and lake by *James*. R. CUMBERLAND LAKE TOKEN 1796. Very rare.
- 1583 Devonshire. VIEW . OF . THE . HIGH . LIGHT . HOUSE . ON . THE . SPURN . POINT . COMPLEATED AP. 7 . 1777. View of the lighthouse, below W. UPCOTT . DES MAY 1801. R. S. VIEW . OF . THE . EDYSTONE . LIGHTHOUSE . COMPLEATED OC^R 9 . 1759 . BY . I . SMEATON. View of the lighthouse, below which DEVONSHIRE . PRIVATE TOKEN. Size 27. Proof. Very rare. *Plate.*

- 1584 Dudley penny (1795?). View of DUDLEY . PRIORY . below *Jacobs*.
R. E. DAVIES . NAIL . FACTOR . DUDLEY. Proof. Rare.
- 1585 Exeter. Farthings 1791-2. Bishop standing. R. Arms. Unc.
3 pcs.
- 1586 Gardner, Admiral. WORTHY THE FLEET OR THE SENATE . ELECTION
TOKEN. The Admiral standing. ADMIRAL GARDNER. R. SOME OF
THE FOXES TRICKS ON A WESTMINSTER PLOT 1796. Monument
inscribed BILL OF RIGHTS . MAG(na) CHA(rta). Three boxes on
top of which a fox is standing saying NO MAIESTY BUT THAT OF
THE PEOPLE. A clergyman puts a prop, SEDITION, under the up-
permost box and says THIS IS YOUR ONLY PROP. The boxes are
ins. CORESPONG . SOCIETY . RIGHTS OF MAN . WHIG CLUB. Penny.
Proof. Very rare.
- 1587 George III and Consort $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Busts l. LONG MAY THEY REIGN.
etc. R. Frigate to r. Unc.
- 1588 Grendon $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1842. Bust of Sir Geo. Chetwynd Baronet, great
coin collector. Proof.
- 1589 Hackney penny 1792-5. UNITE AND BE FREE 1792 TO PRESERVE IS TO
CONQUER. Standards of Poland, France, Britain, America, Hol-
land. R. HACKNEY PROMISSORY TOKEN 1795. D. A. R. Proof.
Very rare.
- 1590 Same obv. R. SHEFFIELD CONSTITUTIONAL SOCIETY liberty staff PRO
PATRIA. Unc. Very rare.
- 1591 Halesowen penny 1813. GOD SAVE THE KING. Cavalryman. R.
Church. Unc.
- 1592 Hardy, Thos., penny. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ l. R. List of names of Jury who
acquitted him. Proof. Rare.
- 1593 Hornechurch, Romford and Havering $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Bust of Edward IV.
Bronzed proof.
- 1594 Hatton Garden, London. Obverses of Straits Settlements 20c.
and British farthing. R. JOHNSON MATTHEY & CO. REFINERS HAT-
TON GARDEN. Aluminum. Proofs. Very rare. Mules. 2 pcs.
- 1595 Hawkeurst $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1794. JUSTICE & CONFIDENCE THE BASIS OF TRADE.
Unc.
- 1596 Kendal $\frac{1}{2}$ p. R. & D. R. Frigate to r. Edge PAYABLE IN DUBLIN
OR LONDON. Proof.
- 1597 King's Private Roads 1737. G. R. crowned. R. THE KINGS PRIVATE
ROADS 1737. Oval check. Holed at top. Very fine.
- 1598 Lancaster $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1794. Bust of Daniel Eccleston, who issued the
beautiful medal of Washington; also one of Napoleon. R. Ship.
Unc.

- 1599 Liverpool Zoological Gardens 1883. VISITORS CHECK. Elephant. Unc.
- 1600 London and Westminster penny 1797. View of TOWER OF LONDON BT 1079. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1601 London. Franklin Press $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1794. View of Press. Bright red.
- 1602 London, Holborn, c. JBBERSON, St. George. Bronzed proof $\frac{1}{2}$ p.
- 1603 London. Pidcock's Exhibition. Rhinoceros. R. Two-headed cow. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Ex. fine.
- 1604 London. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH COVENT GARDEN, etc., view of. R. Arms of city. Penny. Proof.
- 1605 London. Spence's Revolutionary $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies. Bust of C. J. Fox. R. WE ALSO ARE THE PEOPLE 1796. Two citizens shaking hand of soldier. | A FREE-BORN ENGLISHMAN 1796. Man with padlock on his lips, hands tied, feet shackled. R. BRITISH LIBERTY DISPLAYED 1795. THE END OF OPPRESSION. Two men burning books. R. Shepherd reclining under a tree 1796. | Same obv. R. NOTED ADVOCATES FOR THE RIGHTS OF MAN (Spence, More, Paine). | IF RENTS I ONCE CONSENT TO PAY MY LIBERTY IS PAST AWAY. Indian with bow and tomahawk standing r. R. Card of T. Spence, dealer in coins, etc. | Spence's Plan, Nov. 8, 1775. Sun. R. Cornucopia, scales, olive branch. | BEFORE THE REVOLUTION 1795. Man chained in a cell. R. Shepherd. | Same obv. R. LET TYRANTS TREMBLE AT THE CROW OF LIBERTY 1795. Cock on hill crowing, lion slinking off. | Man shackled 1795. R. I WAS AN ASS TO BEAR THE FIRST PAIR. Donkey with two pairs of panniers inscribed RENTS . TAX'S. | ROUSE BRITANNIA. Britannia seated, liberty cap in field. R. TREE OF LIBERTY. Four men dancing around a pole with head of Wm. Pitt on end (brass and copper). Uncirculated. Rarely are such a fine series offered. 11 pcs.
- 1606 London. Spence's farthings. Adam and Eve. Slave kneeling. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 1607 London. Matthew Young, coin dealer. Penny 1798, by *I. Milton*. Britannia seated, St. Paul's in the background. R. His card. Bronzed proof. Rare.
- 1608 London. T. Hall, preserver of birds. Tucan. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Unc.
- 1609 London. Duke of York. Bust. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1795. R. Masonic emblems. Ex. fine.
- 1610 Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Busts. R. MUR^D BY THE FAC- TIOUS..1793. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Ex. fine.
- 1611 Netley Abbey penny 1797. NETLEY . ABBY . HANTS. View of ruins. R. BRITISH PENNY 1797 *T' G*. Unc. Rare.
- 1612 Norwich two pence of Robert Blake. City arms. Fine. Light nicks.

- 1613 Norwich $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1797. NORWICH . LOYAL . MILITARY . ASSOCIATION . 1797. Soldier standing, camp, and two great buildings in background. R. PATRIÆ . ET . DECVS . ET . TVTAMEN. Castle and lion. Bronzed proof. Above the usual size. Very rare.
- 1614 Pandora. View of her breeches on fire, below snake with human head (Wm. Pitt) which is being severed by a dagger. PANDORAS BREECHES. R. END OF PAIN (Thomas Paine). Man hanging, church in background. Farthing. Unc. Rare.
- 1615 Prince and Princess of Wales. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1795. Bust. Dif. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 1616 Stafford 1801. Staffordshire 1811. Pennies. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 1617 Slough. Bucks. View of Red Lion Inn. 1794. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Proof.
- 1618 Swan penny 1797. Swan to l. R. TIME DESTROYS ALL THINGS 1797. Funeral urn, two scythes, olive branches, skull, hour glass, arrows. Nick on edge. Unc. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1619 Wainfleet $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1793. Hope standing. R. Edifice, FOUNDED BY WILLIAM WAYNEFLEET . 1459. Proof.
- 1620 Warwickshire penny 1796. View of ruins of Kenilworth castle. Ex. fine.
- 1621 White negress. Mrs. Newsham. $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1795. Very fine.
- 1622 Wiveliscombe three penny token 1814. Britannia seated. R. NORTH & CO. Extremely fine. Very light nicks. Large, size 28. Scarce.
- 1623 Woodbridge Almshouse. Bust of Tho. Sexford, founder, 1587. R. Arms. Penny 1796. R. LODER. Bright red.
- 1624 York $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1793. View of cathedral. R. CLIFFORDS TOWER A. D. 1100. Edge YORK BUILT A. M. 1223. CATHEDRAL REBUILT A. D. 1075. Unc. Beautiful.
- 1625 Various, different, pennies 2, half pennies 74, farthings 1792-5 (5), 1840-1855 (8). Vg. to unc. 89 pcs.
- 1626 Royal jetons, also Canning, Wellington. Vg. 8 pcs.

SCOTLAND.

ALEXANDER III, 1249-1286.

- 1627 Penny. ALEXANDER DEI GRA. Head and sceptre l. R. REX SCOTORVM. Long cross, stars in angles. Ex. fine. Nick on edge.

JOHN BALLIOL, 1292-1306. ADJUDICATED THE SCOTTISH
THRONE BY EDWARD I OF ENGLAND, NOV., 1292.
DEPOSED BY HIM JULY, 1296. DIED 1314.

- 1628 Penny. IOHANNES DEI GR. Head with sceptre l. R. CIVITAS SANDREI (St. Andrews). Long cross, stars in angles. Good. Rare.

ROBERT BRUCE, 1306-1329.

- 1629 Penny. ROBERTVS DEI : GRA. Head with sceptre l. R. SCOTORUM REX. Long cross, stars in angles. Very fine. Suction mark of cross shows through on obverse, as is usual. Rare. (Cost \$6.)

DAVID II BRUCE, 1329-1371.

- 1630 Groat. DAVID . (DE)I . GRA . REX . SCOTORVM. Crowned bust as Robert II with sceptre with star at end l. R. DNS . P . TECTOR . MS . J . LIBATOR MS (God is my Defender and my Redeemer) VILLA EDINBURGH. Long cross with a star in each angle. Extremely fine. Wt., 60¾ grs. Light weight, issued under act of 7 Oct., 1367.
- 1631 Half groat. Similar to last. Also with Robert II head. Fine.
- 1632 Penny. DAVID REX SCOTORVM. Bust with Robert II head l., and sceptre. R. VILLA EDINBVRGH. Long cross, stars in angles. Fine.
- 1633 Penny. DAVID DEI GR(AC)IA. Crowned head, short neck l., in field sceptre *head only*. R. REX SCOTT(O)RVM. Cross and stars. Small letters on both sides. Very fine.

ROBERT II, 1371-1390.

- 1634 Groat. Same design as groat of David II. Most of word ROBERT not struck up and part of border on both sides; otherwise very fine.

ROBERT III, 1390-1406.

GOLD.

- 1635 Lion. ROBERTVS : DEI GRA REX : SCOTORVM :. Arms of Scotland crowned. R. XPC REGNAT XPC VINCIT XPC IMP (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). (Le Blanc, quoting from Foulcher, states that this was the favorite inscription of the French—the “Mot de l’Armée” of the Christians in a battle with the Saracens in the reign of Philip I.) St. Andrew with broad, beardless face, long hair, without nimbus, on cross, fleur-de-lis at sides. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1636 Groat. Edinburgh. Type as above groats. ROBERTVS . DEI . GRA . REX SCOTORVM. Very fine. Well struck.

JAMES I, 1406-1436-7.

GOLD.

- 1637 Demie or Lion. IACOBVS . DE’I . GRACIA . RE . M. m. coronet. Words divided by lis. The Scotch lion rampant upon a square shield. R. + . EALVVM(sic) FAC POPVLVM . TVVM. Correct reading:

SALVUM FAC POPULUM TUUM DOMINE (O Lord, save Thy people. Ps. xxviii: 10). St. Andrew's cross, lis on each side, in center of ornamented tressure of six curves, a rose in each of the span-drils. Curious, blundered inscription on reverse, and *which is apparently unpublished*. Wt., 52 grs. Variety of Wingate, plate 15, 3. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

JAMES III, 1460-1488.

GOLD.

- 1638 Rider. First series. IACOBVS . DEI . GRA . REX SCOTOR. King with drawn sword riding to r. R. SALVVM FAC POPVLVM TVVM DNE. Crowned arms on double tressure fleurie on the shield. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

JAMES IV, 1488-1513.

- 1639 Groat (Edinburgh). Type as previously described. Crown and three pellets twice in angles of rev. Fair.
- 1640 Groat (Edinburgh). Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face to left, hair long; otherwise as last. Clipped and some letters off. Edge slightly broken. Fair.

JAMES V, 1513-1542.

GOLD.

- 1641 Crown, or by some called an ecu. IACOBVS . 5 . DEI . GRA . REX . SCOTORVM. M. m. flaming star. Scotch shield crowned, St. Andrew's cross at either side. R. M. m. coronet. CRVCIS . ARMA . SEQVAMVR (Let us follow the arms of the Cross). Filleted cross, fleury, thistle head in each angle. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 1642 Bonnet piece 1540. First Scotch coin to bear a date. IACOBVS . 5 . DEI . GRA . R . SCOTOR . 1540. Bust of the King wearing a flat hat or bonnet facing r., annulet behind head. R. HONOR : REGIS . IVDICIUM . DILIGIT (The King's power loveth judgment). Arms crowned on a cross with foliated ends. Very fine. Remarkably well minted. Very rare. *Plate*.

BASE SILVER.

- 1643 Bawbee. IACOBVS . 5 . DEI . GRA . REX . SCOTORV. Bust crowned, in profile to r. R. OPPIDV EDINBVRGI. Arms on long cross. Very fine.
- 1644 Plack. IACOBVS . D . G . REX SCOTORVM. Thistle head crowned; divides 1 5. R. OPPIDVM EDINBURGI. St. Andrew's cross, on which a crown, lis at sides. Uncirculated.

MARY.

Born 7th Dec., 1542; acceded 14th Dec.; married Francis 24th April, 1558; widowed 5th Dec., 1560; married Darnley 29th July, 1565; widowed 10th Feb., 1566-7; abdicated 24th July, 1567; beheaded 8th Feb., 1586-7.

GOLD.

- 1645 Forty-four shillings or lion 1553. + . MARIA . DEI . GRA . R . SCOTORVM. R. Arms of Scotland crowned. I G (*Iacobus Gubernator*—James, Earl of Arran, Governor of the Kingdom). DILIGITE . IVSTICIAM . 1553. (Observe Justice.) Monogram of Mary crowned, open cinquefoils at each side. Beautiful even impression. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 1646 Testoon 1558. MARIA . DEI . G . SCOTOR . REGINA 1558. Scotch arms crowned, M R at sides. R. IN . VIRTUTE . TVA . LIBERA . ME 1558 (In thy strength deliver me). Large cross potent, small cross in each angle. Fine.
- 1647 Half testoon 1558. As last. Very fine.
- 1648 Plack 1557, base silver. MARIA DEI . G . SCOTOR . REGINA 1557. Arms, counterstamped by the mint with heart and star in 1574-5 denoting its authenticity. R. SERVIO . ET . V(S)V . TEROR . 1557 (I serve, and am worn by service). Cross and crowns. Good.
- 1649 Bawbee struck at Stirling. MARIA . D . G . REGINA . SCOTORV +. Thistle crowned, M R. R. OPPIDVM' . STIRLINGI. Cross potent, small crosses in angles. Very fine. Short crack in from edge.
- 1650 Bawbee struck at Edinburg. As last, but has St. Andrew cross, crown and cinquefoils. Very good.

FRANCIS AND MARY, 1558-1560.

- 1651 Testoon 1558. FRAN . ET . MA . D . G . R . R . SCOTOR . D . D . VIEN (Francis and Mary, by the grace of God King and Queen of Scotland, Dauphin and Dauphiness of Vienne). Cross potent bearing shield with the arms of the Dauphin and Scotland on the dexter side, while those of Scotland occupy the sinister side. R. FECIT . VTRAQVE . VNVM 1558 (He has made both one). Monogram of F M with Scotch crown above (first time of its appearance). Lorraine crosses at sides, also counterstamped crowned thistle. Fine. Holed in field.
- 1652 Nonsunt 1559. FRAN . ET . MA . D . G . R . R . SCOTOR . D . D . VIEN. Monogram of F M crowned, crowned dolphin at left and thistle at right. R. IAM . NONSVNT DVO SED VNA . CARO 1559 (They are now not twain, but one flesh). Fine.

- 1653 Testoon 1560. FRAN . ET . MA . D . G . R . R . FRANCO . SCOTOR . Q.
Arms of France impaled with those of Scotland, cross and saltire at sides, crown above. R. VICIT . LEO . DE . TRIBV . IVDA .
1560 (The lion of the tribe of Judah hath prevailed). In center monogram of F and M, crown above, and at sides crowned fleur de lis and thistle. Extremely fine, though top of FR not struck up; fully equal to specimen shown in Burns, pl. LXIII, 883.

MARY, DURING HER FIRST WIDOWHOOD, 1560-1565.

- 1654 Testoon 1561. MARIA . DEI . GRA . SCOTORVM . REGINA . 1561. Bust of the Queen in a style similar to the miniature supposed to be by Janet and which is now at Windsor Castle. The face in profile, wearing a close cap, jewelled, long quene. R. SALVVM . FAC . POPVLVM . TVVM . DOMINE . + (O Lord, save Thy people. Psalm xxviii: 10). Crowned escutcheon with arms of France half effaced by those of Scotland, M crowned at either side. John Acheson, being deprived of his situation at the Scottish mint, went to France in 1560 and into the service of the Queen's gracemother, the celebrated Catherine de Medici, who had him restored to the office of coiner at the Scotch mint, and on his return in 1561 he executed this testoon. During his residence in France he would have had ample opportunities afforded him for taking the portrait of Queen Mary which adorns this piece; It is therefore a most interesting coin historically, very rare, and in such a remarkably fine state of preservation as to leave nothing to be desired but to be the fortunate purchaser. Extremely rare. *Plate.*

MARY STUART AND HENRY DARNLEY, 1565-1567.


- 1655 Two-thirds ryal 1565. MARIA & HENRIC . DEI . GRA . R . & R . SCOTOR.
Arms crowned, thistle at either side. R. EXVRGAT . DEVS : & DISSIPENT^R INIMICI . EI . (Let God arise, and let his enemies be scattered). Palm tree crowned and up which a land tortoise is climbing, on scroll across the center DAT GLORIA VIRES (Glory gives strength); tree divides 1565. Slight granulation spot on edge. Very fine. Rare.
- 1656 Ryal or crown 1566. As last. Very fine.
- 1657 Ryal 1567. As last. Very good.
- 1658 Ryal 1567. As last, but with crowned thistle counterstamped in field. Very fine.

JAMES VI, 1567-1625. BORN 1566. ACCEDED 1567. PRO-
CLAIMED KING OF ENGLAND AS JAMES I 1602-3.
DIED 1625.

GOLD.

- 1659 Twenty pound piece 1576. IACOBVS . 6 . DEI . GRA . REX . SCOTOR.
Half length in armor, crowned, sword in right hand, olive
branch in left, facing right; in tablet below IN . VTRVNQVE .
PARATVS 1576 (Prepared for either—war or peace). R. PARCERE
SVBIECTIS . & DEBELLARE SVPERBOS (To spare the vanquished and
suppress the proud). Arms of Scotland crowned. Very fine.
Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 1660 Thistle noble (1588). IACOBVS . 6 . DEI . GRATIA . REX SCOTORVM.
Ship with crowned arms of Scotland, at either end a flag. 1-6.
R. FLORENT . SCEPT . DIIS . REGNA . HIS . IOVA . DAT . NVMERATO
(Sceptres flourish with the pious; God gives them kingdoms
and numbers them). Crossed sceptres with thistle branch in
center, lions and crowns alternating inside of a jewelled border,
etc. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1661 Six pounds or sword and sceptre piece 1602. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R .
SCOTORVM. Arms crowned. R. SALVS . POPVLI . SVPREMA . LEX
(The safety of the people is the supreme law). Sword and
sceptre crossed, crown, thistle heads and date in angles. Very
fine, but right side of obverse clipped, invading top of IACOBVS.
Plate.
- 1662 Three pounds or half sword and sceptre 1601. As last. Fine.

SILVER.

- 1663 Ryal 1567. IACOBVS . 6 . DEI . GRATIA . REX . SCOTORVM. Crowned
arms, 1 R crowned at sides. R. PRO . ME . SI . MEREOR . IN . ME .
(For me; against me if I deserve it). Sword upright with
crown on point, at sides  XXX (30 shillings) 1567. c. s.
Thistle crowned. Fine.
- 1664 Half ryal 1567. As last, but without the counterstamp. Fine.
- 1665 Thirty shillings 1583. IACOBVS . 6 . DEI . GRATIA . REX . SCOTORVM.
Half length in armor, ruff, crowned l., with sword upright.
R. HONOR . REGIS IVDICIUM DILIGIT 1583 (The honor of the King
directs his judgment). Crowned arms 1R XXXS at sides. Very
fine. *Plate*.
- 1666 Twenty shillings 1582. As last. Fine.
- 1667 Ten shillings 1582. As last. Very good.
- 1668 Balance half merk 1591. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R . SCOTORVM 1591.
Arms crowned, thistle heads at sides. R. IHS . DIFFERT . REGE .

TYRANNVS (In these a tyrant differs from a king). Balances and sword. Very fine.

- 1669 Ten shillings 1593. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R . SCOTORVM. Bust in armor r. R. NEMO . ME . IMPVNE . LACESSIT 1593 (No one shall hurt me with impunity). Thistle branch, crowned. Very fine.
- 1670 Five shillings 1595. As last. Good.
- 1671 Thistle merk, half and quarter merk 1601-1603. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R . SCOTORVM. Arms crowned. R. REGEM . IOVA . PROTEGIT (Jehovah protects the King). Good. 3 pcs.
- 1672 Bawbee. IACOB . 6 . D . G . R . SCO. Arms crowned. R. OPPID . EDIN(burg). Thistle. Fine.

COPPER.

- 1673 Two penny plack. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R . SCOTORVM. Bust r. R. OPPIDVM EDINBVRGI. Three thistle heads. Fine. Rare.
- 1674 Two penny plack. IACOBVS . 6 . D . G . R . SCOTO. I R crowned. R. VINCIT VERITAS (Truth conquers). Crowned lion. Fine.

COINAGE OF JAMES VI FOR SCOTLAND AFTER HIS
ACCESSION TO THE ENGLISH THRONE.

- 1675 Two penny plack. Copper. IACOBVS . D . G . MAG . BRIT. Thistle stems. R. FRAN . HIB . REX. Lion. Fine.

CHARLES I. BORN 1600. ACCEDED MARCH, 1625.
BEHEADED 1649.

GOLD.

- 1676 Unit. CAROLVS . D : G : MAG . BRITAN . ET . HIB . REX. M. m. thistle head and B (Briot). Half length in rich armor, crowned and with sceptre and mundus r. R. HIS . PRÆSUM . VT . PROSIM . (I am set over them, that I may be profitable to them). Arms crowned, C R at sides. Fine work and one of the most beautiful of the series. Extremely fine; the field shows slight bending, but hardly noticeable. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1677 Three pound piece or crown. CAROLVS . D : G . MAGN . BRITANN . FRANC . ET . HIBERN . REX. M. m. thistle and B (Briot). King mounted to l. R. QVÆ . DEVS . CONIUNXIT . NEMO . SEPARET (What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder. Matthew xix: 6). Arms crowned. Very fine. The field in center slightly polished, and right edge shows on both sides some of

the planchet file marks, as it is not fully struck up there; yet it is a desirable example.

- 1678 Thirty shilling piece or $\frac{1}{2}$ crown. As last. Very good.
- 1679 Twelve shilling piece or shilling. CAR . D : G : MAG . BRIT . FRAN .
ET . HIB . REX. M. m. B. Very fine bust, crowned, l., extends
to edge of coin; behind it XII. R. As last. Extremely fine.
- 1680 Twelve shilling piece by Falconer. Similar to last, but inscription
starts at top. M. m. F and thistle. Bust high, inscription en-
circling. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Beautiful
example.
- 1681 Forty and twenty pence. Bust l. R. SALVS REIPVB . SVPREMA . LEX
(The safety of the people is the supreme law). R. IVST .
THRONVM . FIRMAT (Justice strengthens the throne). Good.
2 pcs.

CHARLES II.

Proclaimed King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, 1649. Crowned
at Scone, 1651. Fugitive after the battle of Worcester, 1651.
Restored 1660. Died 1685.

- 1682 Two, one, half merk pieces 1673, 1664, 1671. CAROLVS II . DEI . GRA.
Bust r. R. MAG BRI . FRA ET . HIB REX. Arms cruciform with
royal cypher crowned in angles and intrinsic value in center.
Very good. 3 pcs.
- 1683 Four merk or dollar 1682. CAROLVS . II . DEI . GRA. Draped and
laureated bust l. R. SCO ANG . FR ET . HIB REX . 1682. Arms
cruciform, thistles in angles. Very fine. Rare.
- 1684 Merk, half and quarter merk 1677, 1676. As last. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 1685 Copper coins 1677. Different. Very good. 4 pcs.

JAMES VII OF SCOTLAND; II OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Acceded 1685. Dethroned in England 1689. Dethroned by the Estates
in Scotland 1689. Died 1701.

- 1686 Pattern sixty shillings 1688 by *Roettier*. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA.
Draped and laureated bust r. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX .
1688. Crowned arms within chain of the Order of St. Andrew.
Restrike. Edge plain. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1687 Ten shillings 1687. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Bust draped and
laureated r. 10 below. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX 1687.
Arms cruciform, divided by St. Andrew's cross in center, the
points of which terminate in the thistle, rose, lis, harp. Very
fine.

WILLIAM AND MARY.

Proclaimed King and Queen of England 1689. The Crown of Scotland conferred by the Scottish Estates in Parliament 1689.

Mary died 1694.

- 1688 Sixty shillings or crown 1692. GVLIELMVS . ET . MARIA . DEI . GRA.
Busts jugata l., 60 below. R. MAG . BR . FR . ET . HIB REX . ET .
REGINA 1692. Arms crowned. Fine. Slight nick on edge. Rare.
- 1689 Forty shillings 1692. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 1690 Ten shillings 1689. As last. Fine. Rare.
- 1691 Five shillings 1694. Obv. as last. R. Royal cypher crowned. Ex.
fine. Rare.
- 1692 Copper bawbee 1692. Busts l. R. Thistle. Turner 1693. Royal
cipher. R. Thistle. Vg. 2 pcs.

WILLIAM III ALONE. DIED 8th MARCH, 1702.

GOLD.

- 1693 Darien pistole 1701. GVLIELMVS DEI . GRATIA. Laureated bust l.,
sun rising over the sea, beneath. R. MAG BRIT . FRA . ET . HIB .
REX 1701. Crowned arms, w r crowned at sides. Edge en-
grailed. Coined from gold sent over by the Scottish African Co.
from the colony of Darien, the sun being placed on the coin in
honor of the ship of that name that brought the bullion home.
Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1694 Forty shillings 1697. GVLIELMVS DEI . GRATIA. Draped and laure-
ated bust l., 40 below. R. As above. Uncirculated.
- 1695 Twenty shillings 1695. As last. Extremely fine.
- 1696 Five shillings 1695. As last. Very fine.
- 1697 Copper bawbee 1695. Sword and sceptre. Cracked. Fair.

ANNE. ACCEDED 8 MARCH, 1702. UNION OF THE KINGDOMS,
6 MARCH, 1707.

- 1698 Five shillings 1705. ANNA DEI GRATIA. Bust l., 5 below. R. NEMO .
ME . IMPVNE . LACESSET 1705. Branch of thistle, crowned. Ex.
fine.
- 1699 Ten shillings 1706. Obv. as last. R. MAG . BRIT. etc. Arms. Ex.
fine.
- 1700 Shilling 1709. Regular British type, with E for Edinburgh, below
bust. Uncirculated.

JAMES VIII, PRETENDER.

- 1701 Crown 1716. Pattern by *Roettier*. IACOBVS . VIII . DEI . GRATIA. Draped and laureated bust r. R. SCOT . ANGL . FRAN . ET . HIB . REX . 1716. Crowned arms. Plain edge. Restrike. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.

GEORGE, PRINCE OF WALES, AFTERWARDS GEORGE IV.

Set of the pattern coins issued by Col. Fullerton, engraved by J. Milton, and restruck from the original dies by Matthew Young, coin dealer.

- 1702 Half crown, two shillings, one shilling, six pence 1799. GEORGIVS . P . S . S . C . D . 1799. Bare-headed bust in armor to l., as Seneschal of Scotland. R. BR . L . PR . E REG . SC . PR ET . SEN COR . DUX. Arms of England, France, Ireland, Scotland, etc., cruciform with the Garter and George in the center; Prince of Wales plumes in angles. Plain edge. Silver. Proofs. 4 pcs.

TOKENS.

- 1703 1731, Castle. R. D. C. Lead. Very fine. Square. Very rare.
 1704 1790, St. Andrew. 1796, THE GALLANT ARE OF SCOTLAND. Highlander. 1797, New University. 1797, Perth, with view of Tay Bridge. ½ pennies. Ex. fine. Also 2 farthings. Retailers' token. Dr. Stuart. Vg. 6 pcs.
 1705 1791, Glasgow. The god of the Clyde reclining. R. LET GLASGOW FLOURISH. Arms. Bronzed proof.

IRELAND.

ANCIENT CELTIC RING MONEY.

GOLD.

- 1706 Circular, torque shaped; twisted with last quarter inch smooth, open at ends. Perfect and a remarkably fine example. Weight, 272 grains. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1707 Circular, or really like the figure G, plain ring, open at ends, one of which has three ornamental nicks on end; the other a cube, engraved. Perfect.

HIBERNO-DANISH COINS.

The legends on following six coins are so poorly formed as to be illegible to me and others too.

ILFARS I, 870-872.

- 1708 Penny. Full-faced head, bearded; traces of inscription, which is weak. R. Long cross, hand, two pellets, cross, three pellets in angles. Slight piece broken out of edge. Lindsay I, 1 var.

SITHRIC III, 989-1029.

- 1709 Penny. + SIHTRE REX DYFLMI. Bust draped and wearing Irish helmet l. R. FÆREMINMODYFI (Dublin). Long double cross. Ex. fine.

SITHRIC IV, 1034.

- 1710 Penny. INTHEINFFHD. Bust in armor l., four pellets on neck; wearing Irish helmet. R. IDHIFHI+FFILDI. Long double cross, in angles s. hand. Extremely fine.

ANLAF VI, 1041-1050.

- 1711 Penny. Open cross with lozenge-shaped cross in center, enclosing an annulet. R. Wide ornamented cross, annulet in center, in angles crescent and pellet; annulet and cross on two of the arms. Ex. fine.

ILFARS III, 1050-1054.

- 1712 Penny. Bust l., radiated crown. R. Cross, hand and cross in two quarters. Ex. fine.

REGNARD III, 1125-1147.

- 1713 Penny. RNNO, etc. Bust l., with radiated crown. R. Cross, hand in two quarters. Ex. fine.

COINS STRUCK IN IRELAND BY THE ENGLISH.

JOHN, DOM OR LORD OF IRELAND, 1177-1199.

- 1714 Half penny. IOH(A)NNES DOM. Full face. R. NO (MAN ON) D. W. Short double cross with pellets in angles. Circular depression near edge. Very fine.

JOHN, AS KING, AFTER ACCESSION TO ENGLISH THRONE, 1199-1216.

- 1715 Penny. IOHANNES REX. Bust crowned facing, holding sceptre, annulet at side; all in a triangle. R. ROBERD. ON. DIVE (Dublin). Crescent and blazing star, three small stars in angle. Fine.

HENRY III, 1216-1272.

- 1716 Penny. HENRICVS (REX) III. Crowned bust with sceptre in triangle. R. RICARD ON DIVE. Long cross, three pellets in angle. Ex. fine.

EDWARD I, 1272-1307.

- 1717 Penny (1300). EDW. R. ANGL. DNS. HIB. King's head in triangle. R. CIVITAS DVBLINIE. Long cross and pellets. Ex. fine.
 1718 Penny. Waterford mint. As last. CIVITAS WATERFOR. Very fine.
 1719 Half penny. Dublin. As above. Very fine. Nick on edge.

- 1720 Half penny. Cork. As above. CIVITAS CORCACIE. Fine. Nick on edge. Very rare.
- 1721 Farthing. Waterford. E. R. ANGLIE. Head in triangle. R. CIVITAS WATERFOR. Long cross. Eroded surface. Very good. Rare.

EDWARD IV, 1461-1483.

- 1722 Groat, 1st issue. Crown within double tressure of nine arches, fleured. R. CIVITAS DVBLINIE. Long cross, three pellets in each angle. Very fine. Rare.
- 1723 Groat, 6th coinage. EDWARDVS . DEI . G(RA DNS . HYBERNIE). Bust facing within double tressure; G below bust for Germyndynch, Mint Master. R. (POSI DEV)M . ADIVTORE MEVM (I have made God my Helper). The head and right side fine, but the left is so weak that only parts of a few letters show.
- 1724 Groat, 6th coinage. As last. VILLA DROGHEIDA. Uncirculated but weakly struck.
- 1725 Groat. As above. Struck at Waterford. Head very fine, but clipped down to about half size.

HENRY VII, 1485-1509.

- 1726 Groat, Dublin. As above but inscription well on; nick on edge. Very fine.

HENRY VIII, 1509-1547.

- 1727 Groat, base coinage. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face right, crowned. R. CIVITAS DVBL(IN)E. Arms on long cross. Weakly struck on obv. but face fine.
- 1728 Half groat. As last but the inscription complete. Extremely fine, remarkably so for this coinage. M. m. harp.
- 1729 Groat. HENRIE . VIII . D . G . R . AGLIE. Arms crowned on long cross. R. FRANCE DOMINVS (H)IBERNIE. Harp crowned; at sides H I crowned for Henry and Jane Seymour. Fine.
- 1730 Groat. H A for Henry and Anne of Cleves, otherwise as last. Fine. Rare.

MARY, 1553-1554.

- 1731 Shilling 1553. MARIA . D . G . ANG : FRA : Z . HIE . REGINA. Bust of the Queen l., crowned. R. VERITAS . TEMPORIS FILIA MDLIII (Truth, the daughter of Time, 1553—a motto adopted by the Queen with the device of “Time drawing Truth out of a pit”; an allusion to her attempts at a reconciliation with the Pope at Rome). Crowned harp with crowned M R (Mary Regina) at sides. Very good. Very rare.
- 1732 Groat 1553. Similar to last. Very fine. Hole over head.

- 1733 Half groat. MARIA : D : G : A : FR : Z : HIB : REGIN : . Bust of Mary I., crowned. R. VERITAS : TEMPORIS : FILIA : . Harp. (M)R crowned at sides. Fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

PHILIP AND MARY, 1554-1558.

- 1734 Shilling 1555. M. m. portcullis. PHILIP . ET . MARIA (D. G.) REX : ET (REG)INA ANG. Busts vis-a-vis crown above, date beneath. R. PO(S)VI(M)VS DEVM ADIVTOR(EM) NOS(TR)VM (I have made God my helper). Crowned harp. P M each crowned at sides. Base silver. Fair, about as good as usual. Rare.
- 1735 Groat 1555. As last. Legend weak as is usual. Fine.
- 1736 Groat 1557. As last. Legend excellent, busts weak. Good.

ELIZABETH, 1558-1602.

- 1737 Shilling, good silver, 1561. ELIZABETH . D : G . A(NLI) HIBERNIE REG. Bust of Queen, crowned l. R. POSVI DEVM ADIVTOREM MEUM (I have made God my Helper). Shield charged with three harps; crown above; date at sides. Very good. Only £3,000 struck of them.
- 1738 Shilling, base silver. Type as last, no date. R. Single crowned harp. Fine.
- 1739 Shilling, base silver, third coinage. ELIZABETH . D : G : ANG(N) ET . HIBER(NIE). Arms. R. As last. Fine.
- 1740 Six pence, base silver, third coinage. As last. Fine. Inscription complete.
- 1741 Groat, base silver, third coinage. Type as next but one preceding. Two weak spots in the inscription.
- 1742 Half penny 1601, copper. Type as 3rd issue shilling. Very fine. Slight edge crack.
- 1743 Half penny 1602, copper. As last. Very fine. Nick on edge.

JAMES I, 1603-1624.

- 1744 Shilling (1603). 1st issue. M. m. bell. IACOBVS . D . G . ANG . SCO . FRA . ET . HIB . REX. Bust r. R. EXVRGAT . DEVS . DISSIPENTVR . INIMICI (Let God arise (and) let His enemies be scattered: Psalm lxxviii: 1). Bust rubbed. Good.
- 1745 Shilling (1605). 2nd issue. M. m. martlet. IACOBVS . D : G : (MA)G BRIT FRA : ET . HIB . REX. Bust crowned r. R. HENRICV(S . R)OSAS . REGNA . IACOBVS . (Henry (united) the roses. James the Kingdoms). Crowned harp. Fine.

- 1746 Six pence. M. m. rose. Bust r. R. TVEATVR VNITA DEVS (May God guard these United, *i. e.*, Kingdoms). Harp crowned. Top of first word on rev. off, otherwise very good.

CHARLES I, 1625-1649.

- 1747 Farthing. Copper. M. m. woolsack (both sides). CAROLVS . D . G . MAG : BRIT. Two sceptres through a crown. R. FRAN : ET . HIB . REX. Harp crowned. Uncirculated.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK DURING THE IRISH REBELLION,
1642-1647.

INCHIQUIN MONEY.

Act of Jan. 5, 1642, authorized its issue from silver plate brought to the mint at Dublin. It receives its name from Lord Inchiquin, Vice-President of Munster, who, however, does not appear to have been in any way concerned in its issue.

- 1748 Five shillings (1642-3). Large v. s. within double circle; same on both sides struck on a heavy irregular piece of silver. Very fine. Very rare. Ruding vol. II, plate 331, note 2. Nelson figure 64, p. 48. *Plate.*
- 1749 Crown. Irregular piece of silver—octagonal—counterstamped by a die, same on both sides 19 dwtt., 8 gr. Extremely fine. Very rare. Seems to be unpublished with the double tt. Rud. xxvii, 1 variety. *Plate.*
- 1750 Half crown. Irregular piece of silver with c. s. 9 dwt., 16 gr. Parts of the letters worn off and on one side above the other is another impression of the stamp (now nearly obliterated). Good. Very rare. Rud. xxvii, 2.
- 1751 Shilling. Octagonal piece of silver c. s. 3 dwt., 21 (gr.). Upper right edge of c. s. not up. Good. Very rare. Rud. xxvii, 3. *Plate.*

COIN ISSUED BY THE CONFEDERATE CATHOLICS AT
LIMERICK, NOVEMBER 15, 1642.

- 1752 Half crown. Known as the Blacksmith's, owing to its crude imitation of the regular coin of England. M. m. cross. CAROLVS D : G : MAG . BRIT . FR . ET . HIB . REX. King mounted, no trappings on horse, no ground beneath, l. R. M. m. harp. CHRISTO . AVSPICE . (REG) NO (I reign under the auspices of Christ). Arms divide C R. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

ORMONDE MONEY.

May 25, 1643, the King wrote from Oxford to the Lords Justices of Ireland, referring to the coining of money from plate to meet the necessities of the time. James, Marquis and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, who was then lord-lieutenant of Ireland, issued a proclamation making them current. Hence the name.

A desirable set (Nos. 1753 to 1759) which will be sold together if a starting bid of \$25 is made.

- 1753 Five shillings (1643). C R *crowned*. R. v s for five shillings. Very good. Small nick on reverse. Rud., xxvii, 8. Rare.
- 1754 Two shillings and six pence. As last. R. II VI D. Very good. Rare.
- 1755 Shilling. As last. R. XII D. Fine. R. Two pin head dents.
- 1756 Six pence. As last. R. VI D. Very fine.
- 1757 Four pence. As last. R. III D. Very fine.
- 1758 Three pence. As last. R. III D. Fine, though c is faint.
- 1759 Two pence. As last. R. II D. Very good. Bent.

REBEL CROWN. PROBABLY STRUCK AT THE SIEGE OF DUBLIN, 1643.

- 1760 Five shillings. A large cross pattée in center. R. v s. Very fine. Extremely rare. Rud. pl. xxviii, 2. *Plate*.

Necessity coins believed to have been struck at Dublin by the Marquis of Ormonde, who proclaimed Charles II in all places where he had authority within about a fortnight of his father's death.

- 1761 Crown. M. m. lis. CAR . (II . D . G .) MAG . B(RIT). Large crown in center. R. (F)RA . (ET) HYB . REX . (F . D &). Large v in center for 5 shillings. What of the device and letters that show are in good condition but those letters in brackets do not show owing to weakness of the impression, which is usual with these curious coins, of which no history is positively known. Exceedingly rare. *Plate*.
- 1762 Half crown. As last. CAR . II . D . G (MAG) BRIT. R. FRA(ETH) YB. REX . F . D . & HIS V(I) D. Same conditions of the crown apply to this. Extremely rare.

REGAL COINAGE UNDER PATENT TO SIR THOS. ARMSTRONG, 1660-1680.

- 1763 Farthing, copper. CAROLVS . II . D . G . M . B. Two sceptres in saltire through a crown. R. FRA . ET . HYB . REX. Harp crowned. M. m. plume. Very fine. Very rare, not in Montagu. *Plate*.

- 1764 Half pennies 1680-1683. CAROLVS . II . DEI GRATIA. Bust r. R. MAG . BR . FRA ET . HIB . REX. Crowned harp and date. Good. 2 pcs.
- 1765 Half penny 1681. As last. Extremely fine. Bold impression. Brown color. Remarkably fine for this coin; as such it is rare.

JAMES II, 1685-1688.

SERIES I. REGAL MONEY, 1685-1688.

- 1766 Half penny 1686. Copper. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Bust l. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX. Crowned harp 1686. Surface eroded. Uncirculated. Possibly original color or may have been cleaned long since. Scarce as it is the only money specially issued for Ireland during the time James occupied the throne.

SERIES II. MONEY OF NECESSITY, 1689-1691.

GUN OR BRASS MONEY.

- 1767 Half crowns or thirty pence, Jan., Feb., Mar., Aug., Sep., Oct., Dec., 1689. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Laureated bust l. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX 1689. Two sceptres in saltire, crown *J. R. xxx month*. Very fine. 7 pcs.
- 1768 Shillings or twelve pence, Jan., Feb., Mch., Aug., Sep., Oct. (2 var.), Nov., Dec. As last. Vg. to uncirculated (2). 9 pcs.
- 1769 Six pence, Jan., July, Dec., 1689. As last. Good to v. fine. 3 pcs.
- 1770 Six pence, Feb., 1689. As last but *struck in silver*. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1771 Crown. IAC . II DEI . GRA . MAG . BRI . FRA . ET . HIB . REX. King mounted l. R. CHRISTO . VICTORE . TRIVMPHO (I triumph in Christ, the Conqueror). Arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland cruciform, crown in center. ANO DOM 1690, in field. Extremely fine.
- 1772 Half crown, March, 1690. As above half crowns but *struck in silver*. Good. Very rare.
- 1773 Half crown, Mar., 1690. Uncirculated. Piece quarter inch long broken from edge, a beautiful example.
- 1774 Half crown, Apr., 1690. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 1775 Half crown, May, 1690. Reduced size. Ex. fine.
- 1776 Shillings, Mar., Apr., May, June, 1690. Last two small size and ex. fine; others vg. 4 pcs.
- 1777 Shilling, March, 1690. *Struck in silver*. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1778 Shilling, May, 1690. Small size. *Struck in silver*. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1779 Half penny 1690. IACOBVS . II . DEI . GRATIA. Head l., laureate.

R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX . 1690. Crowned harp. Struck in silver. Uncirculated. Extremely rare and possibly unpublished in this metal. *Plate.*

- 1780 Half penny. As last but *with branch* below the bust. Pewter with Prince's metal insertion. Fine. Rare. Slight chip off edge.
- 1781 Half penny 1691. Struck at Limerick after James had fled and during the siege of that city. IACOBVS II DEI . GRATIA. Bust l. R. HIBERNIA . 1691. Hibernia seated. Small and large planchets. Vg. Copper. 3 pcs.

WILLIAM AND MARY, 1689-1694.

- 1782 Half penny 1694. Copper. Only coin for Ireland during this reign. GVLIELMVS . ET . MARIA . DEI . GRATIA. Busts r. R. MAG . BR . FR . ET . HIB . REX . ET . REGINA 1694. Crowned harp. Extremely fine. Light olive. Rare.

WILLIAM III, 1694-1702.

- 1783 Half penny 1696. Copper. GVLIELMVS . III DEI . GRATIA. Undraped, bare bust laureate r. R. MAG . BR . FRA . ET . HIB . REX. Crowned harp 1696. Not struck up sharp in center but really uncirculated. Very rare variety. Light olive.
- 1784 Half penny 1696. Copper. As last but the bust in armor. Dent behind head. Very good.

GEORGE II, 1727-1760.

- 1785 Half penny 1736. Copper. GEORGIUS . II . REX. Head l., laureate. R. HIBERNIA 1736. Harp crowned. Bronze proof. Very rare. Note the omission of the "Dei Gratia" which is remarkable and occasioned much comment at the time.
- 1786 Farthing 1737. Copper. As last. Dull proof. Light olive. Rare.
- 1787 Half penny 1760. Copper. Older portrait of the King. Uncirculated. Partly red.
- 1788 Farthing 1760. Copper. As last. Unc., but not so beautiful.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

- 1789 Half penny 1766. Copper. GEORGIUS . III . REX. Head laureate r. R. HIBERNIA 1766. Harp crowned. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 1790 Half penny 1776. Copper. Old head. Very fine.
- 1791 Penny and half penny 1805, farthing 1806. GEORGIUS III . D : G . REX. Draped bust laureate r. R. HIBERNIA 1805. Harp crowned. Brilliant bronze proofs, the first two, last uncir. 3 pcs.

- 1792 Six shillings 1804. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA REX. Bust r. R. BANK OF IRELAND TOKEN 1804 SIX SHILLINGS. Hibernia seated. Proof, been in circulation, now extremely fine.
- 1793 Thirty, ten, five pence bank tokens 1808-1805-1813. Unc. Scarce so brilliant. Five pence defective planchet. 4 pcs.

GEORGE IV, 1820-1830.

- 1794 Penny and half p. 1822. GEORGIUS IV . D : G : REX. Bust l. R. HIBERNIA 1822. Crowned harp. Unc. 2 pcs.

MERCHANTS TOKENS, COPPER.

- 1795 Penny 1729. CASH NOTES VAL RECEIVED DUBLIN 1729. IAMES MACULLA PENNY (Word PENNY cut in the die over $\frac{1}{2}$). R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND 20 PENCE A POUND FOR THESE. Planchet double thickness. Edge plain. Half penny. Same wording as last, but $\frac{1}{2}$. Edge ornamented. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 1796 Two pence 1734. Ring dove with spray of olive; GOOD TIDINGS. R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER TWO PENCE . W^M RINGLAND BELFAST 1734. Very fine. Rare.
- 1797 Penny. As last. Very good. Rare.
- 1798 Two pence 1735. WITH COVNCILE AND COVRAGE. Flying fish, below 2 p. R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER TWO PENCE . AARON KEAN MALLONE 1735. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 1799 Two pence. Kingfisher. R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND TWO PENCE . THOMAS FISHER. Ex. fine. Slight straight edge on left side.
- 1800 Two pence. FIERC(E) AND STRONG. Lion (?) with chain. 2 p. R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER TWO PENCE . HUGH MAGARRAGE BELFAS 1736. Fine. Very rare.
- 1801 Two pence. IOHN M^CCULLY BREWER. Barrel. 2 p. R. I PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER TWO PENCE ON DEMAND (J)OHN M^CCULLY NEWTOWN 1761. Good.
- 1802 Various $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 1789-1834 with five later cards. Includes a WELLINGTON & ERIN GO BRAGH penny. GEORGE ORDS TOKEN. Good to very fine. 19 pcs.
- 1803 Penny. TO PREVENT THE ABUSE OF CHARITY, IN THE CONSUMPTION OF WHISKEY, THIS IS GIVEN TO THE POOR IN DUBLIN F. R. VALUE ONE PENNY, IN PROVISIONS (ONLY) AT 168 JAMES'S-GATE 44 LOWKEVIN STREET, etc., 1797. Edge nicks. Very fine. Very rare.
- 1804 One shilling and one penny. INDUSTRY SHALL PROSPER 1802. CHARLEVILLE FOREST arms. R. ONE SHILLING AND ONE PENNY PAYABLE AT TULLAMOORE FIRST TUESDAY IN EACH MONTH. Ex. fine.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

GUERNSEY.

- 1805 William IV. Victoria 8, 4, 2, 1 doubles 1830-1858. GUERNSEY
arms. R. Value in wreath. Fine. (8 d. dented.) 4 pcs.
1806 Victoria. As last, 1889. Brilliant red. 4 pcs.

ISLE OF MAN.

THE FIRST COINS ISSUED BY THE DERBY FAMILY. JAMES, EARL OF DERBY.

- 1807 Penny 1709. SANS CHANGER (Without change). Eagle and child
upon a cap of maintenance; below 1709. R. QVOCVNQVE GESSERIS
STABIT (Whichever way you throw it, it will stand). Triune.
Cast as all are. Very fine. Rare.
1808 Half penny 1709. As last. Good. Rare.
1809 Pattern half penny 1723. Design as above. Extremely fine. Very
rare. Nelson, plate I, No. 11. *Plate*.
1810 Penny 1733. As last. R. I D 1 between legs of Triune, for Jacobus
Darbiensis, 1 penny. QUOCUNQUE . IECERIS . STABIT. Device as
above. Fine.
1811 Half penny 1733. As last. Proof. Beautiful example. Rare.
Plate.

JAMES, DUKE OF ATHOL.

- 1812 Penny 1758. Cypher of A D crowned, 1758 (Athol Duke). R.
JECERIS . STABIT . QUOCUNQUE. Triune. Dull proof.
1813 Half penny 1758. As last. Very fine.

THE REGAL COINAGE.

ISSUED BY ROYAL HOUSE OF GREAT BRITAIN, AS THE CROWN PURCHASED IN
1765 THE RIGHTS OF THE ATHOL FAMILY.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

- 1814 Penny and half penny 1786. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA 1786. Bust r.,
laureate. R. As last. Engrailed edge. Milled border. Proofs.
2 pcs.
1815 Penny 1798. GEORGIUS III . D : G . REX 1798. Draped bust laureate
r. R. As last. The central portion sunken, as the inscription
is on a raised band. Bronzed proof. Rare.
1816 Half penny 1798. As last. Very fine.

INSULAR TOKENS.

- 1817 Penny 1813. As last. Extremely fine.
1818 Half penny 1813. As last. Semi-proof. Mostly bright red.

VICTORIA, 1839-1902.

- 1819 Penny, half penny, farthing 1839. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA 1839.
Head l. R. As last. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

ISSUED BY QUAYLE, TAUBMAN & KELLY, BANKERS, OF CASTLETOWN.

- 1820 Penny and half penny 1811. ISLE OF MAN 1811 BANK PENNY in
center. R. As above. Very fine. 2 pcs.

ISSUED BY BEASTON & COPELAND, BANKERS, DOUGLAS.

- 1821 Penny 1811. PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE DOUGLAS. Atlas, kneeling
and supporting the globe on his shoulders. R. MANKS TOKEN
ONE PENNY 1811. Triune. Very fine.

ISSUED BY LITTLER, DOVE & CO., BANKERS, DOUGLAS.

- 1822 Shilling 1811. Silver. View of Peel Castle from the sea. R.
DOUGLAS BANK TOKEN ONE SHILLING BRITISH 1811. Extremely
fine. Rare, as the firm ceased to do business after about three
months, and their coins were withdrawn from circulation.
- 1823 Penny 1811. PEEL CASTLE ISLE OF MAN. View of Peel Castle from
the sea. R. DOUGLAS BANK TOKEN ONE PENNY 1811. Extremely
fine. Rare.

ISSUED BY CAINE, A BAKER OF CASTLETOWN.

- 1824 Penny 1830. GOD : SAVE : THE : KING 1830. Bust of Geo. III r.
R. FOR PUBLICK ACCOMMODATION. Very fine.

ISSUED BY WILLIAM CALLISTER, OF RAMSEY.

- 1825 Half penny 1811. PRO BONO PUBLICO 1831. HALF PENNY TOKEN.
R. QUOCUNQUE IECERIS STABIT. Triune. Ex. fine.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

- 1826 Six pence 1811. Silver. NEWPORT ISLE OF WIGHT 1811. Boat.
R. UNION TOKEN SIX PENCE. Beehive. Proof.
- 1827 Shilling 1811. Silver. NEWPORT ISLE OF WIGHT 1811. Boat.
R. MAY PLENTY CROWN OUR HAPPY ISLE ONE SHILLING SILVER
TOKEN. Very fine.
- 1828 Half penny 1792. Copper. ROBERT BIRD WILKINS. Bust l. R.
ISLE OF WIGHT HALF PENNY 1792. Boat. Ex. fine.
- 1829 Spanish cob dollar 1679. Washed up from the sea on the coast
of the Isle of Wight.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

- 1830 Three shillings. Eighteen pence 1813. STATES OF JERSEY 1813.
Arms. R. Denomination in wreath. Very fine. Scarce. 2 pcs.
- 1831 Penny 1858, cleaned; half penny 1851, bright red. VICTORIA D :
G : BRITANNIAR : REGINA : D :. Head of Queen l. R. STATES OF

JERSEY. Arms. 1/13 OF A SHILLING, and 1/26 OF A SHILLING.
Copper. 2 pcs.

- 1832 1/13, 1/24, 1/26, 1/46 of a shilling of Victoria 1866-1870, also
1/12 and 1/24 of a sh. King Edward VII. Unc. Red. Copper.
6 pcs.

NORTH AND SOUTH WALES TOKENS.

- 1833 Half penny 1794. Farthings 1793. Very fine. 3 pcs.

ANGLO-GALLIC COINS.

RICHARD I, 1189-1199.

- 1834 Denier. Struck at Poitou, France. RICARDVS REX. Cross pattée.
R. PICTAVIENSIS. Very fine.

EDWARD III, 1327-1377.

GOLD.

- 1835 Guiennois. R = Rochelle. ED (DEI) GRA REX AGNIE DO AQUITANIAE.
King in armor walking r., under Gothic portico; sword in right
hand, shield in left; at his feet two leopards couchant, guardant.
R. GLIA : IN : EXCELSIS : DEO : ET : IN : TERA : PAX : HOMINIBUS
(Glory be to God in the highest, and in earth peace towards
men). Tressure of arches encloses floriated cross; in alternate
angles, lion and leopard. Fine, but border in places not fully
struck up. Pin scratches on obv. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 1836 Leopard. ED : P . MO : GNS : REGIS : ANGLIE PRINCEPS : AQUITANIAE.
Within tressure of arches a leopard to left passant, guardant
and crowned; quatrefoil in each spandril. R. XPC : VINCIT :
XPC : REGNAT : XPC : IMPERAT (Christ conquers, Christ reigns,
Christ commands). Within quatrefoil trefoiled cross with
leopard passant in each angle, etc. Extremely fine. Well and
evenly struck. Very rare. *Plate*.

EDWARD, THE BLACK PRINCE, 1330-1376.

He was granted by his father, Edward III, the Duchy of Aquitaine in
1362, which was erected into a principality. His coins are
therefore all subsequent to that date.

GOLD.

- 1837 Royal d'Or. Struck at Bordeaux. ED . PO . GN . REI . ANGL . PRINPS .
AQUI. The Prince, robed, standing facing, under a Gothic
portico; in right hand a sword, his left hand raised; beneath
his feet, two leopards couchant; in field at his side are four
detached ostrich plumes, so placed in commemoration of his

having deplumed the helmet of the King of Bohemia. R. DNS : AIVTO : Z : PTECTO : ME : IIPPO : SPAVI : COR : MEVM : B : (Bordeaux) (The Lord is my strength and my shield, my heart hath trusted in Him. Psalm xxviii:8). Extremely fine. Well and evenly struck. Very rare.

- 1838 *Hardi d'Or of Bordeaux.* ED : PO : GNS : REGIS . ANGLIE PNS . AQVITANIE. Half-length figure of the Prince facing, robed and wearing bonnet, within tressure of arches; in r. hand sword; left raised. R. AVXILIVM . MEVM . A . DOMINO . B (Bordeaux) (My help (cometh) from the Lord. Psalm cxxi:2). Within tressure of arches, a beautiful cross, leopards and lis alternating in angles. Extremely fine, sharp even impression. Very rare. *Plate.*

- 1839 *Chaise.* Struck at Bordeaux. ED . PO . GNS . REGIS . ANGLIE . PNS . AQITANIE. The Prince in armor, robed and crowned with roses; seated facing on a throne; in r. hand sceptre. R. DEVS INDEX . IVSTVS . FORTIS . Z . PACIENS . B (Bordeaux) (God is a righteous judge, strong and patient. Psalm vii:12). Extremely fine. Well and evenly struck. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1840 *Hardi.* ED . PO . CIT . RECI . ACL. Half-length figure of the Prince, facing, robed and wearing chaplet; sword in right hand. R. PRNCPS AQTANE. Long cross; leopard and lis in alternate angles. Extremely fine. Well struck.

HENRY VI, 1422-1461. RESTORED 1470-1471.

GOLD.

- 1841 *Salute.* Named after the design of the coin. HENRICVS : DEI : GRA : FRANCOV : Z : ANGLIE : REX. M. m. crown. Angel saluting the Virgin, type of the Annunciation; between them AVE; below shields of France and England. R. XPC * VINCIT * XPC * REGNAT * XPC * IMPERAT (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). Cross Calvary within arched tressure; at sides, leopard and lis; below H. Uncirculated. Sharp, even, perfect. *Plate.*
- 1842 *Angelot.* HENRICVS : FRANCOV : ET : ANGLIE : REX. M. m. crown. Angel facing holding shields of France and England. R. Same ins. as last. Cross Calvary between lis and leopard. Very fine. Evenly and sharply struck. Scarce. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1843 *Grand Blanc.* FRANCOVVM . ET . ANGLIE . REX. M. m. crown. Shields of France and England above HERICVS. R. SIT . NOMEN . DNI . BENEDICTVM. Cross Calvary between lis and leopard; below HERICVS. Very fine.

FRANCE.

CHARLEMAGNE, A. D. 768-814.

- 1844 Penny or denier. CARLVX REX FR +. Cross. R. MET + VLLO + (Melle in Poitou, where it was minted). In center, monogram of KAROLVS. Very fine and perfect.

LOUIS I, "LE DEBONNAIRE," SON OF CHARLEMAGNE, 814-840
ROMAN EMPEROR.

GOLD.

- 1845 Sou d'or or aureus. DN HLVDVICVS IMP AVG. Bust laureate and draped r. R. MVNVS D(I)VINVM. Cross within crown of olive tied by two ribbons. Very fine. A fine cut across the throat—done no doubt at the time by some enemy. Excessively rare and one of the most remarkable coins in this great collection. Pictured in Gariel, plate xiv, No. 11, where it is valued at 800 fr. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 1846 Denier. + HLVDVVICVS IMP. Cross. R. TVRONES (Tours) in two lines. Uncirculated. Beautiful specimen.
- 1847 Denier. + HLVDVVICVS IMP. Cross, pellet in each angle. R. + PISTIAN ARELIGIO. Temple. Very fine. Gariel, pl. xliii, No. 23.

CHARLES II, THE BALD, 840-877.

- 1848 Denier. GRATIA D-I REX. Monogram of CAROLVS in center. R. CINOMANIS CIVITAS + (Le Mans). Cross. Extremely fine.
- 1849 Denier. CARLVX IMP AVG. Cross. R. NEVERRIS (Nevers). Mon. of KAROLVS. Very fine.

LOUIS III, 879-882.

- 1850 Denier. MISERICORDIA D-I +. Monogram of Ludovicus. R. HTYRRONES CIVITAS (Tours). Cross. Very fine.

EUDES, 888-898.

- 1851 Denier. VICASCVS + IMP +. Cross. R. GRATIA D-INE. *Limoges.* Very fine.
- 1852 Denier. MISERICORDIA DE-I +. Monogram. R. CASTRA BLESIANIS. *Blois.* Cross. Ex. fine.

RAOUL, 923-936.

- 1853 Denier. GRATIA D-IREX. Monogram of RAOVL. R. AVRELANIS CIVITAS (Orleans). Cross. Fine.

LOUIS IV, D'OUTREMER, 936-954.

- 1854 Denier. VLDOVICI REX. Cross. R. RODOM CIFIT (Rouen). In center LSI. Very fine. One of the find at St. Taurin (Evreux), 1869. Cost £2.13.

HUGH CAPET, 987-996.

Hughes Capet et Hérivée De Beauvais.

- 1855 Denier. HERVEVS HYGO RE(X). Cross, pellets in two angles. R. Mon. of CROLS. (BELV)ACVS CIVITA(S) (Beauvis). Fine, but two parts of legend weak.

LOUIS VI, 1108-1137.

- 1856 Denier. LVDOVICVS REX A and W, A between 2 pillars. R. PONTISI CNRISI (Pontoise). Very good.

LOUIS IX, 1226-1270.

- 1857 Gros tournois. BNDICTV : SIT : NOME : DNI : NRI : DEI : IHV . XPI in center LVDOVICVS and cross. R. TVRONVS CIVIS (Tours). City gate, around border of fleurs de lis. Extremely fine, perfectly struck.

PHILIP III, 1270-1285.

- 1858 Denier tournois (billon). PHILIPPVS REX. Cross. R. TVRONVS CIVIS. City gate. Very good.

PHILIP IV, 1285-1314.

- 1859 Gros tournois. Tours. Type as number 1857. Extremely fine, perfect.
1860 Maille. Tours. As last. Extremely fine. Scarce.

LOUIS X, 1314-1316.

- 1861 Gros tournois. Tours. As above. Small crack in planchet on edge, otherwise uncirculated.

PHILIP V, 1316-1322.

- 1862 Gros tournois. Tours. As last. Fine.

CHARLES IV, 1322-1328.

- 1863 Gros tournois. Tours. As last. Good. Light scratches.

PHILIP VI OF VALOIS, 1328-1350.

GOLD.

- 1864 Royal d'or. PHS REX FRACOR. The King standing under a Gothic canopy; in his right hand a sceptre. R. XPC . VINCIT . XPC .

REGNAT XPC . IMPERAT (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). Very fine. *Plate*.

- 1865 Chaise d'or. PHILIPPVS . DEI . GRACIA . FRANCORVM . REX. The King enthroned facing with sceptre in right and staff of justice in left. R. Inscription as last. Floriated cross with four tressures, in angles. Extremely fine, broad flan. Beautiful coin. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1866 Gros a la queue. Tours. Long cross in center, otherwise as above gros tournois. Good. Edge severely clipped.

JOHN II, 1350-1364.

GOLD.

- 1867 Mouton d'or. + AGN . DEI . QVI . TOLL . PECA . MVDI . MISERERE . NOB . (O Lamb of God; that takest away the sins of the world: have mercy upon us). Paschal Lamb with banner to l., below IOH REX. R. XPC, etc., as before. Fine, slightly bent, minute nick on edge, short scratch on obv. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1868 Gros blanc a la fleur-de-lis. Billon. IOHANNES : DEI : GRA : FRANCORVM : REX +. Crowned fleur-de-lis. R. BNDICTV . SIT . NOM DNI NRI . DEI . IHV . XPI. Cross, fleurs-de-lis in angles. Fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

CHARLES V, 1364-1380.

GOLD.

- 1869 Franc-a-pied. KAROLVS . DI . GR . FRANCOV . REX. The King in rich dress standing facing under a Gothic arch, the field at either side filled with fleurs-de-lis. R. XPC as before. Uncirculated. Beautiful example. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1870 Gros tournois. Tours. As before. Very good.

CHARLES VI, 1380-1422.

GOLD.

- 1871 Ecu d'or. KAROLVS : DEI : GRACIA : FRANCORVM . REX +. Crowned arms. R. XPC as before. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1872 Gros dit florette. KAROLVS . FRANCOV . REX. Three fleurs-de-lis crowned. R. SIT . NOME . DNI . BENEDICT(V) (Blessed be the name of the Lord). Cross fleurdelysée, two crowns in two angles. Fine.

CHARLES VII, 1422-1461.

GOLD.

- 1873 Ecu a la couronne. *Paris*. KAROLVS . DEI . GRA . FRANCORVM . REX. Shield of France crowned and at either side a crowned fleur-de-lis. R. XPC as before. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 1874 Royal d'or. *Angers*. KAROLVS . DEI . GRA . FRANCORV . REX. The King in robe standing facing, sceptre of Justice in right hand, sceptre in left, eleven fleurs-de-lis in field (4 on right side). R. XPC as before. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 1875 Royal d'or. As last, but of rather finer work and ten fleurs-de-lis (5 on either side in regular order). Uncirculated. *Plate*.

CHARLES VIII, 1483-1497.

- 1876 Carolus. KAROLVS FRANCORVM REX. Large K crowned. R. SIT, etc., as before. Slightly misstruck, tops of some letters invaded. Fine.

LOUIS XII, 1498-1575.

GOLD.

- 1877 Ecu au soleil. Fleur-de-lis crowned. LVDOVICVS . DEI . GRACIA . FRANCORVM . REX. Shield of France, crowned and above it the sun. R. XPS, etc. Floriated cross. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 1878 Ecu au porcupine. LVDOVICVS : DEI . GRACIA . FRANCORV . REX A. Shield of France crowned, a porcupine on either side. R. XPS, etc. Cross with L's and porcupines in angles. Very fine. *Plate*.

FRANCIS I, 1515-1547.

GOLD.

- 1879 Ecu du dauphine. FRANCISCVS . DEI . GRACIA . FRANCO : REX. Field quartered fleurs-de-lis and dolphins. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1880 Testoon. *Paris*. FRANCISCVS . D . G . FRANCORV . REX. Bust in armor and hat r. R. XPS, etc. Crowned shield within tressures. M. m. A. Fine. *Plate*.
- 1881 Testoon. Similar obv. to last. R. NO . NOBIS, etc. Arms crowned f's at either side. Very good.
- 1882 Testoon. *Lyons*. By Francois Guilhen. FRANCISCVS . D . GRA : FRACOR . REX. Fine bust in crown and rich armor r. R. NO . NOBIS . DNE . SED . NOI . TVO . DA . GLORIA . F. Shield of France within tressure of 11 arches. M. m. D. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

HENRY II, 1547-1559.

GOLD.

- 1883 Quarter Henry d'or. *Rouen*. 1557. HENRICVS . II . D . G . FRAN . REX. Bust in plain armor r. R. DVM . TOTVM COMPLEAT . ORBEN 1557. Crowned H's cruciform lis and crescents in angles. Fine, but slightly bent. *Plate*.
- 1884 Testoon. *Paris*. HENRICVS II DEI G FRANCOR REX. Head r. laureate. R. CHRS VINCIT CHRS REGNAT CHRS IMP (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). Shield of France crowned. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1885 Testoon 1553. *Lyons*. HENRICVS . II . D . G . FRAN . REX. Bust in plain armor r. R. XPS . VINCIT, etc., as last. Crowned arms, crowned H's at sides. d mint m. below. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1886 Testoon 1554. *Paris*. HENRICVS . II . DEI . G . FRANCOR . REX. Laureated bust in rich armor r. R. CHRS . VINCIT as before. Crowned shield. Fine.
- 1887 Half testoon 1554. *Poitiers*. HENRICVS . II . D . G . FRANC . REX. Bust in armor r. R. XPS, etc. Crowned shield, crowned H's at side. Fine.
- 1888 Testoon 1558. *Toulouse*. HENRICVS . D . G . FRANCO . REX. Head in armor r. R. XPS, etc., as last. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

CHARLES IX, 1560-1574.

GOLD.

- 1889 Ecu au soleil 1565. *Toulouse*. CAROLVS VIII . D . G . F . REX MDLXV . &. Arms of France crowned, sun above. R. CRISTVS . REGNAT . VINCIT . E . IMPERAT. Floriated cross. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 1890 Testoon 1563. *Toulouse*. CAROLVS . VIII . D . G . FRAN . REX. Bust in armor laureat l. R. SIT . NOMEN, etc. Crowned shield, crowned c's at sides. Fine.

HENRY III, 1574-1589. THIRD SON OF HENRY II AND CATHERINE DE MEDICI. ELECTED KING OF POLAND 1573.

- 1891 Testoon 1576. *Toulouse*. HENRICVS III . D . G . FRAN . ET POL.(and) REX. Bust laureat, great ruff and in armor. R. Type as last. Very good.
- 1892 Franc 1577. *Paris*. HENRICVS . III . D . G . FRAN . ET . POL . REX. Bust in armor laureat r. R. SIT, etc. Floriated cross, H in center. Very fine.

- 1893 Half franc 1587. *Poitiers*. As last. Extremely fine, perfectly struck. *Plate*.
- 1894 Testoon 1586. Floriated cross. R. SIT, etc. Ins. on left side not up. Vg.
- 1895 Double tournois 1587. Copper. Bust r. R. DOVBLE TOVRNOIS 1587. Very fine.

HENRY IV, 1589-1610.

- 1896 Douzain 1596. Billon. HENRICVS IIII . D . G . FRAN . ET . REX . O. Arms crowned, H at either side. R. SIT, etc. Cross. Crowns and fleurs-de-lis in angles. Fine.
- 1897 Quarter ecu 1606. *Poitiers*. HENRICVS . 4 . DG . FRAN . ET . NAVA . RX . G . (M. m. of Poitiers.) Arms of France crowned.][at each side. R. SIT . NOMEN DOMINI BENED . 1606. Floriated cross with H in center. Extremely fine. Does not appear to be in Hoffmann. *Plate*.
- 1898 Quarter ecu of Bearn and Navarre 1607. HENRICVS . IIII . D . G . FRANC . ET . NAV . REX. (BN mon.) Floriated cross. R. GRATIA . DEI . SVMID . D . Q . SVM 1607. Shields of France-Navarre-Bearn crowned, II at either side. Very fine.
- 1899 Copper. Double tournois 1604. 1/2 tournois 1606. Bust of King. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 1900 Copper. Double tournois 1608 for Dauphiné, struck at Grenoble. Bust r. R. Arms of France and Dauphiné. Very good.

LOUIS XIII, 1610-1643.

GOLD.

- 1901 Double Louis d'or 1641. *Paris*. LVD . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX 1641. Head r., laureated. R. CHRS . REGN . VINC . IMP. Addorsed L's crowned cruciform, fleur-de-lis in each angle; in center A M. m. = Paris. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 1902 Louis d'or 1641. As last. Uncirculated.
- 1903 Half Louis d'or 1641. As last. Very fine.
- 1904 Half ecu d'or 1641. LVDOVICVS . XIII . D . G . FRANC . ET . NAV . REX. Arms of France crowned, sun above. R. CHRISTVS REGNAT . VINC . ET . IMP 1641. Ornamental cross, M. m. A in center. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 1905 Quarter ecu 1642. *Poitiers*. LVDOVICVS . XIII . D . G . FRAN . ET . NAVA . REX . G. Arms crowned, II at each side. R. SIT, cross, etc., as before. Unc.
- 1906 Quarter ecu for France-Navarre-Bearn. Badly clipped. Good.

- 1907 Ecu or crown 1643. *Paris*. LVDOVICVS . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Bust draped and in armor, laureated r. R. SIT, etc. Arms crowned. Very fine. Rare.
- 1908 Half, quarter and eighth ecu 1642-1643. As last. Very fine. Scarce. 3 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1909 Double tournois 1618. *Double thickness. Milled edge.* LOYS XIII . R . DE . FRAN . ET . NAVA. M. m. a = *Paris*. Bust in armor, great collar, laureate r. R. DOVBLE . TOVRNOIS 1618. Uncirculated. Light olive. Very rare. Cost \$7. *Plate*.
- 1910 Double and single tournois 1614-43. Fine. 7 pcs.

LOUIS XIV, 1643-1715.

GOLD.

- 1911 Half ecu 1643. *Rouen*. LVDOVICVS . XIII . D . G . FRAN . ET . NAV . REX. Arms crowned, sun above. R. CHRISTVS, etc., as before. Slightly bent. Fine.
- 1912 Louis d'or 1647. *Paris*. LVD . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX 1647. Bust of the boy r. laureated. R. CHRS, etc. Addorsed L's cruciform. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 1913 Half Louis d'or 1693. *Paris*. LVD XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX 1643. Old bust laureate r. R. As last. Extremely fine; very light scratches on obv.
- 1914 Louis d'or 1709. *Montpelier*. Type as last. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1915 Quarter ecu or $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1650. LVDOVICVS . XIII . D : G . FRANC NAVA R. ET CROSS. R. GRACIA DEI SVM . ID : Q . SVM 1650 . v. Arms of Navarre and France crowned. Ex. fine.
- 1916 Ecu or crown 1653. *Paris*. LVD. XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Boy bust r., in armor and laureated. R. SIT . NOMEN . DOMINI . BENEDICTVM 1653. Arms of France crowned. Extremely fine.
- 1917 Half ecu 1655. As last. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 1918 Quarter and eighth ecu 1644-46. As last. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 1919 Twenty sols. Similar obv. R. SIT, etc. Arms of France and Navarre crowned. XX s at sides 1719. Two drift marks on face otherwise uncirculated.
- 1920 Eighth ecu 1661. Older but very fine portrait. Ex. fine.
- 1921 Ecu 1679. Struck by the Parliament 1679. LVD . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Fine portrait bust r., in armor and neck scarf. R. SIT . NOMEN, etc. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1922 Half ecu 1674. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

- 1923 Four sols 1676. Bust r. LVDOVICVS XIII D . GRA. Bust r. R. FRAN ET NAVARRÆ REX 1676. Open cross. M. m. d. Very fine.
- 1924 Ecu for Flanders, called a carambole 1686. Nearly double ecu and passed current for 80 sols. *Lille*. LVDOVICVS . XIII . Sun . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Bust draped r. R. SIT NOMEN, etc. Arms of France and Bourgogne crowned. Edge DOMINE . SALVVM . FAC . REGEM . CHRISTIANISSIMVM (Lord, save the most Christian King). Fine. Rare.
- 1925 Half ecu 1685. As last. Very fine. Rare. M. m. x.
- 1926 Ecu 1690. *Paris*. LVD . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Draped bust r., sun above; 1690 beneath. R. CHRS, etc. Addorsed L's cruciform and crowned, fleurs-de-lis in angles. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1927 Half ecu 1690. *Rochelle*. Quarter ecu 1692. *Bordeaux*. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 1928 Eighth of an ecu, 3 var., 1705, 1707, 1715. Sixteenth 1704 (holed). Good. 4 pcs.
- 1929 Ecu 1711. Ins. as last. R. SIT, etc. Three crowns, fleurs-de-lis in angles; 9 in center. Brilliant like a proof. Wonderful example. *Plate*.
- 1930 Half, quarter, sixteenth ecu 1711. As last, but with interlaced c's in center. Extremely fine. 3 pcs.
- COPPER.
- 1931 Denier tournois 1649, *Paris*. Liard 1655, *Rouen*. Liard 1693, *Paris*. Four deniers 1707, *Strasbourg*. Extremely fine. Also jeton 1664. Arms. R. Sacrifice. 5 pcs.
- 1932 Thirty deniers 1711. *Lyons*. Base silver. Addorsed L's crowned. Very fine.
- 1933 Six deniers 1712. LOVIS . XIII . ROY . DE . FRANCE ET DE NAV. Ad-dorsed L's crowned, cruciform, forming triangle in center in which N, M. m. for Montpellier; fleurs-de-lis at points. R. SIX DENIERS DE FRANC 1712. Ornamental cross. Uncirculated. Very rare condition in which to get this scarce coin.

LOUIS XV, 1715-1774.

GOLD.

- 1934 Half Louis d'or 1723. M. m. E. LUD XV . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX 1723. Bust r., laureate. R. CHRS . REGN . VIN . IMP (Christ reigns, conquers, dominates). Interlaced L's crowned, crossed palm branches below. Fine.
- 1935 Louis d'or 1726. *Paris*. Ins. as last. Bust to left. R. Arms of France and Navarre crowned. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. *Plate*.

- 1936 Louis d'or 1774. *Paris*. Old head l., otherwise as last. Extremely fine. Scarce.

SILVER.

- 1937 Ecu 1716, called *Vertugadin*, issued for 5 livres. *Lille*. LUD . XV . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Draped bust of the boy King r. R. SIT, etc. Round shield crowned, 1716. Struck over another ecu, shows very slightly. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1938 Ecu 1718, for Navarre, issued for 6 livres. Ins. as last. Boy bust, laureate and in armor r. R. SIT, etc. Arms of France and Navarre on shield, crowned. Uncirculated, brilliant. Scarce.
- 1939 Ecu 1721. LUD . XV . D . G . FR ET NAV REX. Youthful bust r., in armor, laureate. R. SIT, etc. Square-topped shield crowned. Extremely fine, struck over an ecu of Louis XIV? Some letters doubled.
- 1940 Ecu 1725. M. m. o. Issued for 4 livres. Ins. as above. Youthful bust in armor with head of Medusa emblazoned on front. R. SIT, etc. Fleurs-de-lis cruciform, with addorsed L's and crowns encircling. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1941 Ecu 1726. Issued for 5 livres. *Paris*. Ins. as last. Bust in armor l. R. Arms of France in olive wreath, crowned. Uncirculated.
- 1942 Half (o) and quarter (N) ecu 1726. As last. Vf. and Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1943 Ecu 1770 issued for 6 livres. *Bayonne*. Ins. as above. Head with long neck, hair tied by a fillet. R. As last. Uncirculated, only tips of the hair show cabinet friction. Rare so fine.
- 1944 Half ecu 1758. *Lille*. As last. Extremely fine.
- 1945 Half ecu 1760. *Orleans*. As last. Very fine.
- 1946 Eighth ecu 1748. M. m. p. As last. Uncirculated.
- 1947 Ecu 1771 struck for 6 livres. *Paris*. Type as last, but old head, draped and laureated l., by *Roettier*. Very fine. Scarce type.
- 1948 Ecu 1773. *Lille*. As last. Uncirculated. Pin head speck of granulation in the planchet in center.
- 1949 Eighth ecu 1772. *Bayonne*. Sixteenth ecu 1779. *Paris*. As last. Unc. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 1950 Sol 1719. *Paris*. LUDOVICUS XV . DEI GRATIA. Undraped boy bust r. R. FRANCIE ET NAVARRIE 1719. Arms crowned. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 1951 Liard 1721. M. m. s. As last. Very fine.
- 1952 Sol 1766. Half sol 1767. Liard 1769. Old head r., laureate. R. Arms, curved sides on first two. Unc. Rare in this high condition. 3 pcs.

- 1953 Sol 1768. Head as last. R. Square-topped shield. Unc. Slight granulation spot on edge of rev. Liard 1771. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 1954 Sol for Bearn 1727. Struck at *Pau*. LUD . XV . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . RE. Addorsed L's, cow in center. R. PRODUIT DES MINES DE FRANCE 1727. Very fine. Scarce.

FOURTH DAY'S SALE.

LOUIS XVI, 1774-1793.

GOLD.

- 1955 Louis d'or 1782. *Paris*. LUD . XVI . D . G . FR . ET NAV . REX. Bust in civilian costume by *Du Vivier* l. R. CHRS, etc. Shields of France and Navarre crowned. Very fine.
- 1956 Louis d'or 1786. *Metz*. Ins. as above. Bare bust l. R. Shields of France and Navarre side by side attached, crowned. Extremely fine.
- 1957 Double Louis d'or 1788. As last, also struck at Metz. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1958 Ecu 1786. *Pau*. LUD . XVI . D . G . FR . ET NA RE. Bust left. R. SIT, etc. Arms crowned bet. laurel branches; cow below. Fine.
- 1959 Ecu 1789. *Paris*. As last. Extremely fine. Bust l.
- 1960 Ecu 1789 *Perpignan*. As last. Very good.
- 1961 Half Ecu 1791 *Paris*. $\frac{1}{4}$ Ecu 1786 *Orleans*. Eighth Ecu 1782 *Paris*. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 1962 Ecu 1792, issued for 6 livres. *Paris*. LOUIS XVI ROI DES FRANCOIS 1792. Head l., hair tied by a ribbon. R. REGNE DE LA LOI L'AN 4 DE LA LIBERTE. Genius of France engraves the CONSTITUTION on a tablet; fasces and Gallic cock in field. Edge LA NATION LA LOI ET LE ROI (The Nation, the Law and the King). Extremely fine, and with deep even surratures on both sides, unusually fine example of this highly interesting coin. *Plate*.
- 1963 Half ecu 1792. As last. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 1964 Fifteen sols 1794. 30 sols 1792. *Limoges*. As above. Unc. Fine. 6 sols 1783. *Paris*. 3 pcs.
- 1965 Jeton. Silver. Size 16. Bust r. R. Arms. JETON DES ETATS DE BRETAGNE 1784. Good.
- 1966 Medal on the Execution of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette 1793. LUDWIG 16 KOENIG V. FRANKREICH . M. ANTONIA KOENIGINN MÆRTERER DURCH UNGEHEUER IHRES VOLKS. Busts jugata l., heads adorned by palm leaves. R. SCHAUDERN UND ABSCHIEU ERREGENDE THAT. View of the Guillotin, the execution having just taken place the head is held up to the gaze of the populace.

Ex'g D 21 IANUAR D. 16 OCTOB 1793. Silver. Size 20. Extremely fine and very rare. *Plate.*

COPPER.

- 1967 Twelve deniers 1791. *Rouen.* Bust l. R. LA NATION LA LOI LE ROI 1791 3 DE LA LIB. Fasces in wreath 12d. *Copper.* Uncirculated.
- 1968 Same but in gun metal. Uncirculated.
- 1969 Sol 1791, *Lille.* Half sol 1791, *Lille.* Liard 1787, *Nantes.* Young bust. R. Arms crowned. Unc. Mostly red. 3 pcs.
- 1970 Two sols 1792. *Rochelle.* Bust l. R. Fasces. Fine.
- 1971 Three deniers 1792. *Strasburg.* Bust. Good. Dent on edge. Scarce.
- 1972 Tokens 1792. Genius writing Cons't. REGNE DE LOI. R. PIECE D'ESSAI 1792. Medalette probably passed for 2 sols. Fasces, flags, drum, cannon, issued by Clemanson & Co., Lyons. Gun metal. Fine. 2 pcs.

FIRST REPUBLIC, 1792-1809.

- 1973 Six livres or crown 1793. *Paris.* REPUBLIQUE FRANCOISE L'AN II in wreath SIX LIVRES. R. REGNE DE LA LOI 1793. Genius of France ins. tablet. Very fine.
- 1974 Five francs (1799) AN 10. *Paris.* UNION ET FORCE. Hercules standing between France and Justice. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. In center of laurel and oak wreath 5 FRANCS L'AN 10. Uncirculated, brilliant. Remarkable example and its equal I have yet to meet with. *Plate.*
- 1975 Jetons issued by tradesmen. LEFEVRE LESAGE ET COMPANIE NGT A PARIS 1792. Liberty staff, etc., in wreath. R. B. P. 5 SOLS A ECHANGER EN ASSIGNATS DE 50, etc. Very fine.
- 1976 Eagle in wreath. A PRES LES TENEBRES LA LUMIERE. R. EGALITE LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE . DECIME L'OISIVETE EST UN VOL 1794. Unc. Very rare.

COPPER.

- 1977 Five sols 1792. VIVRE LIBRES OU MOURIE. Soldiers taking oath to Constitution. PACTE FEDERATIF 14 JUILLET 1790. R. REVOLUTION FRANCAISE 1792 . MEDAILLE QUI SE VEND CINQ-SOLS A PARIS MONNERON (PATENTE). Bronzed proof of this beautiful piece.
- 1978 Five sols 1792. LES FRANCAIS UNIS SONT INVINCIBLES L'AN IV DE LA LIBERTE. Hercules vainly endeavoring to break a bundle of sticks. R. As last. Uncirculated.
- 1979 Two sols 1792. LA SAGESSE GUIDE SA . FORCE. EX'g LA FIN DU DESPOTISME. Hercules as last. R. RESPUBLICA GALLICA ANNO. 1. EX'g AERE . PERENNIUS 1792. Pyramid. Bronzed proof. Rare.

- 1980 Essay 1793. LA LOI DES FRANCOIS REPUBLIQVI. France wearing Liberty cap, seated with pen and tablet inscribed CONVICTION. R. ESSAI AII. Liberty cap. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 1981 Essay 1793. REGNE DE LA LOI. Genius of France inscribing CONSTITUTION on tablet. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE 1793 PIECE D'ESSAI. Bronze. Unc. Very rare.
- 1982 Essay 1793. REGENERATIO FRANCAISE 10 AOUT 1793. Sphinx supplying a fountain from her breasts; and from which Peace gives an aged man a drink. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE 5 DECIMES L'AN 2. Edge EGALITE . LIBERTE . INDIVISIBILITE. Bronze. Unc.
- 1983 Two, one and half sol 1793. REPUBLIQUE FRANCOISE L'AN II. Tablet ins. LES HOMMES SONT EGAUX DEVANT LA LOI. R. LIBERTE EGALITE 1793. Wreath enclosing denomination. Balances with Liberty cap. 2s Rouen, 1s Metz, 1/2s Rochelle mints. Uncirculated. 2s has crack in edge. Restrikes. 3 pcs.
- 1984 Two, one decime, 5 centimes An 4=1795. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Head of liberty l. 2d ex. fine; others unc. 3 pcs.
- 1985 Decime L'AN 7. 5 centimes L'AN 5. Centimes L'AN 6. Last vg. Others unc. 3 pcs.

BONAPARTE AS PREMIER CONSUL.

GOLD.

- 1986 Forty francs (AN XI=1802). *Paris*. BONAPARTE PREMIER CONSUL. Nude unadorned head l., by *Tiolier*. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE AN XI in center 40 FRANCS. Extremely fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1987 Five francs (1802). *Paris*. As last but bust faces r. Uncirculated. Beautiful example. *Plate*.
- 1988 One, 1/2 and 1/4 franc (1802). As last. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

NAPOLEON AS EMPEREUR, 1804-1815. DIED AT ST. HELENA, 1821. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE ON REVERSE.

GOLD.

- 1989 Forty francs (1805). *Paris*. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR. Unadorned head l. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE AN 13; in wreath 40 FRANCS. Edge DIEU PROTAGE LA FRANCE. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1990 Five francs (1804). *Bordeaux*. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR. Unadorned bust r. R. *Tiolier*. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE AN 12; in center 5 FRANCS. Very fine. Rare.
- 1991 Two, one, half franc. AN 13. (All *Paris* mint.) As last. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

- 1992 Five francs. AN 14 (1805). *Bayonne*. Same ins. as last, but head larger and initials of artist below bust. Very fine.
- 1993 Five francs 1806. *Paris*. As last, but from now on the date expressed in Arabic numerals. Brilliant, uncirculated—a wonderful example and a rarity in such condition. *Plate*.
- 1994 Two, one, half, quarter franc. As last. Uncirculated, beauties. 4 pcs.
- 1995 Half and quarter franc 1807. *Paris*. Large bust r. *Tiolier* in field below, while same inscription as last. It is of very different style—rounder and stronger. Ex. fine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 1996 Ten centimes 1808, *Paris*, base, and simliar in copper 1810, *Toulouse*. Crude work. Good. 2 pcs.

EMPIRE.

GOLD.

- 1997 Twenty francs 1812. *Paris*. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR. Head laureate l., by *Tiolier*. R. EMPIRE FRANCAIS 1812. 20 FRANCS. Extremely fine, brilliant. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 1998 Two francs 1810, *Paris*. 1 fr. 1813, *Paris*. Half franc 1812, *Paris*, by *Tiolier*. As last. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 1999 Five francs 1812. *Rouen*. Bust r., by *Brenet*, after *Tiolier*. Otherwise as last. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 2000 Five francs 1813. *Paris*. As last. Uncirculated, very slight abrasion. *Plate*.
- 2001 Five francs 1813. *Rome*. As last. Fine. Very rare. Rome at this time was the second largest city in the empire, but the coins struck there are but very seldom met with. The M. m. is a she wolf suckling an infant, arms of the city, and an R with Imperial crown.
- 2002 Five francs size, 1814, in honor of Francis I of Austria as the Angel of Peace. FRANCOIS I . EMP . D'AUTRICHE ANGE DE PAIX PARIS. *Tiolier*. R. GALLIA REDDITA EUROPAE APRILE 1814. Globe bearing three fleurs-de-lis. Edge DIEU PROTEGE LA FRANCE. Proof. Very rare. Struck when Napoleon was at Elba.
- 2003 Five francs 1815. *Paris*. *One Hundred Days Coin*. Struck after Napoleon's return from Elba. Same type as above issue. Extremely fine. Rare and highly interesting.
- 2004 Two francs 1815. *Paris*. As last, but by *Tiolier*. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 2005 Pattern five francs 1815. *Paris*. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR. Bust laureated r., by *Droz*. R. 5 FRANCS in wreath. Plain edge. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.

NAPOLEON II, NEVER REIGNED.

- 2006 Essay five, three, one centime 1816. Copper. NAPOLEON II EMPEREUR. Head l. R. EMPIRE FRANCAIS 1816; denomination in wreath. ESSAI. Restrikes. Unc. 3 pcs.

LOUIS XVIII, 1815-1824.

GOLD.

- 2007 Twenty francs 1815. *Paris*. LOUIS XVIII ROI DE FRANCE. Bust in uniform r., by *Tiolier*. R. PIECE DE 20 FRANCS 1815. Arms of France crowned between laurel branches. Edge DOMINE SALVUM (F)AC REGEM (Lord save the King). Extremely fine.
- 2008 Forty francs 1818. *Lille*. LOUIS XVIII ROI DE FRANCE. Undraped bust r., hair tied by a ribbon, by *Michaut*; head of horse below. R. 40 F and arms of France crowned within wreath of laurel, date below. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2009 Twenty francs 1818. *Paris*. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2010 Five francs 1814. LOUIS XVIII ROI DE FRANCE. Bust in uniform l. by *Tiolier*. R. PIECE DE 5 FRANCS 1814. Arms bet. olive branches. Brilliant. *Plate*.
- 2010a Five, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ franc 1821-24. *Paris*. Undraped head, as No. 2008, but head l. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. A beautiful set. 5 pcs.

CHARLES X, 1824-1830.

- 2011 Medallie 5 francs. Struck in 1825 to com. the visit of the Duke and Duchess de Berry to the Paris mint, July 22, 1825. CHARLES X ROI DE FRANCE. Head l., by *Tiolier*. R. Ins. as afore-said. Edge as above. Brilliant proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2012 Five francs 1825. *Paris*. Same design, by *Michaut*, after *Tiolier*. R. 5 F and crowned arms between laurel branches, below 1825. Uncirculated.
- 2013 Two francs 1828. *Lyons*. Small ark on rev. 1 fr. 1827. *Paris*. $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ fr. 1830. *Paris*. First fine, rest unc. 4 pcs.

HENRY V, NEVER REIGNED. DUKE OF BORDEAUX, COUNT OF CHAMBORD, GRANDSON CHARLES X.

COINS STRUCK BY THE LEGITIMISTS.

- 2014 Five francs 1832. HENRY V ROI DE FRANCE. Bust in military costume l. R. As last. Edge DOMINE SALVUM FAC REGEM. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 2015 Franc 1831. As last. Milled edge. Ex. fine. Faint scrape in field.
- 2016 Half franc 1833. Unadorned bust l. Very fine. Rare.

LOUIS PHILIPPE 1830-1848.

- 2017 Five francs 1830. *Paris*. LOUIS PHILIPPE I ROI DES FRANCAIS. Very fine artistic head by *N. P. Tiolier* r. R. 5 FRANCS 1830 in wreath. Uncirculated. Rare and not to be confused with the later issues.
- 2018 Five, two, one, half, quarter francs 1832-1848, 50, 25 centimes 1845-7. *Paris*. Head laureate. Ex. fine and unc. 7 pcs.
- 2019 Two francs 1848. *Paris*. Head laureate r., by *Domard*. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 2020 Essays, 1, 2 centimes 1847. Copper. LOUIS PHILIPPE I ROI DES FRANCAIS 1847. Head l. laureate, by *Barre*. R. Tablet CHARTE 1830. Proof. Very rare. 2 pcs.

SECOND REPUBLIC, 1848-1852.

GOLD.

- 2021 Twenty francs 1849. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Genius of France inscribing 24 . 25 FEV 1848 on tablet. Fasces and cock in field. By *Dupre*. R. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE in wreath 20 FRANCS 1849. Edge DIEU PROTEGE LA FRANCE. Very fine.
- 2022 Twenty francs 1851. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Beautiful head of France by *Merley* r. R. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE 1851. In wreath 20 FRANCS. Edge as last. Uncirculated, slightest rust on cheek.
- 2023 Ten francs 1851. Same as last. Uncirculated. Type rarely seen.

SILVER.

- 2024 Five francs 1848. *Paris*. Same type as last. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 2025 Five francs 1850. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Head of Concord l. by *E. A. Oudine*. R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRATERNITE. In wreath 5 FRANCS 1850. Edge as last. Uncirculated.
- 2026 Two, one franc, 50, 25 centimes 1850. *Paris*. As last. Also copper centime 1848. Unc. 5 pcs.

LOUIS NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, PRESIDENT 1851-1852.

GOLD.

- 2027 Twenty francs 1852. *Paris*. LOUIS-NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. Head r. by *Barre*. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE in wreath 20 FRANCS 1852. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2028 Five francs 1852. As last, but head faces left. Very fine.
- 2029 Franc and 50 centimes 1852. *Paris*. Unc. and Vf. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 2030 Ten centimes 1852. M. m. E. LOUIS-NAPOLEON BONAPARTE 1852. Head l. by *Barre*. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE . DIX CENTIMES. Eagle on thunderbolt. Proof. Very rare.
- 2031 Essay for centime 1851. Similar to last. R. ESSAI DE BRONZE 1851. Proof. Very rare.

SECOND EMPIRE, NOVEMBER 4, 1852, TO SEPTEMBER 4, 1870.
NAPOLEON III.

GOLD.

- 2032 Twenty francs 1854. *Paris*. NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR. Head r. by *Barre*. R. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. In wreath 20 FRANCS 1854. Edge DIEU PROTEGE LA FRANCE. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare in this condition.
- 2033 Ten francs 1854. As last in every respect. A pair of coins it would be difficult to duplicate.
- 2034 Five francs 1854. As last. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 2035 Five francs 1856. Same design, but greater diameter. Ex. fine.
- 2036 Twenty francs 1865. *Paris*. Obv. as above, but wreath on head. R. EMPIRE FRANCAIS 20 FR 1865. Imperial arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated, brilliant.
- 2037 Ten francs 1866. *Strasbourg*. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2038 Pattern five francs 1853. By *Barre*. *Paris*. NAPOLEON III PAR LA GRACE DE DIEU ET LA VOLONTE NATIONALE 1853 (By the Grace of God and of the National Vote). Large head l. R. EMPEREUR DES FRANCAIS 5 F. Imperial arms on beautiful mantle. Edge plain. Brilliant proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2039 Pattern five francs 1853. By *Bouvet*. Same ins. as last, the head smaller, date on rev. R. Mantle smaller, 5 F at sides. Edge plain. Brilliant proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2040 Five francs 1854. *Paris*. NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR. Head l. by *Bouvet*. R. As last. Semi-proof. Edge lettered DIEU, etc.
- 2041 Two francs 1853 A. Franc 1854 A. 50, 20 centimes 1853 A. Brilliant proofs. Very rare. 4 pcs.
- 2042 Five francs 1870. *Paris*. Last year of his coinage. Head as before, but with wreath. Uncirculated.
- 2043 Two francs 1867. One f. 1869, *Strasbourg*. 50, 20 (2) centimes. Ex. fine. 5 pcs.

COPPER.

- 2044 Ten, five, two, one centime 1854-1856, head unlaureated. Ten, five, one cent., head laureate, 1861-3. Unc. 7 pcs.

THIRD REPUBLIC, SEPTEMBER 3, 1870-.

GOLD.

- 2045 Fifty francs 1904. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Genius of France inscribing CONSTITUTION on tablet. Fasces and cock in field. By *Dupre*. R. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE in oak wreath 50 FRANCS 1904. Edge as before. Uncirculated, brilliant. Rare.
- 2046 Twenty francs 1890. *Paris*. As last. Uncirculated, brilliant.
- 2047 Twenty francs 1899. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Beautiful head of France with Liberty cap by *Chaplain* r. R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRATERNITE . 20 FCS 1899. Gallic cock to l. Uncirculated, brilliant.
- 2048 Twenty francs 1902. As last. Uncirculated, slightly chafed on cheek.
- 2049 Ten francs 1900. As last. Uncirculated, brilliant.
- 2050 Five francs 1889. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Beautiful head of France by *Merley*, in field fasces and palm branch. R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRATERNITE . 1889 in wreath 5 FRANCS. C = Centenary of the Revolution, 1789. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 2051 Five francs 1870. *Paris*. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Head of Concord l. by *Oudine*. R. 5 FRANCS 1870 in wreath. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 2052 Five francs 1870. *Paris*. Same obv. R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRATERNITE, in wreath 5 FRANCS 1870. Extremely fine, slightly chafed on cheek. Rare.
- 2053 Two francs 1870. *Bordeaux*. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 2054 Two francs and 50 centimes 1871, franc 1872, *Paris*. Copper 10, 5 and 1 cent. 1871, '74, '82, '95. As last. Unc. 7 pcs.
- 2055 Five francs 1871. *Paris*. Struck by the Communists. M. m. trident head. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE. Hercules-Liberty-Equality. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. 5 FRANCS 1871 in wreath. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 2056 Essay. Copper. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Bust of Liberty with cap by *Dupre*. R. LIBERTE EGALITE FRATERNITE 10 CENTIMES 1870. M. m. BB. *Strasbourg*. Unc.
- 2057 Two, one franc, 50 centimes 1898-1904. By *Roty*. France sowing grain. Also the beautiful set of four copper coins and two 25 c. nickel. All uncirculated. 9 pcs.
- 2058 Satirical five francs 1872. Bust l. of Pres. Thiers surrounded by snuffers; below 1685. R. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE 1872, in center 5 F and tablet with execution by a firing squad of SATORY, Edge plain. Dull proof. Scarce.

NAPOLEON IV, SON OF NAPOLEON III AND EUGENIE

- 2059 Five, two, one francs, 50, 25 centimes 1874, 10 c. copper 1874.
 NAPOLEON IV EMPEREUR. Head l. by *C. de F.* ESSAI. R. EMPIRE
 FRANCAISE 1874, etc. Edge milled. Proof. Very rare. 6 pcs.

FRENCH MEDALS.

- 2060 Napoleon I. Head. R. Tomb. Lead *cast*, 17. Nap III head.
 R. Angel with plan of Exp., 1867. Bronze. 24. Souvenir medal
 of Ascension Tour Eiffel 1889. Br. gilt, 27. Louis de Bourbon
 Prince de Conde died 1687. Bronze. 18. 4 pcs.
- 2061 Aged man and boy kneeling on the seashore in adoration of the
 sun rising over the water. R. QUAND TOUT CHANGE POUR TOI LA
 NATURE EST LA MEME ET LE MEME SOLEIL SE LEVE SUR TES JOURS
 (Though everything changes for thee, Nature is the same and
 the same sun rises on thy days). Seascape. Tablet with
 rounded top. An exquisite production of the great artist *G.*
Dupre. Silver. Perfect. Size 32 x 41.
- 2062 Paris Exposition 1900. Medal of the mint. Angel, coining press,
 etc. MONNAIE DE PARIS. R. Beautiful female inscribing 1900 on
 tablet. By *Dupuis*. Silver. Perfect. 32.
- 2063 Paris Exposition 1900. Medal of the mint. MONNAIE DE PARIS
 1900. Facade of the mint. R. Two smelters at work. By *Patey*.
 Silver. Perfect. 25.
- 2064 Paris Exp. 1900. Head of Ceres. Silver. Perfect. 20.
- 2065 The Redemption. Mary upholds Christ, a shepherd on his knees
 in adoration kisses the baby's feet; to left a burning altar; to
 right pastoral. R. O CRUX AVE SPES VNICA (O Cross, our only
 hope). Man kneeling at an open-air altar and holding crucifix;
 landscape beyond. A charming production by *G. Dupre*, its
 delicacy of rendering the subject astonishing. Silver. Per-
 fect. 46.
- 2066 The Angelus. Pastoral, the husbandman drops his plow and in
 the attitude of prayer listens to the distant appeal. R. Pas-
 toral, in foreground pedestal surmounted by a cross, at base a
 shepherdess with infant listens. C'EST L'ANGELVS QVI TINTE ET
 RAPPELLE EN TOVT LIEV QVE LE MATIN DES JOVRS ET LE SOIR SONT
 A DIEV. A most delicate and beautiful production by *Dupre*.
 Silver. Perfect. Tablet form, top curved. 33 x 44.

FRENCH PRINCES, DUKES, PROVINCES, CITIES, ETC.

BELLAYE.

- 2067 Church token about 1400. ECCLESIA . BELICENSIS. Upright hand.
 R. S . IOANNES . BAPTISTA. Paschal lamb. Copper. Very fine.

BOUILLON AND SEDAN.

HENRY DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, 1591-1623.

- 2068 Thirty sols 1613 (nearly crown size). HENRICVS . DE . LA . TOVR .
DVX . BVLLIONÆVS. Eagle displayed, on his breast a shield bear-
ing a pig; below 1613 XXX. R. SVPREMVS . PRINCEPS . SEDANENSIS.
Arms crowned. Very fine. Rare. Pictured and described by
Duby, "Des Monnaies des Barons," plate xl, 8.
- 2069 Double tournois 1613. Copper. Bust r. R. Arms. Fine and
fair. 2 pcs.

PHILIP D'AUVERGNE.

- 2070 Five francs size 1815. *Paris*. PHILIPPE D'AUVERGNE. Bust l., in
uniform by *C. L. Werdun*. R. DUC SOUVERAIN DE BOUILLON
1815. Crowned arms within olive wreath. Edge DOMINE
SALVUM FAC DUCEM. Proof, slightly hairmarked. Rare.

CHATEAUX RENAUD.

FRANCIS DE BOURBON AND LOUISE MARGUERITE OF LOR-
RAINE, 1605-1614.

GOLD.

- 2071 Florin d'or without date. FR . BOVRB . LVD . MARGARETA . LOTH.
Bust in armor and great ruff r. R. F BOVRB . LVD . MARGAR . LOT.
Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Very rare and *said to be
inedited. Plate.*

COPPER.

- 2072 Liard 1613. FRANCOIS . DE . BOVRBON 1613. Bust r. R. P . DE .
CONTIS . DE . CHRENAV. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 2073 Double tournois (1614). F . DE . BOVRBON . P . DE CONTI. Bust r.
R. DOVBLE TOVRNOIS. Fleurs-de-lis. Uncirculated. Rare.

DOMBES.

MARIE, 1608-1626.

- 2074 Double tournois 1627. Copper. MARIE SOVVER . DE . DOMBES.
Bust l. wearing a great collar. R. as last. Fine. Nick on edge.

GASTON, 1627-1660.

- 2075 Double tournois 1641. Copper. GASTONVS D'LA SOV . DOMB. Bust r.
R. As last. Fine.
- 2076 Denier tournois 1650. Copper. GASTON . V . F . P . D. Head r. R.
Fleur-de-lis. Fine.

ANNA MARIA LOUISE D'ORLEANS, SEIGNEUR OF DOMBES,
1660-1693.

- 2077 Twelfth of a crown 1666. HEC . EST . V(I)RTVTIS . IMAGO. Bust r.
R. DEVS . MEVS (E)T OMNIA. Arms of France crowned, 1666.
Good.

FRENCH COLONIES.

CHARLES X, 1824-1830.

- 2078 Five and ten centimes 1827. *Rochelle*. Bronze. CHARLES X ROI DE FRANCE. Head laureate l. R. COLONIES FRANCAISES 1827. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, 1830-1848.

- 2079 Five and ten centimes 1844, 1839. *Paris*. Similar to last. Vg. 2 pcs.

GUIQUERO.

- 2080 Essay 1781. Copper. LVD . XVI . D . G . ER . ET . NAV . REX. Fleur-de-lis, sun above. R. SIT, etc., 1781. Royal cipher. Very fine. Hoffman, pl. cxiv, 22.

HENRICHMONT.

MAXIMILIAN DE BETHUNE, 1597-1641.

- 2081 Double tournois 1636. Copper. MAX . D . BETHVNE . P . S . D HENRIC (Prince Souverain D'Henrichmont). Bust r. R. DOVBLE TOVRNOIS 1636. Shield within eight fleurs-de-lis. Uncirculated, considerable original red color.

MAXIMILIAN FRANCIS DE BETHUNE, 1641-1661.

- 2082 Double tournois 1642. Copper. M . F . D . BETHVNE . P . S . D HENRICRE. Bust r. R. as last. Vg. Nick out of edge.

LILLE.

- 2083 Necessity coins struck during the siege by the Allies, 1708. 20 sols 1708. Copper. Arms of M. de Boufflers, Gov. of City, on crossed Marshal's batons and Collars of the Order of St. Louis, St. Michael, St. Esprit, etc. R. XXS PRO DEFENSIONE VRBIS ET PATRIÆ 1708. 10 sols. Similar. Fine. 2 pcs.

MAGUELONNE.

RAIMOND, ABOUT 11TH CENTURY, BISHOP.

- 2084 Denier. RAMVNOS. Cross. R. NAIDONA. Four annulets. Very fine.

MAINE (LE MANS)

HERBERT I, 1015-1036.

- 2085 Denier. COMES CENOMANIS. Monogram. R. SIGNVM DEI VIVI. Cross, A E and two besants in angles. Fine. Small nick on edge.

MONTBELIARD.

- 2086 Leopold Eberhard 1699-1723. Liard 1715. Copper. D . G . L . E .
D . W . M (Duke of Wurtemberg-Mümpelg). Bust r. R. LIARD
DE . MONT BELIARD 1715. Ex. fine.

NAVARRE.

PHILIP IV, 1621-1665.

- 2087 PH S D . G . R NA (Philip by the Grace of God King of Navarre).
FIP crowned. R. Arms of Navarre. Copper. Good.

JOANNA II, 1562-1572. MOTHER OF HENRY IV. FRIEND OF
THE HUGUENOTS.

- 2088 Testoon 1567. IOANNA . DEI . G . REG . NAVAR . D . B. M. m. p, cow-
Pau. Bust r. R. GRATIA . DEI . SVM . ID . QVOD . SVM 1567. Arms
crowned. Good. Rare.

FERDINAND III (VII OF SPAIN), 1808-1833.

- 2089 Six, three, one maravedi 1820. Bust laureate r. Three, one m.
1826. Same, but head unlaureate. Also small square coin 1832.
Fine. Smaller 1826. Unc. Rare. 6 pcs.

NEVERS.

CHARLES OF GONZAGA, 1601-1637.

- 2090 Liard 1614. Copper. CAR . DVX . NIVERNENS ET . RETH. Bust r.,
1614. R. DEI . GR . PRINCEPS . ARCHENS. Arms. Very good.

REPUBLIC OF ANDORRA.

A neutral country on southern slope of the Pyrenees, between French
dept. of Ariège and Spanish province of Lerida.

- 2091 Ten centimos 1873. Copper. Fictitious? REPUBLICA DE LOS VALLS
DE ANDORRA. Arms. R. CIEN PIEZAS EN KILOG 10 CENTIMOS 1873.
Proof.

GREECE.

PRESIDENT CAPO D'ISTRIAS, 1828-1831.

- 2092 Phoenix 1828 (20 c). Phoenix, cross above. R. President's name
and den. First coin of liberated Greece. Very fine.
- 2093 Copper coins. Splendid examples. 1 lepton, 5, 10 lepta 1828; 10
lepta 1830; 1 lepton, 5, 10, 20 lepta 1831. Very fine to unc. 8 pcs.

KING OTHO, 1833-1862.

GOLD.

- 2094 Twenty drachmai 1833. Head l. R. Arms. Fine.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 2095 Set, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 5 drachmai 1832-1834. Head. R. Arms. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 2096 Copper coins. 1, 2, 5, 10 lepton 1831-51. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
- 2097 Five drachmai 1851. Small head wearing moustache to left. R. Arms. Very fine. Very rare.
- 2098 Half drachmai 1855. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.

KING GEORGE, 1863-1912.

GOLD.

- 2099 Ten drachmai 1876. Head r., by Barre. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 2100 Five drachmai 1876. Head r., by Barre. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER, COPPER AND NICKEL.

- 2101 Set of 50 lepta, 1, 2, 5 drachmai 1874-6. Set of copper 1879 and nickel 5 and 10 lepta 1894. The 2 drachmai fine, rest uncirculated. 10 pcs.

IONIAN ISLANDS.

An insular group situated in the Mediterranean off the coast of Greece. Under Russian protection 1799-1807. Under protection of England 1815-1864; then given to Greece.

- 2102 Set of copper coins issued under the Russians, consisting of 1, 5, 10 gazetta 1801. Lion of St. Mark, inscription in Greek. R. Denomination. The two lower values are practically uncirculated, the other fine. Very rare and valuable series which I doubt anyone in this country can duplicate. 3 pcs.

UNDER THE BRITISH.

- 2103 George III. Copper coins. Set of 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10 oboli 1819. Lion of St. Mark. Proofs but $2\frac{1}{2}$, which is unc. 4 pcs.
- 2104 George, Prince Regent. Copper. Four oboli 1821. Lion of St. Mark l. IONIKON KPATOE 1821. R. BRITANNIA. Britannia seated l., below 4. Weakly struck in center and on border. Good. Excessively rare. Unknown to Atkins!
- 2105 Victoria, thirty oboli 1862. Ins. R. Britannia. Size of a half dime. Unc.

HANOVER.

GEORGE IV OF ENGLAND 1820-1830.

GOLD.

- 2106 Ten thalers 1825. GEORGIUS IV . D . G . BRIT . & HANOV . REX . F . D.
Head l. laureate. R. BRUNSVICENSIS . & . LUNEBURGENSIS DUX
X THALER 1825. M. m. B. Hanover. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2107 Two-thirds thaler 1826. Obv. similar. R. 2/3, etc. Uncir.
2108 Twenty-four heller, 4 pf. base, 4, 1 pf. cop. Poor to Vg. 4 pcs.

WILLIAM IV OF ENGLAND, 1830-1837.

- 2109 Sixteen groschen 1831. Horse l. Uncirculated.
2110 Two-thirds thaler 1833. Arms crowned. R. NACH DEM LEIPZIGER
FUSSE. Ex. fine.
2111 Thaler 1837, 1/6 thaler 1834. Head r. R. Arms. Unc. 2 pcs.
2112 Four pf. 1835, base. 2, 1 pf., cop., 1831-4. Victoria, TO HANOVER
1837. 4 pcs.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 1837-1851.

GOLD.

- 2113 Ten thalers 1850. ERNST AUGUST KOENIG VON HANNOVER. Head r.
R. ZEHN THAL . 1850. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. The
King was 79 years old at this date.

SILVER, BASE SILVER, COPPER.

- 2114 Thaler 1848. As last. Uncirculated.
2115 Twelfth of a thaler 1857. 2, 1 pf. 1842-9. Bright. 3 pcs.

GEORGE V, 1851-1866.

- 2116 Double thaler 1854. GEORGE V . V . G . G . KOENIG V . HANNOVER.
Head of this blind King l. R. Arms of Great Britain. Proof.
2117 Thaler 1859. As last. Ex. fine.
2118 Thaler 1865. Dedicated to the victors at Waterloo. Obv. as last.
R. DEN SIEGERN BEI WATERLOO GEWIDMET AM 18 JUNI 1865.
Brilliant, unc.
2119 Twelfth of a thaler. 1, 1/2 gr. 1853-60, base. 2, 1 pf. 1853-1862,
2 sets. Unc. 7 pcs.

HUNGARY.

STEPHEN I, THE HOLY, 997-1038.

- 2120 Denar. STEPHANVS REX. Star and cross. R. REGIA CIVITAS
(Gran). Very fine.

BELA IV AND STEPHEN V, 1235-1270.

- 2121 REX STS REX BELA. Kings seated side by side. R. SANCTA MARIA. Virgin seated. Copper. Curious coin in extremely fine condition.

LOUIS I, 1342-1382.

GOLD.

- 2122 Ducat. LODOVICI . D. G. R. VNGARIE. Arms of Hungary impaling those of Anjou; within a tressure of seven arches R. SANTVS LADISLAUS. R. In field semé de fleurs-de-lis; Saint standing. Extremely fine.

SIGISMUND, 1387-1437.

GOLD.

- 2123 Ducat. SIGISMVNDI . D. G. R. VNGARIE. Arms of Hungary and Bohemia, quarterly. R. S. LADISLAUS . REX. Saint standing with battle-ax and orb, at sides v, mon. vik cross. Uncirculated.

WLADISLAUS I, 1440-1444.

GOLD.

- 2124 Ducat. WLADISLAUS . R. VNGARIE. Virgin and Child enthroned, eagle at their feet. R. S. LADISLAUS REX. St. standing with battle-ax and orb; in field N S mon. cross, two stars and crescent. Uncirculated.

JOHN VON HUNYAD, GOVERNOR, 1446-1452.

- 2125 Ducat. IOHANES . D. H W (De Huniad Wladislai) R(egis) . VNGARIE . GV (Gubernator). Arms. R. S. LADISLAUS REX. St. standing, N and shield. Uncirculated.

MATTHIAS CORVINAS, 1458-1490.

GOLD.

- 2126 Ducat. MATHIAS . D. G. R. VNGARIE. Quartered arms. R. S. LADISLAUS REX. St. standing, H M in field. Very good.

WLADISLAUS II, 1490-1516.

Son of Casimer IV of Poland.

GOLD.

- 2127 Ducat. WLADISLAI : D. G. R. VNGARIE. Virgin and Child enthroned, eagle below. R. S : LADISLAUS : REX. St. standing, K H in field. Ex. fine.
- 2128 Ducat. WLADISLAUS . D. G. R. VNGARIE. Quartered arms. R. S. LADISLAUS REX. St. standing, H G. Very fine, but chip off bottom.

LOUIS II, 1516-1526.

Last of the Hungarian National Kings.

GOLD.

- 2129 Ducat 1522. LVDOVICI : D. G. R. VNGARIE. Virgin and Child on a crescent; eagle on shield below. R. S. LADISLAUS REX 1522. St. standing, H and crossed swords crowned in field. Very fine. Slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 2130 Crown 1525. LVDOVICVS * DEI * GRA * HVNGARIE BOEMIE ETC REX. Bust laureated in high relief l., 1525. R. DVX LVCEN : SLESIA . MAR . MORAVIE . ET * LVSAIE. Nine coats of arms, crown and LM KB in tressure. Struck at Kremnitz. Very fine. Very rare. Cost \$50. *Plate.*

JOHN I VON ZAPOLYA, 1526-1540.

GOLD.

- 2131 Ducat. IOANNES * D * G R * HVNGARIE. Virgin and Child enthroned; fox ? on shield below. R. S * LADISLAUS REX * 1540. St. standing, castle, arms, F G in field. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2132 Half penny. IOHANNES * R * VNGAR * 1527 * . Arms. PATRONA VNGARIE. Virgin and Child. K T. Unc.

FERDINAND I, 1527-1564.

GOLD.

- 2133 Ducat 1542. FERDINAND . D. G. R. VNGARIE. Virgin and Child, Binden shield below. R. S. LADISLAUS . REX 1542. St. standing. K B (Körmech-Bánya, *i. e.*, Kremnitz mine). Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2134 Crown 1556. FERDINAND . D. G. ROM . HVN . BOE . DAL . C. REX. Half length with sceptre r. R. INF . HISPA . ARCHIDV . AVSTRI . DVX . BVR 1556. Arms. K B. Virgin and Child. Fine.

MAXIMILIAN II, 1564-1576.

GOLD.

- 2135 Ducat 1565. MAX . II. D. G. EL. RO. I. S. AV . GE. HV. B. R. Virgin and Child, Binden shield below. R. S. LADISLAUS . REX . 1565. St. standing. K B. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 2136 Crown 1574. Type as last crown. Very good.
2137 Minute coin 1575. Arms. R. Virgin and Child. K B. Fine.

NECESSITY COIN, STRUCK BY JOHN II, SIGISMUND DE
SEPUSE OU ZAPOLY DURING THE WAR AGAINST
MAXIMILIAN II.

- 2138 Crown 1565. Arms of the Sepuse family—a fox rising from a bush, crescent before and star behind head; above IO . SE . REX VN (Johannes Sepucius Rex Hungaria). Stamped on a blank planchet. Very fine. Mailliet pl. liii, 7. R. 2038.

RUDOLPH II, 1576-1608.

- 2139 Crown 1599. RVDOL II . D. G. RO : IM . S. AVG . GER . HVN . REX. Bust r., arms behind, Virgin and Child before. R. ARHIDVX AVSTRIÆ, etc. Eagle. NB (Nagy Banya). Fine. Loop off edge.

MATTHIAS II, 1608-1619.

GOLD.

- 2140 Ducat 1620. MATT . D. G. R. I. S. A. GE. HV. B. REX. King in armor and robes, sceptre and orb., standing r. KB. R. AR. AV. DV. BV. MA. MO. CO. TY . 1620. Virgin and Child on crescent, Hungarian arms below. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2141 Crown 1609. MATTHI . II . D. G. REX . HUN . DESIG . IN . REGEM . BO. Bust with Hungarian crown r., Virgin and Child above. R. ARCHID . AVS . DVX . BVR . MAR . MO . CO . TYRI 1609. Crowned arms. KB. Very fine.

FERDINAND II, 1619-1637.

GOLD.

- 2142 Ducat 1634. FER . II . D. G. R. I. S. A. GE. HV. B. REX. King standing r. KB. R. AR. AV. DV. BV. MA. MO . CO . TY . 1634. Emblazoned Virgin and Child on crescent. Fine.

SILVER.

- 2143 Coronation medalet 1619. FD crowned, Burgundian fire steels at sides. R. CORONATVS . IN . REGEM . ROMANORVM IX . SEPT 1619. Square, size 13 x 13. Unc.
- 2144 Crown 1631. Bust with great ruff, laureate r. Arms and Virgin in legend on each side. R. Eagle. KB. Very fine.

FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.

GOLD.

- 2145 Ducat 1645. Type as last ducat. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2146 Crown 1657. Type as last crown. Extremely fine, unusually so for this coin.

LEOPOLD I, 1658-1705.

GOLD.

- 2147 Ducat 1686. Type as last. Uncirculated. Sharp.

SILVER.

- 2148 Coronation Aug. 1. Jeton. $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1698. 6 kr. 1667. Last good; others fine. 3 pcs.
- 2149 Crown 1662. LEOPOLDVS D : G : RO . I . S . AVG . GER . HV . BOH . REX on a scroll. Bust with a most wonderful exhibit of the Hapsburg lip, long straight hair falling on a Puritan collar, laureate r. R. ARCHIDVX . AVS . DVX . BVR . MAR . MOR . CO . TY 1662 on a scroll. Crowned eagle. K B. Very fine. Sch. 2571. *Plate*.
- 2150 Crown 1671. LEOPOLDVS . D . G . RO . I . S . AV . GE . H . BO . REX. Bust laureate r., crude and profile doubled. R. As last. N. B. Fine.
- 2151 Crown 1693. LEOPOLDVS D . G . RO . I . S . AVG . GER . HV . BO . REX. Bust laureate, great perruke, armor r. R. As last. Uncirculated. Beautiful example.
- 2152 Crown 1699. Similar to last but finer work. Extremely fine.
- 2153 Half crown 1703. As last. K. B. Fine.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK AT MISKOLCZ BY FRANCOIS
RAGOTZKI, 1704-1707.

GOLD.

- 2154 Ducat 1705. MON . NOV . AVR . R. HVNG. Arms crowned. R. PATRONA HVNG 1705. Virgin and Child, on crescent and clouds. K. B. Slightly bent, loop removed. Fine. Rare. Mailliet pl. liii, 9.

SILVER.

- 2155 Florin 1706. MO : NOV : ARG : REG : HVNG : . Arms crowned. R. PATRONA HVNG 1706. Virgin and Child. K. B. Very fine. Mailliet liii, 15.

COPPER.

- 2156 Ten and 1 poltura 1704. PRO LIBERTATE. Twenty poltura 1705. Arms 1705 C M. R. PRO LIBERTATE PH. Virgin and Child. Ten poltura 1705. As last. C. S. Virgin and Child. Twenty poltura 1706. As above. Very to extremely fine. 5 pcs.

CHARLES VI, 1711-1740.

GOLD.

- 2157 Ducat 1725. CAROLVS . VI . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . H . H . B . R. King standing r., KB in field. R. PATRONA REGNI HUNGARIE 1725. Emblazoned Virgin and Child. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2158 Half crown 1717. CAR . VI . D : G : R : I : S . A : G : HI . H . B . REX.
Bust with perruke r. R. ARCHID : AUS : D . B . U . M . MOR : CO .
TY . 1717. Ex. fine.
- 2159 Crown 1740. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2160 Poltura 1715. Copper. Bust r. R. PH, Virgin and Child. POLTURA
1715. Very fine. Rare.

MARIA THERESA 1740-1780.

GOLD.

- 2161 Ducat 1765. M . THER . D : G . R . I . G . H . B . R . A . A . D . B . C . T .
(Dei Gratia Romanorum Imperatrix Germaniae Hungariae Bo-
hemiae Rex Archidux Austriae Dux Burgundiae Comes Tirolis).
The Queen in beautiful dress standing r. KB in field. R.
PATRONA REGNI HUNGARIÆ. Virgin and Child in a glory, on
crescent; arms below. K. B. in field. Ex. fine. Slight dent in
edge.

SILVER.

- 2162 Crown 1742. MA : THERESIA . D : G . REG : HUN : BO. Bust dia-
demed, two curls at back r. R. S . MARIA MATER DEI PATRONA
HUNG : 1742. Virgin and Child. K. B. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 2163 Ten kreutzers 1742, 15 kr. 1743. Similar to last. Extremely fine.
2 pcs.
- 2164 Crown 1767. M . THERESIA . D : G . R . IMP . HU . BO . REG. Griffins
guard arms of Hungary. R. ARCHID . AUST . D . BURG. In
center AD NORMAM CONVENT 1767. Very fine.
- 2165 Crown 1779. M . THER . D . G . R . IMP . HU . BO . R . A . A . D . BCT.
Arms of Hungary guarded by angels. R. Virgin and Child.
Very fine.
- 2166 Poltura 1763. Bust. R. Virgin and Child. K. M. Uncirculated.
Splendid. Copper.
- 2167 Arms. R. Virgin, 1767. Also heller 1785. Very fine. Copper.
2 pcs.

JOSEPH II, 1780-1790.

- 2168 Crown 1783. IOS . II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A . G . H . B . REX . A . A . D .
B & L. Arms. R. S . MARIA MATER DEI PATRONA HUNG 1783.
Virgin and Child. Unc.
- 2169 Half crown 1786. As last. Uncirculated.

LEOPOLD II, 1790-1792.

- 2170 Coronation jeton. Presburg. Nov. 15, 1790. Crown. R. Lion.
Ex. fine. Size 16.

FRANCIS I, 1792-1835.

GOLD.

- 2171 Coronation at Posen, Sept. 25, 1825. Commemorative ducat. CAROLINA . AVGVSTA FRANCISCI . AVST . IMP . HVNG . BOH . REGIS CORONATA . HVNG . REG . POSONII XXV . SEPT . MDCCCXXV. R. PIE . VT . CLEMENTER. Mundus, olive and palm branches below. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 2172 Crown 1792. FRANCISCVS . D . G . HVNGAR . BOHEM . GALLIC . LODOM . REX. Bust laureate r. R. ARCHIDVX AVST . DVX BURG . ET LOTII . MAG . DVX . HETR 1792. Arms on a console, griffins support crown. Semi-proof.
- 2173 Crown 1830. FRANC . I . D . G . AVST . IMP . HVNG . B . L . V . G . L . IL . REX . A . A. Head r., laureate. R. S . MARIA MATER DEI PATRONA HVNG 1830. Virgin and Child. Very fine.
- 2174 Jeton. FRANC I . ET PER EVM FERD . V. Heads r. R. CORON . POSON (Presburg) DIE XXVIII . SEPT MDCCCXXX. Crown of Hungary, radiate above. Proof. S 12.

FERDINAND V (1st OF AUSTRIA), 1835-1848.

GOLD.

- 2175 Ducat 1848. FERD . I . D . G . AVST . IMP . HVNG . B . REX . H . V . R . L . V . D . G . L . I . A . A. Emperor standing. R. S . MARIA . MATER . DEI . PATRONA . HVNG . 1848. Emblazoned Virgin and Child. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 2176 Crown 1837. FERD . I . D . G . AVST . IMP . HVNG . B . REX . H . N . V . R . LV . D . G . L . T . A . A. Head r. laureate. R. S . MARIA . MATER . DEI . PATRONA . HVNG 1837. Virgin and Child. Unc.
- 2177 Twenty, ten kreutzers 1848. As last. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

INSURRECTION UNDER KOSSUTH, 1848-1849.

GOLD.

- 2178 Ducat 1848. As lot No. 2175, but inscription in Magyar language instead of Latin. Very fine. Slight dent at top. Rare.

SILVER.

- 2179 Twenty kreutzers 1848. As last, but Magyar legends on both sides, and K B = Körmech-Bánya (Kremnitz mine) below head. Rare. Unc.
- 2180 Six kreutzers 1849, base. Copper, 3 and 1 kr. 1849. Magyar legends. Very fine. Scarce. 3 pcs.

FRANCIS JOSEPH, 1848-1918.

GOLD.

- 2181 Twenty francs or 8 florins 1878. Head r. R. MAGYAR KIRALYSAG 1878. Crowned arms. Unc.
- 2182 Ducat 1896. Struck in the style of a Florentine ducat. F . JOZS EFI . K . A . C . S. Florentine lily 1896. XIV. R. MAGY . ORSZ . AP . KIR. Arms in tressure. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 2183 Hundred korona 1907. Inscriptions in Magyar language. FERENCZ JOSEF I . K . A . CS . ES M . H . S . D . O . AP . KIR . 1907. Head laureate r. R. MEGKORONAZTATASANAK NEGYVENEDIK EVFORDULOJARA 1867-1907. 100 KORONA K . B (Körmecz-Bánya). The coronation ceremony. The center dull sand-blasted or frosted, rest bright proof. Brilliant proof, perfection, of this most beautiful coin. Struck to commemorate the 40th anni. of his being crowned King of Hungary at Buda, 1867. *Plate.*
- 2184 Hundred korona 1907. Ins. as last. The Emperor standing r. with sceptre and mundus. R. MAGYAR KIRALYSAG 100 KORONA. Arms of Hungary supported by angels. Edge BIZALMAM AZ OSI ERENYBEN. Brilliant, perfect proof. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2185 Empress Elizabeth medalets, sizes 12, 16, on her coronation, 1867, at Buda, as Queen of Hungary. Bust of this beautiful woman, who was assassinated at Geneva. Proofs. 2 pcs.
- 2186 Florins 1869, 1892. Dif. types. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 2187 Korona 1893. Head r. R. Crown. Uncirculated.
- 2188 Crown 1896. Struck to commemorate the 1000th year of the kingdom. FERENCZ . JOZSEF . I . K . A . CS . ES. Half length r., with sceptre and mundus. R. M . H . S . D . O . AP . KIR . 1896. Virgin and Child, K. B., arms, cherubim. Uncirculated. Rare. In antique style and probably by *Scharff*.
- 2189 Korona 1896. To com. as last. Bust r. R. Peace leading horse of King. Unc.
- 2190 Five korona 1900. FERENCZ JOZSEF I . K . A . CS . ES . M . H . S . D . O . AP . KIR. Head r. laureate. R. 5 KORONA 1900. Angels sup. crown. Ex. fine.
- 2191 Five korona 1907. Same design as first 100 kr. gold No. 2183. Unc.
- 2192 Twenty, 10 kr. base. Copper 4, 1 kr. 1868. One (2) kr. nickel. Ten, 20 filler. Unc. Also coronation medal. 10 pcs.

ITALY.

KINGDOM.

VICTOR EMANUEL II, 1861-1878.

GOLD.

- 2193 Twenty lire 1873. VITTORIO EMANUELE II 1873. Head l. R. REGNO D'ITALIA L. 20. Arms in wreath. Milan mint. Uncirculated.
 2194 Five lire 1863. As last. *Torino* mint. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2195 Five lire 1862. As above but head to r. *Torino*. Uncirculated.
 2196 Two l. 1863 vg. Lira 1863 unc. 50c 1863 good. 20c 1863 fine.
 50c 1867 unc. Copper 1, 2, 5, 10c also jeton unc. 10 pcs.

HUMBERT I, 1878-1900.

GOLD.

- 2197 Twenty lire 1882. UMBERTO I RE D'ITALIA 1882. Head l. R. Crowned arms. L 20. Uncirculated, brilliant.

SILVER.

- 2198 Five lire 1878. As last but head faces r. Rome mint. Brilliant. Uncirculated.
 2199 Two lire, one lira, 50c and nickel 20c 1894. Unc. 4 pcs.

VICTOR EMANUEL III, 1900-.

GOLD.

- 2200 One hundred lire 1905. VITTORIO EMANUELE III. Head left, by *Speranza*. R. REGNO D'ITALIA L. 100 1905 R(ome). Crowned eagle. Edge milled. Proof, showing very slight abrasion. Very rare. *Plate*.
 2201 Twenty lire 1903. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.
 2202 Twenty lire 1912. *Pattern*. VITTORIO EMANUELE III. Bust in uniform left by *Boninsegni* and *Giorè*. R. REGNO D'ITALIA 1912 LIRE 20. Agriculture standing. Milled edge. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2203 Five lire 1901. VITTORIO EMANUELE III. Head r., by *Speranza*. R. REGNO D'ITALIA L 5 1901 R(ome). Eagle crowned. Edge FER—thrice repeated. Proof, slightly hair-marked. Slight dent on the edge. Excessively rare. Cost £20 in London. *Plate*.
 2204 Two lire and one lira, 1907, 1906. As last. Unc. Mint lustre. 2 pcs.
 2205 Two lire 1908. Lira 1909. VITTORIO . EMANUELE . III . RE . D'ITALIA.

212 KINGDOMS. ITALY. AQUILA. BELGIOJOSO. BENEVENTUM.

Bust in uniform r., by *Calandra*. R. Group. Victory in quadriga l. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

2206 Five lire 1861-1911. On the 50th anniversary of the establishment of the Kingdom of Italy. VITTORIO EMANUELE III RE D'ITALIA. Head l., by *D. Trentagoste, L. Giorgi, inc.* R. 1861-1911 . L . 5. Allegorical figures, steamship in background. Edge FERT thrice repeated. Uncirculated. Scarce.

2207 Two lire 1911. As last. R. Similar. Uncirculated. Minute nicks on head.

2208 Nickle 25 centesimi 1902 eagle. 20 centesimi 1909 male head. R. Flying female. Copper 2 and 1 centesimi 1905. Unc. 4 pcs.

AQUILA.

CHARLES VIII OF FRANCE, 1483-1498.

2209 Cavallos. Copper. KROLVS D G REX FRR. Arms of France crowned. R. CIVITAS AQVILANA. Floriated cross with eagle on shield at bottom. Another as last but plain cross above crowned eagle. Good and very fine. Hoffman 63-66. 2 pcs.

AQUILEIA.

GREGORIO DI MONTELONGO, 1251-1269.

2210 Denaro. GREGORI - . . ELECTVS . Patron standing. R. CIVITAS AQVILEGIA. Lily. Extremely fine, perfect.

2211 Piccilo. GREGORIV PA. Saint facing with staff and book. R. AQVILEGIA. Cross, with dagger in each angle, star over each. Extremely fine, perfect.

BELGIOJOSO.

PRINCE ANTONIO DE BARBIANO, 1769.

At the noble castle of the Princes of Belgiojoso Francis I of France spent the night after his defeat at Pavia Feby. 24, 1525.

2212 Scudo 1769. ANTONIUS I. BARBIANI BELGIOJOSII ET S. R. I. PRINCEPS. Bust in armor and Order of the Golden Fleece r. R. COMES CUNII ET LUGI MARCH . GRUMELLI . 1769. Arms with lions as supporters on crowned mantle, two flags—Papal and another. Proof. A splendid coin and very rare. *Plate.*

BENEVENTUM.

SICARDO, 832-839.

GOLD.

2213 Soldo. SICARDV. Bust in armor facing. R. VICTORV PRINCI CONOB (last letter reversed). Cross on three steps; at sides s i. Uncirculated, brilliant example. *Plate.*

BERGAMO.

REPUBLIC UNDER EMPEROR FREDERICK II, 1296-1337.

- 2214 Penny. FREDERICVS IMP RT. Large bust laureated and in armor r.
R. PCAM VM. Castle. Ex. fine.

BOLOGNA.

JOHN I. BENTIVOGLIO, 1401-1402.

GOLD.

- 2215 Double zecchino. BONONIA DOCET. Rampant lion with banner to
l. in oval frame. R. S PETRONI DI BONONIA. Saint Peter seated,
holding grand edifice in right hand and crozier in left. Uncir-
culated. *Plate.*

REPUBLIC, 1795-1797.

- 2216 Scudo 1796. PRÆSIDIVM ET DECVS. Virgin and Child on clouds
above city. R. POPVLVS ET SENATVS BONO P. 10 . 1796. Arms
bet. branches of laurel, lion above. Uncirculated. Seldom seen
in this high condition.
- 2217 Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ Bolognino 1719, 1713. Lion. 170(?) Liberty
cap on staff. Good. 3 pcs.

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, 1859-1860.

VICTOR EMANUEL II.

GOLD.

- 2218 Ten lire 1860. VITTORIO EMANUELE II 1860. Bare bust l., by D. B.
R. REGIE PROVINCE DELL' EMILIA laurel wreath enclosing LIRE 10
below B(ologna). Uncirculated. Very rare.

CASALE.

WILLIAM II, 1494-1518.

- 2219 Testoon. GVLIELMVS . MAR . MONT . FER 7 C. Bust in berretto and
long hair facing l. R. SACRI . RO . IMP . PRINC . VICA . PP. Arms.
Extremely fine. C 29. *Plate.*
- 2220 Testoon in copper. GVLIELMVS . MARCHIO . XIII. Bust as last but
facing r. R. MONTIS . FERRATI. Stag reclining within an en-
closure. Very good. Very rare.

CITY OF CHIETI.

CHARLES VIII, KING OF FRANCE, 1483-1498.

- 2221 Cavallo. Copper. KROLVS D. G. R FR S. Arms crowned. R. CIVITAS
TEATINA. Cross. Hoff, 78. Very fine.

CORSICA.

KING THEODORE (BARON NEUHOFF), 1736.

One of the most remarkable personages of History.

- 2222 Five soldi 1736. Copper. T. R. (Theodore Rex) between branches; crown above, 1736 below. R. Not struck up and almost invisible. Obv. fine. Very rare. From Col. Cutting Sale 1898.

REPUBLIC.

PASCAL PAOLI, GENERALISSIMO, 1755-1769.

- 2223 Twenty soldi 1765. Crowned arms of Corsica. R. 20 SOLDI 1765 fasces, in cartouche. Very good. Nick in edge. Very rare.
- 2224 Ten soldi 1763. As last but without the fasces. Fine. Very rare.
- 2225 Four soldi 1764. Copper. As last. R. Value in wreath. Fine.
- 2226 Four soldi 1767. Copper. As last. Very fine.
- 2227 Two soldi 1762. As above. Base silver. Fair. Rare.
- 2228 Soldo 1768. Liberty cap on staff. Good. Very rare.

FERRARA.

HERCULES I, D'ESTE, 1471-1505. SECOND DUKE.

- 2229 Testoon. HERCULES . DVX . FERRARIAE . II. Fine portrait bust, nude to left, the hair long. R. Cavalier on horse r. Extremely fine; the fields very lightly polished, possibly at the time as the whole coin is the same delicate tone. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2230 Testoon. HERCULES . FERRAR . DVX . II. Fine portrait head r., nude. R. Seven angry serpents entwined. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2231 Half testoon. HERCULES . DVX . FERRARIE. Bust in armor l. R. DEVS FORTITVDO (God is strength). St. George spearing the Dragon. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

ALFONSO I, D'ESTE, 1505-1534.

HUSBAND OF LUCRETIA BORGIA.

- 2232 Testoon. ALFONSVS . DVX FER . III . S. R. E. (Sacred Roman Emperor) CONF. Bust in armor to l. R. DE . FORTI . DVLCEO (first five letters double struck) (Sweetness from strength). Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2233 Small copper. ALFONSVS . DVX . FERRARIAE . III. Head l. R. NOBILITAS : ESTENSIS. Eagle. Fine.

ERCOLE II, D'ESTE, 1534-1559.

GOLD.

- 2234 Scudo. HERCVLES . II . DVX . FERRARTE . IIII. Arms. R. IN . TE .

QVI . SPERAT . NON . CONFVN (Who hopes in Thee is not confounded). Mary Magdalen kneeling at the foot of the Cross. Very fine. Rare.

GENOA.

- 2235 Denier about 1200. IANVA. The gate or city badge. R. CVNRADI REX. Cross. Very fine. Conrad II, 1024-1039, bestowed on Genoa the right of coining money, and the Republic continued his name on its coinage out of gratitude.
- 2236 Double scudo 1610. DVX . ET . GVB . REIP . GENVEN . 1610. City arms with griffins and cherubim. R. CONRADVS . II . ROMANORVM . REX . M. C. Cross with cherubim in angles. Short scratch on obv. Fine.
- 2237 Scudo 1622. City arms, crown above. R. Cross, stars in angles, otherwise as last. Very good.
- 2238 Double scudo 1704. * ET * REGE * EOS * 1704 I. B. M. Virgin and Child on clouds, angels with celestial crown above. R. DVX * ET * GVBERNATORES * REIP * GEN. Cross with cherubim in angles. Extremely fine.
- 2239 Broad scudo 1652. As last. Uncirculated. Sharp imp. Remarkable example. *Plate*.
- 2240 Scudo 1691 over 1690. As last, but thick small type. Very good.
- 2241 Dime size 1653, half dime 1674, 1793, 1796. Copper 10 soldi 1793. Fine. 5 pcs.

REPUBLIC AND DUKEDOM.

- 2242 1796 8, 4, 1 lire, 10 soldi 1796-1814. NON . SURREXIT MAJOR (None greater has arisen). St. John with staff standing. R. DUX . ET . GUB . REIP . GENU. Arms with griffins holding crown and standing on console 1814. 4 soldi St. George. The 1 lira fine, rest uncirculated. 5 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF LIGURIA, 1798-1805.

- 2243 Eight lire 1804. REPUBLICA LIGURE . ANNO VII . L 8. Arms. R. LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA 1804. Liberty and Equality embracing. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 2244 Four lire. Lira as last. 10 soldi. Arms. All 1798. Fine. 3 pcs.

LUCCA, REPUBLIC, 1200-1342.

OTTO IV, 1209-1218. EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

- 2245 Grosso. OTTO REX. Two T's with cross bar forming H which Lelewel explains as two T's from OTTO and H for Henry II. R. S. VVLT . DE LVCA. Head crowned, facing the "Sanctus Vultus"

or "Holy Face of Lucca," namely, that supposed to be the face of the Saviour, preserved there, impressed on the handkerchief of St. Veronica. Uncirculated.

CHARLES V ?, 1516-1556. GERMAN EMPEROR.

- 2246 Grosso. CAROLVS . IMPERATOR . + in center LVCA. R. SANCTVS . VVLTVS . LVCA. Bust of saint facing. Very fine. Two minute planchet nicks on edge.

REPUBLIC, 1369-1805.

- 2247 Scudo 1743. RESPUBLICA LUCENSIS 1743. Arms. R. SANCTUS MARTINUS. St. Martin mounted dividing (with a sword) his cloak with a beggar. Very fine.
- 2248 Quarter scudo 1743. The scene differs, otherwise similar to last. Very fine.
- 2249 Scudo 1753. Lions support arms on a console, otherwise much the same as above. Uncirculated. Remarkably fine for this coin.
- 2250 Small copper 1752. RESPUBLICA LUCENSIS 1752, in center LUCA. R. SANCTUS PETRUS. Saint standing. Very fine.
- 2251 Quarter scudo 1756. Arms. R. St. Ultus crucified. Vg. Loop off edge.
- 2252 Bolognino 1790. Copper. Lion with arms 1790. R. BOLOGNINO DI LVCCA. St. Peter standing. Uncirculated.

PRINCIPALITY OF LUCCA AND PIOMBINO.

FELIX BACIOCCHI AND ELIZA BONAPARTE—SISTER OF
NAPOLEON I, 1805-1814.

- 2253 Five francs 1807. FELICE ED ELISA PP DI LUCCA E PIOMBINO. Busts r. R. PRINCIPATO DI LUCCA E PIOMBINO 1805 in wreath 5 FRANCHI. Extremely fine.
- 2254 Franc 1808. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2255 Five centesimi 1806. Copper. Busts l. Very fine.
- 2256 Three centesimi 1806. As last. Copper. Looks like a bronzed proof.

CHARLES LOUIS I, THE BOURBON, 1815-1849.

- 2257 Two lire 1837. Lira 1838. Ten soldi 1833, all with head. 5 soldi 1833. 1 soldo 1826. One and two quattrino 1826. Uncirculated. 7 pcs.

MANTUA.

FRANCESCO II, GONZAGA, 1484-1519. 4TH MARQUIS.

- 2258 Quattrino. Copper. FRANCI . MAR . MA III. Bust with berretto faces l. R. XPI . IHESV SANGVINIS. Urn. Very fine.
- 2259 Small copper coin with bust of Virgil, who was born at Mantua. VIRGILIUS MARO. Bust l. R. SUN. Fine.

GUGLIELMO GONZAGA, 1550-1575.

- 2260 Quattrino? GVIL . DVX . MAN III . M . M . F. Arms. R. NIHIL . ISTO . TRISTE . RECEPTO (There is no ill omen in the gift). Sts. Andrea and Longino. Fine. Size 10.

VINCENZO I GONZAGA, 1587-1612.

- 2261 Ducatone 1595. For *Casale*. VINC . D : G . DVX . MAN . III TE(mon) MO . FER . II (Fourth Duke of Mantua and Second of Montferrat). Bust in great ruff, armor and Order of the Golden Fleece. R. PROTECTOR . NOSTER . ASPICE 1595, below CASAL. St. George mounted spearing the dragon. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

FERDINANDO GONZAGA, 1612-1626. SIXTH DUKE OF MANTUA,
FOURTH OF MONTFERRAT.

GOLD.

- 2262 Four ducats. FERDIN : D G : DVXX(sic) MANTVI. Artistic bust with ruff, in rich armor and Order to r. R. * ET . MONTIS FERRATI . IV*. Arms and Order, Crown above inside of which FIDES, below CT. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2263 Ducatone 1617. Obverse similar to last. R. NON . MUTVATA . LVCE (Without change of light). Whole center of reverse filled by the sun. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2264 Ducatone without date. Similar to last. Same design. Double struck. Fine. Rare.

NECESSITY COINAGE, 1629-1630.

- 2265 Scudo (1630). Struck by the City of Mantua when besieged by the Emperor Ferdinand II of Austria. NIHIL . ISTO . TRISTE RECEPTO (There is no ill omen in the gift). Figure of St. Andrew with cross and urn standing; MANTVÆ below. R. DOMINE . PROBASTI . ME . TE . COGNOVISTI . ME (Lord, thou hast tried me and hast known me). Crogioli in flames. Uncirculated—a remarkable specimen of this coin; two slight edge cracks. Mailliet, plate lxxviii, 1. Very rare. *Plate*.

CHARLES I GONZAGA, 1627-1637.

- 2266 Ducatone 1631. CAROLVS . I . D . G . DVX . MAN ET . M . F . ET. Very fine artistic portrait bust r. in protruding collar and armor. 1631 below. R. NEC . RETROGRADIOR . NEC . DEVIO (I neither retreat nor turn aside). Section of the zodiac and sun above stars, clouds and section of the earth. Extremely fine. Reverse inscription slightly slipped at top, but not noticeable. Very rare. *Plate*.

VINCENZO II GONZAGA, 1626-1628.

- 2267 Medallie ducatone. VINCEN II . D . G . DVX . MANT . VII . ET . M . F . V. Bust in high relief wearing great ruff, armor and Order, to left, below MORON. R. FERRIS . TANTVM INFENSVS (Hostile only with arms). Greyhound standing l. Very fine. Rare and valuable example of the great artist Gasparo Morone-Mola. *Plate*.

CHARLES II GONZAGA AND MARIA HIS MOTHER, GUARDIAN, 1637-1647.

- 2268 Ducatone. MARIA . ET CAR . II . D . G . D . MAN . ET . MONT . F . E . C. Busts jugata l., the Duchess wearing a curious hood or cap, at her side her little son. R. MARI * MATER * GRATIÆ * PROTETRIX * NOSTRA * (Mary, Mother of Grace, our Protectress). Half length of Virgin Mary and Christ, below MANTVAE. Fine. Well struck. Rare. *Plate*.

CHARLES II GONZAGA, ALONE, 1647-1655.

- 2269 Small copper coin of 1661. Bust l. R. Sun. Not fully struck up—parts of inscription not showing. Fine.

FERDINAND CHARLES AND ISABELLA CLARA, 1665-1668.

- 2270 Ducatone 1666. ISABELLA : CLARA : FERD : CAR : D : G : D : MAN : ET M : F : ET : C : . Busts jugata r., 1666 below. R. ALTA : A : LONGE : COGNOSCIT (Lofty things he knows from afar). Sun shining on the sea. Very fine. Rare.

FERDINAND CHARLES GONZAGA, ALONE, 1668-1707.

- 2271 Scudo 1703. FERD . CAR . D . G . DVX . MANT . MONT . CAR . GVAS. Bust r. R. CONVENIENTIA CVIQVE (For everyone's convenience) 1703. Groups of cannon, etc. Edge PRÆSIDIA . MALESTATIS (You are badly defended). Fine.

CHARLES VI OF AUSTRIA, 1711-1740.

- 2272 Soldo 1734. Copper. CAR . IMP . DVX MAN. Sun. R. SOLDO DI MANTOVA. Very fine.

CITY OF MANTUA.

Necessity coins struck when besieged by the Imperialists, 1799.

- 2273 Five soldi. ASSEDIO DI MANT . AN . VII . R. Fasces surmounted by a liberty cap. R. SOLDI DI MILANO . V. Very fine. Rare, Mailliet, plate lxxix, No. 6.
- 2274 Soldo. Cast in bell metal. ASSEDIO MANTOVA A 7 R. Fasces and liberty cap. R. UN SOLDI DI MILAN. Mailliet, plate lxix, No. 8. Very fine.

MASSA OF LUNIGIANA.

MARIA BEATRICE, 1792.

- 2275 Two soldi 1792. Copper. MAR . BEATRIX . ARCHID . AUSTRIA. Crowned arms. R. DUX MASSAE DUE SOLDI 1792. Fine.

MILAN.

FIRST REPUBLIC DURING THE GREAT INTERREGNUM,
1250-1310.

- 2276 Ambrosino. MEDIOLANVM. Cross with pellets and crescents in the angles. R. SCS . AMBROSIV. St. Ambrose enthroned bestowing the benediction. Extremely fine.

HENRY VII OF LUXEMBURG, 1310-1313.

- 2277 Grosso. Saints Gervaso and Protaso standing; inscription vertical between them. HENRICIPA at sides. S: GERVASI S. PROTASI. R. S . AMBROSI MEDIOLANVM. St. Ambrose enthroned in attitude of benediction. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

GALEAZZO II AND BARNABO VISCONTI, 1354-1378.

- 2278 Grosso. Serpent swallowing a child. Arms of city. R. St. Ambrosius enthroned. Fine.

GIAN GALEAZZO VISCONTI, 1385-1402.

- 2279 Grosso. Same design as last. Ex. fine. Nick in edge.

SECOND REPUBLIC, 1447-1450.

GOLD.

- 2280 Half ambrosino. MEDIOLANVM. M in center of six curves. R. S . AMBROSIVS. Bust of the Saint facing. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

FRANCESCO I SFORZA, 1450-1466.

GOLD.

- 2281 Ducato. FRANCISCHVS . SFORTIA VIC. Bust p. R. DVX MEDIOLAN . P PIE Q3 . C. The Duke in armor charging r. Extremely fine. Very rare. *The first Italian coin with a portrait. Plate.*

GALEAZZO MARIA SFORZA, 1466-1468.

GOLD.

- 2282 Ducato. Small head of St. Ambrosius at beginning of legend. GZ . MA . SF . VICE COMES . DVX MELI . V. Artistic head with long hair facing r., in armor. R. + PP . ANGLE . DI . CO . AC . IANVE . DNS 2C. Helmet with the "Biscia" or serpent swallowing a child—badge of Milan. On either side two burning branches with two fire buckets hanging therefrom; in field G 3 M. Extremely fine; in fact, it is perfect except for a very slight bend. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2283 Grosso. Crest as on last rising from a helmet. R. Bust of St. Ambrosius facing. Very fine.

JOHN GALLEAZZO MARIA SFORZA, 1481.

GOLD.

- 2284 Double ducat. Small head of St. Ambrosius in legend. IO . G3 . M . SF . VICE COS . DVX . MLI . SX. Artistic bust with berretto and long hair, in armor. R. + PP . ANGLE . O3 . COS . 7 . C. Arms of Milan and Sicily quartered and surmounted by two crested helmets. Extremely fine. Pinhead spot of abrasion and small pinhead dent on edge of inner line. I mention these trivial defects as it is my belief they should be and thus to give the bidder who does not see the coin an equal opportunity to judge with the bidder attending the sale. Very rare. *Plate.*

GIOVANNI GALEAZZO MARIA, UNDER GUARDIANSHIP OF
LODOVICO MARIA SFORZA, 1481-1494.

- 2285 Testoon (1481). Head of St. Ambrosius before legend. IO . GZ . M . SF . VICECO . DVX . MLI . SX. Bust of the youthful Duke in armor r. R. LVDOVICVS . PATRVVS . GVBNS. Bust with long hair, and armor to r. Extremely fine, sharply struck example of this artistic coin engraved by Caradozzo and designed by Leonardo Da Vinci.

LODOVICO MARIA SFORZA, 1494-1500.

- 2286 Testoon. Obverse as reverse of last lot. R. PP . ANGLE . Q3 . CO . AC . IANVE . D . 7C. Arms crowned, branches with fire buckets at either side. Fine. Engraved by Cardozzo, designed by Leonardo Da Vinci. *Plate.*

LOUIS XII, KING OF FRANCE, 1500-1512.

- 2287 Testoon for Milan. LVDOVICVS D . G . FRANÇOR . REX +. Bust wear-

ing cap facing r. R. MEDIOLANI DVX. St. Ambrosius mounted galloping to r., arms of France, crowned, below. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.* Hoffman, plate xlix, 87. Gariel ii. Probably by Leonardo Da Vinci.

FRANCESCO II SFORZA, 1522-1535.

- 2288 Semprevivo of 10 soldi. FRANCISCVS . SECVNDVS. Small head of St. Ambrosius. Three trees. R. DVX . MEDIOLANI . ETC. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Rare. Gariel, xxiii, 3.

PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN, HUSBAND OF MARY OF ENGLAND,
1598-1621.

GOLD.

- 2289 Double ducat 1588. Struck for Milan. PHI . REX . HISP . ETC . 1588. Bust with spiked crown r. R. MEDIOLANI . D. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2290 Ducatone 1594. PHILIPPVS . REX . HISPANIARVM 1594. Bust in armor r. R. DVX MEDIOLANI . ETC. Arms crowned. Extremely fine.

PHILIP III, KING OF SPAIN, 1598-1621.

- 2291 Ducatone 1608. PHILIP . III . REX HISPANIA 1608. Bust with spiked crown, great ruff and in armor r. R. As last. Extremely fine, one pinhead depression on obv. and two similar on rev., in the planchet. Broad flan and remarkably fine for this coin.

PHILIP IV, KING OF SPAIN, 1621-1665.

- 2292 Ducatone 1630. Same design as last. Broad flan, well struck. Extremely fine.

CHARLES II OF SPAIN UNDER HIS MOTHER, MARIA ANN OF
AUSTRIA, 1702-1740.

- 2293 Ducatone 1666. CAROLVS . II . HISP . REX . ET MARIA ANNA . TVT . ETC. Bust of the Regent and her infant son, 1666 below. Fine, but some vandal with a grudge against the Austrian has dented the field before her profile.
- 2294 Ducatone 1676. CAROLVS . II . REX . HISPANIARVM 1676. Bust in armor and with hair long facing r. R. MEDIOLANI . DVX . ETC. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Broad flan and well struck, which is unusual.
- 2295 Quattrino. Copper. CAROLVS . II . REX H (ispania) . Bust in armor r. R. MEDIOLANI DVX ETC. Arms of Milan. Uncirculated.

CHARLES III, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, AFTERWARDS
CHARLES VI OF GERMANY. CLAIMANT TO THE
THRONE OF SPAIN AS CHAS. III. 1702-1740.

- 2296 Filippo 1707. CAROLVS . III . REX . HISPANIAR. Bust in great wig and armor r., date below. R. MEDIOLANI . DVX . ETC. Arms crowned. Extremely fine, perfectly struck on a hand-hammered planchet.
- 2297 Quattrino 1736. Copper. CAROLVS . VI . IMP ET HB . 1736. Laureated bust r. R. MINI DVX. A round coin that is always clipped square. Bright red.

MARIA THERESA, 1740-1780. EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA, ETC.

- 2298 Filippo 1744. MARIA THERESIA D . G . REG . HUNG . BOH . ARCH . AUST. Bust r. R. MEDIOLANI (tops of letters off) DVX . ETC. Arms crowned 1744. Uncirculated. Splendid imp. on a hand-hammered planchet. Very rare.
- 2299 Scudo 1779. M . THERESIA . D . G . R . IMP . HU . BO . REG . A . A. Bust r., with widow's veil (her husband died 1765). R. MEDIOLANI DUX 1779. Arms of Austria and Milan crowned. Very fine.
- 2300 Half soldo and quattrino 1777. Copper. Arms. Unc. 2 pcs.

JOSEPH II, 1780-1790. EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA.

- 2301 Half lira 1783. Bust. R. MEDIOLANI ET MANT . DVX 1783. Arms. Good.

FRANCIS II, 1792-1797. EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

- 2302 Lira 1792. Bust r. R. LONGOBARD FIDES SACRAMENTO FIRMATA DIE 16 SEPT 1792. Unc.

CISALPINE REPUBLIC, 1797-1802.

- 2303 Scudo of six lire anno VIII = 1797. ALLA NAZ . FRAN . LA . REP . CISAL . RICONOSCENTE (To the French nation the grateful Cisalpine Republic). France seated addressing female—Cisalpine Republic. Struck June 16 on the arrival of the news of the victory at Marengo. R. SCUDO DI LIRE SEI 27. PRATILE ANNO VIII in oak wreath. Proof.

MEDAL ON THE RAISING OF THE CISALPINE REPUBLIC AND BATTLE OF MARENGO.

- 2304 1800. BONAPARTE PRIMVS CONSVL ANNO VIII. Fine head of Napoleon by *Lavy*. R. Hercules raising a female from the ground. RESPVBLICA CISALPINA RESTITVTA; in background recording

angel inscribing HOSTBVS PROPE MARENGVM FVSIS (The enemy joining forces near Marengo). Original. Extremely fine. *Bronze*. Size 32.

ITALIAN REPUBLIC, 1797-1802.

COPPER COINS STRUCK AT MILAN.

- 2305 Denario and two denari AN II = 1802. REPUBBLICA ITALIANA AN . II. Two wheat ears. R. Denomination and M = Milan. Red, proofs. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 2306 Two, five and ten denaria AN III = 1804. REPUBBLICA ITALIANA 1804 III. Sword and palm branch crossed, scales of Justice overlay. R. Wreath enclosing denomination 1/100, 1/2 soldo, soldo. Proofs. Partly red. Rare. 3 pcs.

KINGDOM OF ITALY UNDER NAPOLEON, 1805-1814.

- 2307 Set of coins struck at Milan. NAPOLEON IMPERATORE E RE 1814 M. Head of Napoleon r. R. REGNO D'ITALIA. Arms and eagle with star of Destiny above on crowned ermine mantle. Edge DIO PROTEGGE L'ITALI (God protects Italy). Silver 5, 2, 1 lire, 15, 10, 5 soldi 1814 (last 1810), copper soldo, 3 centesimi, centesimo (Bologna) 1807-1808, also soldo 1811 similar, and base silver 10 centesimi 1809. First three proofs, rest uncirculated. Remarkably fine series. 11 pcs.

FRANCIS I, 1815-1835. EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, 1806-1835.

- 2308 Scudo 1825. FRANCISCVS I . D . G . AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Head laureate r. below M for Milan. R. HVN . BOH . LOMB . ET VEN . GAL . LOD . IL . REX . A . A . 1825. Arms on Imperial eagle. Semi-proof.
- 2309 Half scudo 1824. As last. Semi-proof.

LOMBARDO-VENETIAN KINGDOM.

- 2310 Francis I. 1/2 lira 1824. 1/4 lira 1822. Head. Unc. Vg. 2 pcs.
- 2311 Copper 1, 3, 5 centesimi 1822. Proofs. 10c 1849 very fine. 5c 1852. Unc. 5 pcs.

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, 1848.

GOLD.

- 2312 Forty lire 1848. ITALIA LIBERA DIO LO VUOLE—"Italy free; God wills it." Beautiful female—the City of Milan, standing with spear. R. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI LOMBARDIA 1848. Laurel and

oak wreath enclosing 40 LIRE ITALIANE. Uncirculated. Beautiful specimen. *Plate*.

- 2313 Twenty lire 1848. As last. Semi-proof, slightly hairmarked.

SILVER.

- 2313a Five lire 1848. As last. Extremely fine.

MODENA.

HERCULES II, D'ESTE, 1534-1559. FOURTH DUKE.

- 2314 Biancone (10 soldi). HERCULES II . DVX . MVTINAE IIII. Bust in armor r. R. MONETA . COMVNITATIS MVTINAE. Arms. Extremely fine. Cresp. 37. *Plate*.
- 2315 Biancone 1555. HER . EST . II . DVX . REGII . IIII . 1555. Bust left. R. REGII . LEPIDI. Arms. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

CAESAR, D'ESTE, 1597-1628.

GOLD.

- 2316 Ducato. CAESAR . DVX . MVT . REG . &. Duke standing in armor, sword drawn, r. R. NOBILITAS ESTENSIS. Arms crowned. Very fine.

FRANCIS I, D'ESTE, 1629-1637. EIGHTH DUKE.

- 2317 Scudo. FR . I . MV . R . E . C . DV . VIII. Large bust in cloak and armor, flowing hair faces l. R. NON . ALIO . SIDERE . (Under no other star). Great ship sailing r., man on after-deck. Very fine. *Plate*. Rare.
- 2318 Lira 1631. Bust in armor r. R. TVTELA PRÆSENS (a present defense). St. John the Evangelist standing, holds cup from which issues a snake, eagle on his right. Obverse double struck though profile is perfect. Fine. Cresp. 96.

RAYNALDO, D'ESTE, 1694-1737.

- 2319 Mezzo bolognino 1716. Copper. RAYN . I . MVT . R . EC . D : 1716. Bust r. R. Phoenix. Fine.

FRANCIS III, D'ESTE, 1737-1780.

- 2320 Scudo 1739. FRANCISCUS . III . MUT . REG . MIR . DUX 1739. Bust in armor and scarf r. Profile slightly double struck. R. MENTUM DECORIS VETERIS MONO (A monument of your ancient honor). Floriated arms crowned. Borders ornamented. Fine. Light pin scratches in field before face.

HERCULES III, D'ESTE, 1780-1796, DIED 1803.

- 2321 Scudo 1782. HERCVLES . III . D. G. MVT . REG . MIR . EC . DVX. Bust l.
R. PROXIMA SOLI 1782. Arms crowned. Very fine.
- 2322 Half crown 1782. As last. Extremely fine.

MONACO.

HONORE II, GRIMALDI, SECOND PERIOD UNDER PROTECTION
OF FRANCE, 1641-1662.

GOLD.

- 2323 Doppia d'oro or double ducat 1649. HONORATVS . II . D. G. PRIN-
CEPS . MONOECI. Bust r. R. DEO . IVVANTE ET PROTEGENTE (God
helping and protecting) 1649. Cross formed of four crowned
H's, lis in angles. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2324 Scudo 1653. HONO : II . D : G : PRIN : MONOECI. Fine bust r. R.
DVX VALENT : PAR FRANCIE . &C 1653. Arms crowned. DEO
IVVAN. Extremely fine. Well struck and all on, which is not
always the case with this coin. Rare. *Plate*.

LOUIS I, GRIMALDI, 1662-1701.

- 2325 Eight scudo 1665. LVD . I . D. G. PRIN . MONOEC &. Fine bust l. R.
Arms. Fine.

HONORE III, 1733-1795.

- 2326 Pezzetta 1735. Base silver. HONORATVS . III . D. G. PR. MONOECI.
Bust r. R. Crowned H's crosslet. Fine.

HONORE V, 1819-1841.

- 2327 Five francs 1837. HONORE V PRINCE DE MONACO. Head r., by *Bor-
rel*. R. Arms guarded by two monks. 5 FRANCS 1837. Edge
DEO JUVANTE (God helping). Proof. Rare.
- 2328 Two francs, one franc 1837. Head l., by *Rogat*, otherwise as last.
Dull proofs. 2 pcs.
- 2329 Copper 5 centimes 1837. Décime 1838. 5 centimes 1838. First
two by *Borrel*, last by *Rogat*. Unc. 3 pcs.

CHARLES III, 1856-.

GOLD.

- 2330 Hundred francs 1884. CHARLES III PRINCE DE MONACO. Head r., by
Ponscarne. R. CENT FRANCS 1884. Arms. Extremely fine.

ALBERT I, 1896-.

GOLD.

- 2331 Hundred francs 1896. ALBERT I PRINCE DE MONACO. Head l., by

Roty. R. DEO JVVANTE (God helping) CENT FRANCS 1896. Crowned arms between branches of palm and olive. Extremely fine.

NAPLES AND SICILY. TWO SICILIES.

WILLIAM I AND SON, 1154-1160.

- 2332 Concave denarius? W. R(EX) H (Jerusalem) DVX FILVVS EIVS. King and another standing holding Jerusalem cross. R. IC XC. Bust of Christ facing. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK II, 1198-1250. EMPEROR OF GERMANY, 1212-1250.

GOLD.

- 2333 Augustale. Struck at Brindisi by the celebrated Italian moneyer Paganus Baldninus, who introduced in this and other coins the antique style of art and execution—this Augustale being the finest coin of mediæval times. CAESAR . AVG . IMP . ROM. Bust of the Emperor laureate, wearing the paludamentum over his armor, faces r. R. + FRIDERICVS. Eagle standing l., head turned to r. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

CHARLES II OF ANJOU, 1285-1309.

- 2334 Salut. KAROL . IERL . (Jerusalem) ET SICIL . REX. Shield bearing the Jerusalem cross and lilies of Anjou. R. AVE . GRA . PLENA . DNS . TECUM. The Annunciation of the Virgin, vase with flower between them. Uncirculated. Perfection.

FREDERICK II OF SICILY, 1296-1337.

- 2335 Grosso. IR : DEI . GRA . ARAGON . SICL . REX. Crowned eagle in circle of eight arches, pellet in angles. R. AC . BARCRIMONE . COMES. Arms of Aragon. Extremely fine.

ROBERT OF ANJOU, 1309-1343.

- 2336 Gigliato. ROBERT . DEI . GRA . IERL . ET . SICIL . REX. King enthroned with sceptre and orb.; lions at sides of throne. R. HONOR . REGIS . IUDICU DILICIT (The honor of the King loves justice). Floriated cross; lis in angles, illustrating the supposed origin of the card of the mariner's compass ascribed to Flavio Gioja, who was a subject of this ruler. Extremely fine.

ALFONSO I, V OF ARAGON, 1416-1458; OF NAPLES, 1435-1458.

GOLD.

- 2337 Ducatone. ALFONSV : D : G : R. ARAGO : SICILI : CITR : VLTRA + . Arms. R. DNS . M. ADIVTO : ET EGO : DESPICIA . INIMIC . M (The

Lord is my helper and I will despise my enemies). The King in full armor, sword drawn, mounted, galloping r. Uncirculated. A splendid coin. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2338 Gigliati. ALFONSVS : D : G : R : ARAGO : S : U : V : R : . Arms. R. DNS : M : ADVT : ET : AGO : DESP. V : M : . King seated with sceptre and orb.; s in field. Fine. Heiss pl. 118, 6.

FERDINAND I OF ARAGON, ILLEGITIMATE SON OF ALFONSO V, BORN 1423, KING 1458-1494.

GOLD.

- 2339 Ducat. RECORDATS : MISERI . SVE . (Mindful of Thy Mercy). Crowned bust r., behind t. R. FERNANDVS : D : G : R. S. Arms. Extremely fine. Heiss, pl. 120, No. 6. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2340 Testoon on coronation. CORONATVS . QA . LEGETIME . CERTA (Crowned because surely legitimate). R. FERDINANDVS : D : G : SIL . IER . UNG. Crutch cross. Very fine, but very light scratch across cheek and down field before face.
- 2341 Testoon on coronation. CORONATVS . Y (LEGIT)IME : CERTAVI. King seated being crowned by a Cardinal assisted by a Bishop who stands on the other side. R. As last. Fine, but edge slightly clipped.

FERDINAND THE CATHOLIC, 1479-1516.

GOLD.

- 2342 Ducat. FERDINANDVS : D : G : R . CASTELLES +. King on eagle throne facing. R. FERDINANDVS : D : G : REX : SICILIE +. Eagle, crowned, below m. c. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

FERDINAND AND ISABELLA, 1503-1504. ISABELLA DIED NOV. 23, 1504.

The King and Queen of Spain who aided Columbus to discover America.

- 2343 Caroline. FERNAN(DVS : ET : HELISABET :) DEI : G. Crowned bust to r., t in field. R. REGES ISPANIE ET VTRIVSQUE . SIC +. Crowned bust to l. of the Queen. Busts fine and more real portraiture than on their other coins. The planchet was too small or the coin has been clipped, invading the letters in some places one-half, which seems to be the usual condition, judging from specimens illustrated in books. Very rare. H., 124, 1. *Plate*.

FREDERIC III OF ARAGON, 1496-1501.

- 2344 Carolino. FEDERICVS : DEI : G : R : SIC . HIER +. Fine portrait bust

crowned and in armor r., T behind it. R. RECEDANT : VETERA (Old things pass away). Book in flames. Uncirculated. Rare. Heiss, pl. 123, No. 3. *Plate*.

CHARLES V, EMPEROR, 1516-1556. SON OF FERDINAND.

GOLD.

- 2345 Scudo or ducat. CAROLVS . IIIII . ROM . IMP. Bust laureat r. R. R . ARAG . VTRIVS. Arms. Uncirculated. Heiss, pl. 125, 6.
- 2346 Scudo or ducat. CAROLVS . V . IMPERATOR. Arms on crowned eagle. R. HISPANIARVM . ET . VTRIVSQ3 . SICILIE . REX. Floriated cross, each limb crowned, K in field. Extremely fine. Heiss, pl. 125, No. 9.

SILVER.

- 2347 Testoon 1545. CAROLVS IMPERATOR. Crowned bust in armor l. R. REX SICILIE 1545. Crowned eagle, below which MA. Uncirculated. H., pl. 127, 38.
- 2348 Half ducatone 1552. IMP CAES . CAROLVS . V . AVG. Exquisite portrait bust laureate and in armor r., K in field before it. R. GVIQ(sic) SVVM (CINQUE SUUM—To each his own). Globe, on which stands a defiant eagle; thunderbolts issuing from right talon; an olive spray in left; crown above, 1552 at sides. Extremely fine, beautifully minted. A very rare and attractive coin of this great ruler! *Plate*. Heiss, pl. 126, No. 24. Probably the work of Leone Leoni, 1509-1590.
- 2349 Half crown nd. CAROLVS . V . ROMA IMP. Bust in armor r. R. R . ARAGO VTRIVS . S. Arms. Fine. Heiss, pl. 128, 56.
- 2350 Quarter crown nd. CAROLVS IIIII ROM . IMP. Fine bust r. R. R . HISPA VTRIVSIR. Arms. Extremely fine. Heiss, pl. 128, 57.
- 2351 Carolin. CA(R)OLVS + IIIII + IM + RO +. Crowned bust r. R. REX . ARAGO . VTRIV(S) . SI . E(T). Fine, but not fully struck up in places.
- 2352 Quarter carolin. CAROLVS IMPER. Crowned bust l. R. REX * SICILIE. Eagle. Fine.
- 2353 Two cavalli. Copper. Struck at Palermo. CAROLVS V ROM IM. Head r. R. REX ARAGO VTRIV . SICI. Crown and cross. Very good.

PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN, HUSBAND OF MARY OF ENGLAND,
1556-1598.

- 2354 Half crown nd. PHILIP . R . ANG FRAN . NEAP . PR . HIS. Bust r. R. POPVLOR SECVRITAT. Arms. Very fine. Rarely seen with the title as King of England as this has. (Cost former owner \$14.) Heiss, pl. 130, 9 var.

- 2355 Ducato 1572. Bust r., date below; inscription not struck up. R. HILARITAS VNIVERSA in wreath. Fine.
- 2356 Half ducato 1560 (on coin 1760). PHILIPP D G REX ARA VTRI. Crowned bust in rich armor r. R. SICILIAE HIERVSA. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. H., pl. 131, 15.
- 2357 Half carolin. PHILIPP REX ARAGON . VTR. Head r., RP in field. R. FIDFI DFFENSOR (Sic—F's used instead of E's). Very fine.

PHILIP III, KING OF SPAIN, 1598-1621.

- 2358 Eighth crown 1619. PHILIP III REX HIS. Bust with great ruff l. R. SVFICIT OMNIB (There is enough for all) 1619. Fortress. Fine. Heiss, pl. 133, 10.
- 2359 Testoon 1609. PHILIP III D. G. Bust r. R. REX SICILIAE 1609. Eagle, crowned. Cleft in edge. Fine.

PHILIP IV, KING OF SPAIN, 1621-1665.

- 2360 Four tornesi, copper, 1622. PHILIPPVS IIII D . G 1622. Bust l. R. PVBLICA COMMODITAS. Good.

CHARLES II, KING OF SPAIN, 1674-1700.

- 2361 Piastra or crown 1684. CAROLVS . II . D . G . HISPANIAR . ET . NEAP . REX. Bust in armor r. R. VNVS . NON . SUFFICIT (One not sufficient). Two hemispheres, one representing the New World for the first time on a coin. Crowned sceptre between and overshadowing them. 1684 below. Very fine and historically of great interest.
- 2362 Half piastra 1684. 20 grani 1687. 10 grani 1683, 1688. 8 grani 1688. Good to very fine. 5 pcs.
- 2363 Hundred grani 1689 or crown. CAROLVS . II . D . G . REX . HISP. Large bust crowned and in armor r. R. VTRIVS . SICI . HIERVS . G 100 . 1689. Arms crowned. Very fine.
- 2364 Hundred grani 1693. CAR . II . D . G . REX . HISP . ET . NEAP. Crowned bust in armor r. R. Golden Fleece 1693 G 100. Very fine.
- 2365 Ten and twenty grani 1691, 1693. As last. Copper coins (16) 79 with bust, 1699 eagle. Very fine. 4 pcs.

CHARLES III, SIXTH OF GERMANY, 1707-1735.

- 2366 Ducato 1715. CAR . VI . D . G . ROM . IMPE. Laureate bust in rich armor r. R. HISP . VTRI . SICI . REX 1715. Arms crowned. File marks in planchet show on cheek—nowhere else. Semi-proof.

CHARLES III, OF SICILY, 1720-1735.

- 2367 Scudo 1730. Struck at Palermo. * CAROLVS * III * DEI * GRATIA *
C. P. Bust r., laureate and in armor. R. REX * SICILIÆ * ET .
HIER . 1730. Eagle, crown above. S M at sides. Uncirculated.
Scarce so fine.
- 2368 Thirty tari or triple crown 1732. CAROL . III . D. G. SICIL . ET . HIER .
REX. Bust laureate but nude r. R. OBLITA . EX . AVRO ARGENTEA
RESVRGIT (Forgotten silver comes forth as gold) 1732. Phoenix,
sun above. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 2369 Half scudo 1732. CAROL III . D. G. Bust as last. R. REX . SIC . ET .
HIE 1732. Eagle on floriated cross. Fine.

CHARLES III, THE BOURBON, 1734-1759.

GOLD.

- 2370 Ducat 1751. CAROLVS . D. G. SIC . ET . HIB . REX. Bust laureate r.
R. RESVRGIT 1751. Phoenix. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2371 Coronation crown 1735. CAROLVS . D. G. SIC . ET . HIER . REX . HISP .
INF. Bust laureate and in armor. R. FAVSTO CORONATIONIS (a
happy augury for the crowning) ANNO 1735. F N. Eagle, crown
above. Uncirculated. Shows the file marks in planchet on neck.
Rare in such brilliant condition.
- 2372 Hundred and twenty grano or crown 1750. CAR . D. G. UTR . SIC .
ET HIER . REX. Bust in armor r. R. HISPANIAR INFANS 1750.
Crowned arms. Fine.

FERDINAND IV (III OF SICILY), 1759-1825. THE BOURBON.

GOLD.

- 2373 Six ducats 1759 (\$6 gold value). FERDINAND IV . D. G. SICILIAR . ET
HIER REX. Bust r. R. HISPANIAR INFANS 1759. D. G. Beautiful
arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2374 Thirty tari or triple crown 1793. FERDINAN . D. G. SICIL . ET . HIER .
REX. Bust in armor r., below denomination. T. 30. R. EX AVRO
. ARGENTEA RESVRGIT 1793. Phoenix, sun above N. Q. O. V. in
field. Edge ornamented. Uncirculated. A few faint planchet
file marks on cheek. Remarkably fine for this heavy coin. *Plate.*
- 2375 Hundred and twenty grano 1789. Similar to last. R. Arms. Un-
circulated.
- 2376 Sixty grano 1791. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2377 Crown 1791. FERDINANDVS IV . ET MARIA CAROLINA. Busts r.
Maria Caroline was a daughter of Maria Theresa, Empress of
Austria, and sister of Marie Antoinette, Queen of Louis XVI of

- France. R. PRO FAVSTO PP. REDITV V. S. Altar, at right Water God, at left Goddess of Plenty, who pours a libation on the burning altar fire. Vesuvius in background, date in exergue. Extremely fine.
- 2378 Crown 1791. On his nuptials with Maria Carolina. Busts as last. R. SOLI REDVCL. Earth, sun and portion of the zodiac, 1791 below. Very good.
- 2379 Hundred and twenty grano 1796. As last but head unadorned. Extremely fine.
- 2380 Crown 1793. Similar obv. R. HISPANIARVM INFANS 1793. Crowned eagle. Extremely fine.
- 2381 Twenty grano 1796. Bust r. R. Crown in wreath. Uncirculated.
- 2382 Copper coins, splendid set, different 1776-1800. Two good rest very fine to unc. 13 pcs.
- 2383 Hundred and twenty grano 1805. FERDINANDVS IV. D. G. REX 1805. Beautiful draped small bust on a sunken field r. R. VTR. SIC. HIER. HISP. INF. G. 120. Arms crowned on sunken field. L D. Uncirculated.
- 2384 Hundred and twenty grano 1805. As last but head and shield larger nearly occupying entire field. Very fine.
- 2385 Copper, 1 grano 1814, 2 grani 1815, 5 gr. 1814, 10 grani 1815. Head wearing spiked crown. Various reverses. Uncirculated. Beautiful and rare set of which its equal is rarely if ever seen. 4 pcs.
- 2386 Hundred and twenty grano 1815. FERD. IV. D. G. VTR. SIC. ET HIER. REX 1815. Bust r., in armor and paludamentum. R. HISPANIARVM INFANS G 120. Oval shield of arms, corn stalks at sides. Extremely fine.
- 2387 Copper 5, 8 tornesi 1816. Crowned head. Bright red. Very rare in such condition. 2 pcs.

PARTHENOPAEAN REPUBLIC, 1798-1799. NAPLES ITS
CAPITAL.

- 2388 Twelve carolini 1798. REPUBLICA NAPOLITANA. Liberty standing. R. ANNO SETTIMO DELLA LIBERTA, in center CARLINI DODICI. Very good.
- 2389 Six carolini 1798. As last. Good. Slight crack in planchet.
- 2390 Copper, one and quarter tornesi. Fasces surmounted by liberty cap. Good. 2 pcs.

JOSEPH NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, 1806-1808.

- 2391 Hundred and twenty grano 1808. JOSEPH NAPOL. D. G. VTR. SICIL. REX. Head l. R. PRINC : GALLIC. MAGN. ELECT. IMP. 1808 G

120. Arms crowned. Edge CUSTOS REGNI DEUS (God, the Keeper of the Kingdom). Extremely fine.

JOACHIM NAPOLEON, MURAT, 1808-1815.

GOLD.

- 2392 Twenty lire 1813. GIOACCHINO NAPOLEONE 1813. Fine bust to l. R. REGNO DELLA DUE SICILIE in wreath 20 LIRE. Uncirculated. Scarce. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2393 Twelve caroline 1809. GIOACCHINO NAPOL . RE DELLE DUE SICILIE. Beautiful head l. R. PRINCIPE E GRAND AMMIRAGLIO DI FRANCIA. In wreath DODICI CARLINI 1809. Very fine.
- 2394 Five lire 1813. GIOACCHINO NAPOLEON. Head r., 1813. R. REGNO DELLE DUE SICILIE 5 LIRE. Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine.
- 2395 Two lire. Lira. Half lira 1813. As last. Very fine. Scarce. 3 pcs.

COPPER.

- 2396 Three and two grana 1810. GIOACCHINO NAP. RE DELLE DUE SIC. Beautiful head l. R. PRIN . E . GRAND AMMI . D . FRAN 1810. In laurel wreath 3 GRANA or 2 GRANA. Proofs. Bright red. Extremely rare. 2 pieces. I have never met with duplicates of this superb pair which came from the Cutting col. 1898.
- 2397 Three grana 1810. Obverse as last. R. PRINCIPI E GRAND AMMIRALIO DI FRANCIA in wreath GRANA 3 1810. Fine.
- 2398 Ten centesimi 1813. GIOACCHINO NAPOLEONE. Bust l. R. REGNO DELLE DUE SICILIE 10 CENTESIMI 1813. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. From the Cutting Sale and the only example that I have seen.

FERDINAND I, 1816-1825.

GOLD.

- 2399 Fifteen ducats 1816 (about \$11 gold value). FERDINANDVS I . D . G . REGNI SICILIARVM ET HIER . REX. Crowned head l. R. HISPANIARVM INFANS 1818 ex'g ACINI 425 TITOLO MILLESIM 996 DUCATI 15. Apollo with arms of France at pedestal on which rests a crown. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2400 Three ducats 1818. Same design as last. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2401 Hundred and twenty grana 1818. Head as last to r. R. Crowned arms. Very fine.
- 2402 Ten grana 1818. As last. Extremely fine. Dime size.

COPPER.

- 2403 Wonderful set of 1 tornese 1817, 4 tornesi 1817, 5 t. 1819, 8 t. 1817, 10 t. 1819. Uncirculated. Bright red. 5 pcs.

FRANCIS I, 1825-1830.

GOLD.

- 2404 Three ducats 1826. FRANCISCVS I DEI GRATIA REX 1826. Head r. R. REGNI VTR . SIC . ET HIER. Apollo or angel with wings, supports arms of France; pedestal with crown before him, ex'g ACINI 85 TITOLO MILLESIMI 996 DUCATI 3. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2405 Hundred and twenty grana 1825. FRANCISCVS I . DEI GRATIA REX 1825. Head r. R. REGNI VTR . SIC . ET HIER G 120. Crowned arms between olive branches. Uncirculated.
- 2406 Ten grana (10c) 1826. As last. Uncirculated.

COPPER.

- 2407 One tornese 1827, 2 t. 1826, 5 t. 1827, 10 t. 1825. Head. Uncirculated. Bright red. Remarkable condition. 4 pcs.

FERDINAND II, 1831-1858.

GOLD.

- 2408 Six ducats 1831 (about \$4). FERDINANDVS II DEI GRATIA 1831. Head r. R. Angel as before. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2409 Five, 10, 20, 60, 120 grana 1835-8. Head r. Ex. fine and fine. 5 pcs.
- 2410 Older portrait with beard, 10, 20, 60, 120 grana 1841-1854. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 2411 Half, 1, 1½, 2, 10 (2) tornesi 1844-1858. Very fine and unc. 6 pcs.

FRANCIS II, LAST BOURBON KING, 1859-1860.

- 2412 Hundred and twenty grana 1859. FRANCISCVS II DEI GRATIA REX 1859. Head l. R. REGNI VTR SIC ET HIER G 120. Arms crowned. Ex. fine.
- 2413 Copper. As last. 2, 10 tornesi 1859. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

PALMA NOVA.

NAPOLEON I, EMPEROR AND KING.

- 2414 Fifty centimes 1814. Struck during the blockade by the Allies. NAPOLEONE IMP^E E RE CENT 50. R. MONTA D'ASSE^O PALMA. Crown 1814. Copper. Extremely fine. Rare. Mailliet xc, 1.

PARMA.

OTTAVIA FARNESE, 1547-1587.

GOLD.

- 2415 Scudo d'or 1556. OCT . F . PAR . ET . P . DVX . II. Arms crowned. R. SECVRITAS P. PARME . 1556. Female seated by flaming altar. Ex. fine. Rare.

ALEXANDER FARNESE, 3RD, DUKE OF PLACENTIA, PARMA
AND JUA\$TELLA, 1586-1592.

SILVER.

- 2416 Double scudo 1590 for Placentia. ALEXANDER . FARN . DVX III PLAC . PAR . ET . C. Fine portrait bust in armor wearing Order of the Golden Fleece facing r. R. PLACENTIA . ROMANOR . COLONIA 1590. Pallas standing, with fleur-de-lis in right hand, a cornucopia in left arm; at right the God of the Po, at left she wolf guarding the arms of Placentia. Very fine. Evenly struck. Very rare and a highly interesting coin of the great General and enemy of Queen Elizabeth of England. *Plate.* R. 5867, M. 4526. S. Sch. 5972.
- 2417 Scudo 1591. Same design as last. Very fine.

RANUCCIO I, FARNESE, 1592-1622.

- 2418 Ducatone 1603. RAIN . FARN . PAR . ET . PLAC . DVX XIII. Bust in rich armor l. R. QVESITAM . MERITIS (Sought on her merits) 1603. Mars and Pallas hold crown above three growing lilies. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

ODOARDO FARNESE, 1622-1646, FIFTH DUKE OF PARMA AND
PLACENTIA.

GOLD.

- 2419 Four ducats 1626 for Placentia. ODOAR : FAR : PL. ET. PAR : DVX . v. Bust r., in great ruff and armor. R. PLACENTIA FLORET . MDCXXVI . L . X. She wolf, three lilies, crowned. Ex. fine. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2420 Crown 1626. ODOARDVS . FAR : PLAC : ET PAR : DVX . v. Splendid bust in ruff and armor r. R. S : ANTON^s MART : PROT : PLAC . MDCXXVI. Saint Antonius the Martyr and Protector of Placentia, with banner mounted r. Uncirculated. A grand coin! *Plate.*
- 2421 Scudo 1628. Obverse as last. R. S. ANTONIVS . MART : PROT : PLAC . 1628. St. Antonius with banner standing. Extremely fine. Slight defect on edge.

- 2422 Scudo 1627. Similar obv. R. S. VITALIS PARMÆ PROTECTOR . SCVDO.
Half length of Saint Vitalis r. Fine.

RANUCCIO II, FARNESE, 1646-1694. SIXTH DUKE.

- 2423 Broad scudo 1674. RAN . FAR . PAR ET PLA . DVX . VI. Large bust
with great head of hair, and in elaborate armor l. R. QVESITAM
MERITIS MDCLXXIII. Mars and Pallas holding crown over three
growing lilies. Very fine. Very rare.
- 2424 Broad scudo 1676. Obverse similar to last. R. S. ANTON . MART .
PROT . PLAC . MDCLXXVI. The Saint with banner mounted r. Ex-
tremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2425 Testoon 1687. Obverse as last. R. S. VITALIS PARMÆ PROT 1687.
St. Vitalis with banner, standing. Extremely fine.
- 2426 Base silver, 5, 10 soldi, small coppers. Fine. 4 pcs.

FRANCESCO I, FARNESE 1694-1727. SEVENTH DUKE.

- 2427 Ten soldi, base silver. FRAN . I . FAR . PLA . ET PAR . DVX VII. Arms
crowned. R. S. ANTONIVS . M . PROT . PLA . SOLDI X. St. Antonius
mounted l. Unc.

CHARLES I, DI BORBONE, 1731-1737.

- 2428 Carolin 1731. CAROLVS . I . BORBON . FARN . PAR . PL . DVX 1731.
Bust r. R. AVREVS MOX ADELIT (Gilded honor is soon be-
smirched) on crowned mantle. Ex. fine.

FERDINAND I, DI BORBONE, 1785-1802.

GOLD.

- 2429 Doppia 1787. FERDINANDVS I . HISPANIAR . INFANS. Head r. R.
D . G . PARMÆ PLAC . ET VASTAL . DVX 1787. Crowned arms.
Extremely fine. Rare. Struck over another coin. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2430 Scudo 1784. FERDINANDVS . I . HISP . INFANS. Head r. R. D . G .
PARMÆ . PLAC . VAST . DVX 1784. Arms crowned in chain of the
Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. Semi-proof. Rare.
- 2431 Lire 1792. Obverse as last. R. LIRE TRE DI PARMA 1792 in wreath.
Unc.
- 2431a Coppers of 1784, 1795. Small. Very good. 2 pcs.

MARIE LOUISE, 1815-1847. SECOND WIFE OF NAPOLEON I.

- 2432 Medal on her advent to the Duchy of Parma, 1816. MARIA LVD .
AVSTR . IMP . LONGOB . ET VENET . REG . VXORI AD LARES REDVCI
FRANCISCVS. Bust of the Queen veiled and diademed. R. IRIS
AVGVSTA MEDIOLANI MDCCCXVI. An exquisite figure of Iris alight-
ing. Silver. Proof. Size 28.

- 2433 Complete set of her beautiful coinage. Bust l. Silver, 5, 10 soldi, 1 lira, 2 and 5 lire. Copper, 1, 5 centesimi 1815. Extremely fine and uncirculated. 7 pcs.

ROBERT I, DI BORBONE DUKE, AND HIS MOTHER, MARIE
LOUISE, REGENT, 1854-1859.

- 2434 Five lire 1858. ROBERTO I . D . DI PAR . PIAC . ECC . E LUISA M .
DI BORB . REGG 1858. Busts jugata l. R. DEUS ET DIES. Crowned
arms. 5 LIRE. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

PESARO.

JOHN SFORZA, 1489-1510.

- 2435 Denaro. Copper. IOANNES . SFORTIA . PISAVRENT. Artistic bust in
armor r. R. PVBLICAE COMMODITATI. Extremely fine.

PIEDMONT REPUBLIC.

GOLD.

- 2436 Twenty francs (1800). Struck at Turin by Napoleon I to com-
memorate the battle of Marengo, 14 June, 1800. L'ITALIE
DELIVREE A MARENGO (Italy delivered at Marengo). Head of
Minerva l. by Amadeo Lavy, medalist at Turin, 1796-1827. R.
LIBERTE EGALITE ERIDANIA 20 FRANCS L'AN 10. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2437 Half scudo (1798). LIBERTA . VIRTU . EGUAGLIANZA. Minerva with
fasces and cap walking r. R. ANNO VII . REP . I . DELLA LIBERTA
PIEMONTESE . MESSO SCUDO. Ex. fine.
- 2438 Two soldi. Bronze. LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA. Plumb with cap. R.
NAZIONE PIEMONTESE. Fine.
- 2439 Five francs (1800). GAULE SUBALPINE. Subalpine Gaul and
France embracing. R. LIBERTE EGALITE ERIDANIA 5 FRANCS L'AN
10. Extremely fine.

DALMATIA.

REPUBLIC OF RAGUSA .

- 2440 Tallero 1743. TE . OPE . DIVINA . PER. Bust of Saint Biagio with
Bishop's mitre and rich stole; right hand in benediction, his left
has a model of a castle, over which the head of his crozier
appears. R. DVCAT . ET . SEM . REIP . RHAG . 1743. Crowned
arms. Very good.
- 2441 Tallero 1746. RECTOR . REIP . RHACVSIN. Bust of St. Biagio l.
R. As last. Very fine, though the reverse shows some of the
file marks in the planchet.

- 2442 Tallero 1775. RHACVSIN RECTOR . REL. Bust of St. Biagio l. R. as last. Very fine.
- 2443 Tallero 1793. RHACVS RESPVBL. Bust of female—Republic. Vf.
- 2444 Ducato 1797. AUSPICIIS . TUIS . A . DEO . 1797. Saint Baigio standing. R. DVCAT . REIP . RHACVSIN. Crowned arms. Extremely fine.
- 2445 Folloro, copper, about 1650. CIVITA RAGVSI MONET. Half length of St. Biagio. R. Saint standing. Very fine.

CATTARO. BELONGED TO FRANCE, 1805-1814.

- 2446 Five francs 1813. Struck when besieged by the Allies. DIEU PROTEGE LA . FRANCE IO (one ounce of Venice) in center N crowned (Napoleon I), at sides 5 F. R. CATTARO EN ETAT DE SIEGE 1813 in center, within wreath cannon, gun, sword. Edge stamped D PA Z. Cast, as they were so made. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, xxv, 3.

ZARA, THE CAPITAL CITY OF DALMATIA. BELONGED TO FRANCE, 1805-1814.

- 2447 Two ounces, 9 francs, 20 centimes 1813. Struck when besieged by the Austrians, 1813. Round, plain planchet with a diamond-shaped counterstamp in center having ZARA 1813. Imperial eagle of France. R. Square counterstamp with 2 . o . 9 F 20 c. Edge stamped MF SP SB in three stamps. Extremely fine. Very rare. Mailliet, cxxx, 2. *Plate.*
- 2448 One ounce, 4 francs, 60 centimes 1813. As last, except 1 . o . 4 F 60 c. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, cxxx, 3.

ROME.

COINS OF THE POPES STRUCK AT ROME. EXCEPTIONS, A FEW, NOTED.

SENATE OF ROME, THIRD PERIOD, 1350-1439.

GOLD.

- 2449 Ducato, type of the Venetian coinage. S . PETRVS SENATOR VRBIS. St. Peter and kneeling Senator hold banner between them. R. ROMA . CAPVT . MVNDI S . P . Q . R . (Rome, the head of the World. The Senate and the Roman People). Vesica with figure of Christ standing, 9 stars. Extremely fine. Rare. From Boyne sale, lot 807.

SILVER.

- 2450 Grosso. SENATVS . P . Q . R +. Lion walking l. R. ROMA CAP . MVNDI. The Virgin seated with globus and palm. Uncirculated.

COPPER.

- 2451 Ancona, about 13-15th centuries. P . P . S . QVI . RIA . CVS. Cross.
 R. DE ANCONA. Rider r. Another P . P . S . QVI . RAICVS. Cross.
 R. DE ANCONA. A in center. Smaller P . P . S . QVI . R . I . A . CVS.
 R. DE ANCON + (2). Fine. 4 pcs.

NICHOLAS V, 1447-1455 (TOMASSO LUCANO DI SARZANA).

GOLD.

- 2452 Zecchino-sequin or ducat. + NICOLAVS P . P . QVINTVS. Crossed
 keys on shield, crowned with Papal crown. R. + . S . PETRVS .
 ALMA ROMA . (St. Peter and beloved Rome). St. Peter standing
 with key in right hand and Bible in left. Very fine.

PAUL II, 1464-1471 (PIETRO BARBO VENETO).

GOLD.

- 2453 Zecchino. PAVLVS . P . P . SECVNDVS. Shield with lion, barred,
 above Papal arms. R. S . PETRVS . S . PAVLVS ROMA. The two
 Apostles standing. Extremely fine.

SIXTUS IV, 1471-1484 (FRANCESCO DELLA ROVERE
DI SAVONA).

GOLD.

- 2454 Zecchino. SIXTVS . P P . QVARTVS. Shield with arms of the Rovere
 family on oak tree, Papal arms above. R. SANCTVS . PETRVS .
 ALMA . ROMA. St. Peter fishing. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2455 Half grosso. Similar to last. Very fine.

COPPER.

- 2456 Mistura. Obv. similar to last. R. S . LAVREN . D . VITERB. St.
 Lorenzo of Viterbo standing. Very fine.

INNOCENT VIII, 1484-1492 (GIOVANNI BATTISTA CIBO
DI GENOVA).

GOLD.

- 2457 Zecchino. INNOCENTIVS . P . P . VIII. Shield and Papal arms above.
 R. St. Peter fishing. Very fine. Very slightly bent.

COPPER.

- 2458 Aquila, City of. Quattrino. INNOCENTIVS . P . P . III (sic). Arms.
 AQVILANA . LIBERTAS. Eagle. Extremely fine and a remarkable
 error in omitting the v from VIII.
- 2459 As last, but title correct, VIII. Clipped. Vg.

JULIUS II, 1503-1513 (GIULANO DELLA ROVERE DI SAVONA).

GOLD.

- 2460 Scudo. IVLIVS II . PONT . MAX. Arms. R. SANCTVS . PETRVS . ALMA . ROMA. Apostles in a ship. Fine, but slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 2461 Giulio (a denomination first coined by this Pope and named after him). IVLIVS . II . PONT . MAX. Arms of Rovere family. R. S . PETRVS . ALMA ROM. Apostle standing. Very fine, though slightly bent.

ADRIAN VI, 1522-1523 (ADRIANO FLORENTS OF UTRECHT).

Chosen by Emp. Maximilian to tutor his grandson, the Archduke Charles, who afterwards as Charles V elevated him to the Papal throne, where he reigned 21 months, so much to the displeasure of the people that their joy at his death was expressed by writing on the door of his physician's residence "the saviour of his country." The Reformation was being given great attention at this time—its gravity he did not appreciate.

GOLD.

- 2462 Zecchino. ADRIANVS . VI . PON . MAX. Arms with Papal arms above. R. S . PETRVS . ALMA . ROMA (St. Peter and beloved Rome). The Apostle fishing. Uncirculated, but has a pin scratch on obverse field and a slight scrape on top of T on rev. Very rare. Cost \$25. *Plate.*

CLEMENT VII, 1523-1534 (GIULIO DE MEDICI DI FIRENZE).

GOLD.

- 2463 Double zecchino. CLEMEN . VII . PONT . MAX. Arms with Papal arms above. R. SANC . PETRVS . ALMA . ROMA. The Apostle fishing. Extremely fine. Slightly double struck. Rare. *Plate.*
- 2464 Zecchino. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 2465 Giulo for *Bologna*. CLEM . VII . PONT . MAX. Bust in stole r. R. BONONIA . MATER . STUDIORVM (Bologna, mother of learning) Lion with banner. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

PAUL III, 1534-1549 (ALLESANDRO FARNESE, ROMANO).

GOLD.

- 2466 Scudo. PAVLVS . III . P . M. Arms, six lis on shield, Papal arms above. R. SAN PETRVS ALMA . X . ROMA. Very fine figure of the Apostle fishing. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2467 Giulo for *City of Macerata*. PAVLVS . III . PONT . MAX. Arms, Papal arms above. R. s . PAVLVS . MACE. The Apostle standing with drawn sword and open Bible in his hands, at sides arms of Cardinal Ranuccio Farnese and City of Macerata. Very fine. Slightly bent. Very rare.
- 2468 Giulo. Obverse as last. R. s . PAVLVS . ALMA RO. Apostle standing as in last. Very fine. Slight nick on edge.
- 2469 Testoon for *Bologna*. PAVLVS . III . PONT . MAX. Fine bust r. R. BONONIA . MATER . STVDIORVM (Bologna, the mother of learning). Lion with banner l. Very fine. Rare.

JULIUS III, 1550-1555 (GIOVANNI MARIA DEL MONTE DI AREZZO).

- 2470 Giulio. IVLVIS . III . P . M . A II = Anno II—second year of reign. Fine portrait bust l. R. OMNIA . TVTA . VIDES ROMA (Thou seest all things safe in Rome). Rome seated l. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

PAUL IV, 1555-1559 (GIOVANNI PIETRO CARAFFA DI NAPOLI).

- 2471 Testoon for *Ancona*. PAVLVS . IIII . PONT . MAX. Arms, Papal arms above. R. s . PETRVS . APOSTOLVS. Apostle enthroned. Exergue ANCO. Extremely fine. Rare.

PIUS IV, 1559-1566 (GIOVANNI ANGELO DE MEDICI DI MILANO).

- 2472 Testoon. PIVS IIII PONT . MAX. Arms, Papal arms above. R. s . P . PETRVS APOSTOLVS ROMA. Apostle enthroned. Very fine.
- 2473 Giulio for *Bologna*. PIVS . IIII . PONT . MAX. Very fine portrait bust r. R. BONONIA . MATER . STVDIORVM (Bologna, the mother of students). Lion with banner. Uncirculated. A splendid and rare coin. *Plate*.

PIUS V, 1566-1572 (MICHELE GHISLIERI DI BOSCO).

- 2474 Testoon for *Ancona*. PIVS . V . PONT . MAX. Arms. R. s . PETRVS . APOSTOLVS. Apostle enthroned. Ex'g ANCO. Extremely fine.
- 2475 Giulio for *Bologna*. PIVS . IIII . PONT . MAX. Portrait bust r. R. Arms of Bologna as above. Fine. *Plate*.

GREGORY XIII, 1572-1585 (UGO BONCOMPAGNI DI BOLOGNA).

- 2476 Testoon for *Ancona*. GREGORIVS . XIII . PO . M. Bust r.; below which ACONA. R. SVSPICE . ET . VALEBIS (Look up and thou wilt be strong). Arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

- 2477 Testoon 1575. Similar obverse to last. R. IVSTI . INTRABVNT PEREAM ROMA (The just shall enter, though Rome may perish). Porta Santa; in doorway AN 1575. Very good. Rare.
- 2478 Testoon for *Fano*. GREGORIUS . XIII . PONT . M. Very fine bust in rich pluvial to left, below N S. R. FANVM FORTVN (Shrine of fortune). Arms. Uncirculated. A wonderful specimen. Very rare. *Plate*.

SIXTUS V, 1585-1590 (FELICE PERETTI, BORN IN GROTAMARE).

- 2479 Scudo 1588. SYXSTVS . V . PON . MAX . AN IIII. Very fine portrait bust l. R. IN TE SITIO ROMÆ (Rome, I thirst for thee). St. Anthony of Padua kneeling in adoration of the Crucifixion which appears to him from Heaven; castle in background. Extremely fine. Evenly and sharply struck. A remarkable example of this very rare coin. *Plate*.
- 2480 Testoon for *Bologna*. SIXTVS . V . PONT . MAX. Very fine portrait bust r. R. HINC FID(ES) ET FORTITVDO (Hence Faith and Fortitude). Female seated l. below BONONIA. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 2481 Testoon 1588. SIXTVS V. PON MAX. Arms. R. S. PETRVS . ALM . ROM . 1588. St. Peter seated. Very fine.
- 2481a Mistura. Small copper coins for Ancona. Arms. R. Saint. Bologna, with bust. Vg. Pius V 1566-72 for Ancona. Poor.
3 pcs.

URBAN VII, 1590, 13 DAYS (GIO. BATTISTA CASTAGNA ROMANO).

- 2482 Sesino for *Bologna*. Copper. VRBANVS . VII . PON(T MAX). Bust r. R. BON(ONIA) DOCET. City arms. Good. Very rare.

GREGORY XIV, 1590 (NICCOLA SFRONDATI DI MILANO).

GOLD.

- 2483 Doppia or double ducat for *Bologna*. GREGORIUS . XIII . PONT . MAX. Arms quartered, stars and tree, bar across, Papal arms above. R. BONONIA DOCET (Bologna teaches). Floriated cross, sun above; below arms of the city and Cardinal Paolo Sfondrati. Extremely fine and of great rarity. (Cost £35.) *Plate*.

CLEMENT VIII, 1592-1605 (IPPOLITO ALDOBRANDINI NATO IN FANO).

- 2484 Quattrino 1595. Copper. For *Ferrara*. CLEM . VIII . PONT . MAX 1595. Bust l. R. (PE)TRVS . ALDOBRAN . FERRARIAE . LEG (Peter

Aldobran, lawgiver of Ferrara). Arms. Fine. Another for
Bologna. Bust r. R. Arms. Very fine. 2 pcs.

PAUL V, 1605-1625 (CAMILLO BORGHESI ROMANO).

2485 Testoon 1620 for *Ferrara*. PAVLVS * V * PVRGH * PONT * MAX . 1620.
Bust with cap and hooded gown r. R. S . GEORGIVS . FERRARIÆ .
PROTEC. St. George spearing the dragon, below arms of city
and Cardinal Pietro Aldobrandini. Very good. Scarce.

2486 Half grosso for *Ferrara*. PAVLVS . V . BVRGH *. Bust r. R.
FERRARIÆ. Very fine.

GREGORY XV, 1621-1625 (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI
DI BOLOGNA).

2487 Half grosso. Bust r. Also very fine copper for *Ferrara*. Bust r.
St. Geo. 2 pcs.

URBAN VIII, 1623-1644 (MAFFEO BARBERINI DI FIRENZI).

GOLD.

2488 Four scudi 1640. VRBANVS . + . VIII . PONT . MAX 1640. Bust r.
below arms of Mons Federico Sforza, vice legate from Avignon.
R. ANTONIVS . CARD . BARBERINVS LEGAT . AVE. His arms in
center. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

2489 Scudo (1634). URBANVS . VIII . PON . MAX . A . XI. Bust r., below
GAS MOL. R. VIVIT DEVS (God lives). Archangel Michael sub-
duing four devils, below ROMA. Extremely fine, a small H
punched in field before face. The obverse is also slightly dis-
colored behind head. This splendid coin is by Gasparo Mola-
Marone, who executed all the annual pontifical medals, as well
as most of the coins of Urban VIII, Innocent X, Alexander VII
and Clement VII. Vide Forrer's Bio. Dictionary of Medallists,
p. 353 (a most valuable and interesting work).

2490 Scudo 1643. Similar to last. R. Half lengths of Sts. Peter and
Paul, holy dove above, below ROMA all within garland. Fine.

2491 Half grosso. Arms. R. As last. Also quattrino 1640, copper.
Fine. 2 pcs.

INNOCENT X, 1644-1655 (GIO. BATTISTA PANFILI ROMANO).

2492 Scudo (1646). INNOCENTIVS . X . PONT . MAX . ANNO . II. Bust r.
R. IN VERBO TVO (In thy word). Christ delivering the Keys of
Heaven and Hell to St. Peter, who kneels before him, below
ROMA. Extremely fine, a very rare and interesting coin. *Plate*.

- 2493 Scudo 1650. INNOCENT . . S . X . PONT . MAX . ANNO VII 1650. Bust in pluvia and tiara r. R. ANNO IVBILEI MDCL (Year of the Jubilee, 1650). Doorway with the head of Christ as on the handkerchief of St. Veronica preserved at Lucca. ROMA at sides. Very fine. Rare.

- 2494 Quattrino, copper (1646). Arms. R. Apostle Paul. Very fine.

ALEXANDER VII, 1655-1667 (FABIO GHIGI DI SIENA).

GOLD.

- 2495 Double Scudi (1655). ALEX . VII . PONT . MAX. Arms. R. NON EX . TRISTITIA AVTE NECESSITATE (Not out of sadness, but out of necessity) on shield, oak wreath below. Uncirculated. Very rare. Cost £10. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2496 Scudo (1655). ALEX . VII . PONT . MAX . ROMÆ. Apostle Peter guarding the arms of Rovere and Chigi. R. DISPERSIT DEDIT PAVPERIBVS . I . E . M . I . S . S (He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his justice endures forever). St. Thomas of Villanova giving alms to a beggar. Very fine.

CLEMENT IX, 1667-1669 (GIULIO ROSPIGLIOSI DI PISTOJA).

- 2497 Scudo (1667). CLEMENS IX . PONT . MAX. Arms. R. SPLENDET A MAIESTATE EIUS (The splendor of his majesty shines). St. Peter's throne as still preserved in St. Peter's at Rome. Extremely fine, has had a loop on edge but hardly shows.

SEE VACANT, 1669 (CARDINAL ANTONIO BARBERINI CAMARLINGO).

- 2498 Scudo 1669. SEDE VACANTE MDCLXIX. Arms of the Cardinal. R. ILLVXIT . ILLVCESCAT ADHVC (Shine upon, appear as heretofore) ROMA. Holy dove amid rays of light; tongues of flame below. Very fine.

CLEMENT X, 1670-1676 (EMILIO ALTIERI ROMANO).

- 2499 Scudo 1672. CLEMES X . PONT . MAX . ANN . II . MDCLXXII. Bust r. by *Girolamo Lucenti*. R. MALVM MINVIT . BONVM AVGET (Evil decreases, Virtue increases). Clementia and Liberalitas standing; below arms of Mons. Costaguti. Fine. Small nick on edge.
- 2500 Scudo 1672. CLEMENS . X . PONT . MAX. Altieri arms. R. VT . ABVNDETIS . MAGIS MDCLXXII (That year may the more abound). View of harbor of Civita Vecchia, arsenal, fortress, also viaduct; vessels in foreground. Extremely fine.
- 2501 Scudo 1673. CLEMENS X . PONT . MAX . AN . III . MDCLXXIII. Bust r.

R. BEATO PIO V (Blessed Pius V). Pope Pius V kneeling at an altar, angel arriving with cloth showing victory at Lepanto; below arms of Raggi. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

- 2502 Scudo 1675, Jubilee year. Altieri arms. R. CLAVSIS FORIBVS VENIET ET DABIT PACEM MDCCLXXV (He comes, closes the door, and will give Peace). Porta Santa walled up, Sts. Peter and Paul guarding at either side; below arms of Mons. Imperiali. Very fine.
- 2503 Scudo 1675. CLEMENS . X . PONT . MAX AN . IVB. Bust r. R. DILIGIT DNVS . PORTASAS . SION (Love dearly the Lord, the gate of Zion). Porta Santa open, pilgrims advancing; below, MDCLXXV. Arms of Mons. Giormetti Battista Costaguti. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2504 Scudo 1675. Arms. R. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2505 Half grosso 1675 (half dime size). Arms. R. Porta Santa. Unc.

SEE VACANT 1676 (CARDINAL PALUZZO ALTIERI
CAMARLINGO).

- 2506 Scudo 1676. SEE VACANTE MDCLXXVI. The Cardinal's arms. R. DABITVR . VOBIS . PAR . ACLETVS (A comforter shall be given you). Holy dove, below ROMA and arms of Mons. Renato Imperiali. Very fine.
- 2507 Giulio 1676. As last. Holed at top. Very good.

INNOCENT XI, 1676-1689 (BENEDETTO ODESCALCHI DI COMO).

- 2508 Scudo (1676). INNOCEN . XI . PONT . MAX . AN . I. Bust r. by *Hamerani*. R. SANCTVS MATTHÆVS APOST. St. Matthew on a cloud writing his Gospel, angel directing him, below arms of Mons. Raggi. Very fine.
- 2509 Scudo (1677). As last. R. PORTAE . INFERI . NON . PRÆVALEBUNT (The Gates of Hell shall not prevail). Splendid view of St. Peter's, ROMA and arms of Mons. Raggi. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2510 Scudo (1678). Arms. R. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2511 Scudo (1679). Bust. R. VENTI . ET . MARE . OBEDIUNT . EI . (The winds and the sea obey him). Christ standing in the bow of a boat and quelling the sea, his disciples in great confusion. Arms of Mons. Corsini. Very fine.
- 2512 Scudo 1681. Arms. R. ET . IN . CÆLIS . ERIT . LIGATVM . (And it shall be bound in Heaven). St. Peter enthroned bestowing his benediction; below 1681, arms of Mons. Raggi. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2513 Scudo (1683). Bust r. R. NON PRODERUNT IN DIE VLTIONIS (They shall not come forward in the day of vengeance). Extremely fine.

- 2514 Scudo (1684). Arms. R. DEXTERA TVA DOMINE PERCVSSIT INIMICVM (Thy right hand, O Lord, hath smitten the enemy). Extremely fine, interesting too as it refers to the victory over and defeat of the Turks at Vienna by John Sobieski of Poland.
- 2515 Scudo (1684). Bust r. R. as last. Very fine.
- 2516 Half scudo (1683). Arms. R. AVARVS NON IMPLEBITVR (The greedy shall not be filled). Uncirculated.
- 2517 Grosso for Bologna. Bust of Pope. Grosso. Arms. R. Bust of St. Peter. And three half grossi; one of Alex. VIII. Very fine. 5 pcs.

SEE VACANT 1689 (CARDINAL PALUZZO ALTIERI
CAMARLINGO).

- 2518 Scudo 1689. SEDE VACANTE MDCLXXXIX. Cardinal's arms. R. EMITTE SPIRITVM TVVM (Send forth Thy spirit). Holy dove, below ROMA, arms of Mons. D'Aste. Very fine.

ALEXANDER VIII, 1689-1691 (PIETRO OTTOBONI DI VENEZIA).

- 2519 Scudo 1690. ALEXANDER . VIII . PONT . MAX . A . I. Very fine bust r. R. LEGIONE AD BELLVM SACRVM INSTRVCTA (On the levying of a legion for the sacred war)—referring to the aid lent by this Pontiff to the Venetians in their conquest of Negropont. The Church, as a female, standing, holds out a model of a temple in right hand, while in left she holds a legionary standard, below MDCXC. Arms of Mon. Patrizi. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

INNOCENT XII, 1691-1700 (ANTONIO PIGNATTELLI DI NAPOLI).

- 2520 Scudo 1692. INNOCEN . XII . PONT . M . A . II. Bust r. by *Hameranus*. R. SEDEBIT . IN . PVLCHRITVDINE . PACIS (He is seated in the beauty of Peace). Papal throne supported by angels, below arms of Mons. Farsetti. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2521 Scudo 1693. Obverse as last. R. DEVS PACIS CONTERET SATANAM 1693 (God of Peace breaks Satan). Avenging Angel striking down a Demon. Arms of Mons. Farsetti. Extremely fine.
- 2522 Scudo 1693. Bust r. by *Borner*. R. NOVIT IVSTVS CAVSAM PAVPERVM (He renews the just cause of the Poor). Charity—a Mother suckling an infant, two more in front of her. Pedestal 1693 and arms of Mons. Farsetti. Uncirculated. Fields slightly rubbed down, long since.
- 2523 Scudo 1696. Bust r., by S. V. R. LOQVETVR . PACEM . GENTIBVS 1696 (He speaks peace to the Nations). The Pope in the Consistory—guards at each side, the bishops seated in a circle before him; arms of Mons. Farsetti. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

- 2524 Scudo 1696. Bust r. R. PACEM . LOQUETUR . GENTIBUS (He speaks peace to the nations). Pope in the consistory, cardinals arranged before him—Holy Dove descending in a cloud, below arms of Mons. Farsetti. Uncirculated. Entirely different reverse from last lot. *Plate*.
- 2525 Scudo 1698. Bust r. R. GRATIA . VOBIS . ET . PAX . MVLTIPlicETVR (Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you). Apostle Peter bestowing his benediction. Ex'g arms of Mons. Farsetti. Extremely fine.
- 2526 Scudo 1699. Bust r. R. VENTI . ET . MARE . OBEDIvNT . EI (The winds and the sea obey Him). Port d'Anzo (the ancient Antium), as restored by this Pope, consisting of a long mole, on which is a grand edifice, and within are many galleys, the sea extending to the horizon: in ex'g MDCIC and arms of Mon. D'Aste. Uncirculated. Beautiful example. *Plate*.
- 2527 Scudo 1699. Bust r. R. EGREDIATVR . POPVLVS . ET . COLLIGAT (Let the people go forth and gather). Israelites outside of their camp collecting the manna which is falling from Heaven. Uncirculated. A wonderful example. *Plate*.
- 2528 Scudo 1700. Bust r. R. ANNO . IVBILEI M.DCC. Porta Santa open guarded by two angels who are blowing trumpets, ex'g arms Mon. Anguisciola. Very fine.
- 2529 Half scudo 1692. Arms. R. NON . SIBI SED . ALIIS . 1692 . (Not for self but for others 1692). Pelican feeding her young from her own flesh on her breast. Uncirculated.
- 2530 Half scudo. Anno VI=1697. INNO XII . P. M. AN. VII. Fine bust r. R. FACTVS . EST . IN . PACE . LOCVS . EIVS . (His place was made in peace). Noah's Ark on Mt. Ararat, below arms of Mons. Farsetti. Extremely fine.
- 2531 Half scudo 1699. Bust r. R. PARATE . VIAM . DOMINI (Prepare ye the way of the Lord). St. John preaching to the multitude. Very good.
- 2532 Giulio 1695. Arms. R. ELEVAT PAVPEREM (He lifts up the poor). Half grosso 1699. Arms. R. PORTA AVREA 1699. Vf. and unc. 2 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1700 (CARDINAL GIO-BATTISTA SPINOLA
CAMARLINGO.

- 2533 Scudo 1700. SEDE VACANTE MDCC. Arms of the Cardinal. R. NON . VOS . RELINQVAM ORPHANOS (He will not leave you orphans). Holy Dove in glory. ANNO IVBLI. Arms of Mons. Gio. Batt. Anguisciola, president of the mint. Extremely fine.

CLEMENT XI, 1700-1721 (GIO. FRANCESCO ALBANI DI URBINO).

GOLD.

- 2534 Scudo (1718). CLEMENS . XI . PONT . M . A . XVIII. Arms. R. SVPER . FVNDAMENT . APOSTOL (On the foundation of the Apostles). Religion standing. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2535 Scudo 1700. CLEMENS . XI . PONT . MAX . AN . I. Bust r. R. PORTAM . SANCTAM . CLAVSIT . A . IVBILEI . M DCC (Holy Gate closed in year of Jubilee). Porta Santa walled up, below ROMA. Arms of Mons. Anguisciola. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2536 Scudo 1702. Bust left, by *Barner*. R. DOMINVS ELEGIT TE HODIE (The Lord this day has chosen thee). St. Clement on clouds holds palm in right hand and anchor in left. Papal tiara to r., 1702 below. Uncirculated. A few specks of granulation in planchet. *Plate*.
- 2537 Scudo 1702. Bust as last. R. DILEXI DE COREM . DOMVS . TVÆ (I love dearly the service of Thy house). Virgin and Child in the style of the Greek Church, enthroned, guarded by two angels, priest kneeling before her, 1702. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2538 Scudo 1703. Arms. R. IN . HONOREM . S . THEODORI MAR. Church of St. Theodore (formerly the Temple of Romulus and Remus). (In honor of St. Theodore, Martyr.) Below 1703. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2539 Scudo 1704. Arms. R. VIDERVNT . OCULI . MEI . SALVTARE . TVVM (Mine eyes have seen Thy Salvation). Presentation of Christ in the Temple, the Infant in the arms of a Priest. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2540 Scudo 1706. Arms. R. VOX DE THRONO BASILI LIBER (A free voice from a Royal throne). Pope reciting the Omelia in S. M. Maggiore, below arms of Mons. Falconieri. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2541 Scudo 1707. Bust l., by *H. Hameranus*. R. DONA NOBIS PACEM (Give peace to us). St. Clement kneeling before the Agnus Dei; Peace behind him; below MDCCVII. Arms. Mons. D'Aste. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2542 Scudo (1711). Arms. R. PROSPERVVM . ITER . FACIET (It makes the way prosperous). View of the Aqueduct and City of Castiglione, below arms of Mons. Altieri. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2543 Scudo (1713). Arms. R. FONTIS . ET . FORI . ORNAMENTVM : (He adorned with fountain the public place). Beautiful view of the

fountain and obelisk of the Piazza Rotunda, ex'g arms of Mon-Fatinelli. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

- 2544 Scudo (1715). Bust r. R. Arms. Extremely fine.
- 2545 Half scudo 1706. Bust r., by *Hortlani*. R. LÆTIFICAT . CIVITATEM ANNO 1706 . (He rejoices the City in the year 1706). View of the city from the river with its stately buildings, flights of steps, etc., River Gods of the Tiber and Teverone recline in foreground, arms of Mons. Falconieri. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2546 Half scudo (1709). Bust l. R. DILEXI . DECOREM . DOMVS . TVÆ (I have loved the beauty of Thy House). View of the Pantheon, a celebrated temple at Rome in the Campus Martius, built by Marcus Agrippa, B. C. 27, and still standing. The Girard Trust Co.'s building at Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, was copied from it; ex'g arms of Mons. Altieri. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 2547 Testoon (1708). Arms. R. A. DEO . ET . PRO . DEO . (From God and for God). Charity with three infants, two of which at her side empty cornucopiae; ex'g arms of Mon. D'Aste. Uncirculated.
- 2548 Giulio (1717). Arms. R. Apostle Peter standing. Grosso (1734) of Clement XII. R. Head of St. Peter. Uncirculated.
2 pcs.
- 2549 Four baiocchi 1711 (base silver) for Ferrara. Bust. R. St. Maurel. Fair.

INNOCENT XIII, 1721-1724 (MICHAEL ANGELO CONTI DE
DUCHI DI POLI ROMA).

GOLD.

- 2550 Scudo (1724). INNOC . XIII . P . M . A . III . Bust r. R. MAGNARVM . ALARVM (Of mighty wings). Eagle crowned, arms of the noble Conti family. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

CLEMENT XII, 1730-1740. (LORENZO CORSINI DI FIRENZE.)

GOLD.

- 2551 Scudo 1738. CLEM XII . P : M : A : VIII. Bust r. R. DE . LVTO FÆCIS 1738 (From the mire of filth). Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2552 Half scudo 1736. CLEMENS XII . P : M : A : VII. Bust r. R. DECVS PATRIAE (An honor to his country). The beautiful facade of Gio. de Fiorentini; below MDCCXXXVI. Arms of Mons. Casoni. Uncirculated.

BENEDICT XIV, 1740-1758 (PROSPERO LAMBERTINI DI
BOLOGNA).

- 2553 Scudo 1754. BENED . XIV . PONT . MAX . AN XIV. Bust r., by O.

Hamerani. R. MDCCLIV. Religion on clouds with keys and model of a church. Uncirculated.

- 2554 Half scudo 1754. As last. Uncirculated. Half scudo 1758. See Vacant. Half scudo 1759. Clement XIII. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 2555 Testoon 1746. Arms. R. PRINCIPES VRBIS PATRONI (Chief Patrons of the City). Sts. Peter and Paul standing; ex'g MDCCXLVI. Uncirculated.
- 2556 Copper coins. Baiocchi 1750 for Gubbio. Very good. $\frac{1}{2}$ baio. 1742 for Rome. Uncirculated. $\frac{1}{2}$ baio for Ravenna. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1758. (CARD. GIROLAMO COLONNA CAMARLINGO.)

- 2557 Scudo 1758. SEDE . VACANTE . MDCCLVIII. Cardinal's arms. R. VBI . UVLT . SPIRAT . (He breathes where he will). Holy Dove. Arms of Mons. De Vecchis, President of the Mint. Uncirculated.

CLEMENT XIII, 1758-1769 (CARLO REZZONICO DI VENEZIA).
GOLD.

- 2558 Zecchino 1766. CLEM . XIII . PONT . M . A . VIII. Arms. R. SUPRA FIRMAM PERRAM 1766 (On a solid rock). The Church on clouds. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2559 Testoon 1761. Arms as above. R. Sts. Peter and Paul standing, between them a temple and the Holy Dove; below date and arms Mons. Poalo Massei. Uncirculated.
- 2560 Copper coins. $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 baiocchi. Arms. Fine. 2 pcs.

PIUS VI, 1775-1799 (GIO. ANGELO BRASCHI DI CESENA).

GOLD.

- 2561 Double doppia 1787 for *Bologna*. PIVS . VI . PONT . MAX . A . XIII Lily 1787. R. BONON . DOCET . G . P. Arms of Card. Andrea Archetti and City. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2562 Scudo 1777 for *Bologna*. PIVS . VI . PON . MAX . AN . III . 1777. Arms. R. S . PETRONIVS BON . PROT (St. Peter Protector of Bologna). St. Peter standing, at either side arms of Card. Ignazio Boncompagni, below 100 (Baiocchi). Very good. Chip off obv. edge.
- 2563 Scudo 1780. Arms. R. AVXILIVM DE SANCTO 1780 (Help from the holy place). Religion on clouds. Fine. Slight planchet defect on obv.
- 2564 Scudo 1795 for *Bologna*. PIVS * VI * PONT * MAX * 1795. Arms.

at sides of Card. Archetti and the city. R. S. PETRONIVS BONON
PROT. St. Peter on clouds, view of city below and on which
he is bestowing his benediction; ex'g 100. Uncirculated.

2565 Sixty baiocchi 1797. Arms. R. Value in wreath. Unc.

2566 Twenty baiocchi 1778 for *Bologna*. Arms. R. Lion standing. Vg.
COPPER.

2567 One, 2 and 2½ baiocchi 1795-1797 for Ancona. Bologna. Civita
Vecchia. Foligno. Perugia, etc. Busts of the Virgin, St.
Peter, etc. Very good to very fine. Choice lot. 13 pcs.

2568 Two and one-half baiocchi 1796-7. Rome. Viterbo. Busts of the
Virgin, St. Peter. Uncirculated. Remarkably fine specimens.
3 pcs.

ROMAN REPUBLIC, 1798-1800.

2569 Scudo. REPUBLICA ROMANA. Liberty standing with fasces and lib-
erty staff. R. SCVDO ROMANO in wreath. Wide serrated borders.
Very fine.

COPPER.

2570 Two baiocchi. *Rep. Rom. An. 7 R.* (Republic of Rome Year 7 of
Republic) (1798). Fasces surmounted by cap of liberty. R.
2 *baiocchi* in triangle. Defect in planchet in center of reverse.
Good. Gun metal. Rare.

2571 Two baiocchi. REPUBLICA ROMANA. Fasces and cap. R. Value in
wreath. Wide serrated borders. Extremely fine.

2572 Two baiocchi for *Ancona*. Fasces and cap. Gun metal. Very
fine. Rare.

2573 Two baiocchi anno 6. *Pattern*. REPVBBLICA ROMANA TM. Two
flags with fasces and liberty staff. R. Triangle enclosing DVE
BAIOCCHI, crossed olive branches at sides, below ANNO SESTO RE-
PVBBLICANO. Extremely fine, chip out of edge. Very rare. *Plate*.

2574 Baiocchi anno 7. *Pattern*. REPVBBLICA ROMANA. Twin fasces, lib-
erty pole and cap between them. R. ANNO SESTO REPVBBLICANO in
oblong in center VN BAIocco. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

2575 Two baiocchi anno 7. *Pattern*. REPVBBLICA ROMANA TM. Eagle
wearing a liberty cap and standing on a fasces, the whole within
wreath. R. Three fasces forming triangle, enclosing DVE BA-
IOCCHIE below ANNO SESTO REPVB. Border of dots on each side.
Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

2576 Baiocchi for *Fermo*. ANNO PMO . DELLA REPV; in center ROMANA.
R. VN BAIocco FERMO. Half baioccho. ANNO PMO . REIP . FIRM
1798. Arms in circle. R. MEZZO BAIocco FERMO. Very fine.
Rare. 2 pcs.

2577 Ronciglione. Necessity baiocchi 1799. FEDÉLTA RELIGIONE. Bust

of the Virgin I. R. L'INCENDIO DE RONCIGLIONE ANNO 1799.
View of the City in flames. Fine. Rare.

- 2578 Half and quarter baioccho for *Macerata*. A I. DELLA LIB. ITAL.
Fasces and cap in wreath. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

PIUS VII, 1800-1823 (BARNABA CHIARAMONTI DI CESENA).

GOLD.

- 2579 Doppia (1805). PIVS VII PON. M. A. V. Arms. R. APOSTOLOR
PRINCEPS (Prince of the Apostles). St. Peter on clouds. Ex'g
arms of Mons. Ant. Lante, Pres. of the Mint. Ex. fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2580 Scudo 1802. Arms. R. AVXILIVM DE SANTO 1802 (Help from the
holy place). Religion or the Church on clouds, below M. m.
Arms as last. Uncirculated.
- 2581 Scudo 1818. Struck Bologna. Similar to last. Ex. fine.
- 2582 Copper, quattrino 1821, ½ bai 1802, bai 1801. Good to vf. 3 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1823 (BARTHOLOMEO PACCA CARD.
CAMARLINGO).

GOLD.

- 2583 Doppia 1823. Struck at *Bologna*. SEDE VACANTE MDCCCXXIII.
Arms of the Cardinal, umbrella and Holy Dove above. R. PRIN-
CEPS APOSTOLORVM (Prince of the Apostles). B. Apostle Peter
on clouds. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2584 Half scudo 1823. Struck at *Bologna*. Arms. R. The Church on
clouds. Uncirculated.

LEO XII, 1823-1829 (ANNIBALE DELLA GENGA DI SPOLETO).

- 2585 Scudo 1825. Struck at *Bologna*. LEO XII PON. MAX. ANNO III.
Bust l., by *Cerbara*. R. The Church on clouds, Temple at side.
Very fine.
- 2586 Half baioccho 1826. Copper. Arms. Uncirculated.

SEE VACANT, 1829 (PIER FRANCESCO GALLEFFI, CARDINAL
CAMARLINGO).

- 2587 Scudo 1829. Struck at *Bologna*. Arms of the Cardinal. R. Re-
ligion on clouds. Ex. fine.
- 2588 Half scudo 1829. Struck at *Rome*. As last. Semi-proof.

PIUS VIII, 1829-1830 (FRANCESCO SAVERIO CASTIGLIONI DI
CINGOLI).

- 2589 Scudo 1830. PIVS VIII. PONT. MAX. ANNO I. 1830. Bust r., by

Voigt. R. ISTI SVNT PATRES TVI VERIQVE PASTORE ROMA (These are thy fathers and true shepherds, Rome). Apostles Peter and Paul standing. Uncirculated.

- 2590 Thirty baiocchi 1830. Bust r. R. S. EXUPERANTIVS . EP . S . SPERANDIA . VIRG . (St. Exuperantius, Bishop, St. Sperandia, Virgin). Ex'g CINCVLI . PATRONI . (Patrons of the Cincture). B. 3a. Uncirculated.

- 2591 Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 baiocchi. Arms. Ex. fine and unc. 3 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1820-1831 (PIER FRANCESCO GALLEFFI CARDINAL CAMARLINGO).

GOLD.

- 2592 Doppia 1830. SEDE . VACANTE . MDCCCXXX ROMA. Arms. R. VENI LVMEN CORDIVM (Come light of heart). Holy Dove in rays. DOPPIA. Proof. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2593 Scudo 1830. Similar to last. Extremely fine.

GREGORY XVI, 1831-1846 (MAURO CAPPELLARI DI BELLUNO).

- 2594 Scudo 1831. GREGORIVS XVI PON . MAX . AN . I . 1831. Bust l., by *Cerbara*. R. LVMEN AD REVELATIONEM GENTIVM (A light to enlighten the Gentiles). Presentation of Christ—Holy Family. Ex'g ROMA. Uncirculated.

- 2595 Scudo 1838. Obv. as last. R. SCVDO 1838. Ex. fine.

- 2596 Half scudo 1834. Bust r. R. St. Romnaldus kneeling. Unc.

- 2597 Thirty 1838, twenty 1834-1838 dif. types. Five baiocchi 1845 (very good). Also set of three copper coins. Unc. 7 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1846 (TOMMASO RIARIO SFORZA CARDINAL CAMARLINGO).

- 2598 Scudo 1846. SEDE VACANTE MDCCCXXXVI. Cardinal's arms. R. NON RELINQVAM VOS ORPHANOS (I shall not leave you orphans). Holy Dove, SCUDO. Proof.

PIUS IX, 1846-1878 (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTAI FERRETTI DI SENIGALLIA).

GOLD.

- 2599 Hundred lire 1868. PIVS IX PONT MAX . A . XXIII. Bust l., by *Voigt*. R. STATO PONTIFICIO, in wreath 100 LIRE 1868. Uncirculated, a few microscopic abrasions. Beautiful example of this rare coin. *Plate.*

- 2600 Two and half scudi 1853. Bust l. R. Value. Uncirculated.

- 2601 Scudo 1853. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2602 Scudo 1853. Struck at *Bologna*. Bust l. R. scvdo 1853. Semi-proof.
- 2603 Five lire 1870. Last year of Papal coinage! Bust l. Uncirculated.
- 2604 Set of 2½, 2, 1 lire, 10, 5 soldi, 20, 10, 5 baiocchi 1863-1867. Unc. 8 pcs.

COPPER.

- 2605 ½, 1, 2, 5 baiocchi 1850-3. First light olive, rest bright red, the 2 b a proof. ½ b. 1849 vf. 1 soldo 1866 vf. Set of 1867 4, 2, 1, ½ soldi, 1 centesimo. Bright red. Splendid lot. 11 pcs.

PATTERNS STRUCK AT GAETA.

- 2606 Scudo 1848. PIVS IX PONT. MAX 1848. Arms. R. I scvdo ROMANO GAETE 1848; in circle PIVS above crossed keys and c. s. Tiara. Base silver. Proof.
- 2607 Ten baiocchi 1848. PIU IX PM. Church. R. 10 BAIOCCHI ROMANI 1848. Crowned G. Base silver. Proof. Three baiocchi 1848. PIU NONO. Arms. R. PONT. MAX. 3 BAIOCCHI G crowned and temple 1848. Copper. Proof. 2 pcs.

ROMAN REPUBLIC, 1849. STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE FRENCH ARMY.

- 2608 Patterns or Essays. Diamond shaped. Center Romulus and Remus and she wolf, in angles 40 Baiocchi, ANII XL B 1849. R. ROMA OBSESSA AB. EXERCITV FRANCORVM ROMA MAZZI. ARMELI. SAFF. IIVIRIS ÆRE. FERRO. FERIENDO. FLANDO. 20 baiocchi, wolf and twins XX B. R. XX. B. PRO DEFENSIONE REIPVBLICÆ ROMAN 1849. 10 baiocchi wolf and 1 baby X B. R. ROMA CIRCVM VAL-LATA 1849 X. 5 baiocchi wolf and 1 child V B. R. ROMA OBSESSA 1849 v. Base silver. Proofs. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 2609 Set. Eagle in wreath. DIO E POPOLO (God and the People). R. REPUBBLICA ROMANA 1849. Base silver, 40, 16, 8, 4 baiocchi. Copper, 3, 1, ½ b. Very fine. 7 pcs.

LEO XIII, 1878-1903.

- 2610 Medal, silver, size 28. LEO. XIII. PONT. MAX. ANNO I. Bust l., by *Bianchi*. R. DEO AVCTORE. ECCLESIAE. VINIVERSAE. RECTOR. DATVS. X. KAL. MART. A. MDCCCLXXVIII (Given as rector of the universal Church by the authority of God on Feb. 20 of the year 1878). Proof.

PIUS X, 1903-1914.

- 2611 Medal scudo, size 25. Silver. PIUS X PONTIFEX MAXIMUS. Bust

facing. R. NAT. 2. VI. 1835. DIE 10. XI. 1884. MANT. EPISC :
15 VI. 1893. VENET PATR. 4 VIII. 1903 PAPA. Arms, etc. Proof.

RETEGNO.

A. TEODORO TRIVULZIO, 1676-1678.

- 2612 Double philippo 1676. THEODORVS. TRIVLTIVS. S. R. I. E. T. VAL
MISOL. PRI. 1676. Fine bust with long hair and in armor r. R.
* COMES * MVSOCHI * * X * BARO * RET * IMPE * C * . R. Shield
with crowned head composed of three faces or rather three pro-
files, VNICA MENS, the whole in an ornamental frame with angel
at each side. Very fine. Struck on an almost square hand-
hammered planchet. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2613 Same as last. On a round planchet. Very good. Rare.

ANTONIUS PTOLOMAUS TRIVULZIO, 1708-1726.

- 2614 Tallero 1726. ANT : PTOLOM : TRIVULTIUS. Fine bust in great peri-
wig and armor r. R. S. R. I. PRINC. & BARO. RETENY. IMP. 1726.
Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SARDINIA.

CHARLES EMANUEL III, 1730-1773.

- 2615 Scudo 1755. CAR. EM. D. G. REX. SAR. CYP. ET. IER 1755. Bust l.
R. DVX. SABAVD. ET. MONTISFER. PRINC. PEDEM &. Crowned
arms. Extremely fine.
- 2616 Half scudo 1766. As last. Uncirculated.
- 2617 Quarter scudo 1765. As last. Fine.
- 2618 Copper. 3 centesimi 1741. Soldo 1744, 1769. 2 denari 1763. Very
fine. 4 pcs.

VICTOR AMADEUS, 1773-1796.

GOLD.

- 2619 Half carlino 1786 (about \$6). VIC. AM. D. G. REX. SARDINIAE
1786. Bust l. R. PRINC. PEDEM. DVX. SABAVD. Eagle crowned.
Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2620 Scudo 1773. VIC. AM. D. G. REX. SAR. CYP. ET. IER. 1773. Bust
in armor l. R. DVX. SABAVO. ET. MONTISFER. PRINC. PEDEM. &.
Crowned arms. Two almost invisible planchet scratches on
neck. Uncirculated.
- 2621 Quarter scudo 1791. As last. 20 soldi 1796. 15 soldi 1794. Unc.
3 pcs.
- 2622 Copper. 2 soldi 1781. 5 soldi 1795. Soldo 1783. 2 denari 1790.
Fine. 4 pcs.

CHARLES EMANUEL IV, 1796-1802.

- 2623 Soldo 1798. Base silver. Bust r. R. INIM . EI . IND . CONF 1798.
Very good.

VICTOR EMANUEL I, 1802-1821.

GOLD.

- 2624 Twenty lire 1816. Bust l. R. DVX SAB . IANVAE . ET . MONTISF .
PRINC . PED & L . L 20. Arms. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2625 Half scudo 1814. VIC . EM . D . G . REX . SAR . CYP . ET . IER 1814.
Bust in armor and cloak l. R. As last. Uncirculated.
2626 Five lire 1820. Bust r. R. as last. Uncirculated.
2627 Copper. 2 soldi. Bust r. R. Eagle. Good.

CHARLES FELIX, 1821-1831.

GOLD.

- 2628 Eighty lire 1826. CAR . FELIX D . G . REX SAR . CYP . ET HIER 1826.
Head l. R. DVX . SAB . GENVAE ET MONTISF . PRINC . PED & L 80.
Arms crowned between branches of oak. Very fine. Minute
nick on edge. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2629 Five lire 1824. As last, but head r. Uncirculated.
2630 Two lire 1827. 50 c. 1825. 25 c. 1830. Copper 5 c. 1826. 1 c. 1826.
Vg. 5 pcs.

CHARLES ALBERT, 1831-1849.

GOLD.

- 2631 Twenty lire 1834. CAR . ALBERTVS D . G . REX . SARD . CYP . ET HIER
1834. Head l. R. DVX SAB GENVAE, etc. Fine.

SILVER.

- 2632 Five and two lire 1847, 1833. Head r. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
2633 Copper. 5 centesimi 1842. REGNO DI SARDEGNA. Arms. Very good.

VICTOR EMANUEL II, 1849-1861.

GOLD.

- 2634 Twenty lire 1857. VICTORIVS EMMANVEL II . D . G . REX SARD . CYP .
ET HIER . 1857. Head l. R. Arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 2635 Five lire 1854. As last, but head r. Extremely fine.

CAGLIARI, ISLAND OF SARDINIA.

CHARLES II OF SPAIN, 1665-1700.

- 2636 Ten reali 1685 (nearly crown size). CAROLVS . II . ARAG . ET SARDIE .

REX . 1685 (Aragon and Sardinia). Bust crowned, long hair facing r. In field c . XO . R. R. INIMICOS . EIVS . INDVAM CONFVS. Floriated cross. Very light scratch in obverse field, and on reverse planchet scratches show in field, which are slightly polished. Very fine. Rare. Heiss, plate 143, 1. *Plate*.

- 2637 Two and half reali 1695. CAROL . II . HISPAN . ET . SARD . REX 1695. Bust as last, 12 6 in field. R. Similar to last. Very fine. Rare.
- 2638 Copper. Three cagliari 1668. CAROLVS . II . D . G . R. Bust r. c 3. R. ARAM . ET . SAE 1668. Cross with head in each quarter. Extremely fine. Rare.

SAN MARINO.

- 2639 Five lire 1898. RESPVBLICA S . MARIN 1898. Arms crowned. R. RELINQVO VOS LIBEROS AB VTROQVE HOMINE L 5. Saint standing. Very fine.
- 2640 Fifty centesimi 1898. Lira 1898. Copper 5 c. 1864. 10 c. 1873. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

SAVOY.

CHARLES II, DUKE, 1504-1553.

- 2641 Testone. CAROLVS DVX . SAB . II. Bust r., wearing berrette by *Vercelli*. R. NILDEEST . TIMENTIBVS . DEVM . B . B. Arms divide FERT. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2642 Cornuto or 5 grossi. CAROLVS . DVX . SABAV . DIE II. Arms with crest. R. SANCTVS MAVRICIVS . T . BB. St. Maurice on horse r. Very fine. Crack in planchet and half ins. on reverse slipped.

SILVER.

- 2643 Scudo 1562 by *Nizza*. EM . FILIB . D . G . DVX . SAB . P . PED. Crowned arms. R. IN DOMINO . CONFIDO (In Thee, O Lord, I trust) 1562. Floriated cross, with FERT in angles. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

EMANUELE FILIBERTO, DUKE, 1553-1580.

GOLD.

- 2644 Testone 1559 by *Vercelli*. E . PHILIBERT . DVX . SABAVDIE. Bust l. R. AVXILIVM MEVM . A . DOMINO + (My help is from the Lord). Arms crowned, 1559 below. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 2645 Tallero 1577. Struck at *Torino*. EM . PHILIB . D . G . DVX . SABAVDIE. Duke in armor galloping r., 1577 below. R. CHABIASI . ET . AVG . SAC . ROM . IMP . PRINCEP. Double cross with crowned arms in each angle, also t. Fine. Rare.
- 2646 Lira or 1/2 crown 1562 by *Chamberg*. + EM . FILIB . D . G . DVX . SAB . P . PED 1562. Fine bust r. R. Oak wreath. INSTAR OMNIVM

(Like all others), below P. M. m. of Pinerolo? Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

CHARLES EMANUEL I, 1580-1630.

GOLD.

- 2647 Doppia 1581. Struck at *Nizza*. CAR . EM . D . G . DVX . SAB . P . PED. Bust in armor r. R. IN . TE . DOMINE . CONFIDO (In Thee, O Lord, I trust) 1581. Arms crowned. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2648 Scudo. CAROLVS . EM . D : G : DVX . SAB . P . P . ET . C. Bust in armor and ruff r. R. OMNIA . DAT . QVI . IVSTA . NEGAT (Who denies what is just grants all). Mailed arm protruding from clouds holds sword upright; blank cartouche below. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2649 Ducatone. Struck at *Torino* 1599. CAR . EM . D : G . DVX . SABAVD P . P . ED. Bust in armor and ruff r., below 1599 T. R. DE VENTRE . MARIS . DEVS . PROTECTOR . MEVS (From the depths of the sea God is my protector). Crowned arms divide F . BRT. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 2650 Tallero. Struck at *Torino* 1581. CAROLVS . EM . D . G . DVX . SABAVDIE . 1581. The Duke in full armor charging r. R. CHABLASI . ET . AVG . SAC . ROM . IMP . PRINCEPS. Cross in center with extension of a lily-like ornament, dividing four shields. Good. Rare.
- 2651 Ten soldi 1587. Arms. R. PRINCEPS PEDEM 1587. Horse r. Irregular planchet. Vg.
- 2652 Base silver or copper. CAR . EM . D : G . DVX . SAB . P . P. Half length in rich armor and ruff r. R. EXPEC : DNVM . VIRIL : AGE (Await the Lord, act manfully) 1629. Arms crowned. Slight chip off planchet at lower edge, but not marring the beauty of this little gem. *Plate*.

CHARLES EMANUEL II AND HIS MOTHER, MARIA CHRISTINA, REGENT, 1638-1648.

GOLD.

- 2653 Four scudi 1640. CHR . FRAN . CAR . EMAN . DVCES . SAB 1640. Busts jugata r. of the Duchess and her little son r. R. P . P . PEDEMON . REGES . CYPRI. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Rare and very desirable. *Plate*.

VICTOR AMEDEO II AND MARIA JOHN BAPTIST, REGENT, 1675-1680.

- 2654 Twenty soldi 1678. MAR . IO . BAP . VIC . AM . II . D . G . DVC . SAB.

Busts jugata r. R. PRIN . PEDEM . REGES . CYPRI . S 20. Arms.
Very fine. Rare.

TASSAROLO.

PHILIP SPINOLA, 1618-1688.

- 2655 Scudo 1640. PHILIPPVS . SPIN . COMES . TASS. Artistic bust r. R.
SPES . NON . CONFUNDIT (Hope does not confound) 1640. St.
George spearing a man. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

TUSCANY.

FLORENCE.

REPUBLIC, 1189-1532.

GOLD.

- 2656 Gold fiorino (1436). FLORENTIA. Lily. R. S. IOHANNES . B. Arms
of Jacob Lutozi Nasi. St. John standing. Extremely fine.
2657 Gold fiorino (1507). Type as above. Shell and N in field. Nere
Ruccellei. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
2658 Fiorino (1475). FLORENTIA. Lily. R. S. IOANNES. Arms of Pazzi,
G. St. John baptizing Christ. Uncirculated.
2659 Fiorino (1517). FLORENTIA. Lily. R. S. IOHANNES . B. Shield of
arms and F of Francesco Capponi. St. John walking r. Uncir-
culated.

SILVER.

- 2660 Fiorino or penny. FLORENTIA. Lily. R. + S. IOHANNE B. Half
length of St. John facing. Perfect.

ALEXANDER I, DE MEDICI, 1533-1536.

GOLD.

- 2661 Scudo. ALEXANDER . MED . R. P. FLOREN . DVX. Crowned arms of
the Medici. R. NOBIS . DEI . VIRTVS . EST . (Ours in the strength
of God). Floriated cross with half lengths of a man in each
angle. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

COSIMO I, DE MEDICI, 1536-1574.

- 2662 Testone 1565. COSMVS MED . FIOREN . ET SENAR DVX II 1565. Bust
in scale armor r. R. S. IOANNES BAPTISTA. St. John Baptist
seated on rocks. Extremely fine. Rare. (Sold \$8 *Anthon* sale.)
2663 Testone for Aquileia. Bust as last. COSMVS MED . FLOREN . ET SEN-
ARVM DVX II. R. SENAVETVS CIVITAS VIRGINIS (Sienna, the City
of the Virgin). Virgin in clouds, her hands pointing to the City
of Aquileia below and which she is blessing. Fine. Obverse
somewhat pitted with specks of corrosion, two nicks on edge.
Very rare. *Plate*.

- 2664 Giulio 1566. Arms crowned. R. IOA . B . (P)ROT . E COS . CONS.
Sts. John Baptist and Cosimo standing. Good. Crack in edge;
slightly bent.
- 2665 Small copper coin in uncirculated condition. Arms. R. Bust of
St. John.

FRANCIS I, DE MEDICI, 1574-1587.

- 2666 Scudo 1577. * FRAN . M . MAGN . DVX . ETRVRIÆ II. Bust in rich
armor r. R. S. IOANNES BAPTISTA 1577. St. John in the wilder-
ness. Very fine, rare and historically interesting, in view of the
tragic story of this duke and Bianca Capello. *Plate.*
- 2667 Testone 1583. FRAN . MED . MAGN . DVX . ETRVRIÆ II. Very fine,
large bust r. R. S. IOANNES BAPTISTA 1583. St. John seated.
Extremely fine; slight chip off upper edge before striking.

FERDINAND I, DE MEDICI, CARDINAL, 1587-1608.

- 2668 Scudo 1587. FERD . M . CAR . MAG . DVX . ETRVRIÆ III 1587. Bust in
Cardinal's robe r. R. A . DNO . FACTVM . ESTVD (That was done
by the Lord). Cardinal's hat, cross crowned and the six globes
of the Medici family. Very fine.
- 2669 Small but very fine coin with bust. R. NOBIS DEI VIRTV.

COSIMO II, DE MEDICI, 1608-1620.

- 2670 Scudo 1610. Both sides dated. COSMVS . II . MAGN . DVX . ETRVR .
III 1610. Bust in rich armor and ruff r. R. FILIVS . MEVS .
DILECTVS 1610 (My beloved Son). John baptizing Christ. Ex-
tremely fine.
- 2671 Scudo 1615. Similar but without ruff. R. S. IOANNES BAPISTA
1615. St. John preaching. Extremely fine.

FERDINAND II, DE MEDICI, 1620-1670.

- 2672 Scudo 1666. FERDINANDVS . II . MAG . DVX ETR . V . 1666. Head
with spiked crown. R. View of the harbor and port of Leghorn.
ET PATET ET FAVET (It is both evident and favorable). Ex-
tremely fine.
- 2673 Testone 1636. FERD . II . MAGN . DVX . ETRV. Bust in armor r. R.
S. IOANNES BAPISTA 1636. St. John seated. Uncirculated.

COSIMO III, DE MEDICI, 1670-1723.

GOLD.

- 2674 Fiorino 1721. COSMVS . III . D . G M . DVX . ETRVR. Lily. R. S.
IOANNES . BAPTISTA . 1721. St. John seated. Ex. fine. Minute
nick on edge.

SILVER.

- 2675 Scudo 1677. COSMVS . III . D . G . MAG . DVX . ETRVRIAE . VI . 1677.
Bust r. R. FILIVS MEVS DILECTVS (My beloved Son). John baptizing Christ. Ex. fine.
- 2676 Copper 44 tari. R. C. DOPPIA DI FIRENZA. Eagle at top. R. TARI 44 . 1719. Very fine.

FRANCIS III, DE LORENA, 1737-1765.

GOLD.

- 2677 Double scudo 1748. FRANCISCVS D . G . ROM . IMP . S . A . (Stork). Lily. R. S. IOANNES BAPTISTA 1748. St. John seated. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

FERDINAND III, DI LORENA, 1790-1824.

- 2678 Lira 1821 and 3 smaller silver coins of 1792, 1800, 1821 and copper soldo 1791, quattrino 1820 (good). Ex. fine. 6 pcs.

CHARLES LOUIS, UNDER HIS MOTHER, MARIA LOUISA, REGENT, 1803-1807.

- 2679 Francescone and half or double crown 1807. CAROLVS LVD . D . G . REX ETR . ET M . ALOYSIA R . REGTRIX I . I . H . H. Busts accolated r. R. DOMINE SPES MEA A IUVENTUTE MEA FLOR . 1807 (The Lord has been my hope from my youth. Florence 1807). Crowned arms. Extremely fine.
- 2680 Francescone 1804. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 2681 Copper. Two soldi 1804 and half soldo. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

LEOPOLD II, DI LORENA, 1824-1859.

GOLD.

- 2682 Leopoldino of 80 fiorini 1827 (\$16). LEOPOLDVS II . D . G . P . I . A . P . R . H . ET . B . A . A . MAGN . DVX . ETR. Lily. R. SVSCEPTOR NOSTER DEVS (God is our Helper) K^t 24 (24 carats = pure gold) 1827. Edge 200 PAOLI OTTANTA FIORINI. Extremely fine. Remarkable in naming the fineness and in pure gold. *Plate*.
- 2683 Fiorino 1824 or ducat. As last. R. S. IOANNES BAPTISTA 1824. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2684 Fiorino 1826 and 1844. 1/2, 1/4 fiorino 1827. 30 soldi 1831. 10 quattrini 1858. 5 quat. 1857. 2 base silver and 2 copper. Ex. fine and unc. 11 pcs.

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, 1859.

- 2685 Fiorino 1859 (20c). GOVERNO DELLA TOSCANA. Lion with banner. R. Lily. Uncirculated.

VICTOR EMANUEL ELECTED KING 1859-1878.

- 2686 Lira 1860. VITTORIO EMANUELE RE ELETTO. Head. R. Arms. Fine.
 2687 Copper 1, 2, 5 centesimi 1859. VITTORIO EMANUELE RE ELETTO.
 Arms on mantle. R. GOVERNO DELLA TOSCANA. Proofs. Red.
 3 pcs.

LEGHORN.

COSIMO III, MEDICI, 1670-1723.

GOLD.

- 2688 Double ducat 1718. COSMUS . III . D . G . M . DVX . ETRVR 1718.
 Crowned arms. R. GRATIA . OBVIA . VLTIO . QVAESITA (Grace
 proffered punishment provoked). Rose bush, below LIBVRNI.
 Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2689 Tallero or crown 1685. COSMVS . III . D . G . MAG . DVX . ETRVRIAE VI
 1685. Bust with spiked crown. R. ET PATET ET FAVET (It is both
 evident and favorable). View of Leghorn, wharves, ship, light-
 house, etc. Fine.
 2690 Quarter tallero 1683. Obverse as last. R. Fortress, FIDES (Faith).
 Fine.
 2691 Tallero 1707. Large bust. R. Fortress. Extremely fine.
 2692 Rose tallero 1713. Same as No. 2688. Extremely fine.

JOHN GASTON I, DE MEDICI, 1723-1727.

- 2693 Tallero 1723. IOAN . GASTO . I . D . G . MAG . DVX . ETRVR VII 1723.
 Very fine bust with long curly hair r. R. ET PATET ET FAVET.
 Fortress, crown above, FIDES below. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.
 2694 Half dime size. Arms. R. John Baptist. Fine.

PISA.

REPUBLIC, 1313-1495.

- 2695 Grosso. FR . IMPTOR (Frederick II, 1296-1337). Crowned eagle
 on capital of a column. R. MP ΘΥ (Mother of God) PISE. Virgin
 and Child enthroned. Ex. fine.
 2696 Denario. As last but without Greek ins. Ex. fine.

FERDINAND I, DE MEDICI, 1587-1608.

- 2697 Tallero or crown 1606. FERDINANDVS . M . MAG . ETR . DVX . III.
 Half length in rich armor, with sceptre, spiked crown. R. PISA
 INVETVSTAE MATESTATIS MEMORIAM. Medici arms crowned.
 Very fine.

COSIMO II, 1608-1621. FOURTH DUKE OF ETRURIA.

- 2698 Tallero 1620. COSMVS . II . MAGN . DVX . ETR . IIII 1620. Half length in rich armor with sceptre and spiked crown. R. PISA . INVETVSTÆ . MATESTATIS MEMOR (Pisa. In memory of her ancient Majesty). Medici arms crowned. Uncirculated.
- 2699 Tallero 1621. As last. Fine.

MUNICIPAL COINAGE, 1727.

- 2700 SVP . OMNES . SPECIOSA. Bust of Virgin r. R. ASPICE PISAS 1727. Cross. Dime size. Ex. fine.

FRANCIS III, DI LORENA, 1737-1765.

- 2701 Tallero 1747. FRANCISCVS . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . HIER . REX . LOTH . BAR . M . D . ETR. Bust r. R. IN . TE . DOMINE SPERAVI (In the Lord have I trusted) PISIS 1747. Very fine.
- 2702 Tallero 1747. Similar type but lower relief. Very fine.
- 2703 Half tallero 1746. As last. Good.

PETER LEOPOLD DI LORENA, GRAND DUKE, 1765-1790.

AFTERWARDS LEOPOLD II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

- 2704 Tallero 1769. PETRVS LEOPOLDVS D * G * P * R * H * ET * B * A * A * M * D * ETRVR. Bust r. R. DIRIGE DOMINE GRESSVS MEOS (Direct, O Lord, my steps) PISIS (Pisa) 1769. Very good.
- 2705 Tallero 1773. P . LEOP . D . G . P . R . H . ET B . A . A . M . D . ETR. Bust r. R. IN TE DOMINE SPERAVI (In the Lord have I trusted). Eagles at sides of arms. Fine.
- 2706 Tallero 1778. Bust r. Similar to last. R. GRESSVS MEOS DIRIGE DOMINE. Arms crowned. Fine.
- 2707 Tallero 1782. Small bust r. R. Similar to last. Uncirculated.
- 2708 Tallero 1785. Larger bust r. R. As last. Very good.
- 2709 Half tallero 1787. Fine bust r. Design as last. Uncirculated.
- 2710 Tallero 1790. Similar to last; Unicorn below bust. Extremely fine.
- 2711 Twenty and ten quattrini 1789, 1778. Bust. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2712 Tallero 1790. As Leopold II. Large bust, Unicorn below. R. Arms on double-headed eagle. Extremely fine.

FERDINAND III, DI LORENA, 1790-1801 AND 1815-1824.

- 2713 Tallero 1794. FERDINANDVS . III . D . G . P . R . H . ET . B . A . A . M . D . ETRVR. Bust r., unicorn below. R. LEX TVA VERITAS (The law is truth). Arms, crowned, chain of Golden Fleece. Extremely fine, slight abrasion in obverse field.
- 2714 Tallero 1824. Similar to last. Extremely fine.

LOUIS I, BORBONE, KING OF ETRURIA, 1801-1803.

- 2715 Tallero 1803. LVDOVICUS . I . D . G . HISP . INF . REX ETRVRIA & .
Small bust r. R. VIDEANT PAVPERES ET LAETENTUR (Let the poor
behold and rejoice). Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Planchet
nick on obv.

CHARLES LOUIS AND MARIA LOUISE, 1803-1807.

- 2716 Tallero 1806. Busts vis-a-vis. R. DOMINE, etc. Arms. Very fine.
Small nicks on obv. Fine.

LEOPOLD II, 1824-1859.

- 2717 Tallero 1826. LEOPOLDVS . II . D . G . P . I . A . P . R . H . ET . B .
A . A . MAGN . DVX ETR. Head r. R. SVSCEPTOR NOSTER DEVS (God
is our Helper). Crowned arms, four flags behind. Uncircu-
lated.
- 2718 Half tallero 1829. As last. Very fine.
- 2719 Tallero 1856. As above but wearing beard. Uncirculated.

CITY OF SIENA, REPUBLIC, 1404-1555.

GOLD.

- 2720 Zecchino 1552. SENA . VETVS . CIVITAS . VIRGINIS 1553. Romulus
and Remus suckled by the she wolf. R. ALPA . ET . PRI 1552
PIVM ET . FIN. Floriated cross. Very good. Rare. Remark-
able in having two differing dates.

FIFTH DAY'S SALE

VENICE.

JACOB TIEPOLO, 1229-1249.

- 2721 "Matapan," so called from the first of these grosso or pennies hav-
ing been struck at that cape in the fourth Crusade, by Henry
Dandolo, 1192-1205. IA . TEVPL S. M. VENETI DVX. Doge receiving
a gonfalon from St. Mark. R. IC XC. Christ enthroned. Ex-
tremely fine.

RANIERO ZENO, 1253-1268.

- 2722 Matapan. Type as last. RA . CENO. Extremely fine.

LORENZO TIEPOLO, 1268-1275.

- 2723 Matapan. Type as above. LA . TEVPE. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

JACOB CONTARINI, 1275-1280.

- 2724 Matapan. Type as above. IA . OTARIN. Very fine.

GIOVANNI DANDOLO, 1280-1289.

GOLD.

- 2725 Zecchino or ducat; first issue of this denomination. IO . DANDVL S. M. VENETI DVX. Doge kneeling before and receiving a gonfalon from St. Mark. R. SIT . T . XPE . DAT . Q . TV . REGIS . ISTEDVCAT. Christ in vesica piscis. Extremely fine and well struck. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2726 Grosso. Doge and St. Mark. R. Christ enthroned. Fine, but name corroded.

ANDREA DANDOLO, 1343-1354.

GOLD.

- 2727 Zecchino. Type as last. Very fine.

LORENZO CELSI, 1361-1365.

GOLD.

- 2728 Zecchino. Type as last. Extremely fine.

ANDREA CONTARINI, 1368-1382.

GOLD.

- 2729 Zecchino. Type as above. Extremely fine. Sharp impression.

FRANCESCO FOSCARI, 1423-1457.

GOLD.

- 2730 Zecchino. Type as last. Fine but edge clipped and slightly bent.

NICOLO TRONUS, 1471-1473.

- 2731 Lira. First struck by this Doge. NICOLAVS TRONVS . DVX. Bust to l., wearing the "Corno"—the only Venetian ruler to have placed his portrait on the coins. R. SANCTVS MARCVS. Lion of St. Mark. Fine. Very slight scratch on obv. *Plate.*

- 2732 Bagattino. Copper. Similar to last. Bust l. Very fine.

ANDREA VENDRAMIN, 1476-1478.

- 2733 Marcella (25c size). AND . VENDRAMIN. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. GLORIA TIBI . SOLI. Christ enthroned. Fine. Rare.

AUGUSTINO BARBARIGO, 1486-1501.

- 2734 Marcella. As last. Extremely fine.
- 2735 Lira (\$1½ size). AVG. BARBADICO. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. GLORIA TIBI SOLI (Glory to thee alone). Christ on pedestal, M . C. Very fine.

ANDREA GRITTI, 1523-1528.

- 2736 Lira. As last. ANDREAS GRITI. Fine.

PIETRO LANDO, 1545-1553.

- 2737 Oscella (1545). PETRVS LANDO. S. M. VENETI. DVX. Doge kneeling, receiving a gonfalon from *St. Mark, enthroned*. R. PET LANDO PRINCIPIS MVNVS ANNO I. (Gift of Prince Peter Lando, first year.) Fine. Very rare.

GIROLAMO PRIULI, 1559-1567.

- 2738 Hundred and twenty-four grano or crown. HIER PRIOLO. DVX · S. M · VENETVS. Doge kneeling receiving a gonfalon from St. Mark, who is *seated*. R. DVCATVS. VENETVS * 124 *. Lion of St. Mark walking left. Very fine. Extremely rare. (Cost \$20.) *Plate*.

PEDRO LOREDANO, 1567-1570.

GOLD.

- 2739 Zecchino. Type as before. PET. LAVR. Ex. fine.
2740 Quarter zecchino. S. MARC VENET. St. Mark standing. R. IC XC. Half length of Christ. Fine.

COPPER.

- 2741 S. M. V. M. A. IVSTIN 12. Doge kneeling before lion of St. Mark. R. Christ standing. Unc.

ALOYSIUS MOCENIGO, 1570-1577.

- 2742 Oscella 1576. ALOY MOCENIGO. P · MVN. ANNO VII. Doge with lion kneeling before St. Mark, seated. R. REDEMPTORI VOTVM MDLXXVI. (A vow to the Redeemer, 1576.) Temple with statues. Very good. Rare. (Cost \$7.50.)

NICOLO DA PONTE, 1578-1584.

- 2743 Crown. SANCTVS · MARCVS · VENET. 140. Lion on shield. R. NICOLAVS DE PONTE. DVX. VENET. D. G. Cross. Fine.
2744 Oscella 1578. Doge kneeling before St. Mark being crowned by an angel. R. VIRGA FLORVIT * PRINC. MVNVS · AN · I. (As the rod flourishes so the gift of the Prince. Year 1.) Saint Joseph walking left with lily branch and crutch cane. s. 108. Fine.

PASQUALLE CICOGNA, 1585-1595.

- 2745 Eighty grano or $\frac{2}{3}$ crown. PASC. CICON. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. MEMROTVI IVSTINA VIRG. (I shall remember thee, Justina, Virgin) 80. St. Justina standing, holding a palm branch and Bible, her bosom pierced by a dagger; lion of St.

Mark at her side. Commemorates the battle of Lepanto gained on St. Justina's day, Oct. 7, 1571. Uncirculated.

- 2746 Oscella 1594. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, angel above about to place crown on his head. 1594. R. HINC . SALVS . ET . RESVR-RECTIO . ANNO X. (Hence salvation and resurrection, tenth year.) Three crosses. G. v. Extremely fine.

- 2747 Crown in copper 1593. PASCALE CICONIA DVCE VENETIAR ET C. AN. DNI 1593. Lion of St. Mark with uplifted sword. R. FORIIVLII. ITALÆ. ET CHRIS FIDEI PROPVGNACVLVM. (The bulwark of the Julian Forum of Italy and of the Christian Faith.) IN HOC SIGNO TVTA (Secure in this sign). Cross standing within a fortress PALMA. Ex. fine. Rare.

MARINO GRIMANI, 1595-1606.

GOLD.

- 2748 Zecchino. Type as before. MARIN . GRIM. Fine. Loop broken off edge.

SILVER.

- 2749 Oscella 1596. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. SYDERA. CORDIS. (Stars of the heart.) 1596. M. v. Lion, with cross, walking erect l. Vg.

LEONARDO DONATO, 1606-1612.

- 2750 Crown of 140 grano. LEONAR . DONATO DVX VEN. C. Z. Floriated cross. R. SANCTVS MARCVS VENETVS 140. Lion of St. Mark on shield. Ex. fine.

GIOVANNI BEMBO, 1615-1618.

- 2751 Oscella 1615. Doge receiving a gonfalon from St. Mark, bishop stands behind him. R. ADMIRABILE. OPVS. ANNO I. (A wonderful work. Year 1.) Doge kneeling on the seashore; above, dove with a crown or corno flying towards him; half length of St. Mark amid clouds. Ship sailing away to r. Very fine. Rare.

ANTONIO PRIULI, 1618-1623.

- 2752 Crown of 124 grano. ANT . PRIOL . DVX . S. M . VENET. Doge, with gonfalon, kneeling before lion of St. Mark. R. MEMOR . ERO . TVI . IVSTINA . VIR. (I shall remember thee, Justina, Virgin.) 124. St. Justina, standing, palm in left, Bible in r. hand, her breast pierced by a sword; in background the sea, two islands and two galleys. Commemorates the battle of Lepanto, gained on the day of St. Justina, Oct. 7, 1571. Very fine.

FRANCESCO CONTARINI, 1623-1625.

- 2753 Crown of 140 grano as previously described. Very good.

FRANCESCO ERIZZO, 1631-1646.

- 2754 Sixty-two soldi. Type of next but one preceding, com. battle of Lepanto. Vg.
- 2755 Oscella. AN. VIII = 1639. Lion of St. Mark holds tablet with FRANCIS ERICIO V. D. MVNVS ANNO VIII. below G. C. R. DEDI SVAVITATEM ODORIS (I gave forth an odor of sweetness). Weeping tree assailed by two winds, above Virgin and Child in halo. Extremely fine. Rare.

DOMENICO CONTARINI, 1659-1675.

- 2756 Oscella (1661). Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. VOLVNT HOC. PIGNORE IVNGI A III (Others wish to be united in this pledge). Peace clasping hands with female, between them olive branch surcharged with three fleurs de lis. Very good.

NICOLO SAGREDO, 1675-1676.

- 2757 Oscella. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. ÆQVA TEMPERAT ARTE ANNO I (He rules with equal art in his first year). Part of the zodiac. Very good. Rare.

MARC ANTONIO GIUSTINIANI, 1683-1688.

- 2758 Oscella (1683). Obv. as last. R. DEO DVCTA DVCE (Under the leadership of God). Plaza of St. Mark. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

FRANCESCO MOROSINI, 1688-1694.

- 2759 Crown. Obv. as last. R. FIDES ET VICTORIA (Faith and Victory). Lion, with cross and palm, walking erect r. Very good.

SILVESTRO VALIER, 1694-1700.

- 2760 Crown. Doge kneeling before St. Mark (standing). R. FIDES. ET. VICTORIA (Faith and Victory). Lion, with cross and palm, walking erect r. Very fine.
- 2761 Oscella (1697). Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. * NEC * NUMINA O DESVNT (Nor is God wanting). Leo as depicted by the stars. Very fine. Rare.
- 2762 Oscella (1698). Obv. as last. R. EX PIETATE FORTITVDO (Strength from goodness). Ex'g A. B. Mailed arm holds out a cross. Very good.
- 2763 Oscella (1699). Obv. as last. R. EXCVBAT ARIS (Let him watch over the altars). Lion, erect, running away from a church in the background. Very good.

ALVISE II, MOCENIGO, 1700-1709.

GOLD.

- 2764 Half sequin. Type as above. Very fine.

JOHN II, CORNELIUS, 1709-1722.

- 2765 Crown. IOANNES CORNELIO DVX VEN. A. M. Floriated cross. R. SANCTVS MARCVS VENET. Lion of St. Mark on shield. 140. Extremely fine.
- 2766 Oscella 1710. Crowned lion facing. R. IOANNES CORELII PRINCIPIS MVNVS AN : II. SAL : MDCCX ET ABVRBE CON : MCCXC. (Gift of Prince John Corelli in the second year of salvation, 1710, and from the foundation of the city, 1290.) Very fine.
- 2767 Oscella 1711. IOANNIS CORNELII PRINCIPIS MVNVS ANNO III. R. Crowned lion, with Bible, walking r. to rocky hill surmounted by a castle. Very fine.
- 2768 Oscella (1711). Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. FLORES APPARVER. IN. TERRA NOS ANNO II. (Flowers have appeared in our land, second year [of reign]). Doge kneeling before an altar. Uncirculated.
- 2769 Oscella 1714. Title on floriated scroll. R. Lion sup. shield, facing. Very fine.

ALVISE III, MOCENIGO, 1722-1732.

- 2770 Eighth crown 1722. Doge with gonfalon. R. Lion. Also copper with St. Mark. R. R(egina) C(oeli) L(actave) A(llelnia) Virgin and Child. Vg. 2 pcs.

CARLO RUZZINI, 1732-1734.

- 2771 Oscella 1732. CAROLI RVZINI PRINCIPIS MVNVS AN. I. in wreath, corno above, three wands of Mercury below. R. IN DIEBVS FIVS ABVNDANTIA PACIS (There was abundance of peace in his days) 1732. Lion facing. Ex. fine.
- 2772 Oscella 1733. Lion to l. R. OSSIBVS RECEPTIS DIV. PETR. VRSEOLI (On receiving the bones of the blessed Peter Urseoli) 1733. Altar with "Corno." Holy Dove above. Unc.

ALVISE PISANI, 1734-1741.

- 2773 Oscella 1736. Titles in wreath. R. Lion, crowned, standing l. Uncirculated.

PETRUS GRIMANI, 1741-1752.

- 2774 Oscella 1745. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. Titles. Vg.

- 2775 Oscella 1748. Titles on shield. R. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, who inscribes a Book. Very fine.
- 2776 Oscella 1749. Titles in wreath. R. Doge kneeling before St. Mark seated on clouds, lions below. Very good.
- 2777 Oscella 1750. Titles in wreath. R. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, who is giving him a lecture on Heavenly things. Very fine.
- 2778 Oscella 1751. Titles in wreath. R. Doge, lion and St. Peter before an altar. Very fine.
- 2779 Crown or 140 grano. Ins. and cross. R. Lion on shield. Fine. Struck over another coin.
- 2780 Half ducat or half crown. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. Lion to l. Good.

FRANCESCO LOREDANO, 1752-1762.

GOLD.

- 2781 Oscella in gold=six zecchini 1756. SANCTVS MARCVS VENETVS 1756. Lion with shield l. R. MVNVS . SENATVS . CONSVLTVS. Naval combat. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2782 Oscella 1752. Titles in cartouche. R. Doge, St. Mark and lion before an altar on which are seated the Virgin and Child. Very fine.
- 2783 Oscella 1753. As last. R. Doge, St. Mark and lion before an altar, on which hangs a picture of the Virgin. Very fine. Rare.
- 2784 Oscella 1753, *in copper*. VICTORI . MILITI . PUBLICA . LIBERALITAS . s. c. (Public liberality to a victorious soldier. Lion l. R. BELLICA . CIVRANI . VIRTUTE (By the warlike virtue of Civrani) 1753. Naval combat. Very fine.
- 2785 Oscellas 1752 to 1761 inclusive. Elaborate and interesting devices. Extremely fine. Remarkable set. 10 pcs.
- 2786 Crown 1756. RESPUBLICA VENETA. Bust of the Republic wearing corno. R. FRANC-LAUREDANO LUCE 1756. Lion on shield. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.

MARCO FOSCARINI, 1762-1763.

- 2787 Crown of 140 grano. Name and titles, floriated cross. R. Lion, shield. Uncirculated.
- 2788 Forty grano. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. St. Justina. Eighth crown 1763. Good. 2 pcs.
- 2789 Oscella 1762. Titles in cartouche. R. PICTIS VENETORUM ITINERIBVS AULA EXORNATA MDCCLXII (This hall was adorned with the pic-

tured wanderings of the Venetians, 1762). Female seated. Ex. fine.

ALVISE MOCENIGO IV, 1763-1778.

- 2790 Crown of 124 grano. ALOY : MOCENICO * DVX . S . M . V. Doge kneeling holds gonfalon before lion; ex'g D . G *. R. MEMOR, etc. Justina as fully described under lot 2745. Uncirculated.
- 2791 Crown or silver ducato. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. Lion with castle. Extremely fine.
- 2792 Oscellas of 1763 to 1770 inclusive, 1772, 1775-1778. Different. Extremely fine. Interesting lot. 13 pcs.

PAUL RAINERIO, 1779-1789.

- 2793 Double crown—*ducato of double thickness*. PAVL . RIANERIVS . D . S . M . V. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, gonfalon between them, below A. D. R. DUCATUS * VENETVS. Lion standing l., with book and castle. Very fine. Rarely seen.
- 2794 Crown of 140 grano. Titles and floriated cross. R. Lion, shield. Struck over another coin. Slight flaw near edge. Fine.
- 2795 Crown or 140 grano. As lot No. 2745. Very fine. Slight edge crack.
- 2796 Half crown. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. R. Lion, book, castle. Very fine.
- 2797 Oscellas of 1779 to 1788 inclusive. Different. 1779 vg., shank off edge; rest extremely fine to uncirculated. Like all Mr. Jenks' oscellas, he selected from many and improved also as opportunity presented, so as to secure sharp imp. 10 pcs.
- 2798 Crown 1785. Bust of the Republic. R. Lion seated. Fine.

LUDOVICO MANIN, 1788-1797. LAST DOGE OF VENICE.

GOLD.

- 2799 Zecchino and quarter zecchino. Type as before. Crude work. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

SILVER.

- 2800 Oscellas 1789 to 1795 inclusive. Two var. of 1794. Different. Extremely fine and uncirculated. 1792, slight defect in field. 8 pcs.
- 2801 Oscella for Murano. LVD . MANIN DEFENDI . ZEN . VETOR MESTRE MVNS . COMVNITATIS . MVRIANI (Louis Manin I am forbidden to be defended at Zen. Mestre, gift of the community of Murano). Rooster with snake, above three shields. R. LIBERAL BIGAGLIA . GIORGIO BARBARIA GIOVANI MARINI . ALVISE MOTTO . DEPV TATI 1794 (Liberal Bigalia, Geo. Barbaria, John Marini, Alvise Motto, deputies). Four shields. Ex. fine. Rare.

- 2802 Crown 1789. Bust of Republic. R. Lion seated. Good. Deep scratch across obv.

REPUBLIC OF VENICE UNDER NAPOLEON I.

- 2803 Ten lire or crown 1797. LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA. Liberty standing amid arms. ZECCA . V. (Mint, Venice.) R. ANNO . I . DELLA LIBERTA ITALIANA 1797 in wreath LIRE DIECI VENETE. Extremely fine. Nick on reverse edge. Rare.

AUSTRIAN VENETIAN KINGDOM, 1798-1802.

FRANCIS II.

- 2804 One and two lire 1800-1801. IMP . VENETA . MONETA . PROVINCIALE. Austrian eagle. R. UNA LIRA VENETA 1800. Also DUE LIRE VENETE 1801. Copper. Vg. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 2805 One and half lire 1802. FRANC . II . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . E . HV . BO . REX . A . A . D . VENET. Austrian eagle. R. 1½ LIRE VENETA 1802. Also 15 soldi 1802. Uncirculated. Mailliet, sup. pl. 73, 1, page 257. 2 pcs.

LOMBARDY-VENICE UNDER AUSTRIA.

- 2806 One, three, ten, fifteen centesimi 1852. 5/10 and 1, 1862. Copper. 4 Uncir. 2 vf. 6 pcs.

REPUBLIC, 1848.

GOLD.

- 2807 Twenty lire 1848. INDIPENZA ITALIANA. Lion of St. Mark on pedestal. Ins. XI AGOSTO (August) MDCCCXLVIII, below VENEZIA. R. ALLEANZA DEI POPOLI LIBERI 1848 20 LIRE. Extremely fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2808 Five lire 1848. Same design as last. Very fine.
- 2809 Five lire 1848. * REPUBLICA VENETA * 22 MARZO 1848. Lion standing. R. UNIONE ITALIANA 5 LIRE. Extremely fine.
- 2810 Fifteen centesimi 1848. Base silver. 1, 3, 5 centesimi 1849. Copper. Unc. 4 pcs.

VENETIAN PROVINCES.

COPPER.

- 2811 ARMATA AND MOREA. 1, 2 soldi. Lion of St. Mark. Vg. 2 pcs.
- 2812 CANDIA. 4 soldi. Greek inscription. Fair. 2 soldi. Unc. 2½ soldini. Vg. 3 pcs.
- 2813 CORFU, CEPHALONIA AND ZANTI. 1, 2 (2) soldi. Fair. V. fine. 3 pcs.
- 2814 DALMATIA AND ALBANIA. 1, 2 soldi. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

272 KINGDOMS. VERONA. VINCENZA. MONTENEGRO. NETHERLANDS.

2815 ISOLE AND ARMATA. 1 soldo. Good. 2 soldi. Very fine.
2 pcs.

2816 VENICE. Lion l. II . IV S . M. R. TERNARIA VECCHIA (The old triple alliance?). Square. Vg.

REPUBLIC OF VERONA, 1154-1259.

2816a Penny. VERONA . in center cross and circle, and small letters. R. Similar. Uncirculated. Verona was the birthplace of Nepos, Catullus the Elder, Pliny, etc.

CITY OF VINCENZA.

PHILIP III, 1598-1621.

2817 Quattrino 1611. Copper. PHILIPPVS . D . G . HISPANR +. Bust r. R. CIVITAS VICEN . 1611. Arms. Good. Obv. off center.

MONTENEGRO.

NICHOLAS I (FATHER-IN-LAW OF KING OF ITALY). DIED MARCH 1, 1921.

GOLD.

2818 Twenty perpera 1910 (\$4). Head r. R. Arms, olive branches, etc. Ex. fine. Rare.

2819 Ten perpera 1910. As last. Ex. fine. Rare.

SILVER, NICKEL, COPPER.

2820 Two perpera 1910. 10, 20 para 1906, nickel. 1, 2 para 1906. Unc. 5 pcs.

NETHERLANDS.

HOLLAND.

LOUIS NAPOLEON, 1806-1810.

GOLD.

2821 Ducat 1809. LODEW . NAP . KON . VAN HOLL. Bare head l. R. EENDRAGT MAAKT MAGT. Chevalier standing. 1809. Fine. Rare.

2822 Ducat 1809. Same obv. R. KONINGRIJK HOLLAND 1809. Arms crowned. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

2823 Fifty stivers or crown 1808. NAP . LODEW . I . KON . VAN HOLL. Bare head r. R. KONINGRIJK HOLLAND 50 s^s 1808. Edge milled. Arms crowned. Uncirculated.

2824 Two and half gulden or crown 1808. Same type as last, but of finer work, by *George*. On rev. 2½ G^N. Edge DE NAAM DES HEER-EN ZY GELOOFD. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.

2825 Gulden 1809. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.

2826 Ten stivers or \$¼ 1809. As last. Uncirculated. Extremely rare.

WILLIAM I, 1815-1840.

- 2827 Three gulden 1830. WILLEM KONING DER NED . G . H . V . L. Head r.
R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 2828 One gulden 1829. ½ gulden 1818. 25 c, 10 c, 5 c 1826. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 2829 War medal. w crowned and in wreath. R. TROUW AAN KONING
EN VADERLAND in center 1830-1831. Bronze. Maltese cross with
ring. Very fine.
- 2830 Three gulden 1840. Same ins. as 2827, but head is by *Schonberg*
and smaller. Unc.
- 2831 Gulden 1840. As last. Uncirculated. Scarce.

WILLIAM II, 1840-1849.

- 2832 Two and half gulden 1847. 1, ½ gulden, 25 c, 10 c 1849. Head l.
R. Arms. Very fine. 5 pcs.

WILLIAM III, 1849-1890.

GOLD.

- 2833 Ducat 1849. Knight walking r. Extremely fine.
- 2834 Five gulden 1851. Head, bare, l. R. Arms bet. oak branches. Unc.
- 2835 Ten gulden 1875. GOD ZIJ MET ONS. Head r. R. Arms. Unc.
- 2836 Ten gulden 1876. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 2837 Proof set 1849-1887, 2½, 1, ½ gulden, 25 c (unc.), 10 c, 5 c. 6 pcs.

WILHELMINA, 1890-.

GOLD.

- 2838 Ten gulden 1897. Head l., hair loose. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 2839 Ten gulden 1898. Head r., hair up and with diadem. R. Arms.
Unc.
- 2840 Ducat 1905. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT (By concord small
things increase). M. m. halberd head—caduceus. 1905 in field.
Knight in full armor r., with sword and seven arrows. R. MO .
AUR . REG . BELGII AD LEGEM IMPERII. Brilliant proof. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 2841 Gulden, 25 c, 10 c 1892-4. Head of Queen as a little girl. Unc.
3 pcs.
- 2842 Proof set 1898, consisting of 2½, 1, ½ gulden, 25 c, 10 c. Head
of Queen with hair up and wearing diadem. The largest piece—
dollar size—is very rare. 5 pcs.
- 2843 Copper coins of the various reigns 1826-1898. Nickel 1907. Three
fine, rest bright. 11 pcs.

PROVINCES.

BRABANT AND FLANDERS.

JOHN, 1296-1299.

- 2844 Groat. IOH . DEI . GRA . DVX and cross, inside another line of ins.
R. MONETA : NOVA : BRABANCIE +. Arms. Good.

UNDER SPANISH AND AUSTRIAN RULE.

PHILIP II, HUSBAND OF MARY OF ENGLAND, 1555-1598.

GOLD.

- 2845 Double ducat nd. PHS . D : G : HISP . ANG . Z REX . DVX . BRAB.
Bust crowned and in armor r. R. DOMINVS . MIHI . ADIVTOR (The
Lord is a help to me). Crowned arms and collar of the Golden
Fleece. Very fine. Heiss, pl. 167, 1.

SILVER.

- 2846 Crown 1558. PHS . D . G . HISP . ANG . Z . REX . COMES . FLAN . 1558.
Bust r. R. DOMINVS . MIHI . ADIVTOR (The Lord is a help to me).
Arms crowned. Fine and not common with title as King of
England.
- 2847 Half crown 1571. *Antwerp*. PHS . D : G . HISP Z REX . DVX . BRA .
1571. Bust l. R. Motto as last. Arms. Good. H., 168, 20.
- 2848 Crown 1573. As last. Very fine. H., 170, 37.
- 2849 Copper 3 and 2 mytes n.d. Bust. Vg. 2 pcs.

ALBERT AND ELIZABETH, 1599-1621.

- 2850 Quarter crown 1601. ALBERTVS . ET . ELISABET . DEI GRATIA. Busts
vis-a-vis, below 1601, above crown. R. ARCHIDVCES . AVST .
DVCES . BVRG . ET . BRAB . Z. Burgundian plume cross, crown
and X. Fine.
- 2851 Triple crown 1619. *Brussels*. ALBERTVS . ET . ELISABET . DEI .
GRATIA 1619. Busts wearing huge fluted collars jugata r. R.
ARCHID . AVST . DVCES . BVRG . BRAB. Arms with a lion on either
side, crown above; below fire steel and Golden Fleece. A splendid
example of this fine coin. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 2852 Double crown 1618. As last. Fine. Slight nicks on edge.
- 2853 Crown 1618. As last. Defect on edge at 1 of date. Very good.

PHILIP IV, 1621-1665.

GOLD.

- 2854 Three ducats 1643. *Antwerp*. PHIL . IIII . D . G . HISP . ET . INDIAR .
REX 1643. Crowned bust in armor r. R. ARCHID . AVST . DVX .

BVRG . BRAB ETC. Arms crowned within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Very fine. Heiss, 109, 4. *Plate*.

- 2855 Double ducat 1650. *Brussels*. Ins. as last. Lion rampant l., right paw raised holding sword, left rests on globe. 1650. R. as last. Extremely fine. Heiss, 190, 5. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2856 Crown 1622. *Antwerp*. PHIL . III . D . G . HISP . ET . INDIAR . REX. Crossed floriated sceptres, fire steel in center 1622. R. ARCHID . AVST . DVX . BVRG . BRAB . ETC. Arms crowned. Fine. H., 191, 15.

- 2857 Triple crown 1631. *Antwerp*. PHIL . III . D . G . HISP . ET . INDIAR . REX 1631. Bust with great ruff r. R. ARCHID . AVST . DVX . BVRG . BRAB . ETC. Arms with two lions holding crown, fire steel and fleece below. Very fine. H., 191, 8.

- 2858 Double crown 1639. *Brussels*. As last but older portrait. Very fine. H., 191, 9.

- 2859 Crown 1638. *Antwerp*. As last. Crack in edge. Good.

- 2860 Double ducatoon 1660. PHIL . IV . D . G . REX . HIS : DVX . BR . ETC. Half length crowned, in armor, sword in right hand, orb in left, r. R. DE CÆLO SPIRITVS VNIT (A spirit from Heaven unites them). Clasped hands issuing from clouds, across which is thrown the Collar of the Golden Fleece, a Maltese cross pendant to, above Crown on which rays descend from Holy Dove above; beneath 1660. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*. Heiss, 190, 7, valued these at 300 pesetas.

- 2861 Ducatoon 1660. As last. Extremely fine. Very rare. Unknown to Heiss.

- 2861a Copper jeton 1655. Bust r. R. PONDVS, etc. Fire steel. Very fine.

CHARLES II, 1665-1700. DUKE OF BRABANT AND LIMBURG.

- 2862 Double crown 1666. *Antwerp*. CAROL . II . D . G . HISP . ET . INDIAR . REX . 1666. Bust r. R. ARCHID . AVST . DVX . BVRG . BRAB ETC. Lions and arms as before. Very fine.

- 2863 Copper liard 1693. H., 195, 18. ½ liard 1700. H., 195, 15. Ex. fine. Good. 2 pcs.

PHILIP V, 1700-1713. BRABANT AND LIMBURG.

- 2864 Crown 1703. *Antwerp*. PHILIPPVS . V . D . G . HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM REX. Bust r., with Fame on breastplate. R. BURGUND . DUX . BRABAN ETC . 1703. Very fine. H., 196, 3.

- 2865 Crown 1705. *Antwerp*. PHILIPPUS V . D . G . HISPANIARUM ET INDIARUM REX. Burgundian cross; fire steel in center, crowned mon. of P V, crown and fleece in angles. R. BURGUND . DUX

BRABANT ETC 1705. Arms crowned, within two Orders. Uncirculated. H., 196, 5.

- 2866 Copper coins struck at *Namur*. 2 liards 1709, one with bust. Vg. and ex. fine. H., 196, 8, 9. 2 pcs.

CHARLES III, 1709-1740.

- 2867 Crown 1709. *Antwerp*. CAROLVS III . D . G . HISP . ET INDIARVM REX. Device as last. Three c's interlaced, crowned. R. ARCHID . AVST . DVX BVRG . BRABANT, etc., 1709. Crowned arms encircled by Collar of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine.
- 2868 Copper liards 1712, 1713, of Chas. III and Max. Em. Bust. Good. 2 pcs.

MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL, DUKE OF THE NETHERLANDS, 1711-1713.

- 2869 Crown 1713. MAX . EMANUEL . D . G . 1713. Fine bust in periwig and armor r. R. COM . P . R . S . R . I . AR . & ELE . L . L COM . F . H & N . MAR . S . R . I . D . M. Arms crowned within Collar of the Golden Fleece. Semi-proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*. R., 9774. M., 2902.

MARIA THERESA, 1740-1780.

GOLD.

- 2870 Half souverain (about \$3) 1755. *Antwerp*. MAR . TH . D : G . R . IMP . G . HUN . BOH . R. Bust with a very small crown. R. ARCH . AUS . DUX 1755 BURG . BRAB . C . FL. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2871 Crown 1750. *Antwerp*. As last. Very fine.
- 2872 Half crown 1750. As last. Uncirculated.
- 2873 Crown 1765. *Brussels*. MAR . THERESIA . D : G . R . IMP . GERM . HUNG . BOH . REG. Burgundian cross, four crowns in angles. R. ARCH . AUST . DUX . BURG BRAB . COM . FLAND 1765. Imperial eagle. Very fine.
- 2874 Crown 1751. *Antwerp*. Two obverse dies struck together. M . T . D . G . R . IMP . G . H . B . REG . A . A . D . BURG . 1751. Bust of Maria Theresa r. R. FRANC . D . G . R . I . S . A . GE . IER . R . LO . B . M . H . D. Bust of Francis I r. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 2875 Copper coins. Bust. R. AD USUM BELGII AUSTR. 1744, 1750, 1778, 2 var. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

JOSEPH II, 1780, 1790.

- 2876 Crown 1782. *Brussels*. IOSEPH . II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A . GER .

HIER . HUNG . BOH . REX. Bust r. R. ARCH . AUST . DUX . BURG .
LOTH . BRAB . COM . FLAN . 1782. Burgundian cross, etc., three
crowns. Extremely fine.

2877 Dime size 1789 and copper liard 1782, 2 liard 1789. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

INSURRECTION AGAINST JOSEPH II, 1790.

GOLD.

2878 Lion d'or 1790. *Brussels*. DOMINI EST REGNUM 1790. Rampant
lion with sword and shield, LIBERTAS. R. ET IPSE DOMINABITUR
GENTIVM. Armorial shields of 11 insurgent provinces around
the sun. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

2879 Crown 1790. As last. Uncirculated.

2880 Florin and ten sols 1790. MON . NOV . ARG . PROV . FOED . BELG 1790.
Rampant lion r. R. IN VNIONE SALVS (In Union Health or
Strength) 1790. 11 arrows behind clasped hands from clouds—
the eleven united provinces. Also copper 2 and 1 liard 1790.
Unc. 4 pcs.

FRANCIS II, EMPEROR, 1792-1802.

2881 Fourteen liards 1793. *Brussels*. FRANC . II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A .
GER . HIER . HUN . BOH . R. Cross. XIV. Crown. R. ARCH . AUST,
etc. Imperial eagle. Also copper 2 liard 1793. Unc. 2 pcs.

PROVINCE OF FRIESLAND.

GOLD.

2882 Five ducats 1584. NISI . DOMINVS . NOBISCVM 1584 (Unless the
Lord be with us). Bust of Friesian peasant in fur hat and
cape, sword drawn r. R. MONETA . ORDI . FRISI . VAL . IMPE . DAL.
Imperial eagle. Extremely fine, slightly bent. Rare. *Plate*.
Verkler, pl. 121, 1.

SILVER.

2883 Crown 1582. NISI . DNS . NOBISCVM 1582. Knight in full armor l.
R. MONETA . NOVA . ORDIN . FRISLÆ. Crowned arms. Fine. Rare.
Plate.

2884 Crown 1587. DEVS . FORTITVDO . ET . SPES . NOSTRA (The Lord our
strength and hope). Bust of William of Orange with sword r.
1587. R. MONE . NO . ARG . DOMI . WEST FRISLÆ. Crested arms.
Very fine.

2885 Crown 1591. NISI . DOMINVS . NOBISCVM 1591. Bust as last. R.
MONETA . NOVA . ORDINVM . FRISLÆ. Imp. eagle. Very fine.

2886 Crown 1593. DEVS, etc., as above. Half length of Wm. of Orange r.
R. Crested arms. WEST FRISLÆ. Very fine.

- 2887 Double crown 1601. ANTIQVA . VIRTUTE . ET . FIDE ANNO 1601. Arms crowned. R. CONCORDIA FRISIÆ LIBERTAS. Four crowned shields, clasped hands in center. Ex. fine. *Plate*.
- 2888 Twenty-eight stivers 1665 ($\frac{1}{2}$ crown). Bust r. Counterstamped. Good.
- 2889 Two and one stivers 1676. Arms. B . P. R. WEST FRISIA, etc. Two stivers 1794. Unc. Same 1678. Vg. 5 pcs.
- 2890 Crown 1673. MO . NO . ARG . CONFOED . BELG . PRO . WEST FRIS. Knight in armor charging r. R. CONCORDIA . RES . PARVÆ CRESCVNT (Small things increase by concord) 1673. Arms sup. by lions. Ex. fine.
- 2891 Medallie double crown on Victory over Philip II and the Spanish Armada, 1573. INQUISITIO . INQVIRENDO . NIMIS . SEDVLO . SE . IPSAM . PERDIT . (The inquisition destroyed itself by too carefully inquiring). Fleet being driven on shore. R. CW . 11 . OCTOBER 1573. DOOR LOVTER GHEWELT VAN MENICH HELT DER VRIIE WEST VRIESCHE NATIE WERD BOSSVS CHEVELT DIT HIER CHESTELT TOT LOFTKENEN VAN GODTS GRATIE 1620. Uncirculated. Very rare. Size 36. *Plate*. Type Van Loon, p. 170.
- 2892 Double crown 1677. Ins. as last. Knight standing. R. Crowned arms. Extremely fine.
- 2893 Two stivers 1646. Struck at Hoorn. Rampant lion l. 2 s. R. W . FRISIA 1646. Uncirculated. *Square*, 20 x 20. Verkler, pl. 173, 5.
- 2894 Six stivers 1678. DEVS FORITTVDO . ET . SPES . NOSTRA (God is my strength and my hope). Beautiful ship r. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 2895 Six stivers 1716. As last, but on a *square planchet*, $17\frac{1}{2}$ x $17\frac{1}{2}$. Unc. Rare.
- 2896 Three guilders 1794. HANC TVEMVR HAC NITIMVR (This we defend, by this we strive). Liberty standing with liberty staff and Bible. R. Arms. Very fine, three minute scratches on rev.
- 2897 Copper coins 1619, 1658 (2 var.), 1739. Vg., last unc. 4 pcs.

GELDERLAND.

WILLIAM I, 1383-1403.

GOLD.

- 2898 Gulden (about \$2). WILH DVX GELR + CO + I . A. Half length with sword facing, under a canopy, model of a church at either side, arms below. R. Twin shields in tressure, ins. around. Ex. fine. Well., 9475. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2899 Quarter crown 1586. CONCORDIA, etc. Bust of the Earl of Leicester

(Queen Elizabeth's favorite) r. R. MONETA . BELGICA . GEL .
1586. 7 arrows. Very fine.

- 2900 Half gulden 1694. Smaller of 1679, 1734. Good. 3 pcs.
2901 Two stivers 1756. The copper coin die struck in *silver*. Unc.
2902 Eighth crown 1756. Liberty standing. Brilliant.
2903 Two stivers 1786. Arms. Unc. Slight dent.
2904 Copper coins of 1633, 1752, 1754, 1759, 1786, 1794. Two unc.,
others good. 6 pcs.

PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.

GOLD.

- 2905 Broad double ducat 1783. CONCORDIA . RES PAR . CRES . HOL. Knight
with sword and 7 arrows standing r. R. MO : ORD : PROVIN .
FOEDER BELG . AD . LEG . IMP. Very fine.

PHILIP II, 1556-1598.

COPPER.

- 2906 Doit 1576. Two doits 1577. After the pacification of Ghent,
1603-1605. Doit. Liberty and lion fenced in. Also doits of
1720, 1741, 1766. Good to unc. 6 pcs.

WILLIAM THE SILENT, PRINCE OF ORANGE, 1575-1584.

- 2907 Crown 1577 for Dieren. GVIL . CO . D . MON . Z . DNS . D . BIL . HE .
BOX . HO . Z . WIS (Comes De Monte, Dominus De Biland Hedel
Boxmeer Hoernolt et Wisch). Half length in armor and battle
axe r. 1577. R. MONETA . NOVA . ARGEN . IN . DIEREN . CVSA.
Crested arms. Fine.

- 2907a Crown 1586. MO . ORDIN . PROVIN . FOEDER . BELGICÆ 1586. Six
arms of the Provinces surround bundle of seven arrows. R.
CONCORDIA . RES . PARVÆ . CRESCVNT . HOL. Bust of the Earl of
Leicester r. (Queen Elizabeth's favorite). Very fine. R., 6263.
2908 Crown 1671. MO : NO : ARG : PRO . CONFOE . BELG : COM : HOLL : .
Knight in full armor, sword drawn galloping r., arms below.
R. CONCORDIA, etc. Arms with lions sup. crown. Edge NERVOS .
REIPUBLICÆ ACCIDERE FACINUS . MORTE . PIANDUM (To sever the
nerves of the Republic is a crime punishable by death). (So it
ought to be in our country now.) Proof of this beautiful and
rare coin—probably a *pattern*. *Plate*.
2909 Crown 1680. MONETA ORDINVM HOLLANDIÆ 1680. Rampant lion.
R. VIGILATE DEO CONFIDENTES (Watch with confidence in God).
Arms crowned. 3 G. (3 gulden). Extremely fine.
2910 Crown 1681. HANC TVEMVR HAC NITIMVR (This we defend, by this

- we strive). Liberty standing with staff. R. MO : NO : ARGENT : COMIT : HOLL : 1681. Arms. 3 g. Very fine.
- 2911 Crown 1684. As last. R. CONFIDENS . DNO . NON . MOVETVR 1684 (Who trusts in the Lord is not moved). Lion rampant l. Extremely fine.
- 2912 Double crown 1693. Knight with sword and shield. R. CONCORDIA, etc. Crowned arms. 1693. Pinhead defect in planchet. Ex. fine.
- 2913 Stiver 1726. Two stivers 1727. *In silver* from the copper coin dies, 1739. Gulden 1749. Ten stivers 1749. Five st. 1759. Stiver 1764. Extremely fine. 7 pcs.
- 2914 Medal, silver, size 24, 1745. Lion defending altar, with Bible, liberty cap, palm. R. Balances from Heaven? TEKEL on clouds. Scroll marked s p outweighs palm branch to which a snake arises from the ground. Very fine.
- 2915 Crown 1792. Knight charging r. R. CONCORDIA, etc. Arms. Ex. fine.

PROVINCE OF OVER YESSEL.

PHILIP II OF SPAIN AND MARY OF ENGLAND, 1555-1598.

GOLD.

- 2916 Ducat. PHS . DEI . GRAT . HISPANIA . R . REX. Busts vis-a-vis. R. DVCATVS ORDI . TRANVA HISP. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Heiss, pl. 184, No. 227. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2917 Quarter crown 1567. Bust r. R. DOMINVS, etc. Very fine.
- 2918 Double crown 1590 on the victory at Turnhout. LIBERTATEM . NEMO . BONVS . NISI . CVM . ANIMA . SIMVL . AMISIT (No good man has lost liberty without having lost his soul at the same time). Maurice of Orange in full armor, sword drawn, on horseback charging r.; beneath City of Overysse. R. ORDINVM . TRANSSVLANIÆ INSIGNIA (Insignia of the Orders of Transylvania). Arms of Overysse, Deventer, Campen and Zwoll surrounded by 17 others. Extremely fine and a very interesting memorial of this great prince from whom the Hudson river received its former name of "Mauritius." Van Loon, I, p. 194. Madai, No. 2138. *Plate*.

-
- 2919 Crown nd. MONE . NO . HENRICI . DO . DE . BBRE . LDO . VY. Lion of Holland l. R. SANCTVS . HENRICVS . IMPERATOR. Bust r. Fine.
- 2920 Gulden 1724, 1795. Liberty standing. Good. One stiver 1769. Unc. Copper doit 1766. 4 pcs.

- 2921 Crown 1744. Knight charging r. R. Lions support crown. Ex. fine.

UTRECHT.

DAVID OF BURGUNDY, BISHOP, 1457-1496.

GOLD.

- 2922 Double Harp d'or. Size 18, thin. DAVID MEMENTO DOMINE. Half length of King David with harp; arms below. R. EPISCOPVS TRAIECTEN DAVID DE BURGONDIA. Floriated cross. Fine. *Plate*.
- 2923 Rider 1620. Size 24, thin. MO . AV . PRO . CONFOE . BELG . TRAIFC. Knight with drawn sword riding r., arms below. R. CONCORDIA . RES . PARVÆ . CRESCVNT 1620. Lion crowned. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 2924 Six stivers 1741. Size 17. CONCORDIA RES PARVÆ CRESCUNT. Ship sailing r. R. Arms. MO : NO : ARG : ORDIN : TRATECT 1741. 6 s. The silver coin struck in gold. Uncirculated. Beautiful and rare. *Plate*.
- 2925 Stiver 1782 (size U. S. gold dollar). Seven arrows—Confederation of Holland States. 1 s. R. Arms. TRAIECTUM 1782. Unc.
- 2926 Ducat 1802. Knight standing r. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 2927 Crown 1567. Philip II of Spain. Floriated design crowned. R. DOMINVS MIHI . ADIVTOR. Arms crowned. Very good.
- 2928 Thirty stivers or ½ crown 1687. Arms crowned, lions sup. R. Seven shields. Good.
- 2929 Double crown 1739. Knight standing in full armor, sword, his left hand holds ribbons, suspended from which is a shield of arms. R. Arms crowned. CONCORDIA, etc., 1739. Uncirculated. Semi-proof. A beautiful coin. *Plate*.
- 2930 Doit 1739. Silver. Fine. One-half and 1 st. 1739, 1794. Unc. Silver. 3 pcs.
- 2931 Ten stivers 1760 (\$1¼). Liberty standing. Slight nick in field.
- 2932 Crown or ducatoon 1775. Knight charging r. R. Arms supported by lions. Uncirculated.
- 2933 Half crown 1771. Design as last. Uncirculated.
- 2934 Three gulden or crown 1793. Liberty standing. R. Arms. 3 GL. Uncirculated.
- 2935 Gulden 1793. As last. Very good.
- 2936 Copper doits 1677 vg., 1739 bright red, 1787 fine. 3 pcs.
- 2937 Crown 1801. Knight standing with arms. R. Arms. Ex. fine.
- 2938 Copper necessity 3 petards 1707. Square planchet counter-stamped with four stamps. 3 | P(etards) | Arms of Utrecht | and 1707. R. blank. Very fine. Have not been able to find

this in Mailliet. The only example that has come under my notice, and I believe it is excessively rare. Size 16 x 16. *Plate.*

LOUIS NAPOLEON, 1806-1810.

- 2939 Daadler or crown 1808. MO : NO : ARG : FRO : CONFCE : BELG . TRAI. Knight standing with sword and shield. R. CONCORDIA RES PARVÆ CRESCUNT 1808 (By concord small things increase). Crowned arms. M. m. arms of Utrecht. Extremely fine. Rare.

ZEALAND.

- 2940 Crown 1583. VIGILATE . DEO . CONFIDENTES 1583. Half length in armor with sword drawn of Prince William I r. R. MO . NO . ARG . COMIT . HOL . ZEEL. Arms, crested. Extremely fine.
- 2941 Crown 1591. As last. Planchet crackeled and lightly gilt. Good.
- 2942 Sixty stubers 1602. MONETA . ARGENT : ORDIN . ZELANDIA. Arms 1602. R. SI DEVS . NOBISCVM . QVIS . CON . NOS (If God is for us, who is against us?). Eagle with arms of Zealand on breast. Very fine. Rare. M., 4732. R., 6290.
- 2943 Double crown 1660. MO : NO : ARG, etc. Knight on horseback charging r., arms below. R. CONCORDIA, etc. Lions sup. arms. 1660. Very fine.
- 2944 Quarter crown 1672. RELINQUENDA . UT ACCEPTAITA (They must be left to be accepted). Lion reclining, holds liberty staff. R. Arms. Fine.
- 2945 Stiver 1683, 1727. 2 s. 1738. 1/8 crown 1788. Copper doits 1689, 1754, 1768, 1793. Good to unc. 8 pcs.
- 2946 Thirty stivers or 1/2 cr. 1676, 1683, 1767. Gulden 1709. Good. 4 pcs.
- 2947 Crown 1687. Knight standing. R. 7 shields. Fine.
- 2948 Double crown 1748. Knight standing with shield and arms. R. CONCORDIA, etc. Crowned arms. Extremely fine.
- 2949 Six stivers (\$1/4) 1753, 1780. Ship sailing r. R. Arms. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 2950 Double crown 1754. Knight charging r., arms below. R. CONCORDIA, etc. Royal arms. Extremely fine. Splendid coin. *Plate.*
- 2951 Copper two doits 1663. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Bust r. R. LVCTOR . ET . EMERGO 1663. Fine.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIAN IV, 1588-1648.

- 2952 Crown 1628. CHRISTIANUS : IIII : D : G : DANI : NOR ct. REX. Bust crowned in armor and ruff r. R. BENEDICTION : DOMINI : DIVITES .

FACT : (The blessing of the Lord makes men rich). Lion on curved battle ax. 1628. Extremely fine.

FREDERICK III, 1648-1670.

- 2953 Crown 1657. FRIDERICUS : III . D . G . DAN : NOR . VAN : GOTO : REX. Bust of the King crowned and in armor r. R. DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT (The Lord will provide) 1657. Lion on curved battle ax. Very fine.
- 2954 Crown 1660. As last, but of finer work, and the lion within branches of olive. Extremely fine. Scarce.

CHRISTIAN V, 1670-1699.

- 2955 Mark 1686 (25 c.). Cypher crowned. R. Lion on battle ax crowned, in wreath. Very good.
- 2956 Four marks 1694. As last. Very fine.
- 2957 Crown 1696. CHRISTIAN . V . D . G . REX . DAN . NOR . V . G. Bust r., draped and with Order. R. PIETATE ET IVSTITIA (Piety and Justice) 1696. Arms, enclosed by Order of the White Elephant. Edge, HÆC BOREAS CYMBRO FERT ORNAMENTA LABORUM (The north wind bears these ornaments of labor to Cymber). Very fine. Rare.
- 2958 Krone 1699 (2/3 crown). CHRIST . V . DEI . GRATIA. Bust in armor r. R. DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT . REX 1699. Crown, below PIET & IUST (Piety and Justice). Ex. fine.

FREDERICK IV, 1699-1730.

- 2959 Crown 1704. FRIDERIC . IV . D . G : REX . DAN . NOR . V . G. Fine artistic bust in armor; the hair long and flowing down over the shoulders. R. In two concentric lines, MOD . TROSKAB . DAPPERHED . OG HVAD DER GIVER AERE . DEN HEELE VERDEN KAND . BLANT NORSKE KLIPPER LÆRE (Courage, loyalty, bravery and all that gives honor, the whole world can learn among the mountains of Norway). Lion on battle ax. 6 M(arcks) 1704. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 2960 Eight and 16 sk. 1712, 1717. Bust. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 2961 Four marck 1723. King mounted to r. R. Arms within two chains of Orders. Fine.
- 2962 Crown 1725. Royal cypher crowned. R. DOMINUS MIHI ADIUTOR 1725 (God is my Helper). Arms encircled by ribbon of Order of the White Elephant. Fine.
- 2963 Copper. 8 skilling 1728. Lion. Light scratch on obv. V. fine.

CHRISTIAN VI, 1730-1746.

- 2964 Six Marcks 1733. CHRIST . VI . D . G . REX . DAN . NORV . V . G.
Bust in rich armor with Order r. R. 6 M 1733. Arms crowned.
Ex. fine. Rare.

FREDERICK V, 1746-1766.

- 2965 Six marcks 1749. FRIDERICUS V . D . G . REX DAN . NOR . V . G. Bust
in armor, etc., r. R. TROE LOVE MOD OG HVAD DAN KONGENS
GUNST KAND VINDE MENS NORGE KLIPPE HAR MAND SKAE HOS
NORDMAND FINDE (Obedience to law, courage and all that can win
the favor of the Danish King, you will find among the mountains
of Norway and with the Norwegians). Lion on curved battle
ax walking l., mountain scenery below; exergue 17(6 M)49.
Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 2966 Copper. 24 sk. 1752. Royal cypher. R. Lion l. Ex. fine.

CHRISTIAN VII, 1766-1808.

- 2967 Crown 1776. Royal cypher. R. GLORIA EX AMORE PATRIÆ (Glory
from love of country). Arms between laurel branches. Very
fine.
- 2968 Rigsdaler courant 1788. CHRISTIAN DEN VII . DANMARKS OG NORGES
KONGE. Bust in armor r. R. UROKKELIG SOM DOVRES HOYE FIELDE
STAAER NORGES SONNERS TROSKAB MOD OG VELDE (Unmovable as
the Dovre's high mountains [Norway's greatest] stands the
loyalty, courage and power of the sons of Norway). Lion with
spear; mountains beyond. Ex'g 1 RIGSDALER COUR . 1788. Ex-
tremely fine. Rare.
- 2969 Rigsdaler species 1791. CHRISTIANUS . VII . D . G . DAN . NORV .
V . G . REX. Small head r. R. 1 RIGSDALER SPECIES 1791. Crowned
arms. Very fine.
- 2970 Two-thirds rigsdaler species 1796. As last. Ex. fine. Minute
nick over head.
- 2971 Four stykker 1797. Royal cypher. Twelve stykker 1800. Arms
crowned. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK VI, 1808-1839.

- 2972 Copper. 4 sk. courant 1809. 2 sk. 1810. Royal cypher. R. Den.
Fine. 2 pcs.

CHARLES XIV, JOHN BERNADOTTE, BROTHER-IN-LAW OF
NAPOLEON I, 1818-1844.

- 2973 Coronation medal 1818. Silver. CARL XIV JOHAN SV . OG . NORG .

K . KRONET 1818. Bust crowned r. R. FOLKETS, etc. (The love of my people is my God). Very fine. Size 19.

- 2974 Species dollar 1824. CARL XIV JOHAN NORGES SVER . G : OGV : KONGE.
Head r. R. Oblong arms, crowned. 1 sps. Extremely fine.
- 2975 Half species dollar 1821. As last. Uncirculated.
- 2976 Species dollar 1835. Draped bust, otherwise similar to above.
Semi-proof, slightly abraded.
- 2977 Species dollar 1844. Draped bust, older portrait. R. Arms in oak
wreath. Extremely fine.
- 2978 Copper. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 sk. SPECIES 1819, 1831. $\frac{1}{2}$ sk. SKILLEMVNT 1839.
Fine. 3 pcs.

OSCAR I, 1844-1859.

- 2979 Species dollar 1850. Head r., RET OG SANDHED. R. Arms in oak
wreath. Fine.
- 2980 Twelve skilling 1856. Head r. R. as last. Unc.

CHARLES XV, 1859-1872.

- 2981 Species dollar 1865. Head r., LAND SKAL MED LOV BYGGES (A coun-
try got to be built with laws). R. Arms in wreath. Also \$ $\frac{1}{2}$.
Same. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 2982 Two sk. 1869. 3 sk. 1870. Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ sk. 1867. 1 sk. 1870. Unc.
Bright. 4 pcs.

OSCAR II, 1872-1907.

GOLD.

- 2983 Five kronor 1886. Head r. R. Denomination. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 2984 Rd. riksmark 1873 (25 c.). Head r. R. Arms. Proof.
- 2985 Set of 10 ore 1872, '74. 25 ore 1876, 1904. 50 ore 1875, '81.
1 krona 1872. 2 kronor 1876, 1890. Unc. 9 pcs.
- 2986 Two kronor on 25th year of reign, 1872-1897. Bust r. R. Arms.
Unc.
- 2987 Two kronor on golden wedding, June 6, 1857-1907. Busts of King
and Queen Sofia. R. Arms. Unc.
- 2988 Copper coins. 1, 5 ore 1873. 5 ore 1875. 1 ore 1907, '9. 2 ore 1909.
Unc. 6 pcs.

INDEPENDENT 1905.

When King Oscar gave his sanction to the sep. between Sweden and
Norway, Oct. 27, 1905.

- 2989 Two kronor 1905. Crowned arms. R. NORGES UAFHÆNGIGHED
GJENNEMFORT 1905 (The independence of Norway completed
1905), on the foliage of a tree; the whole enclosed by a wreath
formed of clasped hands. Unc.

HAAKON VII, NOVEMBER 1905-.

- 2990 Two kronor, 1 kr. 50, 10 ore, copper 1 (2 var.), 2, 5 ore 1909.
Unc. Bright. 8 pcs.

POLAND.

SIGISMUND I, 1507-1548.

- 2991 Grossus 1533. Head crowned and in armor r. R. Eagle. GROSS
COMV . TERR : PRVSSIE 1533. Ex. fine.
- 2992 Three grossus 1540. Struck for City of Dantzic, Prussia. SIGIS .
REX . POLO . DO . TO . PRVS. Bust crowned r. R. Arms of city.
Fine.
- 2993 Three grossus 1539. Similar obv. R. Two crosses under crown.
Good.
- 2994 Two grossus (?) 1559, 4 grossus 1568, for Lithuania. Rider to l.
Bust r. Good. 2 pcs.

STEPHEN, 1576-1586.

- 2995 Three grossus for Lithuania 1582. Head r. Eagle, horseman,
arms. Good.
- 2996 Grossus for Dantzic (15)79. STEPHAN . D : G . REX . POL . D . P.
Fine portrait head in armor r., crowned. R. GROSSVS . CIVI .
GEDANENSIS. Arms of city in floriated shield, 79 at sides. Ex-
tremely fine.

STEPHEN BATHORE, 1575-1586.

GOLD.

- 2997 Ducat (15)86 for City of Dantzic. STEPHANVS . D : G . REX . POL .
D . PRVS. Very fine portrait head crowned and in armor r.
R. MONE . NO . AVR . CIVI . GEDANENSIS 86. Arms of city. Uncir-
culated, beautiful example. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 2998 Crown 1585. STEPHAN . D : G . REX . POLON . MAG . DVX . L. Fine.
half length crowned and in armor with sceptre r. R. RVS . PRVS .
MAS . SAM . LIVO . PRIN . TRAN. Arms crowned. 1585. NB (Nagy
Banya). Extremely fine. Very rare. Cost \$35, 1904. *Plate*.
- 2999 Grossus for Riga (15)82, 1586. Head. Dif. revs. Good. 2 pcs.

SIGISMUND III, 1587-1632.

- 3000 Three grossus 1595. SIG . III . D . G . REX . PO . M . D . L. Very fine
portrait head crowned and with great ruff r. R. Three arms,
Poland, Dantzic and Lithuania, etc. Extremely fine.
- 3001 Three grossus (15)97. Similar to last. Uncirculated.
- 3002 Three grossus 1592 for City of Riga. Head crowned r. R. City
arms. Very fine.

- 3003 Three grossus (15)93. Bust r. R. Three arms. Very fine.
- 3004 Six grossus (15)99 or $\frac{1}{4}$ crown. SIGISMVN . III : D . G . REX . POL . M . D . L. Bust crowned, wearing great ruff r. R. GROS . ARGENSEA . REG . POLONI . 99 . VI. Three shields crowned. Unc.
- 3005 Quarter crown 1616 for Dantzic. SIGIS : III . D : G : REX . POL : M : D : L : R : PRVS :. Fine head crowned in armor and Order r. R. Arms of city, lions as supporters. Uncirculated.
- 3006 Quarter crown 1623. Bust with sword. 3 gross. 1596, 1624, also $\frac{1}{24}$ of a crown. Good. 4 pcs.
- 3007 Crown 1627. Half length in rich armor, ruff and crown; sword in right hand, mundus in left. R. Arms and chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Ex. fine.

WLADISLAUS IV, 1632-1648. CZAR OF RUSSIA, 1610-1612.

- 3008 Crown 1637 for Dantzic. VLADISL : IV . D : G : REX POLON . M : D : LIT . RUS . PRUS : & . N . N . SUEC & C H . REX. Very fine bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r., in armor and lace collar. R. MONETA ARGENTEA CIVITATIS GEDANENSIS 1637. Arms of city. Central fields burnished long since, not conspicuous now. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*. From the Earle sale.
- 3009 Crown 1647. YLA : IIII : D : G : REX : POL . M : D : LIT : RVS . PR : MA. Bust r. crowned, in armor and lace collar. R. SAM : LIV : NEC : NO . SV . GOT : VAN : Q : HÆ : REX. Crowned arms in chain of Golden Fleece. 1647. Fine. Rare.

JOHN CASIMER V, 1648-1668.

GOLD.

- 3010 Ducat for Dantzic 1653. IOA . CAS . D . G . R . POL . & SUE . M . D . L . R . P. Bust crowned and in armor r. R. City arms. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 3011 Double crown 1650. IOAN CASIM : D : G : REX POL . & SUEC : M : D : L . RUS : PRU. Half length crowned and in armor r., sceptre in his right hand, mundus in left. R. MONETA ARGENTEA CIVITATIS GEDANENS. City arms, lions supporting two palm branches passing through wreath above, cartouche with 1650 below. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*. (Cost \$70, 1905.)
- 3012 Grossus (?) 1652 for Lithuania. Royal cypher crowned. R. Horseman. Ex. fine.
- 3013 Eighteen groschen 1658. Crowned bust r. R. Arms crowned. Very fine.
- 3014 Copper. Solidus 1660. Head r. R. Eagle. Extremely fine.

MICHAEL KARYBUT, 1669-1673.

GOLD.

- 3015 Ducat 1672 for Dantzic. MICHAEL D . G . REX POL . M . D . L . B . P.
Bust crowned and in armor r. R. City arms. Extremely fine.
Very rare. *Plate.*

JOHN III, SOBIESKI, 1676-1696.

GREAT CONQUEROR OF THE TURKS.

GOLD.

- 3016 Ducat 1688 for Dantzic. IOAN III . D G . REX POL . M . D . L . R . PR.
Bust crowned and in armor r. R. City arms. Extremely fine.
Rare.

SILVER.

- 3017 Four 1680, six 1682, grossus. Bust r. R. Arms. Fine. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, 1697-1706, OR AS
AUGUSTUS II, 1709-1733.

GOLD.

- 3018 Ducat 1697. King galloping r. R. D. G. F . A . E . S . EL. IN REG :
POLONIARUM. D ¹⁷/₂₇ IUN A° 1697. Two palm leaves under a
crown. (Dei Gratia Frederick Augustus, Elector of Saxony.
Elected to the Kingdom of Poland ¹⁷/₂₇ June, 1697.) Slight
scratch on obv., otherwise extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 3019 Coronation medallic ducat on the event at Cracow, Sept. 15, 1697.
AVG . II . D . G . REX POL . M . D . L . D . SAX S . R . I . A . M & EL. Bust
in high relief, laureated and in armor r. R. DIGNIS SIMO.
Crowned eagle with sceptre and mundus, alighting with the
crown in his beak. Ex'g CORONAT . CRACOV D ¹/₁₅ SEPT. MDCHIC .
c. Dies cracked. Proof. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 3020 Vicariat's double ducat 1711. King mounted r., arms below. R.
FRID : AUG REX ELECTOR & VICARIUS POST MORT : IOSEPH I MDCCXI.
Two thrones, with crowns, robes and emblems of authority laid
upon them. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3021 Vicariat's crown 1711. As last. R. Three tables or altars. Very
fine.
- 3022 Two-thirds crown 1718. Bust in armor r. R. Two shields crowned.
Ex. fine.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, 1733-1763.

- 3023 Crown 1737. FRID. AUGUST : REX POL : DUX SAX : I C : M : A & W.

Large bust in armor r. R. SAC . ROM . IMP . ARCHIM : ET ELECTOR
1737. Two shields crowned. Ex. fine.

- 3024 Deputy Vicariat's crown 1741. Obv. as last. R. IN PROVINCIIS IVR :
SAXON : PROVISO ET VICARIVS 1740. Double-headed eagle;
crowned, arms on breast. Ex. fine.
- 3025 Deputy Vicariat's crown 1741. King mounted r. ARCHIMARE-
SCHALL & ELECT. R. Ins. as on last. Vacant throne. Very fine.
- 3026 One H ? 1741. (10c size.) as last. Uncirculated.

AUGUSTUS III.

GOLD.

- 3027 Double ducat 1754. D. G. AVGVSTVS . III . REX. POLONIARUM. Large
bust crowned r. R. SAC . ROM . IMP. ARCHIM . ET ELECT 1754.
Arms crowned within palm branches. Extremely fine, very
slightly bent. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3028 Crown 1754. Very large bust crowned and in armor r. R. as last.
Uncirculated.
- 3029 Crown 1757. D. G. FRID. AUGUST. REX, etc. Large bust in armor r.
R. DER SEEGEN DES BERGBAUES. Twin shields, ornamented and
crowned. Extremely fine. Struck during the Prussian occu-
pancy during the 7 years' war.
- 3030 Thirty groschen for Dantzic 1763. Bust crowned. R. City arms.
Ex. fine.
- 3031 Eighteen groschen for Dantzic 1760. Bust crowned. R. City
arms. Unc.
- 3032 Sixth and twelfth of a thaler 1763. Good. 2 pcs.
- 3033 Coppers 1754, 1753. Bust. R. Arms. 2 sizes. Unc. Remarkable
examples. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, PRINCE REGENT OF POLAND, LITH-
UANIA, DUKE OF SAXONY 1763 (2 MONTHS AND 12 DAYS).

GOLD.

- 3034 Ducat 1763. D. G. FRID : CHRISTIAN : PR : R : POL : & L : DVX SAX.
Bust in armor r. R. IVL : CL : MONT (Julieh Cleves Montefferrat),
etc. Arms crowned. Ex. fine, slightly bent. *Plate*.
- 3035 Crown 1763. As last. Very fine.

FRANCIS XAVIER, AFTERWARDS AUGUSTUS III OF POLAND.
ADMINISTRATOR OF SAXONY DURING THE MINORITY
OF HIS NEPHEW, FRED. AUG. OF SAXONY, 1763-1770.

- 3036 Crown 1765. XAVERIVS D : G : REG : PR : POL : & LITH : DVX SAX.

Bust in armor r. R. ELECTORATVS SAXONYÆ ADMINISTRATOR 1765.
Arms crowned. Very fine.

- 3037 Twelfth of a thaler 1767. Arms crowned. Uncirculated.

STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS, 1764-1795.

GOLD.

- 3038 Ducat 1788. STANISLAUS AUG. D. G. REX POL. M. DL. Bare head r.
R. AUREUS NUMMUS POLONIÆ ANNO 1788 in wreath. Extremely
fine. *Plate*.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3039 Crown 1766. REX POL. M. D. LITHU. Bust in armor and Order.
R. Arms of Poland and Lithuania, crowned with the Poniatow-
ski bull on a shield of pretence. Has been mounted in a frame
hardly noticeable. Fine.
- 3040 Crown 1775. Head r. Otherwise as last. Very fine.
- 3041 Half crown 1777. As last. Extremely fine.
- 3042 Quarter crown 1776, eighth crown 1766. Head r. R. Arms. Semi-
proofs, brilliant. 2 pcs.
- 3043 Crown 1788. Bare head r. R. similar. Vg. Loop removed at top.
- 3044 Eight groschen or ½ Cr. 1792. As last. Uncirculated.
- 3045 Six zlot or crown 1795. Struck during the War for Independence.
See Mailliet Sup., pl. 63, 11. Bare head r. R. arms. Extremely
fine.
- 3046 Copper grossus 1767. Royal cipher. R. arms. Uncirculated.
Light olive.
- 3047 Copper. MONET AER. EXERCIT. CAES. REG. Arms above trophy of
flags. R. III GROSSI POL. 1794. Unc. Rare.

ALEXANDER I, CZAR OF RUSSIA 1801-1825. KING OF
POLAND 1815-1825.

GOLD.

- 3048 Fifty zlot 1818 (\$5) ALEXANDER I CESARZ SA. W. ROS. KROL
POLSKI. Bare head r. R. 50 ZLOT POLSK, 26 Z GRZ. CZ. KOL.
1818. Arms. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3049 Two zlot 1816. As last. Very fine.
- 3050 Ten zlot or crown 1823. As last. R. 10 ZLOTYCH POLSKICH Z
SREBRA KRAIOWEGO. Arms. Extremely fine. Minute nicks on
obv. Rare.
- 3051 Two zlot 1825. As last. Very fine. Scratch on edge.
- 3052 City of Riga 1 sh. silver 1812, and copper 1801, 1808, 1809. Fine.
4 pcs.

NICHOLAS I, 1825-1855.

GOLD.

- 3053 Twenty-five zlot 1829. Head of Alex. I. R. MIKOLAY I, etc. Ex. fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3054 Five, two, one zlot 1829, 1826, 1828. Head of Alex. I. 10, 5 groszy 1840. Eagle. Unc. Mint lustre. 5 pcs.
- 3055 One zlot 1835. Eagle. Uncirculated.
- 3056 Ten zlot 1836. Eagle. R. 1½ ruble, 10 zlot 1836. Brilliant proof. Rare state.

REVOLUTION OF 1830-1831.

GOLD.

- 3057 Ducat 1831. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCUNT (By concord small things increase). Knight in armor r., sword in right and seven arrows in left hand, 1831 M. m. the eagle of Poland. R. MO. AVR. REG. BELGII AD. LEGEM IMPERII. Ex. fine. Very rare.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3058 Five, two zlote, 10 groszy. Copper 3 groszy 1831. Unc. Choice set. 4 pcs.

ZAMOSC.

- 3059 Necessity 6 groszy 1813. Struck when besieged by the Russians. PIENIADZ W OBLEZENIU ZAMOSCIA 1813. R. 6 GROSZY. Copper. Ex. fine. Rare. Mailliet, plate 129, No. 6.

WARSAW.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS OF SAXONY, GRAND DUKE
OF WARSAW

GOLD.

- 3060 Ducat 1812. FRID. AVG. REX SAX. DVX VARSOV. Bare bust r. R. AUREUS NUMMUS DUCAT VARSOV 1812. Arms of Saxony and Poland crowned; below two palm branches. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3061 Taler 1814. Obv. as last. R. TALAR 1814. Arms as last. Very good.
- 3062 Third taler 1812. As last. Uncirculated.

CITY AND REPUBLIC OF CRACOW.

- 3063 Alexander I of Russia. Eagle bearing Polish eagle on arms. R. IGROSZ POLSKI 1824. 2 MIEDSI KRAJOWEY. Copper. Vg. Rare.

- 3064 One zloty. WOLNE MIASTO KRAKOW. Open door in fortress wall revealing eagle of Poland. R. 1 ZLOTY 1835. Proof. Rare.
- 3065 Ten and 5 groszy 1835. Obv. as last. R. Den. Unc. 2 pcs.

PORTUGAL.

FERDINAND, 1367-1383.

- 3066 Half tornesi, billon. FERNANDVS . REX . PORTV. Arms, c (Camora) above. R. DOMINVS MICHI AIVTOR (The Lord is my helper). Cross. Very fine.

JOHN II, 1481-1495.

- 3067 Real. IOHANES : II : R : P : ET : A : L. Arms, annulet at sides. R. IOHANES : II : R : ET : A . D : O. Crowned Y L, annulet at sides. Extremely fine.

MANUEL I, 1495-1521.

- 3068 Real. MANVEL : R : P : ET : A : D . C. Arms as last. R. Crowned M, etc. Very fine.

JOHN III, 1521-1557.

GOLD.

- 3069 Twenty thousand reis. IOANNES : III . REX : PORTV : ET AL(geria). Arms crowned. R. VSQVE AD MORTEM ZELATOR FIDEI (Zealous for the faith unto death). Saint Vincent standing, palm in right and ship in left hand. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 3070 Ten thousand reis (ducat). IO(A)NES : III : PORTVGALIE. Arms. R. IN : HOC : SIGNO : VINCS (By this sign (the cross) we conquer). Calvary cross. Very fine. Dent at A of name removes that letter.

SILVER.

- 3071 Testoon. REX . PORTVGALIE . AL . D in center IO III L XXX crowned. R. IN : HOC : SIGNO : VINCES. Cross, annulet in each angle. Minute cracks in edge. Very fine.
- 3072 Testoon. IOANES : III . R . PORTVG. Arms crowned. R. IN HOCE SGNO VINCE. Floriated cross. Very good.
- 3073 Ten reis. Copper. IOANNES : III : D : G : PORT ET ALGARRIORVM . R. Arms. R. QVINTVS : DECIMVS : REX (The fifteenth King). X in center. Large. Fine. Pin hole at top.

SEBASTIAN, 1557-1578.

Posthumous son of the Infant John and a daughter of Charles V. Killed in battle near Tangiers, July 29, 1578, fighting for Muley Mohammed, against his uncle Moluc, King of Fez and Morocco.

GOLD.

- 3074 Twenty thousand reis. SEBASTIANVS : I : REX : PORTVGALIA ET.

Arms. R. ZELATOR : FIDEI : VS : QVE : AD : MORTEM (Zealous for the faith until death). St. Vincent standing r., with palm and ship. Very fine. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3075 Testoon. Type as last reign. Very fine.
 3076 Real. Type as above. Very fine.
 3077 Copper coins. Fair, as usual. 4 pcs.

JOHN IV, 1640-1656.

- 3078 Four hundred reis or dollar. IOANNES IIII . D . G . REX (P)ORTVGALIE. Crowned arms, 400 at side. R. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VIN. Cross. C . S. 500 crowned in field. Very fine. Well struck.
 3079 Four vintems. IONNES . IIII . D . G . REX PORTVGA (tops of letters of last word off), in center IO IIII . LXXX. R. IN HOC, etc. Cross, P in each angle. Fine.
 3080 Copper. Five reis. Large. Poor, as usual.

ALFONSO VI, 1656-1683.

- 3081 Four hundred reis 1663. ALPHION(SVS) : VI . D G . REX PORTVGA. Arms. 40(0). R. IN HOC S(IG)NO VINC(E)S. Cross, 1663 in angles. Good.
 3082 Forty reis without date. ALPHONSVS . VI . D . G . P. In center XXXX crowned. R. as last, pellets in angles of cross. Very fine.

PETER II, 1683-1706.

- 3083 Four hundred reis 1687. PETRVS . II . D . G . PORTVG . ET . ALG . REX. Crowned arms, 400 and 1687 at sides. R. IN HOC as above. Extremely fine, perfectly struck and rare in this beautiful condition.
 3084 Two hundred 1689, sixty, forty reis. Last two undated. As last. Vg. 3 pcs.
 3085 Copper. 1½ reis 1699. 3 reis 1699. 10 reis 1703 (dents). Vg. 3 pcs.

JOHN V, 1706-1750.

GOLD.

- 3086 One thousand reis 1739. IOANNES . V . D . G . P . ET . ALG . REX. Arms crowned, 1000 at side. R. as before. Extremely fine.
 3087 Dollar 1730. IOANNES . V . D . G . PORT . ET . ALG . REX. Head l., 1730 below. R. Arms. Good.

SILVER.

- 3088 Four hundred reis 1707. Type as previously. Uncirculated. Rarely seen so fine.
 3089 Forty reis silver, also copper 10 r. 1721, 5 r. 1713, 3 r. 1720, 1½ r. 1714, 10 r. 1736, 5 r. 1744, 3 r. 1734. Very fine. 8 pcs.

JOSEPH I, 1750-1777.

- 3090 Forty reis, silver, n.d. Copper, 10 r. 1757, 5 r. 1754, 3 r. 1764.
Fine. 4 pcs.

MARIA I AND PETER III, 1776-1786.

GOLD.

- 3091 Quarter doubloon (\$4) 1784. MARIA . I . ET . PETRUS III . D . G .
PORT . ET . ALG . REGES 1784. Busts jugata r. R. Arms. Ex-
tremely fine, practically uncirculated. *Plate.*

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3092 Forty reis, silver, n.d. Good. Copper, 10 r. 1785. Ex. fine. 5 r.
1782, dented. 3 pcs.

MARIA I, 1786-1799.

GOLD.

- 3093 Fifteen hundred reis 1789 (about \$1). MARIA . I . D . G . PORT . ET
ALG . REGINA 1789. Bust in rich dress and elaborate coiffure r.
R. Arms. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3094 Three hundred reis 1794. 200 r. 1798. 50 r. n.d. 40 r. n.d., silver.
10 r. 1791. 5 r. 1799, copper. Vg. to vf. 6 pcs.

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT, 1799-1816, DURING THE LAST YEARS
OF HIS MOTHER, MARIA I, WHO BECAME INSANE ON
ACCOUNT OF THE CRUEL EXECUTION OF THE
TAVORA FAMILY, AND DIED IN BRAZIL IN 1816.

GOLD.

- 3095 Three thousand reis 1807 (about \$2). JOANNES . D . G . PORT . ET .
ALG . P . REGENS. Bust, laureated r. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
Plate.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3096 Four hundred reis 1816 (\$1½). Type as other reigns. Ex. fine.
3097 Copper. 40 reis 1811. Bust r. R. Arms. UTILITATI PUBLICÆ 40.
Uncirculated. Rare state.
3098 Copper. 5, 10 r. 1812. Arms. Very fine. 2 pcs.

JOHN VI, 1816-1826.

GOLD.

- 3099 Double escudo 1820 (\$4). JOANNES . VI . D . G . PORT . BRASIL . ET .
ALG . REX. Draped bust, laureated r. R. Crowned arms on
globe in wreath. Brilliant prooflike. *Plate.*

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3100 Four hundred reis 1821. 100 r. n.d. 30 r. n.d. Also copper 10
reis 1819. Very fine. 4 pcs.

- 3101 Forty reis 1822. Copper. Bust r. R. Crowned arms. Uncirculated, traces of red. Rarely seen in such a high state of preservation.

PETER IV, 1826-1828.

GOLD.

- 3102 Double escudo 1827. PETRUS . IV . D . G . PORTUGALIÆ . ET . ALGARB . REX 1827. Undraped bust, laureated r. R. Arms crowned between branches of laurel. Extremely fine, slight nick on neck. Scarce. *Plate*.

COPPER.

- 3103 Forty reis 1827. Similar to the last lot. Extremely fine.

MICHAEL I, 1828-1833.

GOLD.

- 3104 Half joe 1830 (\$8½). MICHAEL . I . D . G . PORTUGALLÆ . ET . ALGAR . REX. Laureated bust in armor, cloak and Collar of the Golden Fleece r. R. Crowned arms, palm branches below. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3105 Two hundred reis 1830. 100 r. n.d. Copper, 40 reis 1832. Very fine. 3 pcs.

MARIA II, 7 MAY, 1829-15 NOVEMBER, 1853.

GOLD.

- 3106 Half joe 1834. MARIA . II . D . G . PORTUG . ET . ALGARB . REGINA 1834. Draped and diademed bust l. R. Crowned arms, bet. olive branches. Extremely fine. Scarce. *Plate*.
- 3107 Two thousand five hundred reis 1851. Ins. as last. Undraped bust diademed l. R. Arms on crowned mantle, 2500 REIS. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3108 Four hundred reis 1835. Arms crowned. R. Cross. Unc.
- 3109 One thousand reis (dollar), 500 r., 200 r., 100 r. 1838-45. Undraped bust, diademed l. R. Arms on mantle. Ex. fine. Scarce. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3110 Five r. 1830, 10 r. 1836, 40 r. 1834, 20 r. 1851, 10 r. 1845, 5 r. 1852. Vg. to unc. 6 pcs.

PETER V, 1853-1861.

- 3111 Five hundred reis, 100 r., 50 r. 1854-61. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

LOUIS I, 1861-1889.

GOLD.

- 3112 Ten thousand reis 1880 (\$10). LUDOVICUS I . PORTUG : ET : ALGARB

: REX . 1880. Head l. R. Arms on crowned mantle, 10,000 REIS below. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3113 Hundred reis 1866. Head to r. 1864, also set of copper coins, 3, 5, 10, 20 reis 1767-8. Set of 5, 10, 20 r. 1882-5. Red. Also 100 r., nickel. Unc. 10 pcs.

CHARLES I, 1889.

- 3114 Complete set of silver and copper coins 1899. 1,000, 500, 200, 100, 50 reis, silver. 20, 10, 5 r., copper. Uncirculated. 8 pcs.
3115 Commemorates the 400th anniversary of the discovery of a route to India by Vasco di Gamma, 1498. CARLOS I . REI E AMELIA RAINHA DE PORTUGAL. Busts of the King and Queen l. R. 4° CENTENARIO DA DESCOBERTA DA INDIA . 1000 REIS. In center IN HOC SIGNO VINCES 1498-1898. Also 500, 200 r. Same. Brilliant, uncirculated. 3 pcs.

MANUEL II.

- 3116 Commemorates centennial anniversary of the Peninsular War, 1808-1814. EMANVEL . II . PORTVG : ET . ALGARB : REX 1910. Head l. R. CENTENARIO DA GUERRA PENINSULAR 1808-1814 1000 REIS. Crowned arms on tablet with British lion, etc. Also 500 reis. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
3117 Commemorates the Marquez De Pombal, 1910. Obv. as last. R. MONEDA COMMEMORATIVA MARQUEZ DE POMBAL 500 REIS. Bust on pedestal being crowned by angel, to r. Crowned arms—on clouds. Ex. fine. Scarce.

PORTUGUESE ISLANDS. ALL COPPER COINS.

AZORES.

- 3118 Joseph I. 5 and 10 reis 1750. Maria I. 5, 10, 20 r. 1795-7. Maria II. 10, 20 r. 1843. Louis I. 5, 10, 20 r. 1865. Chas. I. 5, 10 r. 1901. Very fine. 12 pcs.

MADEIRA.

- 3119 Diogo Adams. Lion l. R. MADEIRA JUNE 1831. Denomination in center. 40, 50, 60, 80 "onces." Ex. fine. Rare. 4 pcs.
3120 Maria II. Arms. 10 reis 1852. Fine.

PORTUGAL AND ETHIOPIA.

- 3121 Peter II. 10 reis 1699. 20 r. 1697 (c. s. Arms). 20 r. 1699. Fair, 3 pcs.

TERCEIRA.

- 3122 Maria II. Necessity 20 r. 1829. Cast from bell metal during the Queen's flight to the Islands, 1829. Good.

ROUMANIA.

CHARLES, 1866.

- 3123 Copper. 1 banu, 2, 5, 10 bani 1867. Arms. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.

CHARLES I, DOMNUL.

- 3124 Set, 50 bani, 1, 5 lei 1870-1881. Head. Unc. 3 pcs.

CHARLES I, KING.

GOLD.

- 3125 Twenty lei 1883. Head l. R. Arms on mantle. Extremely fine.
 3126 Fifty lei 1906. Commemorative of his reigning forty years. Bust in costume and decorations l., by *Michaux*. CAROL I REGE AL ROMANIEI . 1866-1906. R. CAROL I DOMNUL ROMANIEI 50 LEI. King in cloak mounted to r. Thin, but larger in diameter than a silver dollar. Extremely fine, brilliant, slight discoloration on obverse field which can be removed. A splendid and very scarce coin. *Plate*.
 3127 Twenty lei 1906. CAROL I DOMNUL ROMANIEI 20 LEI. Head as he was in 1866. R. CAROL I REGE AL ROMANIEI 1866-1906 by *Michaux*. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 3128 Five lei or dollar 1881. Head. R. Arms. Dent on edge. Very good.
 3129 Two lei 1894. Head. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
 3130 Five lei 1906. Same design as 3126. Extremely fine. Scarce.
 3131 One lei 1906. Same as last. Uncirculated.
 3132 Two and one lei 1910. Head l. by *Tasset*. R. Young girl spinning with a distaff; grain field beyond. Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pcs.
 3133 Copper, 1, 2, 5 bani 1880. Head. Nickel, 5, 10 bani 1900, 10 bani 1906. Unc. 6 pcs.

SERBIA.

MICHAEL, 1860-1879.

- 3134 Copper. Set, 1, 5, 10 para 1868. Head. Unc. 3 pcs.

MILAN OBRENOVITCH IV, 1879-1889.

GOLD.

- 3135 Twenty dinar 1879. Head r. by *Tasset*. R. Denomination in wreath. Extremely fine.

- 3136 Ten dinar 1882. Head r. by *Scharff*. R. Den. in wreath. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 3137 Five dinar (dollar) 1879. Head l. by *Tasset*. Proof, slightly hair-marked. Rare.

- 3138 Fifty para (2) by *Scharff* and *Tasset*, 1875, 1879. One dinar 1879. Also copper, 10 para. Vf. and unc. 4 pcs.

ALEXANDER I, 1889-.

- 3139 Dinar 1897, by *Scharff*. Head l. Uncirculated. Rare.

PETER I, 1904-1919. DIED AUGUST 16, 1921.

- 3140 Commemorative set, 1804-1904. 50 para, 1, 2, 5 dinar. Nickel, 5 para. Copper, 1 para 1904. The four silver coins have heads of two Kings to r. Rare. 6 pcs.

SPAIN.

LEON AND CASTILE.

ALFONSO VI, 1073-1109.

- 3141 Penny. ANFVS REX. Crutch cross. R. TOLETUO (Toledo, which city he captured from the Moors in 1085). Monogram of Cristo. Uncirculated.

KINGS OF CASTILE.

FERDINAND IV, 1295-1312.

- 3142 Penny. MONETA CASTELLE. Castle. R. ET LEGIONIS. Lion l. Ex. fine.

PETER I (THE CRUEL), 1350-1368.

GOLD.

- 3143 Double ducat. PETRVS : DEI : GRA : REX CASTELLE : ECES +. Bust crowned l. R. PETRVS : DEI : GRA : REX CASTELLE : ELEGIO +. Arms of Castile and Leon. s in one quarter (Seville). Extremely fine. Sharp and evenly struck. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3144 Plata. DOMINVS : MICHI : ADIVTOR : ET EGO DIS + PICIAM INIMICOS MEOS. P crowned. R. PETRVS : REX CASTELLE : ELEGIONIS +. Arms of Castile and Leon. Very fine.

DON JOHN II, 1406-1454.

GOLD.

- 3145 Dobla de la banda. IOHANES * DEI * GRACIA REX ELEGIONIS +. Shield with two lions' heads joined by a band. R. IOHANE * DEI * GRACIA * REX * CASTELLE. Arms of Castile and Leon. Fine. Has been slightly bent. *Plate*.

HENRY IV, 1454-1474.

GOLD.

- 3146 Double ducat. ENRICVS * QVARTVS * DEI * GRACIE * REX. King seated on a throne facing. R. ENRICVS * REX * CASTELLE * ET LEGIONIS. Arms of Castile and Leon in tressure. Uncirculated. Sharp, even, beautiful example of this scarce coin. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3147 Real de plata. HEN. Crown above. R. Arms of Castile and Leon. Half the inscription on the obverse removed by clipping; also on reverse one-quarter of the letters have their tops cut off; otherwise very good.
- 3148 Real de plata. ENRICVS * CARTVS * DEI * GRACIA * REX *. Bust crowned l. R. ENRICVS * REX * CASTELLE * ET LEGIONIS * D +. Arms of Castile and Leon. Extremely fine. Rare.

FERDINAND V AND ISABELLA I, 1474, 1504-1516.

Patrons of Columbus, and whose support enabled Christopher Columbus to discover America in 1492.

GOLD.

- 3149 Double ducat. FERNANDVS : ET HELISABET : D : G : REX : ET REGINA : CA +. Busts, crowned, vis-a-vis. R. SVB VMBRA ALARVM : TVARVM PROTE (Protect me under the shadow of thy wings). Eagle over crowned arms; C = Castile or B = Burgos (?) at either side. Fine work. Very fine. Well struck. One of the most interesting of modern coins! *Plate.*
- 3150 Double ducat. FERNANDVS . 7 . ELISABET : DEI : GRA : +. Very clear portrait busts vis-a-vis, star above, S (Seville) between. R. SVB . VMBRA . ALARVM . TVARV (Under the shadow of thy wings). Eagle and shield. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 3151 Double ducat. ^s FERNANDVS ^s ET ^s ELISA ^s BET ^s. Busts vis-a-vis, cross above, S (Seville) between. R. SVB ^s VBNRA ^s ALARVN. Eagle and shield. Very fine. Crude work.
- 3152 Ducat. QVOS : DEVS : CONIUNGIT : HOMO : NON : S : (What God hath joined together let no man put asunder.) Busts vis-a-vis. R. FERNANDVS : ET : HELISABE :. Arms crowned, S * at either side. Extremely fine. Evenly and sharply struck. *Plate.*
- 3153 Half ducat. FERNANDVS D : G : REX :. CASTEILE : I +. F crowned. R. HELISABET : D : G : REGINA : CASTE : L +. Y crowned. Slightly bent, but very fine and very rare. Not given by Heiss. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3154 Dollar or 8 reales. FERNANDVS (ET) ELISABET DEI GR. Arms

crowned, s (Seville) VIII at sides. R. REX . ET REGINA (CAST) ELE .
LEGIONIS . ARA. Bunch of six arrows, to which is attached the
cut Gordian knot. Very fine and for this crude coin a remark-
ably fine example. Very rare. *Plate*.

- 3155 Half dollar. As last. Extremely fine. Real. Same type. Very
fine. Both well struck. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3156 Double cuarto. FERNA(N)DVS . ET ELISABET DEI G. Castle, A D
at sides. R. REX : ET : REGINA . CAST . LEGIV. Lion to l. Very
fine, remarkably so for this coin. Very rare.

PHILIP II, 1556-1598.

- 3157 Eight reales or dollar 1588. PHILIPPVS D G HISPANIARVM. Crowned
arms, aqueduct of Segovia and VIII at sides. R. ET INDIARVM REX
1588. Arms of Castile and Leon. Very fine.

PHILIP III, 1598-1621.

GOLD.

- 3158 Double scudo 1607. PHILIP . III . D . G. Crowned arms, C I at sides.
R. HISPANIARVM REX 1607. Cross. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 3159 Eight reales 1620. PHILIPPVS . III . D . G. Crowned arms, A and
aqueduct of Segovia, VIII at sides. R. HISPANIARVM REX 1620.
Arms of Castile and Leon. Uncirculated.
- 3160 Four reales 1621. One real 1607. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
2 pcs.
- 3161 Copper. 2 maravedis 1602, 4 m. 1618, 8 m. 1604. Fine. 3 pcs.

PHILIP IV, 1621-1665.

- 3162 Fifty reales 1633. PHILIPPVS - IIII - D - G -. Crowned arms, at
left R and aqueduct of Segovia, over which is a head; on right 50
(the denomination). R. HISPANIARVM - REX - 1633 -. Arms
of Castile and Leon. Extremely fine. A noble piece and one
of the world's largest silver coins, weighing 5 oz. 8 pwts. 4 grains.
Very rare. *Plate*.
- 3163 Eight reales or dollar 1623. Type as last. Struck on a crude,
irregular-edge planchet, which is very unusual. Uncirculated.
- 3164 Eight reales 1635. Type as above, but on fine, even planchet.
Uncirculated.
- 3165 Four, two and one reales 1660, 1659, 1652. Same type. Ex-
tremely fine. First and last rare. 3 pcs.
- 3166 Copper. 8 maravedis 1625. Castle, lion. Ex. fine.

- 3167 Copper. 8 maravedis 1660. PHILI(P)VS . III . D G. Bust r. R. HISPANIARVM REX. Pillars of Hercules, between them MD VIII 1660 at sides. Place on right border weakly struck. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 3168 Coppers, counterstamped VI, VIII, XII, also two others. Poor, as usual. 6 pcs.

CHARLES II, 1665-1700.

GOLD.

- 3169 Onza or 8 escudos (\$16) 1687. CAROLVS II . D . G. Arms crowned, in field aqueduct, 8, B (Burgos). R. HISPANIARVM REX 1687. Cross in center. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3170 Eight reales 1682. As last, but M (Madrid). R. Arms of Castile and Leon. Uncirculated. Splendid example. Rare.
- 3171 Eight reales 1687. CAROLVS II . D . G . HISPANIAR . REX. Crowned arms of Castile, Leon and Granada, with collar of the Golden Fleece. R. VIRTUTE . PROTECTIONE 1687 in center. Cross. R 8 below. MA for Maria Louise, his wife. Very fine. Slight scratch on rev. Rare.
- 3172 Two reales 1687. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 3173 Real 1700. As last. Good. Rare.

CHARLES, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, AFTERWARDS CHARLES VI, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, CLAIMANT OF THE THRONE OF SPAIN AS CHARLES III, 1700-1714.

- 3174 Two reales 1711. CAROLVS + III + D + G +. Arms crowned. R II. R. HISPANIARVM + REX × 1711. Monogram of CAROLVS crowned, below III. Very fine.

PHILIP V, 1700-1746.

GOLD.

- 3175 Onza or 8 escudos 1701. PHILIPPVS + V × DEI . GRAT. Arms crowned and collar of Golden Fleece. R. HISPANIARVM * REX * 1701 *. Cross within floriated tressure. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 3176 Half onza 1707. PHILIPPVS + V * DEI + GRAT. Crowned arms. R. HISPANIARVM REX 1707. Cross within floriated tressure; in angles of which 4v 4f. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 3177 Quarter Onza 1730. * PHILIP . V . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX * 1730. Bust in armor r. R. INITIUM SAPIENTIE TIMOR DOMINI (The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom). Crowned arms, s (Seville) below. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3178 Eight reales or dollar 1711. PHILIPPVS . V . D . G. Arms crowned, MJS. R. HISPANIARVM REX 1711. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 3179 Four reales 1718, two reales 1717, one real 1729, half real 1735. As last. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 3180 Two reales 1708, one real 1707. PHILIP . V . D . G . HISPANIAR RE. Arms crowned. R. DEXTERA . D . EXALTAVIT . MEI (The right hand of God has exalted me) 1707. Floriated p's and v crowned. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 3181 Copper. 8 maravedis 1720, 4 m. 1743, 6 m. 1711 (dented), 3 m. 1711 (rare). Vg. 4 pcs.

LOUIS I, 1724.

- 3182 Two reales 1724. LUDOUICUS I D . G. Arms crowned. R. HISPANIARUM REX 1724. Arms of Castile and Leon. Good, but date worn nearly off.

FERDINAND VI, 1746-1759.

GOLD.

- 3183 Dollar 1749. FERDINAND * VI * D . G * 1749. Head r. R. HISPANIARUM REX. Arms crowned. Fine.
- 3184 Silver, 1/2 real 1752. Copper, 1 maravedi 1747. Good. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

CHARLES III, 1759-1788.

GOLD.

- 3185 Quarter onza 1763. CAROLS . III . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX 1763. Bust r. R. NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR (I follow mighty names) . I . P . N. Arms crowned. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3186 Four sueldos or half doubloon (\$8) 1781. CAROL . III . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R . 1781. Bust in armor r. R. IN . UTROQ . FELIX . AUSPICE . DEO (Successful in both by the favor of God). Arms crowned within collar of the Golden Fleece. 4 s. Madrid mint. Extremely fine.
- 3187 One sueldo 1787. As last. Fine.
- 3188 Half sueldo or dollar 1786. As last. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 3189 Four reales 1761, two r. 1761, 1/2 r. 1762. Arms crowned. Vg. 3 pcs.
- 3190 Eight reales 1776. CAROLUS III . DEI . G. 1776. Bust r. R. HISPAN-
LARUM REX. Arms crowned. R. S . S . C . F. Extremely fine. Rarely seen.
- 3191 Two, one, half real 1774, 1773, 1778. Vg. to ex. fine. 3 pcs.

- 3192 Copper. 8, 4, 2, 1 maravedi 1787, 1775, 1772. Bust. First two ex. fine, last two unc. Rare. 4 pcs.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

GOLD.

- 3193 Dollar. Proclamation of Accession to the Throne Jan. 17, 1789. CAROL IV. D. G. HISPANIAR REX. Arms crowned in Collar of the Golden Fleece. R. ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA D. XVII. JANVAR, 1789 (Royal acclamation, Jan. 17, 1789). Madrid M. m. Very fine.
- 3194 Eight sueldos or doubloon 1802. CAROL. III. D. G. HISP. ET. IND. R. 1802. Bust r. R. IN. UTROQ. FELIX. AUSPICE. DEO. (See No. 3186.) M. m. P. J. F. Arms crowned in Collar of the Golden Fleece. Very fine.
- 3195 Two sueldos or \$4, 1804. As last. Madrid mint. Extremely fine.
- 3196 One sueldo or \$2, 1792. As last. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3197 Proclamation half real 1789, as the first gold coin. Unc. Also pro. real, with bust of the King and Queen. Good. 2 pcs.
- 3198 Eight reales 1808. CAROLVS III. DEI. G 1808. Draped bust r. R. HISPANIARUM. REX. Shield crowned. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 3199 Two and one reales 1808, 1796. As last. Vg. and v. fine. 2 pcs.
- 3200 Copper. 8 maravedi 1807; 4 m. 1797; 2 m. 1790; 1 m. 1799. First very fine, two middle den. bright red, last ex. fine. Rare set. 4 pcs.

JOSEPH NAPOLEON, 1808-1813.

GOLD.

- 3201 Eighty reales 1811 (\$4). IOSEPH. NAP. D. G. HISP. ET IND. R. 1811. Nude bust, hair tied by a fillet l. R. IN UTROQ. FELIX. AUSPICE. DEO. (See No. 3186). Arms crowned in chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. 80 r. Uncirculated. The slightest abrasion. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3202 Twenty reales 1812. IOSEPH. NAP. DEI. GRATIA. 1812. Bust l. R. HISPANIARUM ET IND. REX. Madrid m. m. 20 r at sides of arms. Very fine.
- 3203 Ten reales 1812. As last. Extremely fine. Rarely offered for sale.
- 3204 Four reales 1810. As last. Uncirculated.
- 3205 One real 1812. As last. Very fine. Very rare.
- 3206 Copper. Eight maravedi 1812. IOSEPH. NAP. D. G. HISP. R. 1812. Bust l. 8 m. R. Arms of Castile. Leon and France in wreath. Good. An excellent example of this rare coin.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1833.

GOLD.

- 3207 Two sueldos 1814. FERDIN . VII . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R . 1814. Nude bust laureate r. R. IN UTROQ as before. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*
- 3208 Dollar 1817. As last. No ins. on rev. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 3209 Eight reales 1809. FERDIN . VII . DEI . G . 1809. Large draped bust r. R. HISPANIARUM . REX. Arms crowned. R 8. C M P. Broad, even milling. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 3210 Four reales 1810. As last. R. v s g. at sides of shield. Fine. Rare.
- 3211 Eight reales 1813. FERDINANDUS VII . DEI GRATIA . 1813. Bust r.; short drapery. R. As last. Madrid mint. Fine.
- 3212 Quarter reale 1813. As last. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 3213 Ten reales 1821 ($\$1\frac{1}{2}$). FERN . 7° POR LA G . DE DIOS Y LA CONST 1821. Head r. R. REY DE LAS ESPANAS. In center RESELLADO 10 R^s. Very good.
- 3214 Twenty reales 1822 or dollar. FERNANDO 7° POR LA GRACIA DE DIOS Y LA CONSTITUCION . 1822. Unadorned head r. R. REY DE LAS ESPANAS 20 R^s. Arms of Castile, Leon and France crowned between Pillars of Hercules PLUS VLTRA. Madrid mint. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 3215 Four and two reales 1832. FERDIN . VII . DEI . GRATIA . 1832. Draped bust, laureate r. R. HISPANIARUM . REX. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3216 Eight maravedis 1813. 4 m. 1814. Undraped bust. Ex. fine and fine. 2 pcs.
- 3217 Eight maravedis 1819. 2 m. 1820. Laureated bust. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 3218 Eight maravedis 1823. FERN . 7° POR LA G . DE DIOS Y LA CONST 1823. Unadorned head r. R. REY DE LAS ESPANAS. Arms. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 3219 Eight, four, two maravedis 1824-6. Very fine. Last unc. 3 pcs.
- 3220 Eight, four, two maravedis 1827-1833. Fine. 4 m. unc. 3 pcs.

ISABELLA II, 1833-1868.

GOLD.

- 3221 Forty reales 1864 ($\$2$). ISABEL 2^A POR LA G . DE DIOS Y LA CONST. 1864. Draped bust, laureate l. R. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS 40 R^s. Crowned mantle with arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3222 Ten, four, two, one (1850) reales 1842. Ins. as last. Bust r. Ex. fine. Last three unc. 4 pcs.
- 3223 Twenty reales 1850, dollar. ISABEL 2^A POR LA GRACIA DE DIOS Y LA CONSTITUCION 1850. Ugly bust, short features r. R. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS. Arms crowned in Chain of Golden Fleece. 20 r^s. Fine. Nick on edge.
- 3224 Twenty, ten, four, two, one real 1852. As last. Also 2 r. 1850. Very fine. 6 pcs.
- 3225 Twenty, four, two, one reale 1854, the dollar size, 1859. Inscription as last. Bust with diadem. R. Crowned arms between Pillars of Hercules. Edge of twenty reales REY LEY PATRIA. Proofs, the largest stained on obverse by having a rubber band laid on it. Very rare. Probably patterns. Plate for 20 r. 4 pcs.
- 3226 Two and one real 1860-2. Two escudos 1867. 50, 40, 20, 10 (2 var.) cent de peso 1865. Head laureated. Ex. fine. Two proofs. 8 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3227 Eight, four, two maravedis 1838-42. Bust unadorned. Unc. Two last red. 3 pcs.
- 3228 Medio, doble decima, decima, media decima de real 1848-53. ISABEL 2^A POR LA G. DE DIOS. Arms crowned. Unc. Rare set. 4 pcs.
- 3229 Twenty-five cent. de real 1854 *proof*, 1864. 10 cent. de real 1860. Head laureated. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 3230 Five, 2½, 1, ½ centimos de escudo 1867-8. Laureated head with long "love lock." Unc. 4 pcs.

REPUBLICAN PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, UNDER GEN.
SERRANO AS PRES. OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS
1868-1870.

- 3231 Dollar 1868. ESPANA. Spain reclining on seashore, 1868 below. R. SOBERANIA NACIONAL GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. Arms crowned between Pillars of Hercules. Proof. Rare. Probably a pattern.

COINS STRUCK UNDER THE REGENCY OF GEN. SERRANO

- 3232 Peseta 1869. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. Good.
- 3233 Five, two, one, half pesetas 1870. Same design, but with the value and fineness added on rev. Five vf.; two and ½ unc. 1 peseta vg. 4 pcs.
- 3234 Ten, five, two, one gramos 1870. Spain seated. R. Lion. First proof, others uncirculated. Copper. 4 pcs.

AMADEUS I, 1871-1873. SECOND SON OF KING VICTOR
EMANUEL OF ITALY.

- 3235 Five pesetas 1871. AMADEO I REY DE ESPANA 1871. Head l. R. As last. Very fine.

CANTONAL INSURRECTION AT CARTHAGENA—CANTON OF
MURCIA—COMMENCED JULY, 1873, UNDER DICTATOR-
SHIP OF GEN. CONTRERAS RIVALLED THE
GOVERNMENT AT MADRID.

Necessity Coins Struck During Siege by the Madrid Government,
September to December, 1873.

- 3236 Five pesetas 1873. CARTAGENA SITIADA POR LOS CENTRALISTAS
SETIEMBRE 1873. R. REVOLUCION CINCO PESETAS in center CAN-
TONAL. Die cracked. Ex. fine.
- 3237 Two pesetas 1873. As last, but DECIEMBRE. Semi-proof. Very
rare.

DON CARLOS, PRETENDER, 1874-1885.

- 3238 Five pesetas 1874. CAROLUS VII REY DE LAS ESPANAS. Head lau-
reated r. by *P. Bembo*. R. DIOS * PATRIA * Y * REY 1874. Crowned
arms. 5 p. Edge milled. Proof. Very rare.
- 3239 Five pesetas 1874. CAROLUS VII DEI GRATIA * 1874 *. Head as last.
R. HISPANIARUM REX. Arms crowned. p 5. Plain edge. Proof.
Rare.
- 3240 Five pesetas 1885. CAROLVS VII D. G. HISPAN. REX. 1885. Head
laureate r. Border of fleur de lis. R. DEVS PATRIA REX 5 PESETAS.
Crowned arms. Royal cipher at either side; olive branches
below. Edge milled. Proof. Very rare.
- 3241 Copper. 10 and 5 centimos 1875. Head r. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs.

ALFONSO XII, 1874-1885, SON OF ISABELLA II.

GOLD.

- 3242 Twenty-five pesetas 1878. ALFONSO XII POR LA G. DE DIOS 1878.
Head r. R. REY CONST^L DE ESPANA 25 PESETAS. Crowned mantle
bearing arms. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 3243 Five pesetas 1878. Head l. R. Crowned arms between Pillars of
Hercules. Ex. fine. Nick on cheek.
- 3244 Five pesetas 1882. As last, but wearing whiskers. Unc.
- 3245 Fifty cents 1885. As last, but head r. Ex. fine.
- 3246 Copper 10, 5 centimos 1878. Head. Unc. Red. 2 pcs.

ALFONSO XIII, 1890-.

GOLD.

- 3247 Twenty pesetas 1890. ALFONSO XIII POR LA G. DE DIOS * 1890 *. Bust of the baby King r. R. REY CONST^L DE ESPANA 20 PESETAS. Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3248 Five pesetas 1888-1891. Baby head l. Uncirculated.
 3249 Two pesetas 1891. One peseta 1891; 3 1896, 1903. 1/2 p. 1904. Dif. types. Ex. fine. 6 pes.
 3250 Five pesetas 1892. Older head, curly hair. Uncirculated.
 3251 Five pesetas 1896. Different head. Uncirculated.
 3252 Copper, 2, 1 centimos 1905. Bust in uniform. Unc. 2 pes.

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF SPAIN.

ARAGON.

JAMES I, 1213-1276. THE CONQUEROR.

- 3253 Denier. + REX ARAGONE. Crowned bust l. R. IA...PO...VR... NC. Long cross. Very fine. This coin does not appear in Heiss plates. *Plate*.

FERDINAND II, THE CATHOLIC, 1479-1516.

- 3254 Denier. FERDINANDVS REX. Crowned bust, front face. R. ARAGONUM VALEN. Arms I and C at sides; cross with pellets in angles above. Ex. fine. *Plate*.

JOANNA AND CHARLES I, 1516-1520.

GOLD.

- 3255 Double ducat. IOANA : ET : KARLOS : DEI : GRA : RE : R. AR + . Crowned busts vis-a-vis c between. R. ARGONVM : VELENCIE : VAR : CICILIE : C +. Arms crowned. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*. Type Heiss pl. 74, 3.

PRINCIPALITY OF CATALONIA.

CITY OF BARCELONA.

ALFONSO III, 1285-1291 (II of CATALONIA).

- 3256 Denier. ALFOSVS DEI GRACIA REX. Crowned bust l.—the suction mark of the cross on the back shows through on obv. R. CIVITAS BACKNONA. Long cross, pellets in angles. Very good.

PEDRO IV, 1335-1387 (III OF CATALONIA).

- 3257 Groat. PETRVS : DEI : GRACIA : REX +. Crowned bust l. R. CIVITAS BARCLNONA. Long cross, pellets in angles. Ex. fine. *Plate*.

FERDINAND II, 1479-1516 (V OF CASTILLE).

GOLD.

- 3258 Ducat. FERDINANDVS . D. G . REX. Bust crowned r., arms in field behind head. R. CASTELIE : ARA : COMES . B . Crowned arms, EB at sides. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

PHILIP III, 1598-1621.

- 3259 Half real 1611. PHILIPP D. G. HISPAN . R. Bust l. R. BARCINO CIVITAS 1611. Cross. Very fine.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK UNDER THE NAME OF LOUIS XIII DURING THE OCCUPANCY BY THE FRENCH, 1641-1643.

- 3260 Five reaux 1642. LVD. XIII. D. G. R(E)X FRAN. ET (CO) BARCINO M. m. rose. Bust of the King r., laureated, at sides v r the denomination. R. (BARCINO) (CI)VITAS 1642. Cross with arms of Catalonia in center, pellets in angles. Weakly struck. Edge clipped. Good and far better than many. Rare.
- 3261 Five sols 1642. Same design as last. L V D. XIII. D. G. (RE)X FRAN ET CO (BARC)I. Very fine bust, divides value v s. R. BARCINO * CIVITAS (164)2. Clipped and weakly struck, as on the preceding. Very fine. Rare.

PHILIP V, 1700-1746.

- 3262 Real 1705. PHILIP . V . D. G. HISP . R . Bust l. R. BARCINO CIVI 1705. Cross. Fine.

NECESSITY COINS ISSUED DURING THE WAR WITH FRANCE, 1808-1814.

GOLD.

- 3263 Twenty pesetas 1812. Arms of the deputation from Catalonia, in wreath. R. EN . BARCELONIA . 1812. 20 PESETAS. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 3264 Five pesetas 1813. As last. Uncirculated.
- 3265 Two and half pesetas 1808. As last. Fine. Rare.
- 3266 Peseta 1811. As last. Very good.
- 3267 Copper. 4, 2, 1, 1/2 quarto, 1808-1812. Very fine. Small hole in last (rare). 4 pcs.

NECESSITY COINS ISSUED DURING THE OCCUPATION BY THE FRENCH.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1833.

- 3268 Copper. 6 and 3 quartos 1823. FERNAN . 7° REY CONSTITUCIONAL . 1823. Crowned arms. R. PROVINC . DE BARCELONA. Crowned arms between branches. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 3269 Copper. FERDIN . VII . HISP . REX . 1813. PRINCIP . CATHAL (Cata-

lonia) II QUAR. Also quarto and quarto and half, 1811. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet plate 25, Nos. 5, 6, 7. 3 pes

ISABELLA II, 1833-1868.

- 3270 Peseta 1837. ISABEL 2^A REYNA CONST. DE LAS ESP. Crowned arms. R. PRINCIPADO DE CATALUNA 1837 1 PESETA. Very fine. Scarce.
3271 Copper. 6 quarto 1846. 3 quarto 1837. Uncirculated. 2 pes.

CATALONIA UNITED WITH BARCELONA.

FERDINAND II, 1479-1516.

- 3272 Half groat. FERDINANDUS D. G. R. Bust crowned l. R. CIVITAS BARCINONA. Long cross. Fine.

TOWN OF TARREGA.

NECESSITY COIN STRUCK DURING OCCUPATION BY THE FRENCH UNDER LOUIS XIII, 1641-1643.

- 3273 Seiseno 1641. Copper. PRINC . PAT . CATAL. Crowned arms. R. VILLA TARREG 1641. Arms on cross. Very good. Rare.

PROVINCE OF LERIDA.

TOWN OF LERIDA.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1833.

NECESSITY COIN STRUCK DURING THE WAR AGAINST FRANCE, 1808-1814.

- 3274 Five pesetas 1809. FERNANDO . VII . REY . DE . ESPANA *. Draped bust r. R. LERIDA * ANO * DE * 1809 *. Arms of Castile and Leon crowned divide 5 p. Good, as fine as they usually come. Extremely rare. (Cost 150 francs in Paris.) See Mailliet plate lxxi, 2 and Heiss plate lxiii, 20 (where it is valued at 150 pesetas). *Plate.*

PROVINCE OF GERONA.

CITY OF GERONA.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1833.

NECESSITY COIN STRUCK BY ALVAREZ WHEN BESIEGED BY THE FRENCH.

- 3275 One duro 1808 or dollar. Blank planchet with counterstamp on either side, the edge milled by short cuts. FER VII. R. GNO 1808 UN DURO. Very fine.

PROVINCE OF SARRAGOSSA.

CITY OF SARRAGOSSA.

NECESSITY COIN STRUCK BY GENERAL PALAFOX DURING THE PENINSULAR WAR, 1808-1814.

- 3276 Five pesetas 1809. 5 p^s. FER VII 1809, in four c. s. ornamented border. R. Arms of Aragon. Very good.

PROVINCE OF SEGOVIA.

CITY OF SEGOVIA.

ISABELLA II, 1833-1868.

- 3277 Proclamation piece 1833. Copper. ELISABETH . II . D. G. HISP . ET .
IND . REGINA. Arms crowned. R. ACCLAMATA . DIE . XIX NOBE
MBRIS. Aqueduct of Segovia, below SEGOVIÆ. Fine.

VALENCIA.

MARTIN, 1396-1410.

- 3278 Groat. MARTINS . DEI GRACIA . REX . ARAGO +. Bust of the King
facing; floriated, curved ornament at each side. R. VALENCIE .
MAIORICARUM . SABDI. Arms crowned. Very fine. The center
bar in the shield on rev. is so deep that it takes up the silver on
obverse, forming a deep depression from right border to across
head.

CHARLES I (V), 1520-1556.

GOLD.

- 3279 Double ducat. CAROLVS . DEI GRACIA . REX . ARAGO +. Fine bust
of the King to left, ornaments at sides. R. + VALENCIE : MAIO-
RICARVM : SERDA. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. Evenly struck.
Very rare. *Plate*.

BALEARIC ISLANDS.

MAJORCA.

JAMES II, 1270-1311.

- 3280 Groat. IA : DEI : GRA : REX : MAIORICAE. Crowned bust facing
within eight tressures. R. COMES : ROSIL : ET : CERITANIE. Cross.
Uncirculated. Perfect. Rare. *Plate*.

SANCHO, 1311-1324.

- 3281 Penny. REX MAIORICAR. Bust facing. R. SACIUS DEI GRA. Cross.
Good.

CHARLES I, EMPEROR V, 1516-1556.

- 3282 Half groat. CAROLVS . (R) . ARAGONV. Crowned bust l. R. MAIORI-
CAR CATOLICVS. Arms. Very fine. Tops of letters on right side
are off.

PHILIP V, 1700-1724-1746.

- 3283 Six dineros 1724. Copper. Bust l. 1724 all on obv. R. RTOLIC.
Arms all on rev. Off center, as always. Good.

PALMA.

NECESSITY DOLLARS STRUCK AT PALMA, CAPITAL OF THE
ISLAND OF MAJORCA, DURING THE WAR AGAINST
FRANCE, 1808-1814.

- 3284 Thirty sols 1808. Rectangular planchet c.s. 30 s . FER . VII . 1808. R. Arms of Aragon and Majorca, etc. Fine. Scarce. Mailliet, pl. lxxvii, 1.
- 3285 Thirty sols 1808. Round planchet with 30 s . FER . VI 1808. R. Arms as last. Beautiful tracery border. Very fine. Scarce. Mailliet, pl. lxxvii, 2.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK IN 1821-1823. FERDINAND VII.

- 3286 Thirty sous 1821. Round planchet c.s. FR^D VII . 1821 . 30 sous. R. Arms of Aragon and Majorca. SALUS POPULI. Milled border. Very fine. Mailliet, pl. lxxviii, 6.
- 3287 Five pesetas 1823. Round planchet c.s. Central device FERN 7° P . LA C : DIOS Y LA CONST. Lozenge-shaped arms of Aragon and Majorca. 5 P. R. YSLAS BALEARES 1823 in wreath. Fancy border. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, pl. lix, 1.
- 3288 Eight maravedis 1823. Cast in bronze at Palma. FEDIN . VII . D . G . ET C . HISP . REX . 1823. Laureated bust r. P. (Palma) 8 in field. R. Arms in wreath. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 3289 Twelve dineros 1812. FERDIN . VII . DEI . GRATIA . 1812. Bust l. R. HISP . ET . BALEARIUM. Arms. P. 12. Good. Mailliet, pl. lxxvii, 5.

ISLAND OF IVICA (ANCIENT ABUSUS).

ALFONSO V, 1416-1456.

- 3290 Dinero, small copper. ALFONSUS REX. Crowned bust l. R. MINORICEARUM. Arms. Very fine. Rare.

CHARLES II, 1665-1700.

- 3291 Six dinero 1686. CAR . II . HISP . REX ANO 1686. Crowned head r. R. MAGNI . VNIVERITIS . EBVSIE. Crowned arms. Very fine for this crude coin.

GIBRALTAR.

BELONGS TO GREAT BRITAIN.

- 3291a Regal coinage. Victoria. Head. 1842. R. GIBRALTAR and den. Fortress. ½, 1, 2 quarter. Vg. 1 q. bright red. 3 pcs.
- 3291b Merchants' coins or tokens. Keelings 1, 2 q. 1802. View of Gib. 1 q. (2 var.), 2 q. 1810. Lion. Spittle's 1, 2 q. 1820. Lion. Good to fine. 7 pcs.

SWEDEN.

ERIC XIII, 1412-1439. DIED 1549.

- 3292 Ortug struck at Stockholm. ERICVS REX SEN *. Three crowns.
R. STOC — — MONETI. Royal cypher. Good.

GUSTAVUS VASA, 1523-1560.

- 3293 Crown (15)44. GOSTAVS : D : G : SVE : GOT : WAN : REX. Half length crowned and in armor, great sword in right hand and mundus in left, facing r., below shield of arms. R. SALVATOR MVNDI ADIWA : NOS '44 (Saviour of the World). Full length of Christ after crucifixion, his right hand raised, mundus in left. Extremely fine. At some ancient time it has had a loop on edge, but this has been removed so cleverly as to hardly show. Plate for rev.
- 3294 Mark 1560. GOSTAVS : D : G : REX : SWECIE. Half length in armor, crowned and with sword and mundus r. R. BEATVS : QVI : TIM ET DOMINVM (Blessed is he who fears the Lord). Three shields joined and crowned. 1560. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

ERIC XIV, 1560-1568.

- 3295 Crown 1562. ERICVS XIII . D . G . SVE . GOT . VAN QZ REX. Half length crowned, in armor with sword and mundus r. R. DEVS DAT CVI VVLT 1562. Crowned arms. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

JOHN III, 1569-1592.

- 3296 Double crown without date. IOHANNES . 3 . D . G . SWEC . ORVM . GOTOR . VAN . RX. Half length crowned and in armor, sword in r. hand, mundus in left, border of 23 shields. R. MISERICORD : ET . VERITS . CVSTOD . REG . ET . ROBOR : CLEM . BENE . FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEMVS . DEVS PROECTOR . NOSTER (Mercy and truth guard the King, and by doing good in strength and clemency, we fear no one, since God is our Protector) in three concentric lines; in center crowned arms. Very fine. The field in center on both sides slightly burnished. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3297 Crown 1573. IOHANNES III . D : G . SVECIE . GOT . VAN . REX . DEVS : PROECTOR : NOSTER. Half length in armor with sword and mundus, arms below. R. SALVATOR . MVNDI SALVA NOS 1573. Christ standing facing. Very good.
- 3298 Necessity four marks 1571. Emblem of the Vasa family IR crowned; 4 M. S. R. DEVS PROECTOR NOSTR '71. Three crowns. Diamond shape. Fine.

- 3299 Copper mark 1591. IOHANNES D : G : SVECIE GOT . VAN . REX. Emblem of the Vasa family crowned, two bars across field. R. MO(NE)TA . NOVA . REGIS SVECIE. In center IM 1591, three crowns. Extremely fine.
- 3300 Necessity copper eight ore (15)91. Emblem of the Vasa family crowned. (15)91 IR (John Rex). R. 8 OR, three crowns. Square, 14 x 14. Very good.

CHARLES IX, 1604-1611.

- 3301 Twenty marks or three and a half crowns 1608. CAROLVS . IX . D : G . SVECORVM . GOTEORVM . VANDALORVM . ETC . REX. On inner circle IEHOVAH . SOLATIVM (Jehovah, my solace). King in armor and royal robes, crowned, standing in a defiant attitude to l., sword raised in right hand, mundus in left, before him 20 M. S., behind him table on which are laid a sceptre and key; Jehovah in Hebrew emblazoned above. R. Royal arms crowned, surrounded by 29 shields of arms; 1608. Very fine. Very rare. Size 36 and thick. *Plate*.
- 3302 Rix daler or crown 1610. Similar to last. Arms of Sweden and Gotha at either side. R. IEHOVAH SOLATIVM MEVM . SALVATOR . MVNDI . SALVÆ . NOS 1610 (Jehovah, my solace and the Saviour of the world, save them). Christ standing facing. Very fine. Rare.
- 3303 Rix daler or crown 1603. CAROLVS D : G . HÆRE PRIN . SVECIE . DEVS SOLATIVM . MEVM (God my consolation). Half figure in armor l., below crowned arms. R. FORTITVDO MEA IEHOVA 1603 MONET NOVA STOCKOLM in center. Jehovah in Hebrew, radiate and with flaming tongues. Fine. Rare.
- 3304 Crown of 4 marks 1608. CAROLVS . IX . D G . SVECORVM . GOTHOR . VANDAL TC REX 1608. IEHOVAH SOLATIVM MEVM (Jehovah my solace). Half length in armor, crowned, Jehovah above, upright sword in right hand, shield on left. R. INSIGN . REGNI . SVEC . TEMP . MAGNI . LAD . SVEC . GOTHICÆ . I . XXIS. Inner circle QVI . REGNAVIT ANNO CHRISTI MCCLXXVII (Who reigned in the year of Christ 1277). Rampant lion, on shield three crowns, and below IIII MARK . SVENSKA. Two words slightly doubled. Very fine. Rare.
- 3305 Necessity four marks 1603. Struck by Charles, Duke of Sudermanie. Emblem of the Vasa family crowned, 1603 in angles. R. C D S (Charles, Duke of Sudermanie) crowned, 4 M. Square. Fine. Very rare. Size 19 x 19. Mailliet, plate cv, 31. *Plate*.
- 3306 Or 1610. SVECLÆ REGIE 1610. Arms of the Vasa family, C R (Charles Rex). R. MONETA NOVA. Rampant lion. Very fine.

GUSTAVUS II, ADOLPHUS, 1611-1632.

THE HERO OF PROTESTANTISM IN THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR. GRANDSON OF
GUSTAVUS VASA AND SON OF CHARLES IX.

GOLD.

- 3307 Ducat 1632. GUSTAV . ADOLPH . D . G . SVEC . GOTII . VAND : REX .
MAG : PRI : *. Laureated bust r. R. FINL . DVX . ETOH . ET CAR :
DO : ING :. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3308 Mortuary ducat 1634. GUSTAV . ADOLPH . D . G . SVEC . GOTH . VAND
. R. Laureated bust r. R. PR . FIND . DUX ET HOH . ET CAREL
DOM INGER, in center crown, 1634 and quotation from John X—
"A good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep." Uncirculated.
Rare.

SILVER.

- 3309 Crown 161(3?). GVSTAVVS . ADOLPH . D : G : SVECOR . GOTHOR .
VVANDALOR REX. Inner circle GLORIA . ALTISSIMO . SVORVM .
REIVGIO (Gloria to the Highest, their Refuge). Half length in
armor, crowned, sceptre in right hand, orb in left. R. SALVATOR .
MVNDI . SALVA . NOS (Saviour of the world, save them) 161(3?).
Christ standing facing; three shields crowned in field. Loop off
top edge. Very fine. Rare.
- 3310 Crown 1631. GUSTAVUS . ADOLPH . D G . REX . SVECORVM. Crowned
half length in rich armor, with scarf on shoulder, sceptre in
right hand and mundus in left. R. Similar to last. Very fine.
Rare.
- 3311 Victory crown 1631. Struck at Erfurt after the battle of Leipsic.
Jehovah in Hebrew radiate and sending out flames, below
DEXTERA TUA, etc. Very long ins. on both sides. Very fine.
- 3312 Crown 1632. Fine portrait bust in armor and richly ornamented
cloak, laureated, facing r. GVSTAV . ADOLPH : D : G : SUECO :
GOTHO : VANDALO . REX . MAG :. R. PRINC . FINLAND : DVX . ETHO .
ET . CARDOM : ING : 1632. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 3313 Crown 1632. Struck at Augsburg during the 30 years' war.
Laureated bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face to r., ins. as last. R. Crowned arms with
pine-cone of Augsburg below. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3314 Mortuary double crown 1633. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHU(S) MAGNUS DEI
GRATIA SUECOR GOTHOR ET VANDALOR REX AUGUSTae. Recumbent
figure of the dead King, angel presents his soul to Gabriel
descending from heaven; in the background musketeers repelling
imperial cavalry. In field in two lines EUGE SERVE FIDELIS . VEL
MORTUM EN(unt?). R. DUX GLORIOS PRINC . PIUS HEROS INVICT :
VICTOR IN COMPARAB TRIUMPHI : FELIX & GERM . LIBERATOR 1633

(Glorious Leader, Pious Prince, Unconquered Hero, Incomparable Victor, Happy Conqueror and Liberator of Germany). Gustavus in triumphal chariot drawn by four pegasi and crowned by Religion and Justice; crushes under the wheels of the chariot the Pope and various monsters; above ET VITA ET MORTE TRIUMPHO (For a triumph in life and death). Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

- 3315 Necessity one Or 1624. Copper. Square. Arms of Vasa family. gr. R. 1624 and 2 crowns (1 off). Fine. Size 13 x 16.
- 3316 Necessity two Or 1626. Copper. Square. GAR crowned, s (Sweden) below. R. Arms of Vasa family, 2 or 1626. Extremely fine, light olive. The finest example of this rare coin that has come under my notice. Size $23\frac{1}{2}$ x $23\frac{1}{2}$. Mailliet, plate CX, 37. *Plate*.
- 3317 ARBOGA, town of. G A R S, three crowns. R. ARBOGA I : FYRCK 1627. Copper fyrek 1627. Ex. fine.
- 3318 Copper 1 Or 1628. Arms crowned. R. Eagle. Good. Piece off edge, made when planchet was cut out. Rare.
- 3319 DELARNE OR DALECARLIA, province of. Copper 1 Or 1630. Arms crowned. R. Crossed arrows. Obv. slightly off center. Very good.
- 3320 Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ Or 1630. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 3321 One kreutzer 1632. Copper. Arms. R. Crossed arrows. Good. Dent.

CHRISTINA, 1632-1654.

DAUGHTER OF GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

GOLD.

- 3322 Ducat 1645. CHRISTINA : D : G : SVEC : GOTH : VANO : REGINA. Bust of the Queen in rich dress, hair long, small crown $\frac{3}{4}$ l. R. PR . FINL . DVX . ET HON . ET CARE . DOM . IN : 1645. Elaborate arms, crowned. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3323 Crown 1639. As Regent, prior to her coronation (1644). CHRISTINA D : G : SVE . GOT : WAND : Q : DES . REG : ET . PR : HE :. Half length to l., in rich dress, small crown on head; at her side a table on which are the mundus, crown and sceptre. R. Christ standing. Very good. Chip off edge in the cutting out of the planchet. Rare.
- 3324 Crown 1642. As Regent. Ins. about as last. Bust in rich lace dress $\frac{3}{4}$ face l. R. Christ standing. Extremely fine and sharp. Exceptional specimen. *Plate*.
- 3325 Half crown 1642. Same type. Fine. Rare.

COPPER.

- 3326 One Or 1639. Arms crowned. R. Crossed arrows. Extremely fine. Size 29.
- 3327 Quarter Or 1634. One Or 1652. As last. Very good. 2 pcs.
- 3328 Quarter Or 1653. Extremely fine, light olive.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS, 1654-1660.

- 3329 Crown 1654. CAROLUS . GUSTAVUS DECIMUS . D : G : REX . SVECORUM. Bust l. R. IN IEHOVA . SOES . MEA . IPSE . FACIET . MDCLIV (In Jehovah, He my Hope will do it). Arms, crowned, lions as supporters. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 3330 Quarter crown 1654. CAROLVS GUSTAVUS REX. Bust l. R. A DEO ET CHRISTINA 1654. Large crown. Extremely fine. Rare.

CHARLES XI, 1660-1697.

GOLD.

- 3331 Quarter ducat 1692. CAROL XI . D . G . REX . SVE. Very fine bust r. R. Royal cypher crowned. 1692 1/4. Uncirculated. A little gem. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3332 Crown 1667. CAROLVS XI REX SVECIÆ. Laureated bust l. R. VIII MARK SVENSKA 1667. Crowned arms. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3333 Crown of 8 marks 1672. CAROLVS . XI . DEI . GRATIA . REX . SVECIÆ. Laureated bust r. R. SVSCEPTO IMPERIO. Two c's interlinked; four crowns; 8 M 1672. Edge QVOD FELIX FAVSTVM QVE SIT (May it be happy and propitious). Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 3334 Crown of 8 marks 1693. CAROLVS . XI . D . G . REX . SVE. Bust r. R. DOMINVS PROTECTOR MEVS 1693 (The Lord is my Protector). Crowned arms. 8 . M. A S. Edge NELÆDAR AVARIS MANIBVS (Lest I be injured by avaricious hands). Very good. Two short, deep nicks in field.
- 3335 Two marks 1670. CAROLVS . XI . REX . SVECIÆ. Bust l. R. Three crowns. 1670 2 M. Very fine.
- 3336 One mark 1664. CAROLVS REX SVECIA. Half length l. R. Three crowns. 1664 1 M. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3337 Copper 1/6 Or, s.m., 1667. Crowned lion. Extremely fine.
- 3338 Copper 1 Or, s.m., 1685. Crowned shield. R. Crossed arrows. Extremely fine. Large.
- 3339 Copper 1 and 2 Or, k.m., 1661, 1662. Fine. Scarce. 2 pcs

CHARLES XII, 1697-1718.

GOLD.

- 3340 Ducat 1714. CAROL . XII . D . G . REX . SVE. Large bust in armor r. R. FACT EST DOMIN PROTECTOR ME (The Lord has become my

Protector). Royal cypher crowned; three crowns; 1714. Uncirculated. Beautiful specimen. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3341 Four marks 1701. CAROLVS . XII . D . G . REX . SVE. Fine bust r. R. DOMINUS PROTECTOR MEVS . 1701 (The Lord is my Protector). 4 M. H. Z. Very fine. Rare.
- 3342 Two marks 1703. Bust r. R. Three crowns. 1703 2 M. Fine. Nick on edge.
- 3343 Crown 1706. On the peace of Altranstadt with Augustus of Saxony. CAROLVS . XII D . G . REX . SVEC. Fine bust r. R. DAS IST VOM HERRN GESCHEHEN ("It is the Lord's doings and marvellous in our eyes"), etc. Cardinal mounted l., galloping, a banner flying from his right hand inscribed FRIEDE FRIEDE. In ex'g 14/24 OCTOBR 1706. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 3344 Crown 1709. CAROL . XII D . G . SVEC . GOTH . VAND . REX PROPUGNATOR FIDEL. *A Reuhs thlu nach alten schr. u. korn.* Bust in armor r. R. COLLAPSAM FORTITER RESTITUIT (He bravely restored the fallen (City?)). Rampant crowned lion with sword in right paw, his left reaching up to a pillar surmounted by a candle; on base of pillar AUGUST CONFES (Augsburg Confession). Ex'g IN MEMOR . TRACTAT . ALTRANSTAD . 22 AUGUST MDCCVII CONCLUSI ET BRESLAU D . 8 FEBR . MDCCIX COMPLETI. Proof, slight hairmarks. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 3345 Crown 1713. CAROLVS . XII D . G . REX . SVE. Large bust in armor r. R. MED . GUDZ . HIELP (With God's help). 1713. Elaborate arms. Extremely fine. Slight flaw in planchet on edge. *Plate*.
- 3346 Crown 1718 or 4 caroliner. DOMINVS PROTECTOR MEVS. Royal cypher. R. FYRA CAROLINER. Four shields crosswise, 2 D S M in angles. Edge lettered. Very fine. Scarce.
- 3347 Plate money. Half daler 1710. Copper. Square plate with four counterstamps—one in each corner—C R S 1710 crowned; in center c. s. $\frac{1}{2}$ DALER *Silff . Myt.*, crossed arrows. Very fine. Very rare. Size $4\frac{3}{4}$ x $5\frac{1}{4}$ inches; weight, $19\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
- 3348 Baron Goertz, Prime Minister of Charles XII. Copper necessity dalers 1715-1719; also one with his head and reverse Mercury. Fine to unc. 11 pcs.
- 3349 Five Or 1711. Royal cypher. R. Three crowns. Very fine. Copper 1/6 Or 1718 s. m.; also token, man walking. R. WARSAMT, etc. Good. 3 pcs

ULRICA ELEONORE, 1719-1720.

SISTER OF CHARLES XII.

GOLD.

- 3350 Double ducat 1719. ULRICA . ELEONORA . D . G . REGINA . SVECLÆ.

Draped bust r. R. IN DEO SPES MEA (In God my hope). Crowned arms, 1719 L c. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3351 Crown 1719. VLRICA . ELEONORA . D . G . REGINA . SVEC. Draped bust r. R. GUD MITT HOPP (God my Hope) 1719. Elaborate arms. Edge lettered. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3352 Four marks 1720. VLRICA ELEONORA D. G . REGINA SVECLÆ. Draped bust r. R. IN DEO SPES MEA (In God my hope) 1720. Crowned arms 4 M. LC. Fine. Rare.
- 3353 Five Or 1719, fine. One Or, v.e., 1720, unc. One Or 1720, K. M. (copper), good. 3 pcs.
- 3354 Plate money. Half daler 1719. Copper. Square plate, corners clipped, counterstamped in four corners, VE crowned and 1719, in center $\frac{1}{2}$ DALER SILF. MYNT, crossed arrows. Fine. Very rare. Size $3\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{8}$; wt., $12\frac{3}{4}$ oz.
- 3355 Plate money. Half daler 1720. As last. Corners not clipped. The c. s. wonderfully sharp. Very rare. $4\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$; wt., $12\frac{3}{4}$ oz.

FREDERICK I, 1720-1751.

GOLD.

- 3356 Half ducat 1731. FRIDERICVS . D . G . REX SVECIAE. Head r. R. Rampant lion crowned. EDDER GOLD 1731. Coined of gold from the Edder river, Prussia. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3357 Jubilee crown 1721 on the Bi-Centennial anniversary of the expulsion of the Danes, and the introduction of Lutheranism into Sweden. Fine bust r. R. Busts vis-a-vis of Gustavus I, Vasa, and Gustavus Adolphus. A splendid coin by *Hedlinger*. Extremely fine.
- 3358 Regency crown 1731. FRIDERICVS ET VLR. ELEON D. G. REX . ET . REG. SVICLÆ. Busts of Frederick and Ulrica Eleonore r. R. GUD WART HOPP. 1731. Arms crowned. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. A charming coin by *Hedlinger*. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3359 Crown 1744. FRIDERICVS . D . G . REX SVECIAE. Bust r. R. GUD MITT HOPP (God my hope). Arms. Very fine.
- 3360 Crown 1750. Same obv. as last. R. GUD MITT HOPP (God my hope.) Crowned arms within Order. Very good.
- 3361 Ten or 1745. One or 1742. Silver. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 3362 Half or s. M. 1720. 1 or K. M. 1724. 1 or s. M. 1740. 2 or s. M. 1745. Vg. to extremely fine (1740). 4 pcs.
- 3363 Plate money, necessity 2 daler, 1727. Square plate with counterstamps in each angle F R S (Frederick Rex Sweden) 1727, center c.s. 2 DALER SILF MYNT crossed arrows. Splendid example, the corners clipped before striking. Sharp perfect c.s's. Size $6\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ inches. Weight 3 lbs. 7 oz.

- 3364 Plate money, necessity 4 daler, 1732. Square plate as last, but 4 DALER in center. Perfect c.s's. Size $9\frac{3}{8} \times 9\frac{3}{8}$. Weight 6 lbs. $10\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. One of the largest coins in the world and a splendid specimen. This and last are fine old examples; not the pickled and stove polish blackened rubbish put out a few years ago.

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, 1751-1771.

- 3365 Crown 1751. ADOLPHUS . FRID . D . G . REX . SVECIAE. Undraped head r. R. SALUS . PUBLICA SALUS MEA (Public safety my safety) 1751. Crowned arms within Order. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 3366 Three daler 1770 or crown. Similar to last, but with 3.D. S.M. on rev. Fine. Rare
- 3367 Ten Or 1756, uncirculated. 5 Or 1754, very fine. AF crowned. 2 pcs.
- 3368 Eight Or 1771. Royal cypher. SALUS PUBLICA. SALUS MEA. R. Crowned arms S o. S.M. 1771. Ex. fine. Rare.

COPPER.

- 3369 One Or 1751 S.M. 1 Or 1761 S.M. 2 Or 1763 S.M. 1 Or 1768 K.M. Vg. 4 pcs.
- 3370 Plate money, $\frac{1}{2}$ daler 1757. Necessity money. Square plate with counterstamps in each angle and one in center. AFRS 1757. $\frac{1}{2}$ DALER SILF MYNT. Splendid example with the c.s. very deeply struck. Size $4 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Weight 13 oz.

GUSTAVUS III, 1771-1792.

- 3371 Crown 1782. GUSTAVUS III . D . G . REX SVECIAE. Undraped r. R. FADERNES LANDET (Fatherland) IR^D 1782. Crowned arms within Order. Very fine.
- 3372 One-third crown 1777. As last. Very good. $\frac{1}{24}$ rix daler 1778. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 3373 Copper Or 1772 K.M. Arms. R. Three crowns. Vg. 2 Or 1777 S.M. Unc. 2 pcs.

GUSTAVUS IV, ADOLPHUS, 1792-1809.

GOLD.

- 3374 Ducat 1804. GUSTAF IV ADOLPH SV . G . OCH . W . KONUNG. Bust in armor r. R. GUD OCH FOLKET 1804. Crowned arms, radiant star above, ex'g shield with crossed arrows. M. m. o.L. Brilliant proof. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3375 Crown 1797. GUSTAF IV ADOLPH SV . G . OCH . W . KONUNG. Undraped head r. R. GUD OCH FOLKET (God and the People) IR^D 1797. Crowned arms. Fine.
- 3376 Crown 1801. Large bust in armor r., otherwise as last. Extremely fine.

- 3377 Sixth crown 1803. As last. Extremely fine.

COPPER.

- 3378 GIV A crowned; three small crowns as well. R. D : 9. IVLI 1794.
Crossed arrows, crown above. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 3379 $\frac{1}{4}$ sk 1799. $\frac{1}{2}$ sk 1800. Coined by Treas. Dept. Globe. V. fine
and uncir. 2 pcs.
- 3380 $\frac{1}{12}$ 1803. $\frac{1}{4}$ 1807. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1802. 1 sk 1805. Very fine. 4 pcs.

CHARLES XIII, 1809-1818.

- 3381 Crown 1816. CARL XIII. SV. NORR. GOTT. OCH V. KONUNG. Un-
adorned head r. R. FOLKETS VAL MIN HOGSTA LAG. I R. 1816.
Arms within Order. Extremely fine.
- 3382 Twelfth daler 1811. Royal cypher. R. Arms. Unc.
- 3383 Copper $\frac{1}{12}$ 1812. $\frac{1}{4}$ 1817. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1815. 1 1812, skilling. Ex. fine.
4 pcs.

CHARLES XIV JOHN (BERNADOTTE), 1818-1844.

BROTHER-IN-LAW OF NAPOLEON I.

GOLD.

- 3384 Ducat 1818. CARL XIV SVERIGES NORR. G. OCH. V. K. Undraped
head r. R. FOLKETS KARLEK MIN BELONING 1818. Arms within
Order. Proof. *Plate*.
- 3385 Ducat 1843. Unadorned head r. R. Arms on mantle. Ins. as on
last, but KONUNG in full. Uncirculated, brilliant.

SILVER.

- 3386 Coronation medal, silver, 1818. Bust crowned and in ermine with
Orders. R. FOLKETS, etc. Very fine. Size 19.
- 3387 Crown 1821. Struck on the 3rd centennial anni. of the expulsion
of the Danes and introduction of Lutheranism into Sweden.
Large bust r. R. Medallions of Gustavus I Vasa, Gustavus
Adolphus and Frederick. Edge GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO (Glory
to God in the highest). Uncirculated. A splendid coin by C. B.
(Christoph Barg, of Stockholm).
- 3388 Crown 1823. Large head, bare bust r. R. Arms in Order. Ex-
tremely fine, but has some short scratches on the cheek.
- 3389 Two, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{16}$ riksdaler 1831-5. Head r. R. Arms. Unc. 3 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3390 1 sk. 1822; $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ sk. 1821; $\frac{1}{6}$ sk. 1830, 1832. Very fine. 5 pcs.
- 3391 Set of $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 2 skilling banco 1836-42. Smallest light
olive, others bright red. Unc. 5 pcs.

OSCAR I, 1844-1859.

GOLD.

- 3392 Ducat 1850. Head r. R. RATT OCH SANNIG (Right and truth) 1850. Arms on mantle crowned. Brilliant proof. Rare so fine.

SILVER.

- 3393 1 R. specie dollar 1846. Head r. R. Arms. Ex. fine.
 3394 $\frac{1}{2}$ R. specie dollar 1845. As last. Brilliant proof. Remarkable condition. Very rare.
 3395 Set by Lea Ahlborn. Head with pointed beard. 4 RD. RIKS M. 1856, 1 Rd. 1857, $\frac{1}{16}$ R. Sp. 1852, $\frac{1}{32}$ Rd. Sp. 1852, 10 ore 1855, 25 ore 1856. Very fine and unc. 6 pcs.

COPPER.

- 3396 RATT OCH SANNIG (Right and truth). o crowned; three crowns. R. PROJECT PENNIG. 4 SKILLING BANCO 1844, in wreath. Large. Very fine. Very rare.
 3397 $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 2, 4 sk. banco 1844-51. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 5 ore 1857-8. Vf. and unc. 10 pcs.

CARL XV, 1859-1872.

GOLD.

- 3398 Ducat 1861. Head r. by Lea Ahlborn. R. LAND SKALL MED LAGBYGGAS 1861 (A country must be established with laws). Arms on mantle. Ex. fine.
 3399 Carolin or 10 francs 1871. Head r. R. Arms crowned. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 3400 Dollar 1869. Head r. R. Arms with lions as supporters. Ex. fine.
 3401 Riksdaler 1871. Head r. R. As last. Proof. Rare condition.
 3402 Half dollar 1864. 25 ore 1866. 10 ore 1861. Copper, 1 ore 1867, 5 ore 1872. Unc. 5 pcs.

OSCAR II, 1872-.

GOLD.

- 3403 Five kronor 1886. Head r. R. KRONOR 5. Ex. fine.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 3404 One Rd. Ricks Bank S. M. 1873. Proof. 2 kronor 1876, 1890. 1 kr. 1876. 50 ore 1875, 1881. 25 ore 1876, 1904. 10 ore 1872, 1874. Copper, 1, 5 ore 1873-1907. Gustavus V, 1, 2 ore 1909. Unc. 16 pcs.
 3405 Golden wedding, 1857-1907, two kronor. Busts r., of King and Queen. R. Arms. Unc.

WESTPHALIA.

JEROME NAPOLEON, YOUNGEST BROTHER OF NAPOLEON I,
WHO CREATED THE KINGDOM FOR HIM, 1806.
DISMEMBERED IN 1813.

GOLD.

- 3406 Twenty francs 1808. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON. Bare bust l., laureated, by *Tiolier*. R. KOENIG V . WESTPH . . FR . PR. In wreath 20 FRANK, below horse head and J. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3407 Ten francs 1813. As last. Proof. Rare.
- 3408 Five francs 1813. As last. Proof. Rare.
- 3409 Ten thalers 1813. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON. Bust l. R. KOENIG VON WESTPHALEN FR. PR. (France, Prince). In center X THALER 1813 B. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 3410 Two-thirds crowns, 1808 bust l, '10 arms, '13 bust r. Very fine.
3 pcs.
- 3411 Five francs 1809. HIERONYMUS NAPOLEON. Fine bust r., laureated, by *Toilier*. R. KOENIG VON WESTPHALEN FR PR . 1809. In wreath 5 FRANC. Three small pinhead specks on obv. otherwise uncirculated. Rare.
- 3412 Two francs 1808. As last. Proof. Slight planchet defect on edge. Very rare.
- 3413 Copper. 1 pf. 1808. 2, 3, 5 centimes 1812 (2 bright red). 4 pcs.
- 3414 Mining crown 1811. Bust r. R. SEEGEN DES MANSFELDER BERGBAUS, etc. Very fine.
- 3415 Crown or 10 EINE FEINE MARK 1811. Bust r. laureated. Very fine.

WURTEMBERG.

FREDERICK II. DUKE 1797-1803. ELECTOR 1803-1806.
KING 1806-1816.

- 3416 Twenty kreutzers 1808. FRIDERICUS D . G . REX . WURTEMB. Bust l. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTION 1808 20. Arms crowned. Unc.
- 3417 Crown 1809. As last. Uncirculated.
- 3418 Crown 1812. FRIDERICUS WURTEMBERGIAE REX. Large bust r. R. Lion and buck sup. arms. Unc., lower part of obverse shows file marks in planchet.
- 3419 Twenty kreutzer 1812. FRIDERICH KOENIG VON WURTEMB. Bust r. R. NACH DEM CONV . FUSS 1812 . 20. Arms. Unc.

WILLIAM I, 1816-1864.

- 3420 Double gulden 1824. WILHELM KOENIG VON WURTEMBERG. Head r. R. Arms in wreath. Ex. fine.

- 3421 Gulden and 24 kr. 1824, 1825. As last. Unc. 2 pcs.
 3422 Crown thaler 1833. Similar to above. Very fine.
 3423 Crown 1833. Obv. as last. R. Freedom of commerce through harmony. Allegorical group. Very fine.
 3424 Gulden 1841. 25th anni. of reign. Head l. R. Female seated, two boys bring her cornucopia and fasces. Ex. fine.
 3425 Double thaler 1846. On the betrothal of the Crown Prince Charles and Olga, Grand Duchess of Russia. WILHELM KOENIG V. WURTEMBERG. Head l. R. Heads of the happy couple. Extremely fine. A splendid coin.
 3426 Double gulden 1846. Obv. as last. R. Arms. Ex. fine.
 3427 Various base silver, 1 copper. 1 poor, others unc. 8 pcs.

CHARLES I, 1864-1891.

- 3428 Double thaler 1871. KARL KOENIG VON WUERTTEMBERG. Head. R. Ulm Cathedral. Proof, hairmarked, now extremely fine.
 3429 Thaler 1871. Peace after Franco-Prussian War. Obv. as last. R. Peace-Angel. Unc.
 3430 Half gulden 1870. Obv. as last. Uncirculated.

SYRIA.

PRINCIPALITY OF ANTIOCH.

BOHEMOND III, 1163-1201. CRUSADER.

- 3431 Testoon (?). BOEMVNDVS COMES +. Cross. R. CIVITAS TRIPOLI (City of Tripoli). Star. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

CYPRUS.

HENRY II, DE LUSIGNAN, 1284-1324.

GOLD (low grade).

- 3432 King standing with cross and mund., few letters of ins. R. Christ seated. Cup shaped. Fine. Cracked from edge to center. Very rare.

JAMES II, DE LUSIGNAN, HUSBAND OF CATHERINE CARNARO, 1464-1473.

- 3433 Cavallo. Copper. Lion rampant. R. Cross. Few letters show. Good.

UNDER VENETIAN RULE.

- 3434 BISANTE. PRO REGNI CYPRI PRESSIDIO (For the defense of the Kingdom of Cyprus). Lion of St. Mark, below 1570. R. VENETORV FIDES INVIOLABILIS BISANTE (The Faith of the Venetians twice before inviolable) I. F. Copper. Very good. Rare.

324 KINGDOMS. CYPRUS. CRETE. ARCHBISHOPS. CAMBRIA. COLOGNE.

UNDER BRITISH RULE. VICTORIA, 1837-1902.

- 3435 Eighteen and nine piastres, silver. 1, 1/2, 1/4 piastre, copper, 1887-1901. 1/4 p. of Ed. VII, 1902. Silver fine, copper bright red. 6 pcs.

CRETE.

PRINCE GEORGE I, KING OF GREECE, GOVERNOR.

- 3436 Five drachmai 1901. Head r. R. Arms on crowned mantle. Fine.
3437 Ten lepta 1900, nickel. 1, 2 lepta 1900, copper. Unc. 3 pcs.

SIXTH DAY'S SALE

ARCHBISHOPS.

CAMBRAI.

MAXIMILIAN OF BERGHES, 1556-1570.

- 3438 Crown without date. MAX . A . B . D . G . ARC . EPS . & . D . C . S . IMP . P . CO . CAM. Spread eagle, crowned, from his claws are suspended two shields, one of the family of Von Berges, the other the bishop's, from his tail another of the State of Cambrai. R. SANCTVS . MAXIMILIANVS. The Saint standing in full robes, long cross in right hand, a Bible in left; his face perfectly struck and the whole coin in extremely fine preservation. Very rare. Sch., 3256. R., 2268. *Plate for rev.* Cost \$31. Baldwin's cost him \$40.

COLOGNE.

WOLFRAM, 1322-1333.

- 3439 Groat. WALRAM : ARCHIEPCS COLONIE. Bust facing. R. XPC . REGNAT . XPC . IMPAT . MONETA TVYCIEN. Cross. Very fine.

ADOLPH III, 1546-1556. COUNT OF HOLSTEIN-SCHAUMBURG.

- 3440 Crown 1556. ADOLPH . D . G . ARG(sic)EPS . COLO. Saint Peter standing. R. MO . NO . ARG . TVICI 1556. Arms. Very fine. Very rare. Sch., 3275. R., 2276 var.

SEE VACANT, 1761.

- 3441 Crown 1761. CAPIT . ECCLES . METROPOLIT . COLON . SEDE VACANTE. St. Peter with keys on cloud, behind shield. 10 EINE MARCK FEIN. R. CASPAR MELCHIOR BALTHASAR 1761. The three Kings before the Virgin and Child. Uncirculated.

MAXIMILIAN FRIDERICK, ARCHBISHOP AND ELECTOR,
1761-1784.

- 3441a 160th of a fine mark 1765. MAX . FRID . D . G . AR . ET EL COL. Arms.
Unc.

MAGDEBURG.

CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, 1598-1631.

- 3442 Crown 1606. St. Maurice with banner and shield standing facing.
R. MONE : ARCHIEPISCOPATVS MAGDEBURG. Arms 1606. Very good.
Rare. Sch., 3428. Mad., 737.

AUGUSTUS, 1638-1680, ARCHDUKE OF SAXONY.

- 3443 Crown 1641. AUGUSTUS . D : G . POSTUL : ARCHIEP MAGDEBURGEN :.
Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r., with long hair lock on left side. R. PRIMAS
GERMA . DUX . SAX . IUL . CLET . M . 1641. Arms. Very fine.
Very rare. Cost \$16. *Plate.* Sch., 2327.
- 3444 Crown 1669. AUGUSTUS . D . G : POST . ADMI : ARCHIEP . MAGDER.
Bust with periwig, rich armor, lace scarf $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. DUX .
SAX . I : CL : ET . M : 1669. Arms with nine crests. Uncircu-
lated. Splendid coin. Rare. *Plate.*

MAYENCE.

DANIEL BRENDIL VON HOMBURG, 1555-1582.

- 3445 Uniface incused coppers, dated 1558, and city arms. Sizes 12, 15.
Very fine. 2 pcs.

GEORGE FREDERICK OF GRUFFENKLAU AND VOLLRATHS,
1626-1629.

- 3446 Crown 1627. GEORGI . FRIDER . D . G . ARCHIEP . MOG . PR . EL . EP .
WOR (Archiepiscopus Moguntiae (Mainz) Princeps Elector
Episcopus Wormatiensis (Worms)). Bust in very rich robe r.
R. MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA MOGVNTINA 1627. Elaborate arms,
etc. Extremely fine. Rare. (Cost \$16.) Sch., 3519. M., 2823.
R., 2339. *Plate.*

ANSELM CASIMER WAMBOLDT VON UMSTADT, 1629-1647.

- 3447 Crown 1642. ANSELMVS : CASIMIRVS : D : G : ARCHIEPI : MOG. Bust
nearly facing in rich dress and bowl-like collar. R. MOG . S .
RUM : IMP . PER . GER . ARC . CA PR . EL. Arms. 1642. Loop
cleverly removed at top. Fine. Very rare. (Cost \$20.) *Plate.*

JOHN PHILIP VON SCHONBORN, 1647-1673.

GOLD.

- 3448 Ducat 1653. IOANN . PHILIP D . G . ARCHIEP . MOG . S . R . I . ARCHIEP .

PRINC . EL. Bust l. R. EPISC . HERBIP . ET . ORIENT . FRANCO . DVX
1653. Arms. Uncirculated. Edge not quite even on top.

LOTHAIR FREDERIC, 1673-1675.

- 3449 Sixty groschen 1673. LOTHAR : FRID : D : G : AR : EP : MOG :
S : R : I : A : C : P : E :. Bust r. R. EP : WOR : ET SPIR : PP :
WELS ET OD : 1673. Arms. Ex. fine.

ANSELM FRANCIS VON INGELHEIM, 1679-1695.

- 3450 Broad crown 1680. ANSELMVS FRANCIS C . D . G . ARCHIEP .
MOGVNTINVS. Fine bust r. R. S . R . I . PER GERM . ARCHICAN .
ET . PRINC . EL 1680. Arms. Very fine.
- 3451 Broad crown without date. (1679?) Probably struck to com. the
peace of Nymwengen. ANS . FRANC . D . G . AEPS . MOG . S . R . I .
P . G . A . C . P . E. Bust in ermine robe right, arms before.
R. PAX PRÆVALET ARMIS. Hand from Heaven holding out bal-
ances on which the olive branch outweighs the sword. Very
fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3452 Twelve kreutzer 1693. Obv. as rev. of last. R. Den. Very fine.

SEE VACANT, 1732.

- 3453 Crown 1732. St. Martin dividing his cloak with his sword to give
it to a beggar. R. CAPITVLVM METROPOLITANVM MOGVNTINVM
SEDE VACANTE 1732. Ex. fine. Rare. R., 2362. Sch., 3592.

EMERICH JOSEPH, 1763-1774. FREIHERR VON BREITBACH-
BURRENHEIM.

- 3454 Crown 1770. EMERIC . IOSEP . D . G . A . EP . MOG . S . R . I . P . G . A .
C . P . EL . EP . W. Bust r. R. ZEHEN EINE FEINE MARK 1770.
Arms. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK CHARLES JOSEPH, 1774-1802. FREIHERR VON
ERTHAL.

GOLD.

- 3455 Ducat 1795. FRID . CAR . IOS . A . EP . ET EL . MOG . EP . W. Bust r.
R. Arms. 1795. Semi-proof.

SILVER.

- 3456 Necessity crown 1794. Struck during the occupation by the
French. FRID . CAR . IOS . A EP : ET . EL . MOG . EP . WOR. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$
f. r., below I. LINDENSCHMIT. R. EX VASIS ARGENT . CLERI MOGVNT
. PROARIS ET FOCIS A . MDCCXCIV. Uncirculated. Mailliet,
LXXXII, 17.

- 3457 Half crown or 20th of a mark 1795. Bust r. R. Arms in wreath.
Ex. fine.
- 3458 Kreutzer 1795. As last. R. CHUR MAINZ. Unc.
- 3459 Convention crown 1794. CHUR MAINZ. Arms. R. X . EINE FEINE .
MARCK 1794. Uncirculated.

OLMUTZ. MORAVIA.

CARL JOSEPH, 1663-1664.

- 3460 Fifteen kreutzer 1664. CAROLVS IOSEPHVS D . G : ARCHI : DVX : AV.
Half length nearly facing. R. EPISC : OLO : PRINC . REG : CA :
BO : C : 1664. Arms. Unc.

CARL, 1664-1695, COUNT OF LIECHTENSTEIN.

- 3461 Crown 1695. CAROL D : G . EPVS . OLOMVCENSIS DVX S . R . I . PCEPS.
Bust in rich dress r. R. RE : CA : BO : ET . DE . LIECHTENSTEIN .
co . 1695. Arms. Very fine.
- 3462 Three groschen 1665. As last. Fine.

CHARLES OF LORRAINE, 1695-1711.

- 3463 Crown 1705. DEI GRATIA CAROLUS EPISCOPUS OLOMUCENSIS. Bust r.
R. DUX . LOTHAR : ET BAR : S : R : I : PCPS : RE : CA : BO : CO . 1705.
Arms. Field burnished long since and loop removed from edge.
Very fine.

WOLFGANG, COUNT OF SCHRATTEMBACH, 1711-1738.

- 3464 Crown 1720. WOLFFG . D : G : S . R . E : PRES . B . CARD DE SCHRATEM-
BACH ED OLOM. Bust r. R. DVX . S . R . I . P . R . C . B . COM .
CONGER . S . C . R . M . CON . IN . ET ACTV. Arms 1720. Very fine.

JACOB ERNEST, COUNT OF LIECHTENSTEIN, 1738-1745.

GOLD.

- 3465 Ducat 1743. IAC . ERN D . G . EPVS . OLOMUC . DUX . S . R . I . PC . PS.
Bust r. R. REG : CAP . BO . ET . DE . LIECHTENSTEIN COMES 1743.
Arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3466 Crown. As last. Very fine. Light scratch before face.

RUDOLPH JOHN, 1819-1831.

- 3467 Crown 1820. RUDOLPH . JOAN . D . G . CAES . A . R . HUN . BOII .
PRINC . A . A. Bust l. R. S . R . E . TIT . S . PETRI IN MONT . AVR .
CARD . ARCHIEP . OLOM . 1820. Arms on mantle, crowned. Proof.
- 3468 Half crown and twenty kreutzers. As last. Also beautiful proofs,
forming a fine set. 2 pcs.

SALZBURG.

LEONARD OF KEUTSCHACH, 1495-1519.

- 3469 Groschen 1511. LEONARD . ARCHIEPI : SAL. Two shields. 1511 L.
R. SANCT RVDBERDVS EPS. Half length of St. Rupert. Very fine.

MATTHIAS LANG OF WELLENBURG, 1519-1540.

- 3470 Double crown 1521. MATHEVS . CARD . ARCHIEPS SALZBVRG AC . EPVS
GVRGEN. Bust with Biretta and Mozetta l., in field M . D . X . X . I
= 1521. Three shields divide ins. R. ORA . PRO . NOBIS . DEVM .
SANCTA . VIRGO . RADIANA. St. Radiana attacked by two wolves,
landscape and castle in background. Extremely fine. Very
rare. Sch., 3691. R., 2413. *Plate*.
- 3471 Crown 1522. Obv. as last. R. SS . RVDBERTVS . ET . VIRGILIVS . EPI .
SALZBVRGEN +. St. Rupert holding salt box. St. Virgilius
behind model of cathedral. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

ERNEST, DUKE OF BAVARIA, 1540-1554.

- 3472 Crown 1551. ERNESTVS COFIR . IN ARCHIEPM . E . SALZ . V . BAVA . DVX.
Arms. 1551. R. S . RVDBERTVS EPS . SALZBVRGEN. St. Rupert
seated with salt box and crozier; shield at his feet. Very fine.
Rare.

JOHN JACOB KHUON VON BELASY, 1560-1586.

- 3473 Crown 1563. IOAN . IAC . D . G . ARCHI EPS . SALZ . APOSE . LEG.
Arms, bishop's mitre above, 1563 beneath. R. SANCTVS . RVD-
BERTVS EPVS . SALZBVRGEN. St. Rupert seated. Fine.

WOLFGANG THEODORE OF RAITTENAU, 1587-1612.

- 3474 Crown n.d. WOLF : TEOD : D : G : AREPS . SAL : AP : SE : LE. Arms.
R. As last. Very fine.
- 3475 Necessity square crown 1593. Struck to pay his troops in the war
against the Turks. SANCTVS . RVDBERTVS . EPS . SALISBV. St.
Rupert enthroned behind arms. R. IMMOTA RESISTIT MDXCIII.
Tower in the sea withstanding the winds from the four quarters
of Heaven. Extremely fine. Mailliet, pl. LXV, 1.

MARC SITTICH, COUNT OF HOHENEMBS, 1612-1619.

- 3476 Square half crown 1614. MARCVS . SITTICVS . D . G . AREPS . SAL .
A . S . L. Arms. R. As last. Fine. Holed in upper angle outside
device.
- 3477 Crown 1616. Same design as last. Extremely fine.

PARIS, COUNT OF LODRON, 1619-1653.

- 3478 Crown 1623. PARIS . D : G : ARCHI EPS . SAL : SE : AP : LE :. Virgin and Child, at sides of which SVB . TVVM . PRÆSIDIVM . CONFVG :. R. SANCT . RVDBERTVS . EPS . SALISB . 1623. St. Rupert standing. Ex. fine.
- 3479 Crown 1623. Ins. as last. Arms with Cardinal's hat above. R. St. Rupert seated. Otherwise as last. Granulated speck on rev. Uncirculated.
- 3480 Half crown 1628. On the dedication of the New Cathedral. ECCLES . METROP . SALISB . DEDICATVR 25 SEPT . A PARIDE . ARCHIE. Sts. Rupert and Virgilians hold up the great edifice; arms, etc., below. R. S . S . RVPERTVS . ET . VIRGILIVS . PATRONI . TRANSFERVNTVR 24 SEPT. Procession carrying the Host. Unc.
- 3481 Square $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1644. Struck to pay the troops during the Thirty Years' War. PARIS . D . G . ARCHI . EPS . SAL . SE . AP . L. Arms. R. SANCT . RVDBERTVS . EPS . SAL : 1644. St. Rupert enthroned. Ex. fine. Mailliet, pl. C, 4.

GUIDOBALD, COUNT OF THUN, 1654-1668.

- 3482 Crown 1659. GUIDOBALD . D . G . AR . EP . SAL . SE : AP : L. Virgin and Child, arms. R. St. Rupert in rich vestments with salt box and crozier. Ex. fine.
- 3483 Quarter crown 1663. Arms. R. St. Rupert enthroned. Ex. fine.

MAXIMILIAN GANDOLPHUS, COUNT OF KHUENBURG,
1668-1687.

- 3484 Crown 1675. Type as last crown. Ex. fine, brilliant.
- 3485 Three kr. 1681. Same, 1691. Kr. 1701, of John Ernest. 4 kr. 1729, of Leopold. 1 kr. 1757. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 3486 Crown 1682. On the jubilee of existence for 1100 years of the See. TRANSLATI A MAX : GAND : EX COMIT : DE KVENBURG ARCHIEP : & PR : SALISB : S : SED : AP : LEG :. Archbishop St. Martin holding goose and crozier; four Saints standing in a row; ex'g ss : MARTINVS EP : VINCENTIVS M : HERMESM : CHRYSANTHVS ET DARIA MM. R. ANNO MDCLXXXII . FUNDATI ARCHIEPISCOPAT . SALISB : VNDECIMO SÆCULO. Sts. Rupert and Virgilius standing. Arms. Radiant eye. Uncirculated. R., 2445.

JOHN ERNEST, COUNT OF THUN, 1687-1709.

- 3487 Fifteen kreutzers 1694. Arms in diamond. 1694. R. The two Saints. (15.) Unc.

- 3488 Crown 1699. Type as above. Virgin and Child. R. St. Rupert. Fine.
- 3489 Ninth of a crown 1699. Struck *from oval dies*. IO . ER . A : ET . PR : SAL : INTRANSITV . E . B . IX FEB. Monogram of W A S crowned. R. AMORE . TIMORE . MDCIC ISR crowned. Ex. fine. Rare.

FRANCIS ANTON, PRINCE OF HARRACH, 1709-1727.

- 3490 Crown 1716. FRANCISC . ANTON . S . R . I . PRINC DE HARRACH. Bust r. R. D . G . ARCHIEPISCOP . & S . R . I . PRINC . SALISBURG . S . S . A . L 1716. Arms and hat. Extremely fine.

LEOPOLD ANTON, COUNT OF FIRMAIN, 1724-1744.

- 3491 Crown 1728. LEOPOLDUS . D . G . ARCH . ET . PRINCEPS. Bust r. R. SALISBURG . S . S . SED . APOS . LEGAT . GERM . PRIM . 1728. Arms and hat. Extremely fine.
- 3492 Crown 1728. LEOPOLDUS . D : G : ARCHI : PR : SAL . S : A : L. Virgin and Child seated on hat, arms below. R. S . RUDBERTUS . EPS . SALISB : 1728. St. Rupert seated l., with salt box and crozier, arms at right. Uncirculated.

JACOB ERNST, COUNT OF LIECHTENSTEIN, 1745-1747.

GOLD.

- 3493 Ducat 1746. IACOBUS ERN : D : G : ARCH . ET . PRINCEPS. Bust r. R. SALISBURG . S . SED . AP . LEG : GER : PRI : 1746. Arms. Very fine.

ANDREAS, COUNT OF DIETRICHSTEIN, 1747-1753.

- 3494 Crown 1748. ANDREAS . D . G . ARCH . ET . PRINCEPS. Bust r. R. SALISBURG . S . SED . APOS . LEGAT . GERM . PRIM . 1748. Hat and arms. Very fine.
- 3495 Crown 1752. ANDREAS D . G . ARCH . ET . PRINCEPS . SALISB : S . A . L. Virgin and Child standing on crescent amid radiant halo, arms at left. R. St. Rupert seated. Extremely fine.

SIGISMUND, COUNT OF SCHRATTENBACH, 1753-1771.

- 3496 Crown 1754. SIGISMUND . D : G : A & PR : SAL : S : A : L : NAT : GERM . PRIMAS. Angel holds picture of Virgin and Babe, scroll above MONSTRA TE ESSE MATREM. R. St. Rupert seated as before. Brilliant.
- 3497 Crown 1761. SIGISMUND . D . G . A & PR . SAL . S . A . L . NAT . GER . PRIMAS. Bust r. R. St. Rupert seated at a table supports statue of Virgin and Child standing on salt box. Extremely fine.

HIERONYMUS, COUNT OF COLLOREDO-WALLSEE, 1772-1803.

GOLD.

- 3498 Double ducat 1782. HIERONYMVS D . G . A & P S . A . S . L . N . G . PRIM.
Bust r. R. PRINCEPS POPULUSQ : IUVAVIENS. Cathedral—DOM—
emblasoned portico. Ex'g SEC . IUB . XII MDCCLXXXII. Proof,
slightly hairmarked. *Plate.*
- 3499 Ducat 1793. Obv. as last. R. Arms on crowned mantle. 1793.
Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3500 Crown 1787. Ten kreutzer 1800. As last. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

FERDINAND OF AUSTRIA, 1803-1806, KURFURST OF SALZBURG.

GOLD.

- 3501 Ducat 1805. FERDINADUS D . G . H . B . R . PR . A . D . SAL. Bust r.
R. PR . A . P . ET . B . S . R . I . P . ELECTOR 1805. Crowned arms bet.
palm and oak branches. Proof. Very slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 3502 Crown 1803. FERD . HV . ET BO . REG . PR . A . A . S . R . I . PR . EL .
SALISB. Bust r. R. PRINC . AICHST . PASSAV . ET BERCHTOLSGAD.
Arms on mantle, crowned. Edge LEX TVA A VERITAS. Semi-
proof.
- 3503 Pfennig 1804. Copper. Bust. R. Den. in a diamond. Very fine.

TRIER.

CUNO VON FALKENSTEIN, 1362-1388.

GOLD.

- 3504 Ducat. CVNO AREPS TRE. The Archbishop enthroned. R. SACRI
IMPERI PER CALA. Twin arms within arched tressure, pellets in
angles. Extremely fine.

WERNER, 1388-1418.

GOLD.

- 3505 Ducat. WERNERVS ARCHIEPVIS. Arms within tressures, crossed
keys above. R. MONETA TREVEH. Archbishop enthroned. Very
fine.

JOHN HUGO, VON ORSBECK, 1676-1711.

- 3506 Groschen. IOHAN HUGO D . G . ART. Arms. R. MONE . NO . TREV .
1687. Archbishop standing. Half groschen 1677. Fine. 2 pcs.

CLEMENT WENCIL, CROWN PRINCE POLAND, DUKE OF
SAXONY, 1768-1794.

- 3507 Crown 1769. D . G . CLEM . WENC . A . EP . TREV . S . R . I . GAL . &

R . AREL . A . CANC . SP . EL . AUG . ADM . PRUM . P . P. Bust l. R.
REG . PR . POL . ET LITH SAXON DVX. Arms. X EINE MARK FEIN
1769. Very good.

- 3508 Crown 1794. CLEM . WENC . D : G . AEP & EL . TREV . EP . AVG . P . PR .
ELV . ADM . PRVM . P . P . R . POLD . SAX. Bust r. R. Long ins.;
date in chronogram. Arms on mantle. Uncirculated.

VIENNA.

CHRISTOPHER, GRAF VON MIGAZZI, VON WALL UND SONNEN-
THURM, 1757-1803.

- 3509 Crown 1781. CHRISTOPHORVS . D . M . S . R . E . CARDINALIS DE .
MIGAZZI. Bust r. R. ARCHIEP . VIEN . S . R . I . P . EP . VACIEN .
ADM . S . STEPH . R . A . M . C . E . 1781. Arms on mantle,
Cardinal's hat above. Uncirculated.

BISHOPS.

BAMBERG.

JOHN GEORGE, FUCHS OF DORNHEIM, 1623-1633.

- 3510 Crown n.d. IOHANNES GEORGIVS D : G : EPISCO BAMBERG. Bust with
Baretto $\frac{3}{4}$ r.; four shields in legend. R. s . HEINRICVS . S
KUNIGUNDA. The two Saints, Emperor Henry and Saint Kuni-
gunda, hold model of the Cathedral, arms below c . s(tutz).
Planchet has half-inch straight edge on left side, not interfering
with legend. Extremely fine. Rare. Sch., 4066. R., 2504. *Plate*.

MELCHIOR OTTO, VOIT VON SALZBURG, 1642-1653.

GOLD.

- 3511 Ducat 1647. MELCHIOR OTTO D : G : EPI : BAMB. Bust r. R. Arms.
1647. Very fine. Very rare. Cost £3. Slightly bent. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3512 Crown 1649. As last. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2505. Sch.,
4068. M., 775. *Plate*.

PHILIP VALENTINE VOIT VON RIENECK, 1653-1672.

- 3513 Crown 1657. PHILIPP . VALENTIN . D : G : EPIS : BAMBERG .: Bust r.
R. Twin shields crowned. 1657. Fine. M., 776. Sch., 4069.
R., 2506. *Plate*.

MARQUARD SEBASTIAN SCHENK VON STAUFFENBERG,
1683-1693.

- 3514 Crown 1687. MARQUARDUS SEBASTIANUS. Remarkable portrait
bust r., in long hair, rich raiment. R. D . G . EPISCOPUS BAM-

BERGENSIS . S . R . I . PRINCEPS . 1687. Elaborate arms. Extremely fine. Two minute nicks on rev. edge. Rare. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1693.

- 3515 Crown 1693. CAPITVL . BAMBERG . TEMPORE INTERREGNI. Emperor Henry enthroned, facing. R. INSIGNIA PRINCIPATVS BAMBERGENSIS. Lion l. 1693. Small granulated spot on edge. Extremely fine. Scarce. R., 2509.

LOTHAIR FRANCIS, FREIHERR VON SCHONBORN, 1693-1729.

- 3516 Crown 1694. LOTHAR . FRANC . D . G . EPIS . BAMB . S . R . I . PRINC. Bust r. R. IN MANIBVS DOMINI SORTES MEÆ . 1694. Extremely fine. M., 781. Sch., 4077. R., 2510. *Plate*.

FREDERICK CHARLES, 1729-1746.

GOLD.

- 3517 Ten gulden 1736. FRID : CAROL : D . G EP BAMB & HERBSRIPR . EOD. Fine bust r. R. CANDIDE & CORDATE PRO FIDE & PATRIA 1736. Crowned arms backed by crowned mantle, below 10 GULD. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

JOHN PHILIP ANTON, FREIHERR VON FRANKENSTEIN,

- 3518 Crown 1750. IOANN . PHILIP ANTON . D . G . EPISCOP . BAMB . S . R . I . PRINCEPS. Bust r. R. INVIOATA FIDES PAX ET CONCORDIA FIRMAT 1750. Elaborate arms. Ex. fine. *Plate*. R., 2514.
- 3519 Mortuary ducat. Struck in silver. Arms. R. History. Proof.

FRANCIS LOUIS OF ERTHAL, 1779-1795.

GOLD.

- 3520 Double gold gulden 1786. FRANC . LUD . D . G . EP . BAM . ET WIR . S . R . I . P . F . O . DUX. Bust r.; arms below. R. S. KILIANUS FRANCORUM APOSTOLVS. St. Kilian standing in attitude of Benediction. 1786. Ex'g ZWEY GOLD GULDEN. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3521 Double crown 1786. Obv. as last. R. MERCES LABORUM (Wages of labor). Genius with cornucopia, wreath, globe, book, map. 1786. Extremely fine.
- 3522 Crowns 1791 as last. 1786 same obv. R. PATRONA FRANCONIÆ; Virgin and Child. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
- 3523 Crown 1795. Struck during the occupancy by the French, 1794-1796. FRANZ LUDWIG . B . ZU . BAMBERG U . WURZB . D . H . R . R . FURST HERZOG . FRANKEN. Arms on mantle. R. BAMBERG ZUM BESTEN DES VATERLANDS. 1795, etc. Very fine. Mailliet, pl. ix, 4.

334 BISHOPS. BAMBERG. Breslau. Brixen. ConstanZ. Eichstatt.

CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, FREIHERR VON BUSECK, 1795-1802.
DIED 1805.

3524 Convention crown 1800. CHRISTOPH FRANZ BISHOP ZU BAMBERG
DES H : R : R. FURST. Crowned arms on mantle 1800. R. NACH
DEM CONVENTIONSFUSE X EINE FEINE MARK. Below view of BAM-
BERG. Uncirculated. R., 2521. Sch., 4091 Anm.

BRESLAU.

PHILIP GOTTHARD, 1747-1795. PRINCE OF SCHAFFGOTSCH
AND NISS, DUKE OF GROTTKOW.

3525 Crown 1753. PHIL. GOTTHARD. D. G. PR. DE. SCHAFFGOTSCH. Bust r.
R. EPISC : WRATISL : PR. NISS : ET DUX GROTTKOV 1753. Beauti-
ful arms on mantle. Uncirculated. Slightest abrasion in field.

JOSEPH, FURST VON HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG, 1795-1817.

3526 Half crown 1796. IOSEPH. D. G. PRIN. AB HOHENLOHE WALD. BART.
(Waldenburg Bartenstein). Bust r. R. EPISCOP. WRATISL.
PRINC. NISS . ET DUX GROTTKOW 1796. (Episcopus Wratislavien-
sis Princeps Nissensis et Dux Grottkowiensis [Grottkaw]).
Arms on mantle. Proof. Rare.

BRIXEN.

CHARLES, 1613-1624, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA.

3526a Three groschen 1615. Bust r. R. EPVS . BRIX . ET WRA . 1615. Fine.

CASPER IGNATIUS, COUNT OF KUNIGL, 1702-1747.

3527 Crown 1710. CASPARVS IGNATIVS D. G. EPISCOP. Bust r. R. IO. ET.
S. R. I. PRINCEPS BRIXINENSIS 1710. Arms. Very fine. Very rare.
Plate.

CONSTANZ IN BADEN.

FRANCIS CONRAD, FREIHERR VON RODT, 1750-1775.

3528 Half crown 1761. FRAN . CON . TIT . S. MA . DE POP . CARD . DE RODT .
EPIS. CONST. S. R. I. PRIN. Bust l. R. PRO ECCLESIA ET PRO PATRIA
1761. Arms on mantle. Very fine. R., 2545 type.

EICHSTATT, BAVARIA.

JOHN CHRISTOPHER, VON WESTERSTETTEN, 1612-1636.

3529 Copper kreutzers n.d. Arms. Good to unc. 3 pcs.

JOHN EUCHARIUS, FREIHERR SCHENK VON CASTELL,
1685-1697.

3530 Crown 1694. D. G. IOAN. EUCHARIUS EPISCOPUS EYSTETT. SAC. ROM.

IMP. PRINCEPS. Arms with crests, lions as supporters. R. SANCTUS WILIBALDUS EPISCOPUS EYSTETTENSIS 1694. The Saint standing. Uncirculated. R., 2552.

JOHN ANTON II, VON FREIBURG, 1736-1757.

GOLD.

- 3531 Ducat 1738. IOAN. ANT. II. D. G. EPISC. EYST. S.R.I.P. Arms, crested. R. PRO DEO CÆSARE & PATRIA 1738. St. Walburga standing with crozier. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1781.

- 3532 Crown 1781. CAPITULUM REGNANS SEDE VACANTE, 10 EINE FEINE MARCK. 13 shields surround three more, 1681. R. Sts. Wilibald and Walburga below bird's eye view of the City of Eichstadt. Brilliant proof. *Plate*.

JOHN ANTON III, FREIHERR OF ZEHMEN, 1781-1790.

- 3533 Convention crown 1783. IOANN. ANTON. III. D. G. EP. EYSTETTENSIS S. P. I. P. Bust r. R. Crested arms 1783. 10 EINE FEINE MARCK. Uncirculated. R., 2558.

SEE VACANT, 1790.

- 3534 Broad double thaler 1790. REGNANS SEDE VACANTE CAPITULUM EYSTETTENSE. Empty throne, above Sts. Wilibald and Walburga; Eye of Providence above; on scroll at bottom 17 v. EINE FEINE MARK 90. R. EX UNO OMNIS NOSTRA SALUS. Oak tree bearing 15 shields of the Lords of the Chapters upon its limbs; in distance town, farms, cathedral, etc. Ex'g. WILIBALDS-BURG. Extremely fine and attractive coin.

JOSEPH, COUNT OF STUBENBERG, 1790-1803. DIED 1824.

- 3535 Necessity crown 1796. Struck during the French occupation, 1794-6. IOSEPHVS. D. G. EPISC. EYSTETTENSIS S. R. I. P. Bust r. Below c. d. (Destouches). R. Date in chronogram VASCVLIIS AVLAE ARGENTEIS PATRIAE INDILGENTI MINISTRAVIT AVXILIA. Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Semi-proof. Mailliet, xxxviii, 1.

FREISING, BAVARIA.

JOHN FRANCIS, FREIHERR EGCKER VON KAPFING, 1695-1727.

- 3536 Crown 1709. IOANNES FRANCIS D : G : EPISCOP. FRISING. Fine head r. R. SAC : ROM : IMP : PRINCEPS 1709. Crested and mitred arms. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2564. M., 804. Sch., 4201. *Plate*.

JOSEPH CONRAD, FREIHERR VON SCHROFFENBERG,
1790-1803.

- 3537 Convention crown 1790. IOS . CONR . D . G . EP . FRISING & RATISB .
PRÆP . BERCHTESG . S . R . I . PRINC . Bust r. below K (Körnlein).
R. Arms on mantle 1790. Semi-proof. R., 2567. Sch., 4206.

FULDA.

BERNHARD GUSTAV OF BADEN, 1671-1677.

- 3538 Crown 1672. Ins. in 11 lines—BERNARDVS GVSTAVVS DEI ET APOST :
SED : GRATIA : S . R . E . CARDINAL : P . ABBAS FVLDENSIS MARCHIO
BADENSIS COADIV : CONFIRMAT . CAMPIDONENSIS ET SIGBVRGENSIS
XXII FEBRVARI MDCLXXII. R. SVB PONDERE. Palm tree, arms
before it. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2572. M., 3438. Sch.,
4213. *Plate*.

CONSTANTIN OF BUTTLAR, 1714-1726.

- 3539 One kopfstuck or head money 1725. CONSTANTINUS . D . G . S . R . I .
PRIN . ET . ABB . FVLD . Crowned arms. R. I KOPFSTUCK FURSTL :
FULD LANDMUNTZ 1725. Ex. fine. Rare. Size 16.

ADOLPH, FREIHERR VON UND ZU DALBERG, 1726-1737.

- 3540 Crown 1729. ADOLPH . D . G . S . R . I . P . AB . FVLD . D . A .
A . CP . G & G . P . Bust r. R. CANDORE ET AMORE. Crested arms
1729. Edge VON . FEINEM . SILBER. R., 2577. Extremely fine.
Rare. *Plate*.

AMANDUS FREIHERR VON BUSECK, 1737-1756.

- 3541 Crown 1744, date in chronogram. AMANDVS . D . G . S . R . I . PRINC .
ET . ABB . FVLD . Bust r. R. CRVX DEI NOSTRI DVX EST ET SALVS
PATRIÆ (The Cross of God Our Leader is the Safety of the
Country of Fulda). Justice and Truth seated on rocks support
arms. Semi-proof. Rare. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT 1788. MONEY OF THE CHAPTER OF THE
CATHEDRAL OF FULDA.

- 3542 Convention crown 1788. MONETA CAPIT : CATHEDR : FULD : SEDE
VACANTE 1788 (XE. F. M.) Half length of Bishop in a frame. R.
16 coats of arms. Very fine. R., 2584.

ADALBERT III, VON HARSTALL, 1788-1802. DIED 1814.

- 3543 Convention crown 1795. Coined from Church plate during French
occupation. ADALBERTUS D . G . EPIS : ET ABB : FUL . D . S . R . I .

PR. Bust r. R. PRO DEO ET PATRIA (For God and country). Arms crowned. Uncirculated. R., 2586. Sch., 4236. Mailliet, xl, 3.

- 3544 Convention crown 1795. Same event as last. Same inscription, but crested arms on obv. and motto in wreath on rev. Uncirculated. Mailliet, xl, 2. R., 2585.

GURK.

FRANZ, ALT GRAF VON SALM-REIFFERSCHEID, 1783-1822.

- 3545 Crown 1801. FRANC. D. G. EP. PRINC. GVRC. ANTIO. COM. DE SALM. REIFFERSCHEID. Bust r. R. IN TE DOMINE SPERAVI. 1801. Arms on mantle. Unc.

HALBERSTADT, PRUSSIAN SAXONY.

Coins Issued by the Cathedral Chapter.

- 3546 Crown 1623. MONETA NOVA HALBERSTADEN. Arms. R. S. STEPHA. PROTOMAR +. Full length of St. Stephen the First Martyr standing with show bread and palm; 1623. Extremely fine. M., 5537. Sch., 4276. R., 2592. *Plate*.
- 3547 Crown 1631. Type as last. C Z(iegenborn) in field. Fine. Slight planchet nick on edge.
- 3548 Crown 1691. Type as above. Fine. Loop removed.

HILDESHEIM.

SEE VACANT 1688.

- 3549 Crown 1688. MONETA. CAPIT : CATHE : HILDES : SEDE. VACANTE 1688. II. B(onhorst). Arms, Virgin and Child above. R. LEOPOLDUS. I. D. G. ROM : IMP : SEMP : AUG. Very fine bust r. laureate. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2604. M., 808. Sch., 4334. *Plate*.

JODOCK EDMUND, FREIHERR VON BRABECK, 1688-1702.

- 3550 Crown 1696. IODOCUS EDMUNDUS. D. G. EPISC : HILD : S. R. I. PRINC :. Bust r. with periwig. R. IN PACE ET ÆQUITATE. Crested arms 1696. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1724.

- 3551 Crown 1724. MONETA CAPIT. CATHE. HILDES. SEDE VACANTE 1724. Arms with Virgin and Child above. R. CAROLVS VI : D. G. R. I. S. AVG. IHS. IV. B. REX. Bust in periwig and armor r. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2609. M., 810. Sch., 4350. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1761-1763.

- 3552 Broad medallie double crown 1761, by *Thiebaud*. CAPITULUM

HILDESIEN. 16 shields. In center Virgin and Child and arms. R. SEDES VACANS 1761. 16 shields. In center the vacant throne and in background the Cathedral. Very fine. R., 2610. M., 5417. Sch., 4351.

- 3553 Gulden 1761. MONETA CAPIT. CATHED. HILDESIENSIS SEDE VACANTE 1761. Arms crowned, on label below NACH DEM LEIPIZER FVS. In cartouche 2/3. R. FRANCISCUS. I. DEI GRATIA ROMAN. IMPERATOR SEMP. AVG. Bust laureated r. Extremely fine. Rare. M., 3321. Sch., 4352. R., 2611.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, FREIHERR VON WESTPHALIA ZU
FURSTENBERG, 1763-1789.

- 3554 Convention crown 1766. FRID. WILH. D. G. EP. HILD. S. R. I. P. Bust r., below L (*Luckner*). R. CONCORDIA STABILI. Arms. 1766, etc. Extremely fine. R., 2615. M. 5419. Sch., 4356.

LAIBACH.

FERDINAND I VON KUENBERG, 1701-1711.

- 3555 Half crown 1707. On consecration of the Cathedral. FERDINAND. I. D. G. EP. LABACEN. CS. R. I. PR. Fine portrait bust r. R. CONSECRATIO SANCTÆ CATHED. BASIL. LABACEN. The Bishop on clouds, also his coat of arms, to left the Cathedral. Proof. Very rare. Cost \$26. *Plate*.

LUTTICH, BELGIUM.

ERHARD, GRAF VON DER MARK, 1505-1538.

- 3556 Snaphan n.d. ERARD D MAR * CA DINAL. Z. EPS. LEO. Arms on floriated cross. R. SANCTVS. HVBERTVS. St. Hubert blowing huntsman's horn on horse galloping r.; stag before and dog running at his side. Very good. Size 22. Very rare. Sch., 4385. R., 2625. *Plate*.

MAXIMILIAN HENRY, HERZOG VON BAYERN, 1650-1688.

- 3557 Crown 1666. MAX. HEN. D. G. A. C. P. E. EP. ET. PRINC. LEOP. 1666. Bust r. R. SVPREMVS BVLLONIENSIS. DVX. Arms, lions and crown. Extremely fine.

SEE VACANT, 1688-1744.

- 3558 Liard 1688. Copper. Arms. R. Bust of St. Lambert. Silver (20 c. size) 1744. Lion with arms. R. Bust of St. Lambert. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

JOHN THEODORE, 1744-1763.

- 3559 Silver 20 c. size 1752. Lion. Copper liard 1750, 2 liards 1751. Both good. 4 liards 1751 (largest). Unc., mostly red, rare state. 4 pcs.

SEE VACANT, 1784.

- 3560 Crown 1784. MONETA . NOVA . CAPLI . LEOD . SEDE . VACANTE. Arms on mantle crowned. R. S . LAMBERTUS PATRONUS LEODIENSIS 1784. Bust of St. Lambert l. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1852.

GOLD.

- 3561 Ducat 1852. DEC . ET . CAP . LEOD . SEDE . VACANTE 1852. Arms on crowned mantle. R. S . LAMBERTVS . PARONVS . LEODIENSIS. Bust of St. Lambert l. Brilliant proof. *Plate*.

MINDEN.

CHRISTIAN, DUKE OF WESTPHALIA, ELECTOR, 1611-1633.

- 3562 Crown 1625. CHRISTIAN D . G . EL . EP . MIND . DUX B . ET L. Bust r. R. IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA 1625. Arms. Very fine.

MUNSTER.

FERDINAND, 1612-1650, DUKE OF BAVARIA.

- 3563 Crown 1637. FERDINAND . ELECT . COL . EPS . MONAST . BAVA . DVX. Arms. R. S . PAVLVS . APOST . PATRON . MONASTERI 1637. St. Paul standing. Extremely fine.

SEE VACANT.

- 3564 Crown 1683. MONETA NOVA CAPITVLI . MONASTERI : SEDE . VACANTE. Shield with half length of St. Paul. 1683. R. LEOPOLDVS . AVG . IMP . CAESAR. Very fine bust in armor and peruke laureated r., in high relief. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN VON PLETTENBERG, 1688-1706.

- 3565 Crown 1706. On his death. CONSILIO ET CONSTANTIA. Arms. R. History in 12 lines. Extremely fine.
- 3566 Copper 1692, 1699 token for the poor. 4 pf. 1703. 2 pf. 1740 for the city, 1/48 thaler 1745. 3 pf. 1746. 4, 6 pf. 1787. Fine. 6 pcs.

FRANCIS ARNOLD, 1706-1718.

- 3567 Crown 1713. FRANC . ARNOLD . D . G . EPISC . MONASTER . ET . PADERB. Bust in peruke and beautiful mozzetta r. R. BURGG . STROMB . S . R . I . P . COM . PYRM . DOM . IN . BORK . ET . WEHRT . 1713.

Elaborate arms. PRO LEGE ET GREGE. Uncirculated. Rare.
(Cost \$25.) *Plate.* R., 2687 var.

SEE VACANT, 1719, 1761, 1801.

- 3568 One and half crown 1719. Around border 19 shields; in center CAROLVS . M . R . I . ECCL . MONS . FVNDATOR. Bust of Charlemagne facing. R. Around border 19 shields; in center CAPITVL . MONAST . SEDE . VACANTE 1719. Shield with St. Paul. Uncirculated. Rare. Sch., 4583.
- 3569 Crown 1761. CAPIT : CATH : ECCLESIAE MONASTERIENSIS SEDE VACANTE. Cathedral founded by him, below EIN SPECIES REICHS THALER. Pine cone of Augsburg. R. S . CAROLUS MAGNUS FUNDATOR. Emperor Charlemagne standing. 1761. Ex. fine. R., 2690. M., 3345. Sch., 4585.
- 3570 Broad double crown 1801. Charlemagne standing surrounded by 20 shields of arms. R. St. Paul standing surrounded by 21 coats of arms. Extremely fine.

OLMUTZ, WURTEMBERG.

CARL VON LOTHRINGEN, 1695-1711.

- 3571 Crown 1705. DEI GRATIA CAROLUS EPISCOPUS OLOMUCENSIS. Bust r. R. DUX . LO HAR : ET BAR : S : R : I : PCPS : RE : CA : BO : CO : 1705. Arms on cross. Eagles at sides, crowned. Fine.

OSNABRUCK, HANOVER.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK AND LUNEBURG,
1662-1698.

- 3572 Crown 1682. ERNEST : AUG : D . G . EP : OSN : D . B . & L. Bust in periwig r. R. SOLA BONA QUAE HONESTA 1682. Very fine.
- 3573 Crown 1684. Ins. as last. Arms. R. Same motto as last. Wild man holds tree. Fine.
- 3574 Crown 1689. ERNEST : AUG : D . G . EP : O . D . B . ET L. Fine bust in periwig r. R. SOLA, etc. Arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 3575 Two-thirds crown 1690. Titles and Arms. R. SOLA, etc. Horse l. 1690. Fine.

SEE VACANT, 1698, 1715, 1761.

- 3576 Crown 1698. CAPITULUM CATHEDRALE OSNABRUGENSE SEDE VACANTE. St. Peter with keys and Bible, arms at his feet. R. Date in chronogram. ORIETVR INTENEBRIS LUX TVA ET TENEBRAE TVAE ERVNT SICVT MERIDIES ISAIA. 58. Twenty-five stars. Scroll

Occiduo Pandunt se Sidera Phaebo, below Cathedral, sun, etc.

Ex. fine. R., 2705. Sch., 4618. M., 861. R., 2705.

- 3577 Crown 1715. Obv. as last. R. S. CAROL. MAGNUS IMPERATOR FUNDATOR. AOXTI DCCLXXII. Emp. Charlemagne standing. Cathedral in distance. Ex. fine.

- 3578 Crown 1761. SEDE VACANTE 1761. S. CAROL. M. FVN. Bust of Emp. Charlemagne; around 13 shields. R. CAPIT. CATHE. OSNAB. S. PETRVS. PATR. Bust of St. Peter. Proof.

- 3579 City copper coins 1½, 4, 12 pfennig, 1805, 1726, 1615. Good. 3 pcs.

PADERBORN.

FERDINAND II OF FURSTENBERG, 1661-1683.

COUNT OF PYRMONT.

- 3580 Crown 1663. FERDINANDVS D. G. EPS. PADERB. S. R. I. PRINC. COM. PYRM. Arms. R. St. Meinulphus, Deacon of Paderborn, standing with model of a church in his hand, Bible in left hand, stag with cross between horns reclining before him. Ex. fine. R., 2722.

HERMAN WERNER, FREIHERR WOLF VON METTERNICH ZUR GRACHT, 1683-1704.

- 3581 Crown 1685. HERMAN WERNER. D. G. EPS. PADERB. S. R. I. PRINCEPS. St. Antony of Padua being received by the Virgin Mary and Christ into Heaven, the Infant presenting him with a rosary; below SANTONIVS DE PADVA. R. COM : PYRM : PRÆPOS. HILDES : ET : L. B. WOLFF : METTERNICH. Arms. 1685. PROVIDE ET IUSTE. Very fine. Very rare. S., 4655. R., 2726. *Plate*.

FRANCIS ARNOLD, FREIHERR WOLF-METTERNICH, 1704-1717.

- 3582 Six M. gros 1718. Good. Also copper 6 kr of 1706. Also 1/12 thaler 1765 (Wil.). Good. Ex. fine. Fair. 3 pcs.

SEE VACANT.

- 3583 Crown 1761. Charlemagne and Bishop hold model of the Cathedral; around arms of twelve canons. R. Arms of the remaining canons. Very fine.

WILLIAM ANTON, FREIHERR VON DER ASSEBURG, 1763-1782.

- 3584 Two-thirds crown 1765. Arms. Fine.

PASSAU, BAVARIA.

LEOPOLD, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, 1605-1625.

- 3585 Crown 1625. LEOPOLDVS D G ARCH AVS ARG ET PASS EPVS. Bust r. 1625. R. Arms. Good. Field of obv. burnished. Loop off.

JOHN PHILIP, GRAF VON LAMBERG, 1689-1712.

- 3586 Crown 1712. IOAN : PHILIP : CARDINAL : DE LAMBERG. Fine bust r. R. D. G. EP. PATAV. S. R. I. PRINCEPS 1712. Arms and hat. Very fine.

JOSEPH DOMINK, FURST VON LAMBERG, 1723-1761.

- 3587 Crown 1723. IOSEPH . DOMINIC . D. G. EPISC . PATAV. Bust r. R. SAC . ROM . IMP . PRINCEPS . COM . DE LAMBERG 1723. Crowned arms on eagle, crown above. Extremely fine. Sch., 4700. R., 2747.

LEOPOLD ERNEST, GRAF VON FIRMIAN, 1763-1783.

- 3588 Crown 1779. D. G. LEOP. ERNEST . S. R. E. PRAESB . CARD . DE FIRMIAN. Bust r. R. EXEMTAE . ECCLE . PASSAV . EPISC . ET S. R. I. PRINC 1779. Arms under Cardinal's hat; all on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Sch., 4704. R., 2750.

JOSEPH, FURST VON AUERSPERG, 1783-1795.

- 3589 Crown 1792. IOSEPH . EX PRIN . DE AVERSBERG S. R. ECCL. CADIN. Bust r., on truncation of which I. S. V. ADAM . F. R. EXEMTE ECCLE . PASSAV . EPISC . ET S. R. I. PRINC 1792. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated. Sch., 4705. R., 2751.

REGENSBURG.

ANTON IGNAZ, GRAF VON FUGGER ZU GLOTT, 1769-1787.

- 3590 Crown 1786. ANTON . IGNAT . D. G. EPISC . RATISBON 1786. Bust r. below KORNLEIN. R. PRÆP . & D . ELVAC . S. R. I. PR. C . FUGGER . X EINE FEINE MARK. Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. R., 2773. Sch., 4739.

SEE VACANT, 1787.

- 3591 Crown 1787. REGNANS CAPITVLVM ECCLESIAE CATHEDRALIS RATISBONENSIS SEDE VACANTE MDCCLXXXVII. 10 EINE F. MARK. R. St. Peter in a boat; around 15 coats of arms. Extremely fine. Semi-proof. R., 2774. Sch., 4740.

SPEYER.

AUGUST, GRAF VON LIMBURG—GEHMEN—STYRUM, 1770-1797.

- 3592 Convention crown 1770. AGVSTVS D : G. EP. SPIR. S. R. I. P . ET . PRÆP . WEISS . ELECT . 29 MAI : CONSECR . 16 SEPT . 1770. Two wild men guard three shields, crowned mantle behind. R. DEO O. M AVSPICE SVAVITER ET FORTITER SED IVSTE NEC SIBI SED SVIS. Minerva standing, surrounded by cupids. Extremely fine.

STRASSBURG.

CARL, HERZOG VON LOTHRINGEN, 1592. DIED 1607.

- 3593 Quarter crown 1601. CAROL . D : G . CARD . LOTH . EP . ARGENT . ET . MET. Bust l. 1601. R. ALSAS . LANGRA. Arms and Cardinal's hat. Unc. M., 3383. Sch., 4800. R., 2791.

LEOPOLD, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA, YOUNGER SON OF CHAS. OF STYRIA.

- 3594 Crown 1620. Struck for Alsace. LEOPOLDVS . NECNON . CÆTPRI : D : G : ARCHID : AUSTRI. Bust in ecclesiastical costume r. R. DVC : BURG : STYR : CAR : ET CARN : COM : TIROL. Crowned arms, Bishop's mitre and two crowns below. Very fine.

WURZBURG.

MELCHIOR ZOBEL VON GIEBELSTADT ZUM GUTTENBERG, 1544-1558.

- 3595 Crown 1552. MELCHIOR : EPS : WIRCBVRG : F : DVX. St. Killian standing with sword in right hand, crozier in left, before him a shield. SK 1552. R. CAROLVS : V : ROMA : IMP : SE : AVG. Imperial eagle. Very good. Very rare. R., 2797, var.

JOHN PHILIP VON SCHONBERG, 1642-1673.

- 3596 Crown 1652. IO : PHIL : D : G : S : SED : MOG : A EP : S : R : I : P : G : A : C : P : E : H : F : O : DVX. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r., arms before. R. CLYPEVS OMNIBVS IN TE SPERANTIB 1652. Virgin and Child standing on a crescent. Very fine. Scarce. R., 2805. M., 2106. Sch., 4883. *Plate*.

JOHN GOTTFRIED II VON GUTTENBERG, 1684-1698.

- 3597 Crown 1693. IONNES . GODEFRID . D G . EPS HERBIP . FRANC . OR . DVX. Crested arms. R. SANCTUS KILIANUS 1693. Saint in great robes with sword and crozier standing r., in field M w(unsch). Extremely fine. R., 2807. M., 3398. Sch., 4895. *Plate*.

JOHN PHILIP II, FREIHERR VON GREIFFENKLAU, 1699-1719.

GOLD.

- 3598 Double ducat 1707. IOAN . PHILIP . D . G . EP . HERB . S . R . I . PR . FR . OR . DVX. Bust r. R. SVSCIPE ET PROTEGE. Virgin and Child on clouds, crescent, etc. Angels support arms below. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3599 Crown 1702. Obv. design and ins. as last. R. HAC MAGNA TRIADE

PATROCINANTE. Date in chronogram. Saints Colonatus, Kilian and Totnanus in a row. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2810. M., 916. Sch., 4900. *Plate*.

CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS FREIHERR VON HUTTEN, 1724-1729.

- 3600 Crown 1725. CHRISTOPH : FRAN : D . G . EP : HERB : S . R . I . PR :
FR : OR : DVX. Bust r. R. MISERICORDIAS DOMINI IN ÆTERNVM
CANTABO 1725. Crested arms. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2814.
M., 920. Sch., 4907. *Plate*.

CARL PHILIP, FREIHERR VON GREIFFENKLAU, 1749-1754.

- 3601 Crown 1754. CAROL : PHILIPP : D : G : EP : HERB : S : R : I : PR :
FR : OR : DVX. Bust r. R. Crowned arms. 1754 10 EINE FEINE
MARCK. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2818. M., 3404. Sch., 4915.
Plate.
- 3602 Silver jeton, on his death, 1754. Copper ½ k. 1751. 1 LEICHTER
kr. 1753. Very fine. Ad. Fred. ½ k. 1762. Vg. 4 pcs.

ADAM FREDERICK, GRAF VON SEINSHEIM, 1755-1779.

- 3603 Convention crown 1764. AD . FRI . D . G . EP . BAM . ET WIR . S . R . I .
P . F . O . DUX. Bust r. by *Loos*. R. Arms. 1764. Very fine.
Sch., 4928.
- 3604 Convention half crown 1764. As last. Brilliant proof. Rare.
Sch., 4931. *Plate*.

SEE VACANT, 1779.

- 3605 Medallie crown 1779, by *Gotzinger*. Three shields in center, 10
shields around, above SEDE VACANTE. R. 1779 and 12 shields, St.
Kilian, Virgin, etc. Ex. fine. R., 2824.

FRANCIS LOUIS, FREIHERR VON ERTHAL, 1779-1795.

- 3606 Crown 1779. FRANC . LUDOV . D . G . EP . WIRC . S . R . I . PR . FR . OR .
DUX. Bust r. R. Arms on mantle crowned. 1779, etc. Uncir-
culated. Very rare. *Plate*. R., 2825. Sch., 4940.

GEORGE CHARLES, FREIHERR VON FENCHENBACH, 1795-1803.
DIED 1808.

- 3607 Convention crown 1795. Struck during the occupancy by the
French, 1794-1796. GEORG . CAROL . D . G . EP . WIRC . S . R . I .
PR . FR . OR . DUX. Bust r. R. PRO PATRIA X EINE FEINE MARCK

1795. Uncirculated. Rare. Sch., 4949. R., 2831. Mailliet, CXXVII, 2.

- 3608 Convention crown 1795. Same event as last, also same ins., the bust smaller. R. PRO PATRIA in wreath. X EINE FEINE MARK 1795. Uncirculated. Mailliet, CXXVII, 3.

- 3609 Dime size base silver 1795. St. Kilian. Ferd. III, 1806-13. 1 base and 2 coppers, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ kr. Fine. 4 pcs.

TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS.

MAXIMILIAN, 1590-1618, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA.

- 3610 Double crown 1614. Max. standing in full armor, robe and sword, crested arms at sides. MAX : D : G : AR . AV . D . B : MA . PRVSS : ADMI . 1614. R. Knight mounted r., sur. by 15 shields. Extremely fine.

- 3611 Crown 1603. As last. Date on rev. Uncirculated.

- 3612 Quarter crown without date. As last. Uncirculated.

CHARLES, 1619-1624, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA.

- 3613 Crown 1624. CAROLVS . D . G : ARC : AV . DVX : BVR : STIR : CARINT. Bust in armor r. 1624. R. ET . CARN : MAG : PRVSS . AD : COM : HA . ET . TIROL. Arms. Very fine. Sch., 5018. R., 2845.

JOHN CASPAR II, OF AMPRINGEN, 1664-1684.

- 3614 Crown 1673. IO : CASP : D : G : ADMI : PRVSS : TEV : ORD : M : MAG . D : IN . FR . ET . EVL. Bust of the Grand Master r., in armor. R. CÆS . MAI . REG . HVNG : PLENIPOT : GVBERNATOR 1673. Virgin and Child above arms, DEO DVCE (God our Leader). Very fine. Rare. C. Sch., 5024. R., 2850. (Cost \$20.) *Plate*.

CHARLES ALEXANDER, DUKE OF LORRAINE AND BAR., 1761-1780.

- 3615 Crown 1776. D . G . CAROL . ALE . DUX LOTH . ET . BAR. Bust in armor r. R. SUP . ADM . BOR . ET . ORD . TEUT . MAGN . MAG 1776. Arms, eagles at sides. Uncirculated. R., 2855. Sch., 5034. *Plate*.

GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM AND MALTA.

JEAN D'HOMÉDES, 1536-1553.

- 3616 Two tari 1540. F . IO . HOMÉDES . M . HOS . HIERLM. Arms. R. ECCE . AGNVS . D . QVI . TOLLIT . P +. Paschal lamb with banner of the Order; star before, date beneath. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

JEAN DE LA VALETTE-PARISOT, 1557-1568.

THE GREATEST OF THE GRAND MASTERS AND FOUNDER OF
THE CITY OF VALETTA.

GOLD.

- 3617 Sequin. F . IOHANNES DE VALLETE MI +. St. John standing presents standard to the Grand Master kneeling before him. R. DA MICHI VIRTUTEM CONTRA HOSTES TVO (Give me strength against thine enemies). Christ standing surrounded by stars. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 3618 Two tari. F . IOANNES DE VALLETE . M . HOS . H. Arms. R. PROPTER VERTTATEM . (sic) ET IVSTICIAM (For truth and justice). Head of John the Baptist on a charger. Extremely fine. Rare, and apparently unpublished with two T's. *Plate.*
- 3619 Four tari. F . IOANNES DE VALLETE . M . HOSP . HIER . +. Arms. R. PROPTER VERITATEM ET IVSTICIAM + (For truth and justice). Very fine head of John the Baptist on a charger. Very fine. Almost invisible crack in edge. Rare. *Plate.*

COPPER.

- 3620 Tari of 20 grains. PROPTER VERITATEM ET IVSTICA. Head of John the Baptist l. R. NON AES SED FIDES (Not money, but fidelity) 1566. In center VALLETE . M (Magister). Clasped hand. XX (grains). Extremely fine; a truly wonderful example and in this condition very rare. *Plate.*

MARTIN GARZES, 1596-1601.

GOLD.

- 3621 Sequin. F MARTINVS GARZES. St. John presenting banner to Grand Master kneeling before him. M H above. R. DA . MICHI . VIRTU COTRA (sic) HOSTES TV (Give me strength against thine enemies). Christ standing. Very fine.

ANTOINE DE PAULE, 1623-1636.

COPPER.

- 3622 Ten grains 1629. F . ANTONIVS DE PAVLA . MM . H . H . +. Arms. R. NON . AES SED FIDES 1629 (Not money, but fidelity) X. Clasped hands. Very good. Rare.

JEAN PAUL LASCARIS-CASTELLAR, 1636-1657.

COPPER.

- 3623 Four tari 1637. IO . PAVLVS LASCARIS CASTELLAR . M . M . H . H. Arms crowned, sun and moon at sides. R. Similar to last.

c. s. Imperial eagle. Uncirculated. Brown color. A wonderful example and very rare.

ANTOINE MANOEL DE VILHENA, 1727-1736.

GOLD.

- 3624 Four sequins 1723. F . D . AN . MANOEL DE VILHENA. Bust of the Grand Master in armor and great wig r. R. M . M . HOSP : ET S . S . HIERV : 1723. Arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3625 Two tari 1723. F . D . AN . MANOEL DE VILHENA . M . M . H . H. Rampant lion. T 2. R. ONVS MEVM LEVE EST (My burden is light) 1723. Cross and stars. Very good.

COPPER.

- 3626 Five grains 1726. Lion. One grain 1726. Winged sword. Very fine. 2 pcs.

RAIMOND DESPUIG, 1736-1741.

- 3627 One grain 1739. Arms of G. M. R. IN HOC SIGNO MILITAMVS. Good. Copper.

EMANUEL PINTO DE FONSECA, 1741-1773.

GOLD.

- 3628 Twenty scudi 1764. F . EMMANVEL PINTO M . M 1764. Monogram MA divides date. Bust in armor l. R. HOSPITALIS ET SANCTI SEP . s. 20. Arms crowned, also Collar of the Order. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

- 3629 One sequin without date. F . EMMANVEL PINTO M . M. Bust l. R. HOSPI . ET S SEP . HIER. Arms crowned. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3630 Thirty tari or crown 1757. F . EMMANVEL PINTO M . M . S . S . 1757. Arms crowned. R. NON SURREXIT MAIOR (None greater has arisen). St. John with banner of the Order, lamb at his feet. Fine.

- 3631 Five tari 1741. Vg. Also 20 grain 1742, copper. Head of John the Baptist. Fair. 2 pcs.

FRANCOIS XIMENEZ DE TEXADA, 1773-1775.

GOLD.

- 3632 Ten scudi 1773. F . D . FRAN : XIMENEZ DE TEXADA 1773. Bust in armor r. R. M . M . H . ET SANCTI SEPV : IERVSA (M. M. H. and Jerusalem of the Holy Sepulcher). Arms of the Order and Grand Master. Semi-proof. Rare. *Plate.*

348 KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN. GRAND MASTER OF RHODES. ABBOTS. CORVEY.

SILVER.

3633 Scudo (1/2 crown) 1774. Similar to above. Very fine.

EMANUEL DE ROHAN, 1775-1797.

3634 Scudo (1/2 crown) 1776. F. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN . M . M. Large bust in armor r. R. 1776 s. i. Arms crowned with wings, claws and tail of a bird. Uncirculated. A remarkable piece. *Plate.*

3635 Six, 4, 2, 1, tari 1776-7. Also copper grain 1776, two coppers 1786. Good. 7 pcs.

3636 Thirty tari or crown 1789. F. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN M . M. Bust in armor r. R. HOSPITA . ET S . SEP . HIERUS 1789. T 30. Winged arms as above. Very fine.

3637 Two scudi 1796. Same obv. R. Arms within wreath. Very fine.

3638 Sixteen tari 1781. Similar obv. R. Winged arms. Uncirculated. Rare.

COPPER.

3639 One tari undated, another 1786. Both with head of John the Baptist on a charger. Extremely fine. Light olive. *Plate.* 2 pcs.

FERDINAND DE HOMPESCH, 1797-1799. LAST GRAND MASTER.

3640 Thirty tari or crown 1798. F. FERDINANDVS HOMPESCH M . M. Bust in armor l. R. HOSPITAL . ET S . SEP . HIER 1798. Crowned arms with wings, etc. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition.

RHODES.

HELION DE VILLENEUVE, 1319-1346, GRAND MASTER.

3641 Gigliat. FR : ELION : D : VILANOVA D . I : GRA . M . R. The Grand Master kneeling before a cross. R. OSPTAL . S . IOHIS . IRLNI? QT . RODI. Floriated cross. Extremely fine. Rare. Furse, page 36.

ABBOTS.

CORVEY.

CHRISTOPHER, 1678-1696.

3642 Crown 1683. SANCTVS VITVS PATRONVS CORBEIENSIS 1683. St. Vitus standing with palm and vulture standing on a block of wood from which he picks worms. R. CHRISTOPHORVS D : G : ELECT . ET CONF . ABBAS . CORBEI . S . R . I : P. Elaborate arms, crested. Very fine broad coin. Rare.

FLORENTIUS VON DER VELDEN, 1696-1714.

3643 Crown 1698. SANCTVS VITVS PATRONVS CORBEIENSIS 1698. St. Vitus

standing with palm and vulture, a lion at his feet. R. FLORENTIUS
. D : G : ABBAS . CORBEIENSIS . S : R : I : PRIN. Arms. Fine. Rare.

MAXIMILIAN VON HORRICK, 1714-1721.

- 3644 Crown 1721. Design as last. Extremely fine. Rare. Sch., 5160.

KEMPTON.

RUPERT VON BODMANN, 1678-1728.

- 3645 Crown 1694. RVPERT . D . G . S . R . I . PRINC . & A . CAMPID . AVG .
ROM . IMP . ARCHIMARS. Arms. R. S . HILDEGARD . IMP . EX SVEV .
DVCIB . FVNDATR 1694. Bust of St. Hildegard facing. Extremely
fine. Small nick on edge. Rare. R., 2920. M., 965. Sch., 5185.
Plate.

WERDEN AND HELMSTADT.

ANSELN VON SONIUS, 1757-1774.

- 3646 Crown 1765. ANSELMUS D . G . S . R . I . ABBAS WERDINENSIS . & .
HELMSTAD 1765. Crested arms. R. S . LUDGERUS FUNDATOR
ABBATIAIUM WERDINENSIS . & . HELMSTAD. Half length of St.
Luger above churches. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 2944.
Sch., 5242. *Plate.*

QUEDLINBURG.

DOROTHEA, DUCHESS OF SAXONY, 1610-1647.

- 3647 Broad double thaler 1617. DOROTHE : D : G : ABBATIS QVEDELB :
DVCIS : SAXO 1617. Elaborate arms. R. HEINR : AVC . D . G . RO .
IM : SAX . DVX . ABB . QVEDLB : FVNDAT. Full length of Emp.
Henry in robes and with sword and mundus; in field NAT 876,
below MORT 936. in background City of Quedlinburg. Very
fine. Slight dent on edge. Very rare. *Plate.* Sch., 5258, aum.
R., 2956.

ANCIENT PRINCELY HOUSES.

ANHALT.

- 3648 Bracteate 1180-1200? Two persons side by side facing. R. In-
cused as obv. Perfect. Size 14.

BARBI-MUHLINGEN.

MATTHIAS, 1612-1619.

- 3649 Twenty-four groschen 1618. MAT . D . G . RO . I . S . A 1618. R. MONO
. CO . BARB . ET . M. Arms. Very fine.

LINE OF BERNBERG.

VICTOR FREDERICK, 1721-1765.

- 3650 Twenty-fourth of a thaler 1760. Bear on wall. Base. 1 pf. 1749, 3 pf. 1753, 1 pf. 1776. Same type. Copper. Very fine. 4 pcs.

FREDERICK ALBERT, 1765-1796.

- 3651 Crown 1793. FRIED : ALBRECHT FURST ZU ANHALT BERNB :. Bust l. R. Arms within a garland, olive and palm branches, crown above. 1793. X EINE FEINE MARCK. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3652 Half crown 1793. FURSTL : ANHALT BERNB :. Crowned bear walking on top of a wall. R. XX EINE FEINE MARCK 1793 in wreath. Ex. fine.

ALEXIUS FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN, 1796-1836

(SINCE 1806, HERZOG).

- 3653 Twenty-four m. g. 1797. Bear on wall. R. ALEXIUS FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN FURST ZU ANHALT. 24 MARIEN GROSCH FEIN SILBER. 1797. Ex. fine.
- 3654 One-fortieth of a mark 1799 ($\$1\frac{1}{4}$ size). Obv. as last. R. Ins. same, center dif. XL EINE FEINE MARK. Ex. fine.
- 3655 Twentieth of a mark 1806 ($\$1\frac{1}{2}$ size). As last. XX EINE FEINE MARK 1806. Ex. fine.
- 3656 Copper 1 and 4 pf. 1822. Royal cipher. Vf. Unc. 2 pcs.

ALEXANDER CHARLES, 1834-1863.

- 3657 Double thaler 1840. ALEX CARL HERZOG ZU ANHALT. Head r. R. Arms on crowned mantle. Ex. fine. Slight proof surface. Rare.
- 3658 Thaler 1859. ALEXANDER CARL HERZOG ZU ANHALT. Head l. R. EIN VEREINS THALER XXX EIN PFUND FEIN 1859. Arms sup. by two bears. Ex. fine.
- 3659 Mining Thaler 1862. ALEXANDER CARL HERZOG ZU ANHALT SEGEN DES ANHALT BERGBAUES 1862. R. Bear on wall. Very fine.
- 3660 Sixth of a thaler 1856, 1861. Bear on wall. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 3661 Copper 1 pf. 1840, 3 pf. 1839, 1 pf. 1864, 3 pf. 1861; last two proofs. 4 pcs.

LINE OF COTHEN.

AUGUSTUS LUDWIG, 1728-1755.

- 3662 Crown 1747. D . G . AVGVSTVS LVDOVICVS PRINCEPS ANHALT. Bust r. R. DVX . SAX . ANGR . ET WESTPH . COM . ASCAN . DOM . B . ET S *. Bear holds shield SENIOR DOMVS, below FEIN SILB : I . I . G . 1747 (1 1/3). Splendid semi-proof. Rare (cost \$16). R., 3082. Sch., 5401. *Plate*.

LINE OF ZERBST.

CHARLES WILLIAM, 1667-1718.

- 3663 Two-thirds crown 16—. CAR. WILH. D. G. PR. A. C. A. D. S. B. ET. K. (Dei Gratia Princeps Anhaltonus Comes Ascaniae Dominus Servestae Bernburgi Jeverae et Knyphusii). Bust. R. Arms. Double struck on right side so two last figures of date do not show. Very fine.
- 3664 Water token 1680. A : L 1680. Arms. Uniface. Octagonal. Copper. Very fine.

JOHN LOUIS AND CHRISTIAN AUGUST, 1742-1746. RESP. 1747.

- 3665 Two-thirds crown 1742. D. G. IOH. LVD. & CHR. AVG. P. ANH. D. S. A. & W. C. A. D. S. B. I & K. Busts jugata r. R. CONCORDIA FRATRUM 1742. Crowned arms. 2/3. Ex. fine.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1747-1793.

- 3666 Pfennig 1766. D. G. F. A. P. A. (Dei gratia Fred. Aug. Princeps Anhalt). Bust r. R. F. A. Z. L. M. (Fürstlich Anhalt Zerbst Land Münz). Arms, etc. Copper. Ex. fine.

ANHALT-DESSAU.

LEOPOLD FREDERICK, 1863-1871.

- 3667 Thaler 1863. LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH HERZOG VON ANHALT. Bust l. R. HERZOG THUM ANHALT EIN THALER 30 EIN PF. F. GETHEILT 1863. VEREINT 1863. Arms. Proof.

BADEN.

BADEN-BADEN.

LOUIS GEORGE, 1702-1761, UNDER GUARDIANSHIP OF HIS MOTHER AUGUSTA, PRINCESS OF SACHSEN, LAUENBURG.

GOLD.

- 3668 Ducat 1714. On Peace of Rastadt. Treaty concluded between France and Austria. LVDOVICVS MARCH BAD. AUGUSTA MAR BAD GUBER. Busts jugata r. R. MARTIUS IN RASTADT PROTULIT PACIS OLEAS. Two shields crowned. Date in chronogram. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.* R., 476.

BADEN-HOCHBERGER.

CHARLES FREDERICK, MARGRAVE, 1746-1811.

- 3669 Crown 1763. CAROLUS FRID : D. G. MARCHIO BAD & HOCH. Bust r. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS 1763. Three arms crowned. Very fine.

- 3670 Ten kr. 1767; base silver. Good. 1 and 1/2 kr. 1772, copper. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 3671 Convention crown 1809. CARL FRIEDRICH GROS HERZOG VON BADEN. Bust r. R. ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1809. Crowned arms above olive and palm branches. Uncirculated. Sch., 5504.

BADEN-DURLACH.

CHARLES LOUIS FREDERICK, 1811-1818.

- 3672 Crown 1818. GROS HERZOG THUM BADEN 1818. Arms. R. 1 KRONEN THALER. Uncirculated.
- 3673 Three kr. 1815. As last. Base. 1 kr. 1815, copper. 1/2 kr. 1826, Louis. Unc. Vg. 3 pcs.

LOUIS, GRAND DUKE, 1818-1830.

- 3674 Two gulden 1823. LUDWIG GROS HERZOG VON BADEN. Head r. R. 2 g 1823. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 3675 Hundred kreutzers 1829. Similar to last. R. EIN THALER ZU 100 KRZR IM KRONEN THLR FUSS. Arms. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 3676 Six and three kr. 1830. Base. 1 and 1/2 kr. 1828-9. Copper. Unc. 4 pcs.

LEOPOLD, GRAND DUKE, 1830-1852.

GOLD.

- 3677 Ducat 1840. Made from gold washed from the bed of the river Rhine. LEOPOLD GROS HERZOG VON BADEN. Head r. R. EIN DUCAT AUS RHEINGOLD ZU 22 K. 6 G. 1840. Arms in wreath. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 3678 Crown 1833. Obv. as last. R. KRONEN THALER 1833. Arms sup. by two Griffins. Unc.
- 3679 Crown 1836. Similar to last. KRONEN THALER. R. 10 shields enclosing ZU IHRER VOELKER HEIL 1836. Very fine.
- 3680 Double thaler 1844. Bust r. R. SEINEM VATER CARL FRIEDRICH DEM GESEGNETEN MDCCCXXXIV. Statue. Fine.
- 3681 Two and one gulden 1846, 1840. Head. Uncir. 2 pcs.
- 3682 Base silver 5. Copper 3. Uncirculated. Four coppers, 1860-61-66-70. 12 pcs.

FREDERICK, 1852-.

- 3683 Gulden 1863. Shooting Festival at Mannheim. FRIEDRICH GROS HERZOG VON BADEN. Head r. R. I BAD . LANDESCHISSEN MANNHEIM 28 IUNI 1863. Female standing. Unc.
- 3684 Thalers 1865, 1868. Head r. Head l. R. Arms. Unc. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

BAVARIA.

LOUIS DER BARTIGE, ZU INGOLSTADT, 1413-1441.

GOLD.

- 3685 Gulden n.d. LVDWIG . C . P R DVX . BA. The Duke standing facing with sword. R. MONETA . NOVA . AVREA . EA. Arms. Fine. R., 483. Kohler, 2044.

ALBERT V, 1550-1579.

GOLD.

- 3686 Ducat n.d. ALBERT . COM . PA . R . BAVA . DV. Bust with hat l. R. SI . DEO NOBIS . QVI . CON . NOS. Arms in Chain of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*. From Erbstein collection. W., 418 a.

ERNEST, 1580-1593(?).

- 3687 Twelve pfennig 1584. Copper. EPN ET . BA : DVX . ET . LE . DVX . B . CO . LOS (Lossensis). Bust r. R. AVDIATVR ALTERA PAR . 1584. Arms. XII. Nick out of edge. Ex. fine.

MAXIMILIAN I, 1596-1651.

GOLD.

- 3688 Five ducats 1640. MAXIMIL : COM : PAL . RH : VT : BA : DVX : S : R : I : ARCHIDAP : ET . LECT. The Archduke in full armor standing with sceptre and orb, pedestal and buildings in background. R. NISI . DOM : CVSTODIERIT . CIVIT . FRVST : VIGIL : QVI : CVSTODIT 1640. View of Munich; Virgin and Child with angels above. Uncirculated. Beautiful coin. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3689 Necessity 48 kr. Struck during years 1621-1622. MONETA . NOVA . BAVARICA. Arms, etc. R. SIT . NOMEN . BENEDTM :. Lion seated sup. shield with 48. Uncirculated. Rare. Mailliet, XIII, 2.
- 3690 Thirty kr. 1622. SIT . NOMEN . DNI . BENEDTM. Arms. R. 1622 LANDT MYNZ XXX. Unc.
- 3691 Crown 1625. MAXIMIL . COM . PAL . RH . VT BAV . DVX . S . R . I . ARCHIDAP ET . ELECTOR. Arms. R. CLYPEVS OMNIBVS IN TE SPERANTIBVS (A shield to all who hope in Thee). Virgin and Child. Very fine.
- 3692 Crown 1629. Lions sup. arms. Otherwise as last. Loop removed. Very fine.

- 3693 Four hellers, 1 kr. 1622, also with bust l. ACEV BDW. R. Angel with two shields. Copper. Fine. 3 pcs.

FERDINAND MARIA, 1651-1679.

GOLD.

- 3694 Triple ducat 1652. On the marriage of Ferdinand Maria and Adelaide. FERDINANDVS . MARIA . EL . BAVARIÆ . ET ADELHAID . EL. Busts jugata r. R. SVARVM . CELSITVD DEVOTMI STATVS (The most devoted States of your highness) 1632. Angel holds arms. Brilliant, extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*. (Cost \$26.)
- 3695 Brewery tokens, copper, 1652, 1671, 1680. Fine. 3 pcs.

MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL, 1679-1726.

GOLD.

- 3696 Quintuple ducat n.d. On marriage of Max. Em. and the Archduchess Maria Antonia. A DEO PACIS BELLIQVE TEMPORE PERENNIS FELICITAS. Busts of the royal pair r., jugata, blessings of Heaven descend upon them. R. ITA VOVENTIBVS VTRIVSQVE BAVARIÆ STATIBVS DEVOTISSIMIS. Five shields, garland, cherubim above. Proof. *Plate*.
- 3697 Double ducat 1683. M . E . V . B & P . S . D . C . P . R . S . R . I . A . & E . L . L . (Maximilianus Emanuel Utriusque Bavariae & Palatinatus Superioris Dux Comes Palatinus Rheni Sacri Romani Imperii Archidapifer & Elector Landgravius Leuchtenbergensis). Half length with periwig r. R. TVO SVB PRÆSIDIO TVTA STAT BAVARIA. Virgin with sceptre supports arms. Extremely fine, semi-proof. *Plate*.
- 3698 Double ducat 1697. On the birth of the Prince Carl Albrecht. ITA APPRECANTVR DEVOTISSIMI VTR . BAV . STAT . 1697. Shields of Kurbayern and Poland crowned side by side, Bavarian arms between. R. Palm tree, on branches of which ALB . CAIE and MARIA ANNA, up the trunk IOS . FERD, in field FLOREBIT IN ÆVVM. Shields at base of palm. Extremely fine. Rare. Kohler, 974. R., 490. *Plate*.
- 3699 Double ducat or Maximilian 1717. Same letters as on double ducat 1683 above described. Head r. with periwig. R. CLYPUS, etc. Virgin and Child with arms. 1717. Extremely fine.
- 3700 Ducat or half Maximilian 1722. As last. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3701 Crown 1694. Bust with periwig r. R. As last. Very fine.
- 3702 Minute base silver uniface coin 1703. Very fine. Curiosity from its size and low value.

MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH, 1745-1777.

- 3703 Crown 1771. Bust r. R. PATRONA BAVARIAE 1771. Virgin and Child. Good.
- 3704 Ten kr. 1776 and 3 small copper coins. Fine. 4 pcs.

CHARLES THEODORE, 1777-1799.

GOLD.

- 3705 Ducat 1780. Struck in gold obtained from the River Danube. Bust r. R. EX AURO DANUBII . MDCCCLXXX. River god reclining. Proof, slightest rubbing in fields. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3706 Crown 1778. Bust r. R. PATRONA BAVARIAE 1778. Virgin and Child. Ex. fine.
- 3707 Half crown 1786. CAR . THEODOR . D . G . C . P . R . UTR . BAV . DUX. Bust r. R. S . R . I . ARCHID . & EL . DUX . I . CL & M (Duke Cleves and Montferrat) 1786. Arms crowned. Semi-proof.
- 3708 Crown 1797. Similar to next but one preceding. Ex. fine.
- 3709 Crown 1792. Struck for Julich, Cleves and Montferrat. C . TEOD . G . C . P . R . V . B . D . S . R . I . A & E . & I . P . R . H . SVEV . & I . FR . PROV & VIC. Small bust r. R. IVL . CL . & M . etc. Double-headed eagle bearing arms. 1792. Extremely fine.

MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH IV, 1799-1825.

- 3710 Crown 1802. D . G . MAX . IOS C . P . R as before. Head r. R. PRO DEO ET POPULO (For God and the people) 1802. Crowned arms. Very fine.
- 3711 Crown 1804. MAXIMILIAN IOSEPH CHURFURST ZU PFALZ BAIERN. Bust in uniform, with pigtail r. R. GOTT UND DAS VATERLAND (God and the Fatherland). Arms crowned. 1804. Very fine.
- 3712 Crown 1816. MAXIMILIANUS IOSEPHUS BAVARIAE REX. Head r., nick on neck. R. PRO DEO ET POPULO. Crossed sword and sceptre crowned above. Unc. Few nicks on obverse.
- 3713 Crown 1818. Distributed among the members of the first assembly of the Estates. As last, but head laureated and bust in armor. R. MAGNUS AB INTECRO SÆCLORUM NASCITUR ORDO. Cube ins. CHARTA MAGNA BAVARLÆ. Ex'g XXVI MAII MDCCCXVIII. Ex. fine.
- 3714 Crown 1825. MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH KONIG VON BAIERN. Bust in uniform r. R. FÜR GOTT UND VATERLAND 1825. Lions sup. arms on console. Faint scratch from mouth; otherwise brilliant and uncirculated.
- 3715 Copper. 2 pf. 1804. 1 kr. 1806. Medalet on visit of King and Queen to Paris mint 1810. Very fine. 3 pcs

BERG.

CHARLES THEODORE, 1742-1799.

- 3716 Crown 1790. Bust r., and about 50 initials, each representing a word or title. Very fine, but surface eroded.
- 3717 Copper. $\frac{1}{4}$ stuber 1784. $\frac{1}{2}$ s. 1785, 1803. 3 s. 1793, Berg and Cleves. 3 s. 1806, of Murat. Vg. 5 pcs.

MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH, 1795-1806.

- 3718 Sixteenth of a fine mark 1802. Head r. R. LANDMUNZ BERGISCHE 1802 XVI EINE FEINE MARK. Extremely fine. Rare.

JOACHIM MURAT. MARRIED (1800) CAROLINE, SISTER OF
 NAPOLEON I, WHO MADE HIM KING OF NAPLES, 1808.
 EXECUTED OCTOBER, 1815. BURIED AT PIZZO.

- 3719 Sixteenth of a fine mark 1806 ($\$1\frac{1}{2}$). IOACHIM HERZOG ZU BERG U : CLEVE. Head r. R. BERG : UND CLEVISCHE LAND MUNZ 1806. XVI EINE FEINE MARK. Very fine. Scarce.
- 3720 Thaler 1807. IOACHIM GROSHERZOG VON BERG. Head r. R. I BERGISCHER CASSA THALER 1807. Arms and batons on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Rare.

BRANDENBURG.

IN THE MARCHES.

ELECTORS.

MARGRAVE JOHN SIGISMUND, ELECTOR, 1608-1619.

- 3721 Crown 1612. IOHAN . SIGIS . D : G . MAR . BRAN . S . RO . IMP . ARCHIC . E . E. Half length in armor r., with sceptre and sword hilt. 1612. R. I . PRVS . IVL . CLIV . MO . D. Shield with 25 arms; crests above. Extremely fine. Very rare. Sch., 5753. R., 3178. (Cost \$50.) *Plate*.

MARGRAVE GEORGE WILLIAM, ELECTOR, 1619-1640.

GOLD.

- 3722 Ducat 1638. GEORG WILLH . D . G . MAR : BRA . S . R . I . ARCHI . C . EL. Large bust r. R. MON : NOVA . AVREA . DVCIS . PRVSSIAE 1638. Crowned arms. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3723 Königsberg double thaler 1631. GEORGIVS : WILHELMVS : D . G . MARCHIO : BRAND SAC . ROM : IMPER. Half length in robe, ermine cape and hat, with sceptre and sword to r. R. ARCHI . ET .

ELECTOR . D . PRUSSIAE . IVL . CLIV . ET . MONT. Twenty-four shields, seven crested helmets. 1631. Very fine. Slight nick on edge. Rare. (Cost \$18.75 at Kneist sale.) *Plate*.

MARGRAVE ALBERT OF BRANDENBURG AND PRUSSIA, DUKE OF BURGUNDY, PRINCE OF HALBERSTADT AND MINDEN, 1634-1667.

GOLD.

- 3724 Ducat 1651. ALBERT . D : G : MAR : BRAN . MAG : PRVS : ST . PO : CA : VAN :. Bust r. R. CRO . IAG . DVX . BVR . NOR . PRINC . HALB . & MIN. Arms crowned. 1651. Extremely fine; very slightly bent. *Plate*.

FREDERICK WILLIAM THE GREAT, ELECTOR OF BRANDENBURG, 1640-1688.

GOLD.

- 3725 Memorial double ducat 1683. ELISABETHA HENRIETTA. Bust in high relief r. R. FRID . PR . EL . BRAND . CONI . NATA . L . IIAS. Cnbe crowned and ins. NATA VIII . NOV MDCLXI . NVPT . XIII . AVG MDCLXXIX . OB . XXVII . IVN MDCLXXXIII . SEPT . VI NOV 1683. Skull. Extremely fine. Ex. rare. *Plate*. Cost £12.10.

SILVER.

- 3726 Broad crown 1681. FRID WILH . EL . BR . I^{MO} DUCI . MAGDEB . PR . OPT. Two hands from Heaven hold medallion of the Duke; below, very fine view of city; in field, *sic concatenata perennat*. R. SCEPTRIFERUM IAM PARTHENOPE SIC SUSCIPIT ALMUM. Crowned female, kneeling, receiving an eagle with sceptre and cornucopia from Heaven; landscape background; ex'g: PARTHENOP HOMAG . PRÆST 30 MAY 1681. Extremely fine. Very rare. Amp., 10885. Hench, 4426. *Plate*.
- 3727 Two-thirds crowns, 1676, 1683. FRID : WILH, etc. Bust with long hair r. R. Arms crowned. Very fine. Six groschen 1681. Bust r. R. Three shields. 3 pf. 1672. Good. 4 pcs.

FREDERICK III, ELECTOR OF BRANDENBURG, 1688-1701;
AFTERWARDS, AS KING OF PRUSSIA,
FREDERICK I, 1701-1713.

- 3728 Two-thirds crown 1690. Bust in armor and periwig r. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 3729 Two-thirds crown 1693. Different bust. R. Pearls strung around arms. Very good.
- 3730 Three pf. 1672. 6 gros. 1681. Also cop. 6 pf. 1705. Fred. I. Vg. 3 pcs.

FREDERICK I, KING OF PRUSSIA, ELECTOR OF BRANDENBURG, 1701-1713.

GOLD.

- 3731 Ducat 1711. FRID . D . G . REX BORVSS . EL . BR. Very fine portrait bust in armor, laureated, r. R. SVVM CVIQVE (To every one his own) 1711. Royal cypher in chain of the Black Eagle. Brilliant. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3732 Double ducat 1712. FRIDERIC . D . G . REX . PRVSS . EL . BR. Bare bust in high relief, laureated, r. R. SVVM CVIQVE (To every one his own). Eagle with wreath and thunderbolt. 1712. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3733 Two-thirds crown 1702. FRIDERICUS REX PRUSSIAE. Bust in armor r. R. SUUM CUIQUE 1702. Arms. Very fine.
- 3734 Six pfennig 1705. Billon. Eagle. R. 6 PF . BRANDENB : LAND MUNTZ 1705. Very fine.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I, KING OF PRUSSIA, ELECTOR OF BRANDENBURG, 1713-1740.

GOLD.

- 3735 Double Frederick d'or 1737 (4 ducats). FRID WILH . D . G . REX BOR . EL . BRAN. Bust in armor r. R. PRO DEO ET MILITE 1737 (For God and the soldiers). Royal cypher crowned and forming a cross, eagle in center. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3736 Ducat 1729. Similar obv. R. Arms crowned. Very fine.
- 3737 Ducat 1739. Larger bust. R. Star of an Order. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3738 Half crown 1721. Bust with queue r. R. NACH DEM STETTIN SAMET DEM DISTRICT ZWISCHEN DER ODER UND DER PEHNE VON DEN SCHWEDEN AN PREUSSEN CEDIERET WORDEN, HABEN DIE UNTER THANEN IHRE HULDIGUNG GELEISTET DEN 10 . AVG . 1721. Very fine. Very rare.

FREDERICK II, THE GREAT, 1740-1786.

GOLD.

- 3739 Half Frederick d'or 1751. FRIDERICVS BORVSSORVM REX. Bust in armor r. R. Eagle on trophy of arms. 1751. B (Hanover). Uncirculated. *Plate*.
- 3740 Frederick d'or 1777. Aged bust, laureated, r.; otherwise as last. A (Berlin). Uncirculated. Rarely seen in this beautiful preservation. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3741 Berlin species thaler 1741. Similar to last. R. Eagle on elaborate shield, crowned. 1741. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 1718. Sch., 1809. *Plate*.
- 3742 Similar obv. R. Eagle on trophy of flags, arms, etc. $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 thaler 1750. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 3743 Hanover mint thaler 1751. As last. Fine.
- 3744 Half thaler and smaller pieces also base silver and copper (4). 4 of next reign. Good to unc. 21 pcs.
- 3745 Medal. Brass. Vg. Holed. On the battle of Prague, 1757. Bust. R. Angel with thunderbolt striking crown off kneeling female. Size 30.
- 3746 Stuttgart thaler 1764. FRIDERICUS BORUSSORUM REX. Bare bust, laureated, r. R. EIN REICHS THALER 1764. Eagle amid flags, drums and cannon. Uncirculated. Two planchet scratches on side of head. Rare.
- 3747 Berlin Bank thaler 1765. Draped bust r. R. EIN BANCO THALER 1765. Eagle as last. Uncir. Very rare. (Cost \$15.) *Plate*.
- 3748 Levant thaler 1767. FRIDERICVS BORVSSORVM REX. Bust in armor, laureated, r. R. MAR : BRAN : SAC : ROM : IMP . AR : CAM . ET ELEC : SVP . DVX . SILES : 1767. Eagle with sword and sceptre, on his breast elaborate shield of arms, crowned. Chain of an Order encircling. Uncirculated. Faint scratch on cheek. Very rare. (Cost \$22.) *Plate*.
- 3749 Thaler 1785. Undraped but laureated bust r. R. EIN REICHS THALER 1785. Eagle and arms. Uncirculated. Scarce so beautiful.
- 3750 Third, twelfth and twenty-fourth of a thaler 1773 B, 1769 E, 1783 A. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

FREDERICK WILLIAM II, 1786-1797.

GOLD.

- 3751 Frederic d'or 1797. Bust r. in armor. R. Eagle on trophy. 1797. Good. M. m. B.

SILVER.

- 3752 Thaler 1792. Bust r. R. Arms with wild men at sides. Uncirculated. M. m. A.
- 3753 Thaler 1794. Bust r. R. ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1794. Eagle crowned. Very fine.

FREDERICK WILLIAM III, 1797-1840.

GOLD.

- 3754 Frederic d'or 1798. Bust l. in costume. R. Eagle standing holding palm and sceptre. Extremely fine. M. m. A.

- 3755 Half Frederick d'or 1802. Bust l. R. Eagle amid arms 1802. Extremely fine.
- 3756 Double Frederick d'or 1811. As last. Fine. Light nicks.
- 3757 Half pistole 1817. Similar to last. Very fine.
- 3758 Pistole 1818. As last. Very fine.
- 3759 Double Frederick d'or 1828. Head r. R. Large eagle stands on cannon 1828. Extremely fine. Brilliant.

SILVER.

- 3760 Thaler 1799. Bust l. R. Wild men guard arms. Uncirculated.
- 3761 Thalers 1814, 1817. Head r. Bust l. Vg. V. fine. 2 pcs.
- 3762 Sixth thaler 1813; unc. 4 groschen 1799, 1817; good. Copper set 1, 2, 3, 4 pf. V. fine. 8 pcs.
- 3763 Thaler, 1/6, 1/2, 1 groschen 1823-1835. Ex. fine and unc. 5 pcs.
- 3764 Double thaler 1839. Head r. R. Elaborate arms on mantle. Ex. fine.

FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, 1840-1861.

- 3765 Double thaler 1850. Head r. R. Arms on mantle. V. fine.
- 3766 Mining thalers 1853, 1855, 1860. Head r. R. SEGEN DES MANSFELDER BERGBAUES. Arms. Eagle. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 3767 Double thaler 1856. Head r. R. Elaborate arms on mantle. Uncirculated. Slightest chafing.
- 3768 Two and half, 1, 1/2 s. g. base silver. 4 pf 1841. 3 pf 1842. 1 pf 1851. Unc. 6 pcs.

WILLIAM I, KING OF PRUSSIA, 1861-1871. EMPEROR OF GERMANY, 1871-1888.

GOLD.

- 3769 Half krone 1868. WILHELM KOENIG VON PREUSSEN. Head r. R. VEREINSMUNZE 100 EIN PFUND FEIN in oak wreath 1/2 KRONE 1868. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 3770 Coronation thaler 1861. Busts of William and Augusta r. Very fine.
- 3771 Thaler 1866. The "idiotic head." Top of head depressed behind laurel wreath. R. Eagle. Unc. Said to have been recalled.
- 3772 Double thaler 1867. Head r. R. Eagle. Very fine.
- 3773 Thaler 1870. Small head r. R. VEREINS THALER. Eagle. Brilliant.
- 3774 Sixth thaler 1863. 2 1/2, 1, 1/2 gr. 1868. Unc. Copper proof set of 4, 1867-71. Others 6. Unc. 14 pcs.

BRANDENBURG.

IN FRANCONIA.

ANCIENT FRANCONIAN LINE.

GEORGE OF ANSBACH AND HIS NEPHEW AND WARD,

ALBERT OF KULMBACH, 1527-1543.

- 3775 Crown 1541. D . G . GEOR . Z . ALBERT . MARCHION . BRAND . Z . S. Half lengths in armor vis-a-vis. 1541 above. R. SI : DEVS : PRONOBIS : QVIS : CONTRA : NOS. (If God is for us who shall be against us?). Floriated cross and five shields. Very fine. See Carlyle's "Frederick the Great," Vol. iii, Chapter v, for an interesting account of these rulers.

ALBERT, 1554-1557, MARGRAVE OF BRANDENBURG, DUKE OF PRUSSIA, CALLED THE "GERMAN ALCIBIADES."

- 3776 Three grossar 1541. ALBER . D . G . MAR . BRAND . DVX PRVSS. R. IVSTVS EX FIDE VIVIT 1541. Head r. Eagle. Good.
- 3777 Three grossar, 1542. ALBER . D . G . MAR . BRAN . DVX . PRVSS. Head r. R. III GROSSAR TRIPLEX ALBER : DVX . PRVSSIE 1542. Extremely fine. Unusual type.
- 3778 Crown 1549. ALBERT . D . G . MARCHIO . BRANDENBV. Half length in armor l., holding in right hand a "Pusican" reversed. Very fine. Madai, 1035. Carlyle, Vol. iii, Chap. vii.

GEORGE FREDERICK, 1543-1603.

- 3779 Three pf. 1593, copper. GF III 1593. Arms. R. Eagle. Very fine.
- 3780 Crown 1599. GEOR : F : MAR : BRAN : Z . SI . DV . MO : NO : ARG : . Half length r., in rich armor, with sceptre. R. SI : DEVS : PRONOBISQVIS : CONTRA : NOS (If God is for us who shall be against us?) 1599. Floriated cross, five shields. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

BRANDENBURG-BAIREUTH.

CHRISTIAN, MARGRAVE, 1603-1655.

GOLD.

- 3781 Ducat 1642. CHRISTIAN : D : G : MAR : BRAND . DV. Bust r. R. PRVSS : ST : POM : CAS : VAN : IAG : BVVG . I . NVRNBERG . 1642. Arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3782 Half crown 1624. CHRISTIAN . D : G : MARG : BRANDEB : DUX . PRUSSI. Fine portrait bust r. in armor and scarf. R. ST . PO : CA : VA : CR : IAG : DUX . BURG . IN . NUR. Arms 1624. Uncirculated. Very rare. (Cost \$13.) *Plate.*

CHRISTIAN ERNEST, 1655-1712.

- 3783 Marriage crown of Christian Ernest and Sophia Louise, 1671. MEMORIA DOMIDUCTIONIS BRANDEBURG WIRTENBERGICÆ . A . MDCLXXI. Two shields suspended from a crown, eagle behind them, palm branches below. R. NUNC SEQUITUR POSTHAC SEMPER COMITATUR EUNTEM (Now it follows after this a traveler is always accompanied). Sun shining on part of the zodiac. Uncirculated. Rare and remarkable. *Plate*.

GEORGE WILLIAM, 1712-1726.

- 3784 Memorial crown 1712. GEORGIUS GVILELMVS D . G . MARG . BRAND . B . M . ST . P . M . & C . DVX. Very fine portrait bust r. in great peruke and armor. R. IN MEM : REGIMI : D . X . MAII . MDCCXII . SVSCEPTI . QVOD . FELIX . FAUSTVM SIT. Elaborately crested arms. Curved in the striking—probably the die curved. Uncirculated. Superb and very rare coin. *Plate*. (Cost \$26.25 to import.)
- 3785 Twelve groschen on his death, 1726. 1/24 of a thaler 1720. Fine City of Baireuth heller 1723. Geo. Fred. mortuary 12 groschen 1735. Fred. 1/24 thaler 1759. Vg. Vf. 5 pcs.

FREDERICK, 1735-1763.

- 3786 Bayreuth thirty kreutzer 1735. Bust r. R. SINCERE ET CONSTANT-ER. V. fine.
- 3787 Half kr. 1752. Heller 1751. F. C. 1767 heller. Copper. Vg. 3 pcs.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, MARGRAVE, 1763-1769.

- 3788 Twentieth of a fine mark 1763. FRID . CHRIST . D . G . M . B . D . P . ET . S . B . N. Bust in armor r. R. Floriated arms, below BAYREUTH. Extremely fine.

BRANDENBURG-ANSPACH.

JOHN ERNEST, 1603-1625.

- 3789 Crown 1619. IOACHIMVS . ERNESTVS . D . G MARCHIO . BRAND . PRVSSIE. Half length in armor, with baton $\frac{3}{4}$ r. 1619. R. STE . POM . CAS . VAN . CR . IAG . DVX . BVRG . IN . NVRN . PR . RVGLÆ. Arms. Very fine.
- 3790 Crown 1623. IOACHIMVS : ERNEST . D : G : MARCH : BRAND : PRVSSIÆ. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. in rich armor and lace collar. R. Similar to last. Uncirculated. Struck slightly to one side.

FREDERIC, ALBERT, CHRISTIAN—MARGRAVES AND BROTHERS—1625-1634.

- 3791 Crown 1630. Three half lengths in rich armor, scarf and collar.

R. PRUS : ST . PO : CA : VA : CR : IA . DUC . BUR . NV . PR . RV.
Crested arms. Extremely fine.

CHRISTINE CHARLOTTE, GUARDIAN AND REGENT, 1723-1729.

GOLD.

- 3792 Ducat 1726. CHRIST : CAR : TVTRIX . REG : BR : ON. Bust of this beautiful woman l. R. Royal cypher crowned. GLORIA . DEI CVRA MEA (Glory to God my thought). Very fine. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3793 Crown 1727. CHRIST : CAR : TVTRIX . REG : BRAND : ONOLD : 1727. Bust in high relief. R. Arms of Brandenburg and Wurtemberg, crown above. Proof. A beautiful coin. R., 3279. Sch., 6178. *Plate.*

CARL WILLIAM FREDERIC, 1723-1757.

- 3794 Marriage medallie half crown 1729. CAR . WIL . FRID . MARCH . BR . FRID . LVDOVICA . PR . BOR . NVPT . PERACT . BEROL MDCCXXVIII. Busts vis-a-vis. R. PERPETVO VOTA PVBLICA. Flaming altar. Milled edge. Proof. Rare. (Cost \$5.75.)
- 3795 Quarter thaler 1729. Bust r. R. Ins. in wreath. Old German text. Unc.
- 3796 Crown 1746. CAR . GVILN . FRID . M . BR . P . S . D . E . N. Bust in armor r. R. SALVS PVBLICA SALVS MEA 1746. Elaborate arms with 13 crested helmets. Very fine.

ALEXANDER, MARGRAVE, 1757-1791. DIED 1806.

- 3797 Half crown 1760. ALEXANDER . M . B . D . B . 1760. Bust r. R. XX EINE FEINE MARK. Four A's crowned, form cross, eagle in center. Very fine.
- 3798 Half crown 1767. Similar bust to last. R. BRVCKBERG PORCELLAIN FABRIQVE. View of buildings. Very fine.
- 3799 Memorial crown 1765. ALEXANDER D . G . M . B . D . B & S . E . N . CIRC . FRANC : CAPITANES MDCLXV SCHWABACH. The Margrave mounted l. R. SECVRITATI PVBLICÆ. Rampant lion on shield, amid trophy of arms, eagle above. Uncirculated. R., 3292. Sch., 6210. *Plate.*
- 3800 Crown 1769. Head r. R. FELIX CONIUNCTIO (Happy Union, referring to the Union of Culmbach and Anspach). Eagle holds ribbon with two shields. MDCLXIX. Extremely fine.
- 3801 Memorial crown 1769. Same event as last. Busts vis-a-vis of GEORG : FRID : MDLVII, & ALEXANDER . MARCH : BRAND : MDCLXIX.

R. PROVIDENTIA ET PACTIS. Altar, etc. Brilliant, uncirculated.
M., 6542. R., 3294.

- 3802 Crown 1777. Bust r. R. Elaborate arms with 15 crests. Very fine.
3803 Crown 1779. Obv. as last. R. Collar and Star of an Order. Good.
3804 Crown 1779. Obv. as last. R. Eagle 1779 surrounded by two
rows of 32 shields. Brilliant, uncirculated. Rare. Sch., 6235.
3805 Crown 1779. ALEXANDER . D . G . MARCH : BRAND : Bust in armor.
r. R. ZEHEN EINE FEINE MARK. Lion supports arms; below
BAYREUTH 1779. Extremely fine, brilliant.
3806 Brandenburg copper coins 1751-1811. Also curious show pfennig
1734. City of Baireuth heller 1751, 1767; ½ kr. 1752. Base
silver six kr. 1798 of Ansbach-Baireuth. Very fine. 17 pcs.

BRUNSWICK.

LINE ZU GRUBENHAGEN.

PHILIP II, 1595-1596.

- 3807 Crown (15)95. * v g g PHILIP * HERTZOG * ZV * BRAUN * v *
L-VNE *. Half length in armor with battle ax and helmet r.
R. GOT * GIBT GOT * NIMBT 95 (God gives, God takes). St.
Andrew with cross and arms. Fine. Rare.

MIDDLE BRUNSWICK LINE.

(a) ZU CALENBERG.

ERIC II, 1540-1584.

- 3808 Crown (15)69. ERICVS . D . G . DVX . BRVN . ET . LVNEBVRG. Inner
circle EX . DVRIS GLORIA 69. Wild man behind arms which he
holds. R. MAXI : ROM : IMP : SEMP : AVGVST 70. Eagle. Strange
to have date (15)69 on obv. and (15)70 on rev. Very fine.
Very rare.

(b) ZU WOLFENBUTTEL.

HENRY THE YOUNGER, 1514-1568.

- 3809 Half crown 1539. HENRICVS * D * GRA * BRVNSWI * ET * LVN ‡.
Bust in fur coat, flat hat l. R. NON * VIDI * IVSTVM * DERELICTVM.
Arms. 1539. Very good. Rare.
3810 Crown (15)65. HENRIC * D * GR ‡ DV * BRVNS * ET LVNEBUR ‡.
Bust with collar of the Golden Fleece, small hat l.; in field 65.
R. IN * GOT * GEW * H * I * GS * D * H * GEF * D * M * G. Arms
with wild man on right side. Very fine. Rare.
3811 Crown (15)68. Under Emp. Maximilian. HENRIC * D * GR * DV *
BRVNS * E * LVNE. Bust with his great fur coat and flat hat

holding arms, at right wild man and tree. R. MAXIMILLIANVS * DEI * GR * IMPE * SEM * AVG 68. Imperial eagle. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

JULIUS, 1568-1589.

- 3812 Crown 1570. IVLIVS : DEI : GR : DVX : BRVNS ET LVNE : *G : V : M : G :. Elaborate arms with wild man at either side. R. ALIIS * INSERVIENDO * CONSVMO 1570. Wild man with lighted candle in right and uprooted tree in left hand to l. Very fine.
- 3813 Crown 1588. IVLIVS . D : G . D . BRVN . ET LVN . N . R . M . A . D . I . Arms. R. ALIIS . IN . SERVIENDO : CONSVMOR . GOSLARIAE. Wild man holding tree in right hand, in left skull, hour glass from which pair of spectacles are suspended. Free horse to l. Around field W.H.D.A.L.V.B.D.S.S.N.H.V.K.W. In field I.M.C.M. 1588. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 3814 Mortuary crown 1589. IVLI . D . BR . E . L . V(quintus) . NO(nas) . MA(ii) . AN(no) . MDLXXXIX P(ie) DEF(unctus). Half length in armor, and battle ax in r. hand, helmet in left, IHZS below. R. LVC * IV . PVBLICO. Wild man with tree, hour glass and spectacles mourning over a tablet inscribed VIXIT AN LX MENXDIES VIII 1589. Extremely fine. Rare.

HENRY JULIUS, 1589-1613.

- 3815 Rebel crown 1595. HENRI . IVLI . D . G : POST . EPIS . HAL . (Bishop-elect of Halberstadt, a See secularized by the Reformation) D . BRVN . E . LVN . P . P . C . (Pro Patria Consumor—I am consumed for my country). Wild man walking r., lighted torch in r. hand, above it N. M. T. (Nole me tangere—touch me not), in left double dart with D. C. S. C. (Durum contra stimulos calcibrae—it is hard to kick against the pricks). At his feet a dog. R. Korah, Dathan and Abiram being swallowed up by the earth; ex'g NVME XVI (Numbers XVI, where their tale is told), above N. R. M. A. D. I. E. S. (Non recedet malum a domo ingrati et seditiosi—evil shall not depart from the house of the wicked and rebellious man). Around 11 shields and crest. Fields slightly burnished; loop has been removed from edge, hardly discernible. Fine. Scarce.
- 3816 Lie crown 1597. HENRI . IVLI . D : G . POST . EPIS : HALD . BRVN . E . LVNEB. Wild man guarding arms. R. HVETE . DICH . FVR . DER . TADT . DER : LVENGEN . WIRDT . WOLRADT . (Beware of the open act; lies can be easily dealt with). Inner line TANDEM . BONA . CAVSSA . TRIVMPHAT (At length the Good Cause triumphs) 1597.

- Lion holding between his forepaws a roebuck (von Steinberg), at his rear a leafless stick with rose on end (von Stockheim), above angel about to crown him. Very fine. Scarce.
- 3817 Truth crown 1597. Legend as above. In center RECTE FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEAS 1597 (In doing right fear no man). R. Truth in attitude of crucifixion, two prostrate bodies at feet. VERITAS VINCIT OMNIA CALVMNIA MENDACTVM (Truth conquers all calumnies—lies), around 11 coats of arms. Refers to the various vexations which this Prince had to suffer till the truth of his cause prevailed. Very fine.
- 3818 Wasp crown (15)99. Ins. as above, in center 12 shields of arms. R. Lion seated attacked by ten wasps whose nest he had disturbed, sun shining upon him, eagle above symbolical of his conquering ten noble families who had rebelled against him. Very fine.
- 3819 Pelican crown (15)99. Ins. and wild man guarding arms as on 1597. R. PRO ARIS ET FOCIS (For our altars and our homes). Pelican stripping flesh from her breast to feed her young; four bundles of arrows divide ins. Very fine. Rare.
- 3820 Wild man crown 1602. Ins. and arms as last, but without wild man. R. HONESTVM * PRO * PATRIA 1602. Wild man with tree. Extremely fine.
- 3821 St. Andrew crown 1607. Same obv. R. Same ins. as last. St. Andrew standing with cross. Loop removed from edge. Extremely fine.
- 3822 Quarter crown 1610. Wild man. Very good.
- 3823 Four crowns 1612. HENRICVS . IVLIVS . D : G . POSTVL . EPISCOP . HALBE . DVX . BRVNS . ET . LV. The Duke in armor, great ruff scarf and baton, mounted on a richly caparisoned horse to l. R. HONESTVM . PRO . PATRIA 1612. Elaborate crested arms; below cartouche with 4 punched in. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

FREDERICK ULRICH, 1613-1634.

- 3824 Ten crowns 1620. FRIDERICUS * ULRICUS * DEI * GRATIA * DVX * BRUNSVICENSIS * ET * LUNEBURGENSIS. The Duke in armor with plumed hat, scarf and baton mounted to r., on a splendid horse. R. DEO . ET . PATRIAE . ANNO . DOMINI . M.DC.XX. Elaborate crested arms, wild man with tree at either side; in a cartouche below 10. Very faint pin scratches in field above horse. Evenly and perfectly struck and a magnificent example of this huge coin—the largest ever struck. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 3825 Five crowns 1614. Same design and inscription, but without the

- ruff and hat and on reverse the wild men. Extremely fine. The field very long since has been polished. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 3826 Three crowns 1617. Same design and inscription as the 10 crowns above. Very fine. Field polished long since. Rare.
- 3827 One and quarter crown without date. OIIRI . UTE . ALLE . VIER . WAS . IHR . SUCHT . DAS . FINDT . IHR . IHER . (O you people, all four, what you seek that you find here). Fortuna with sail standing on a globe marked $1\frac{1}{4}$, the sea, ship and headland in background. R. DIE . MENS CHINDER WELDT TRACHTNAL SO NACH GELT . (The men of the world aim thus for money). This inscription divides the surface into four tablets on which are scenes depicting hunting, fishing, mining, laboratory. Extremely fine, three specks in planchet in field. Rare and odd.
- 3828 Crown 1630. FRIDERIC : VLRIC : D : G . DVX . BRVNSVIC . ET . LV. Arms. R. DEO . ET . PATRIAE . ANNO 1630. Wild man with tree. Fine.
- 3829 Crown 1633. FRIDERIC VLRIC . D : G . DVX . BRVNS . ET . L. Arms. R. VT . CONCHAS . AVGE . NOSTRA . METALLA . DEVS . 1633. St. Jacob of Compostella walking l. si at sides of his head (Sanctus Jacobus). Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

CHRISTIAN, BISHOP OF HALBERSTADT, 1616-1623. DIED 1626.

- 3830 Crown 1622. CHRISTIAN . HERTZ . ZV . BRAVNSCW : V : LVNENB. In center GOTTES FREVNDT DER PFAFFEN FEINDT (Friend of God, Enemy of Priests). R. TOVT . AVEC . DIEV . 1622. Mailed arm with uplifted sword issuing from clouds. This celebrated coin was made from silver obtained by smelting a solid silver statue of a Gallic Saint Laborius, which he found in the Cathedral of Halberstadt. Extremely fine, but planchet irregular at the bottom, not invading the ins.

MIDDLE LUNEBURG LINE.

ZU CELLE.

CHRISTIAN, ELECTOR AND BISHOP OF MINDEN, 1611-1633.

- 3831 Crown 1624. CHRISTIANUS . D . G : EL : EP : MIND : DUX . B : L. St. Andrew standing with cross. R. IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA 1624. Arms. H.P. at sides. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 3832 Six crowns 1625. CHRISTIANUS . D : G : ELECT . EPISC : MIND : DUX . BRUNSVIC : ET . LUNEB. Three-quarter length of the Duke standing r., clad in fine armor, baton in r. hand, left on sword hilt, on a table before him are his helmet and gauntlet. R. IUSTITIA .

ET . CONCORDIA . ANNO . DOMINI MDCXXV. Elaborate crested arms with lions as supports. Very fine. Excessively rare. *Plate.*

FREDERICK, PROVOST OF THE CATHEDRAL OF BREMEN,
1636-1648.

- 3833 Three crowns 1639. V. G. G. FRIDERICH . HERTZOG . ZU . BRAUNS . U . LUNEB . COAD . D . ST . RA . DP . E . ST . BREM. Half length with huge collar, rich dress and Orders, $\frac{3}{4}$ face r., in a canopied cartouche, cherubim above, beaded circle around. R. FRIED . ERNEHRD * UNFRIED . VERZEHRD . 1639. Wonderful coat of arms with crests; 3 c. s. in cartouche. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 3834 Crown 1640. As coadjutor of the Bishopric of Ratisbon and Thun. Ins. in old German text. Bust r. R. Trs. "Peace provides—War destroys." Arms. Fine. Planchet nick on edge.

NEW WOLFENBUTTEL LINE.

AUGUSTUS, 1634-1666.

- 3835 Crown 1636. AUGUST . D . G . P . EPIS . RACE . DUX . BR . ET . L. Arms. R. PATRIIS : VIRTUTIBUS . ANNO 1636. Wild man with tree and shrubs. Extremely fine.
- 3836 First bell crown 1643. AUGUSTUS . HERTZOG ZU BRAUNS : UND : LU :. Half length in armor, baton and helmet. R. ALLES * MIT * BEDACHT (Everything with thought) ANO 1643. H. S. (Hans Schlutter, mint master at Zellerfeld, 1625-72). Bell without a clapper hanging from a yoke, on rim of the bell T. S. G. E. B. (Tandem Sequetur Gloriosus Exitus Brunsvicensis—At length will follow a glorious Brunswick result), below SIC NISI. Very fine.
- 3837 Second bell crown 1643. Same obv. R. UTI . SIC . NISI. Otherwise as last. Extremely fine.
- 3838 Second bell crown 1643. As last; dif. rev. die. Very fine.
- 3839 Fourth bell crown 1643. Obv. as above. R. ALLES . MIT . BEDACHT . 1643. Clapper ins. 15. K. MAII . leaning against a block, on end of which AP 13 10 IN f. (meaning Apocalypse or Revelation, chapter 13, verse 10), below SED? (But?). Extremely fine, very light pin scratches on rev.
- 3840 Sixth bell crown 1643. Obv. as last. R. As before, but TANDEM at sides of bell, on rim W. A. I. D. R., below M. VII. V B. 14. 4. com. surrender of Wolfenbittel, Sep. 14, Thursday—the alchemic sign indicates Jupiter and *Dies Jovis* or Thursday. Extremely fine.

- 3841 Fifth bell $\frac{1}{2}$ crown 1643. As last, with with E on clapper. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 3842 Seventh bell crown 1643. Arms. R. TANDEM . PATIENTIA . VICTRIX . ANNO 1643 (Patience at length victorious). Bell swung by three hands and arms; on bell NU . PAC . EX . SO : EIO . (Nuncius Pacis Ex Sono Ejus—From its sound a message of Peace). Below view of Wolfenbittel; sun large. Extremely fine.
- 3843 Same. Varieties. One fine, two extremely fine. 3 pcs.
- 3844 Crown 1652. Titles and arms as before. R. ALLES MIT BEDACHT (Everything with thought) 1652. Wild man with tree. Very fine.
- 3845 Crown 1656. Titles and arms as above, but the wild man has pulled up the tree which he holds horizontally, landscape background. Fine. Scarce.
- 3846 Crown 1656. Bust wearing skull cap and scarf $\frac{3}{4}$ f. l. within two branches of olive through which a ribbon runs bearing titles and ins. R. ALLES MIT BEDACHT AO 1656 on ribbon entwined through part of wreath which encloses coat of arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3847 Double crown 1662. Titles as before. The Duke on horse r. R. Arms. 2 punched in cartouche. Fine.
- 3848 Crown and half 1662. As last, but $1\frac{1}{2}$ punched in. Fine. *Plate*.
- 3849 Double crown. On his 88th birthday, April 10, 1666. AUGUST I AUGUSTAM VIRTUTEM FAMA CORONAT. Bust wearing skull cap and scarf $\frac{3}{4}$ r., above two angels, one placing wreath on his head, the other blowing a trumpet of fame, the whole within a wreath. R. ALLES MIT BEDACHT (Everything with thought). A. M. 1666 AETA 88 NAT X APR. 14 coats of arms and crest. Very fine. Light pin scratches behind bust. *Plate*.
- 3850 Crown without date. AUGUSTUS . HERTZOG . ZU BRAUNS . U . LUNE. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. ALLES . MIT . BEDACHT . (Everything with thought) IACTA EST ALES (The die is cast). Two quaint vessels, one being propelled by the wind; the other near shore with gangplank out, a man (the Duke?) approaching. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3851 Mortuary crown 1666. DEI GRATIA AUGUSTUS DUX BRUNOVICENSIIUM ET LUNAEBURGENS *. In center NATUS AO . 1579 10 APR. REXIT DUCAT ET COMITAT S. JOS ANNOS XXXI . OBIT 17 SEPT AO . MDCLXVI . VIXIT ANNOS LXXXVII MENSES . V . DIES VII (Ruled Duke and companion of St. Joseph 31 years. Died Sept. 17, 1666. Lived 87 years, 5 months, 7 days, etc.). R. OMNIA NON NISI PROVIDO ET VEGETO CONSILO . QUAE LAETA FRON DE VII EBAM. SIC TRANSIT GLORIA

MUNDI. Leafless tree with skull at base, above NUNC, below RIGUI. Extremely fine and remarkable. Sch., 6903.

- 3852 Mortuary crown 1671 of Sybilla Ursula, daughter of Augustus. SIBYLLA URSULA AUGUSTI . DUC . BRUNS & LUNAEB FILIA . NATU . MAX . MA . CHRISTIANI . H . N . DUC SCHLHOLSAT CONTUX . SVAVISSIMA . NAT IV . DECEMB . A . C . MDCXXIX . RENAT. IV . MART . MDCXXX . NUD . XX . SEPT . MDCLXIII . ET POSTQIVUM PARTUM . X . DECEDID DEN AT . XII . DECEMB . MDCLXXI . HUMA . CU . FILIOL . VIFE . MDCLXXII PRINCEPS . PIA . SAPIENS . DOCTA . BENEFICA . IN : COMPARABILIS. Two coats of arms at top. R. APOC 3: v: 5. QUI VICERIT SIC VESTIETUR VESTIMENTIS ALBIS. Skeleton with cross reclining, Ursula ascending into Heaven accompanied by two angels, a cupid above descends with wreath and olive branch, Paschal Lamb in glory above. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS, 1666-1704.

- 3853 Crown 1671. D: G: RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS DUX BRUNS : ET LU :. Bust in armor l., hair long. R. IURE & ARMIS (By right and arms) 12 JUNY 1671. Bible open at l., Maccabees 15, chap. v, 33-34, resting on drum amid military trophy. Fine.
- 3854 Crown 1673. Titles and arms. R. REMIGIO ALTISSIMI (Steer for the highest) ANNO 1673. Wild man and tree. Very fine.
- 3855 Twenty-four m. gros. 1676. RVD : AVG : D . B . E . LVNEB :. Bust with peruke r. c. s. in field shield surmounted by fleur-de-lis. (I have not been able to discover the reason for this c. s.) R. MONETA, etc. 1676. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 3856 Small uniface coin 1677. Cypher crowned. 1, 4 m. gros. of Rud. Aug. Wild man. V. f. 3 pcs.

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS AND ANTON ULRICH, 1685-1704.

- 3857 Crown 1687. D : G : RUD : AUG : & ANTH . VLR : D D : BR : & LUN : 1687. Arms. R. UT FRONTIBUS ITA FRONDIBUS CON IUNCTISSIMI. Two wild men standing holding intertwined trees. Ex. fine.
- 3858 Crown 1694. Titles as last. Jugata busts r. R. DVOBVS FVLCRIS SECVRIVS 1694. Two pillars support military trophy. Very fine.
- 3859 Crown 1697. Titles and arms. R. REMIGIO ALTISSIMI UNI. Giant wild man splits limb of tree; pine tree landscape below and behind. Very fine.
- 3860 Crown 1702. Remarkable piece illustrating the strength of the vacuum cup. Two horses yoked to a sphere, pulling in opposite directions with all their might unavailingly; the sphere RAV

(Rud. Aug. and Ulrich), behind stands a unicorn, above scroll NON VI and clouds from which lightning descends. R. Pedestal on which rests same vacuum cup in halves, owing to the air being liberated through a key operated by a hand; landscape and above SED ARTE, below MDCCII. Extremely fine. Rare. S., 6972. *Plate.*

ANTON ULRICH, ALONE, 1704-1714.

- 3861 Mortuary crown 1676. On death of Augustus Frederick, son of Anton Ulrich. SEREN: PR. ET DOM: DOM: AUGUSTUS FRIDER: D. BR: ET LUN *. Very fine bust in armor, great head of hair facing $\frac{3}{4}$ r. R. NATUS XXIV AUG: AN: M.DC.LVII. EX VULNERE IN OPPUGNAT. PHILIPSB: CUI. CHILIARCHA. CAESAR PRAEERAT. CAPITI. IN FLICTO. DENATUS. XXII. AUG: AN. M.DC.LXXVI. GLORIA QUAM. ANNIS MATURIOR. Extremely fine. Splendid sharp imp. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 3862 Crown 1704. On death of Elizabeth Juliana, wife of Ant. Ulrich. DIVA ELISAB. IVLIA. D. G. DVC. BRVN. ET LVN. NATA 1634 DENATA 1704. Bust r. R. DESERVISSE IVVAT. Reclining figure of the Duchess ascending into Heaven, below palace of Salzdalem. Extremely fine.
- 3863 Crown 1707. Titles and arms. R. CONSTANTER. Wild man. Very fine.

AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, 1714-1731.

- 3864 Reformation jubilee crown 1717. AUGUSTUS. WILH. D. G. DUX. BR. ET. LUN. Fine bust in armor and peruke r. R. IN MEMORIAM IVBILAEI. II OB VER. DOCTRINAM. CHRIST ANTE. HOS. C C. ANNOS A. CORRUPTELIS VANISQ. PONTIFICIOR. COMMENTIS AVSPICE. DEO VINDICE. D. M. LVTHERO FELICITER. REPVRGATAM MDCCXVII PR. KAL. ET NAL. NOV. IN. TERRIS. BR. WOLFFEN CELEBRATI. Semi-proof. Rare. Sch., 7001. *Plate.*
- 3865 Crown 1728. D. G. DUX. BRUNSVIC. ET LUNEBURG A W crowned. R. PARTA TUERI (Defend a portion) MDCCXXIIX. Horse. Fine.
- 3866 Twelve, 6 (holed), 4 m. gros. 1718-27. 4 m. g. 1733 (Geo. II). Wild man. V. g. 4 m. gr. 1732. L. Rud. 5 pcs.

LUDWIG RUDOLPH, 1731-1735.

GOLD.

- 3867 Double ducat 1733. LVDOVIC. RVDOLPH. D. G. DVX. BR. ET. LVN. Bust in armor and peruke r. R. EX ADVERSO DECVS 1733 (Honor from adversity). Wild man standing supports shield with right hand, a tree in left. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 3868 Ducat 1733. Head r., otherwise as last. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 3869 Crown 1731. Titles as above. Arms. R. EX ADVERSO DECVS. Wild man. Ex. fine.

FERDINAND ALBRECHT, MARCH 1, 1735-SEPT. 2, 1735.

- 3870 Two pfennig 1735. FERD. ALBERT. D. G. DVX. BR & LVN. Horse l. Unc.

CARL I, 1735-1780.

GOLD.

- 3871 Five thaler 1744. CAROLVS D. G. DVX. BR. ET LVN. Bust in armor r. R. NUNQVAM RETROSVM (Never backward) 1744. 5 THALER. Horse l. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 3872 Crown 1764. Similar to gold coin above. Uncirculated.
- 3873 Two-thirds crown 1779. 1/6 thaler 1768. 6 m. gros. 1740. 1 pf. (copper). V. g. 4 pcs.
- 3874 Mining crown 1748. D. G. CAROLVS DVX BRVNSVIC. & LVNEB. 1748. Two wild men standing on console, guard crowned arms. R. DIE ERDE IST VOLL DER GVTE DES HERRN (The earth is full of blessings for men). Ex'g DIE GRVBE GVTE DES HERRN KAM IN AVSBEVT IM Q : REMIN. 1740. I.B.H. Three pine-covered mountains, one of which has the outlet of a mine, etc. Extremely fine. R., 3686. Sch., 7051.
- 3875 Mining crown 1750. Obv. as last. R. NON MARCESCET. Landscape with mining buildings, etc. Hand from Heaven with olive wreath. Ex'g DIE GRVBE CRONENBVRGS GLUCK KAM IN AVSBEVT IM QV : LVCLÆ 1705. I.H.B. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 3876 Mining crown 1752. Design similar to last. R. LOBE DEN DER IHN GEMACHT HAT. SVR. C. 43. Landscape with mining buildings; rainbow above. Ex'g DIE GRVBE REGENBOGEN KAM WIED. IN AVSB : IM Q. LVCLÆ 1746. I.B.H. Very fine. Rare.
- 3877 Crown 1756. Similar to last. R. TV QVONDAM ABIECTAM REDDIS DEVS ALMESONORAM (Thou, at length, benignant goddess, shall make it tuneful, after it has been cast away). Fortuna standing playing on the lute, mining works in background. Ex'g DIE GRVBE LAVTENTHALS GLVCK KAM IN AVSBEVT IM QV. REM 1685. I.B.H. Product of mine called Lautenthals Gluck (Luck of Lutedale). Extremely fine.

CARL WILHELM FERDINAND, 1780-1806.

GOLD.

- 3878 Ten thaler 1784. CAROLVS GVILIELMVS FERDINANDVS. Arms. R.

D. G. DVX BRVNSVICENS ET LVNEVRG X THALER 1784. Proof. Rare.
Plate.

3879 Ducat 1780. As last. Proof. Rare.

SILVER.

3880 Species thaler 1783. CAROLVS GVIL. FERD. D.G.DVX BR. ET LVN. Bare head r., below K (Knull). R. X EINE FEINE MARK CONVENTIONS M. 1783. Arms, below M.C. (Munz Commission) 1 SPECIES THALER. Edge, twin leaves. Proof. Excessively rare, very few being made. Cost former owner \$60. R., 3710. Sch., 7077.
Plate.

3881 Species thaler 1795. Titles as last. Arms. Uncirculated.

3882 Sixth, twelfth thaler 1781, 1792. 4 m. g. 1782. Also copper 2½, 1 (2) pf. 1787-1803. Very fine. 6 pcs.

CARL II, UNDER THE GUARDIANSHIP OF THE PRINCE
REGENT, AFTERWARDS KING GEORGE IV OF
ENGLAND, 1815-1823.

3883 Twenty-four m. gros. 1818. GEORGIVS D. G. PRINC. REGENS. Arms. R. Ins. Ex. fine. Rare.

3884 Copper 2, 1 pf., horse, 1820-1823. Also pf. 1814. Fred. Wm. Carl 1 pf. 1823. 2 pf. 1828. Fine. 8 pcs.

3885 Sixteen groschen 1826. ½ thaler 1824. Horse left. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.

CARL II, ALONE, 1815-1831.

GOLD.

3886 Ten thaler 1829. CARL SOUV. HERZOG V BRAUNSCH. U. LUENEB. 1829. Bust in costume l. R. ZEHN THALER. Arms on crowned mantle. Proof. Exceedingly rare, but few struck, it is said, and those intended for presents, which he failed to embrace, and their very existence was unknown until his palace in the City of Brunswick was plundered and burned, Sept. 7, 1830, when a few were found.
Plate.

SILVER.

3887 Twenty-four m. gros. 1823. CARL HERZOG ZU BRAUNSCHW. U. LUEN. Arms. Very fine.

WILHELM, 1831-1884. BROTHER AND SUCCESSOR OF CHARLES.

GOLD.

3888 Ten thaler 1832. WILHELM HERZOG Z. BR. U. L. Two wild men guard arms. R. X THALER 1832. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

3889 Double thaler 1854. WILHELM HERZOG Z. BRAUNSCHWEIG U. LUN. Head r. R. Arms, Order, etc., on crowned mantle. Ex. fine.

- 3890 Double thaler. On completing the 25th year of his reign, 1856.
Obv. as last. R. Arms in wreath. Semi-proof.
- 3891 Thaler 1871. Similar obv. R. Arms on mantle. Unc.
- 3892 One groschen 1857 and 1, 2 pf. bright red (2). 4 pcs.

NEW LUNEBURG LINE.

GEORGE ZU CALENBERG, 1635-1641.

- 3893 Crown 1639. GEORG. HERTZOG ZU BRAUNS : UND LU. Half length
in armor with baton and helmet l. R. AUFF. GOTT. TRA WE. ICH.
AO 1639. Very fine. Scarce.

CHRISTIAN LUDWIG ZU CELLE, 1648-1665.

- 3894 Three crowns 1648. CHRISTIANUS . LUDOVICUS . DEI . GRATIA . DUX .
BRUNSVIGEN : ET . LUNEBURG. The Duke mounted to r. R.
SINCERE . ET . CONSTANTER ANNO 1648. Elaborate arms. Very
fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3895 Crown 1651. Arms and titles as last. R. Horse in wreath. Very
fine.
- 3896 Double crown 1664. Elaborate views of mining, both exterior and
interior, above horse being crowned by a hand from Heaven.
R. Royal cypher within wreath surrounded by 14 coats of arms.
SINCERE ET CONSTANTER ANNO 1664. 2 c. s. near edge. Very
fine. Rare. *Plate*.

GEORGE WILHELM ZU CALENBERG, 1648-1665.

ZU CELLE, 1665-1705.

GOLD.

- 3897 Ducat 1693. GEORG : W : D : G : BR : ET L. Crested arms with the
Garter. R. QUO FAS ET GLORIA DUCUNT (Whither right and
glory lead) 1693. Wild horse l. Extremely fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3898 Crown 1650. GEORG. WILH. HERTZ : ZU. BRAUNS : LUN :. Elaborate
arms. R. PIETATE. ET . IUSTITIA. AO 1650. Wild man. Very good.
- 3899 Mortuary crown 1705. GEORG. WILH : G : D : BR ET L. Fine bust in
peruke and armor r. R. NATVS XVI IAN : MDCXXIV. DEFUNCTVS
XXVIII. AVG. MDCCV. SVSCEPTI REGIM : DVCALIS HNOVERAE ANNO LVII
MO POSTQV : VIXISSET. AN : LXXXI. MENSES . VII DIES XII - : - NAVD
FVLSIT GRATIOR POPVLIS. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3900 Two m. gros. 1687. Copper 1 pf. SCHEIDE MUNTZ, also 1½, 1 pf.
1687-1701. V.g. 4 pcs.

JOHN FREDERICK ZU CALENBERG, 1665-1679.

- 3901 Crown 1666. IOHAN. FRIEDRICH. D. G. DUX BR. ET. LUNEB. Arms, L.W. (Leopold Weser) in field. R. ANNO 1666. Horse in wreath. Extremely fine.
- 3902 Crown 1667. Obv. as last. R. S. ANDREASBERG ANNO 1667. St. Andrew standing with cross. Very fine. Scarce.
- 3903 Crown 1668. Similar obv. R. EX DVIRIS GLORIA ANNO 1668. Wild man with tree. Fine.
- 3904 Two-thirds crown 1676. IOHAN. FRID. D. G. DU. B. EL. Large bust l. R. EX DURIS GLORIA 1676 2/3. Palm on rock island, sea and ships beyond. Fine.
- 3905 Two-thirds crown 1678. Bust r., otherwise as last. Extremely fine.
- 3906 Two-thirds crown 1679. Circle around bust and center of rev., otherwise as last; bust smaller. Fine.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, BISHOP OF OSNABRUCK, 1662-1698.

- 3907 Double crown 1680. ERNESTUS AUGUSTUS D: G: EPISCOP: OSNABR: DUX BRUNS : & LUN. Bust in armor, with peruke r., 2 c.s. below. R. VARIIS IN MOTIBUS EADEM 1680. Wheel of destiny traversing the seashore, and being guided by a ribbon held by hand from Heaven, face above propelling by wind a ship at sea, palm on shore, castle on rocky island, mountainous shore line beyond; sun shining above. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

NOTE:—This distinguished general and diplomat by his marriage with Sophia, daughter of the Elector Palatine Fred. V and granddaughter of James I, obtained a right to the throne of England. His son, Geo. Louis, became King of England in 1714 as George I.

- 3908 Crown 1695. Titles and arms. R. St. Andrew with cross. Ex. fine.
- 3909 Third crown 1695. Royal cypher. R. As last. Very fine.

GEORGE LUDWIG, 1698-1727.

GEORGE I OF ENGLAND, 1714-1727.

- 3910 Crown 1706. GEORG: LUD: D: G: D: BR: & L: S: R: I: EL: 1706. Arms. R. IN RECTO DECUS (There is honor in right). Wild man and tree. Pin-scratched in field. Very good.
- 3911 Crown 1709. Titles and arms. R. SANCTVS * ANDREAS * REVIVISCENS. St. Andrew and cross. Ex. fine.
- 3912 Third and sixth crown 1714, 1719. Bust r. R. IN RECTO DECUS. Arms. Horse. Unc. 2 pcs.

- 3913 Crown 1715. Titles and arms. R. IN RECTO DECUS. Horse l. Extremely fine.
- 3914 Crown 1720. GEORGIUS. D. G. MAG. BRIT. FR. ET. HIB. REX. F. D. Bust r. R. BRVNS. ET. LVN. DVX. S. R. I. A. THES. ET. EL. 1720. Arms of Great Britain. Very fine.
- 3915 Crown 1722. Titles as last. The shields of England, Scotland, France and Ireland arranged cruciform. R. Wild man. Very fine.
- 3916 Crown 1724. Arms of Great Britain. R. St. Andrew. Very fine.
- 3917 Two-thirds and one-third crown 1700. Horse. 5 smaller pcs., one holed. V.g. 7 pcs.

GEORGE II (AUGUST), 1727-1760.

GOLD.

- 3918 Gold gulden or double thaler 1749. GEORG. II. D. G. M. B. F. ET. H. REX. F. D. Head l. R. Titles, in center 1 GOLD GULDEN 2. THAL. N. D. R. FUS. Uncirculated. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 3919 Crown 1730. GEORG. II. D. G. M. BRIT. FR. ET. HIB. REX. F. D. 1730. Arms of England crowned. R. BRVNS. ET. LVN. DVX. S. R. I. A. THES. ET. EL. St. Andrew with cross. Uncirculated.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

GOLD.

- 3920 Pistole 1803. GEORG. III. D. G. BRIT. REX. F. D. B. & L. DUX. S. R. I. A. TH. & EL. Horse l. R. 1 PISTOLE 1803. Extremely fine.
- 3921 Five thaler 1813. GEORGIUS III. D. G. BRITANNIARVM REX. F. D. Arms and Garter. R. BRVNSVICENS ET LVNEBVRG DVX. S. R. I. A. T. ET. E. V THALER 1813. Brilliant proof.

SILVER.

- 3922 Crown 1764. Titles and arms. R. St. Andrew. Very fine. Light scratch in each field and nick on edge.
- 3923 Crown 1773. GEORG. III. D. G. M. BR. FR. & HIB. REX. F. D. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. BRUNS. & LUN. DUX. S. R. I. A. TH. & ELECT 1773. Arms. Very fine.
- 3924 Thaler 1801. GEORG III V. G. G. KONIG UND CHURFURST. Bust laureated and in armor r. R. 1 THALER HANNOVERISCH CASSEN-GELD 1801 c. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 3925 Third crown 1777. 2/3 crown 1814. Head. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 3926 Twenty-four (2) m. g. 1780, 1786. 12 m. g. 1775. 1/6 thaler 1791. 4 m. g. 1783. Wild man. 3 m. g. 1820. Horse. V.g. Coppers 1781-1818. Large and small. Dif. Fine. 15 pcs.

SCHWABISCHER KREISMUZEN.

MARQUARD RUDOLPH, BISHOP OF CONSTANZ.

EBERHARD LOUIS, DUKE OF WURTEMBERG AND TECK,
1677-1733.

- 3927 Crown 1694. MARQ . RUDOLPH : EPIS : CONST * EBERH . LUDO : DUX
WURT & TEC. Arms of Constans and Wurtemberg joined. R.
MONETA NOVA IMPERIALIS CIRCULI SUEVICI (New money of the
Imperial City of Suabia). Arms. 1694. Struck at Augsburg.
Very fine. Rare. R., 3972. M., 1230. Sch., 7504.

BURGUNDY.

PHILIP THE BOLD, 1384-1404.

- 3928 Grand blanc. PHILIPP : DEI : G : DX . BYRG . & COM FLAND. Lion
seated l., arms above. R. SIT : NOME : DOMINI : BENEDICTVM
(Blessed be the name of the Lord). Shield in center of long
cross. Quarter inch of edge broken off, otherwise fine.

PHILIP THE HARDY, 1363-1404.

- 3929 Denier. PHILIPP . DVX . BYRG. Shield. R. MONETA FLANDRES.
Cross. Fine.

MARY, DUCHESS OF BURGUNDY, 1477-1484. ONE OF THE MOST
FAMOUS WOMEN OF THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.

WIFE OF EMP. MAXIMILIAN.

- 3930 Double briquet 1475. One of the earliest dated coins. MARIA
DVCISSA BO . AEMIT. Two lions seated vis-a-vis. Burgundian
fire steel above. R. SALVV . FAC . PPLM TVVM DX (O Lord, save
Thy people. Ps. xxviii:10) 1475. The 4 in its most primitive
form, that of the Greek Omega. Arms on floriated cross. Very
fine. This date not given in Frey's book.

PHILIP THE GOOD, OF AUSTRIA, 1482-1506.

- 3931 Double briquet 1492. PHIS . ARCHI . DVX . AVST . BYR . CO . HOL. Lion
seated sup. arms. R. BENEDIC + HERITATI . TVE 1492. Floriated
cross. Very good.

FLANDERS.

LOUIS II THE BAD, COUNT, 1346-1384.

GOLD.

- 3932 Lion noble. LVDOVICVS : DEI : GRA : COMTO & : DNS : FLANDRIE.
Lion seated on a gothic throne wearing a remarkable helmet;
below FLANDRES. R. BENEDICTVS . QVI . VENIT . IN . NOMINE .

DOMINI. Floriated cross within tressures. FLAND in angles of cross. Perfect. Remarkable. *Plate*.

LOUIS II LE MALE, COUNT, 1346-1384.

GOLD.

- 3933 Angel. AGI : DEI : QVI : TOLL : PCCA : MVD . MISERERE . NOB (O Lamb of God; that takest away the sins of the world; have mercy upon us. John i:29). Paschal lamb l., in field LVD . CO . F. R. XPC : VINCIT . XPC : REGNAT . XPC : IMPERAT (Christ conquers, Christ reigns, Christ commands). Floriated cross, eagles in angles. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

PHILIP THE BOLD, COUNT, 1384-1404.

GOLD.

- 3934 Noble. PHS : DEI : GRA : DVX : BVRG : COMES Z . DNS . FLAND. The Count standing in a ship—same type as the noble of Edward III of England. R. IHC : AVTEM . TRANSIENS . PER : MEDIV(m) : ILLORUM : IBAT (But Jesus, passing through the midst of them, went His way. Luke iv:30). Uncirculated. Splendid example. *Plate*.

PHILIP THE GOOD, 1419-1467.

GOLD.

- 3935 Cavalier. PHS : DEI : GRA : DVX : BVRG : Z : COMES : FLANDRIE. The Count in full armor, sword drawn, galloping r., below FLAD. R. SIT : NOMEN : DOMINI : BENEDICTVM : AMEN (Blessed be the name of the Lord. Amen. Ps. cxiii:2). Arms on floriated cross. Ex. fine. *Plate*.

PHILIP II OF SPAIN, 1598-1621.

- 3936 Copper. Jeton n.d. Bust r. R. G . POVR . LA . CHAMBRE . DES . COMPT . EN . FLA. Arms. Ex. fine. Defect on edge.

CHARLES VI, EMPEROR OF GERMANY, 1700-1740.

- 3936a Copper. Liard 1712. Bust. R. Cypher. Nick on edge. Good.

HENNEBERG.

WILLIAM VII, 1495-1559.

- 3937 Crown 1553. WILHELMVS . D . G . C . HENNENBER . HN. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r.; arms below. R. D : G : CAROL . V . RO . IMPE . S , AVGVS . 1553. Crowned eagle. Fine. Rare. R., 3976, var.

HESSE.

LINIE ZU CASSEL.

WILLIAM V, 1627-1637.

- 3938 Whirlwind crown 1628. WILHELM . D . G . LAND . HASS . ADMI . HIRS . C . C . D . Z . E . N (Dei Gratia Landgravius Hassiae Administrator Herfeldensis Comes Cattimeliboci Dieziae Ziegenhaine et Niddae). Crested arms. R. DEO VOLENTE . HUMILIS . LEVABOR (God is willing to lift up the humble) ANNO 1628. Sheaf of wheat blown by the wind and struck by lightning, Jehovah in Hebrew above. Very fine.
- 3939 Whirlwind crown 1637. WILLHELM : D : G . LANDGRAVI . HASSIÆ . C . C . D . Z . ET . N . Rampant lion. 1637. G. A. R. VNO . VOLENTE . HUMILS . LEVABOR (One is willing to lift up the humble). Whirlwind attacking sheaf of wheat, city in distance. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3940 Thirty-second of a thaler 1633. WILHEL : LAN : HASS. Crested helmet. Vg.

CHARLES, 1670-1730.

- 3941 Four pf. (?) 1693. CAROL . D G . HASS . LAND. Bust with periwig r. IVF. R. PR. HERSF. C . C . D . Z . N . ET S 1693. C crowned. Ex. fine.
- 3942 Two pf. Monogram crowned. R. NATVS XVI . MAII . MDCXXVII . OB : XXVI . IAN . MDCCIV . H . C . H . 2 PF. Unc.

WILLIAM VIII, 1751-1760.

- 3943 Heller 1759. Copper. Royal mon. Very good.

FREDERICK II, LANDGRAVE OF HESSE; COUNT OF HANAU, 1760-1785.

The "Soul Seller"—hired his troops to the British to use them against the Americans in Revolutionary War. The next two coins were struck to pay them, probably.

GOLD.

- 3944 Five thaler 1784. FRIDER : II : D . G . HASS : LANDG : H . C. Head r. R. Star of an Order. VIRTUTE ET FIDELITATE 1784. Very fine. Rarely seen. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 3945 Thaler 1778. Similar to last. Uncirculated. Unusually fine.
- 3946 Convention crown 1765. FRIEDERICVS II . D . G . HASS . LANDG . HAN . COM. Fine bust in armor r., below KOR (*Korner*). R. X : EINE MARCK FEIN SILBER . 1765. Arms crowned and encircled by the Garter. Remarkable in having a defiant British lion on l., with

skulking lion on r. side apparently about to attack him. Very fine.

COPPER.

- 3947 Eight hellers 1772. Monogram crowned. 1774. Lion with shield. Fine and ex. fine. Large. 1 kreutzer 1783. Unc. 3 pcs.

WILLIAM IX, 1785-1803. DIED 1821. LANDGRAVE AND HEREDITARY PRINCE OF HESSE, COUNT OF HANAU.

- 3948 Biberer silver crown 1785. WILHELMUS . D . G . LANDG & PR . HER : HASS . COM . HAN. Head r. R. X EINE FEINE MARCK . 1785. Crowned arms, on tablet BIBERER SILBER. Very fine.
3949 Biberer silver crown 1796. Similar to last. Very fine.
3950 Twenty-fourth of a thaler 1788, 1/6 thaler 1804, both base. 2 h. 1795, cop. Fine. 3 pcs.

WILLIAM II, 1821-1831. DIED 1847.

- 3951 Thaler 1822. WILHELM II . KURF . SOUV . LANDGR . Z . HESSEN . GR . H . V . FULDA. Bust in high relief r. R. EIN THALER 1822. Uncirculated, slightest abrasion. (Cost \$7.50.) *Plate*.

WILLIAM II, ELECTOR, AND FREDERICK WILLIAM, ELECTOR AND CO-REGENT, 1831-1847.

- 3952 Thaler 1834. WILH . II KURF . U . FRIEDR . WILH . KURFR . U . MITREGENT. Arms. R. KURFURSTENTHUM HESSEN, etc. Very fine.
3953 Double thaler 1840. Similar to last. Arms on mantle. Extremely fine. Scarce.
3954 Sixth of a thaler 1834. 1 s. groschen 1841. Heller 1828. 1 kr. 1832. Next reign: 2½ s. g. 1865. 1, 2, 3 heller 1843-50. Base silver. Copper. Unc. 8 pcs.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I, 1847-1866.

- 3955 Double thaler 1855. FRIEDR . WILHELM I KURFURST V . HESSEN. Head r. R. Arms on mantle, crowned. Uncirculated, slightest abrasion.

HESSE, LINE OF DARMSTADT.

ERNEST LOUIS, 1678-1739.

- 3956 Crown 1717. Struck on the bi-centennial of the Lutheran Reformation, Oct. 31, 1717. ERNEST : LVD : D : G . HASS : LANDG : PR : HERSEF :. Bust r. R. FESTVM . SECVLARE . SECVNDVM ECCESIAE EVANG . LUTHER . 31 . OCT . 1717. Female at altar, on which is a burning censer. Ex'g HASSIA . VOTORVM . COMPOS . DEO GRATA. Extremely fine, though slightly nicked.

- 3957 Small base silver, 1681, 1727, 1733. Copper, 2, 4, 6 pf. 1735.
Next reign: 5, 10 kr. 1764. Bust. Pf. 1777, 1794. Vg. 9 pcs.

LOUIS VIII, LANDGRAVE, 1739-1768.

- 3958 Crown 1760. LUDOVICUS VIII D . G . LANDGRAVIUS HASS. Bust r.
R. SINCERE ET CONSTanter X EINE FEINE MARCK 1760. Extremely
fine. Rare. *Plate*.

LOUIS IX, 1768-1790.

- 3959 Crown 1770. LUDOVICUS . IX . D : G . LANDGRAVIUS . HASS. Bust r.
R. 1770 X EINE FEINE MARCK. Arms crowned, surrounded by
military trophies. Fine.

LOUIS I, 1806-1830, GRAND DUKE.

- 3960 Convention crown 1809. LUDEWIG GROSHERZOG VON HESSEN. Head
r. R. ZEHN EINE FEIN MARK 1809. Arms crowned. Uncir.
3961 Twenty kr. 1809. Similar to last. Uncirculated.
3962 Crown thaler 1825. Similar to last, portrait older. R. Arms. Unc.

LOUIS II, 1830-1848.

- 3963 Crown thaler 1835. LUDWIG II GROSHERZOG VON HESSEN. Head l.
R. EIN KRONEN THALER 1835. Arms on mantle. Extremely fine.
3964 Double thaler 1841. Obv. as last. R. VEREINS MUNZE 1841 in
wreath, etc. Edge CONVENTION VOM 30 JULY 1838. Very fine.
3965 Double thaler 1844. Same obv. and edge as last. R. Arms. Very
fine. Double gulden 1845. Gulden 1847. Half gulden 1843.
Head. Fine. Six kr. 1834, 1838, 1845. 3 kr. 1845. 1 kr. 1847.
6 kr. 1867 (Louis III). Last six base silver. Unc. 10 pcs.

LOUIS III, 1848-1879.

- 3965a Two gulden 1855. LUDWIG III GROSHERZOG VON HESSEN. Head l.
Fine. Vereinsthaler 1868. Similar to last. Extremely fine.
2 pcs.

HESSE-HOMBURG.

WILLIAM, 1627-1637.

- 3966 Thirty-second of a thaler 1633. WILHEL : LAN : HASS. Helmet
with crest. R. 32 ST : EINN R : TAILL : WERTH 1633. Very good.

FREDERICK LUDWIG, 1751-1820.

- 3967 One-sixth of a thaler 1769. 1/12 of a t. 1766. Lion. Vf. G. 2 pcs.

PHILIP, 1839-1846.

- 3968 Double gulden 1846. PHILIPP SOUV . LANDGRAF ZU HESSEN. Head l.
R. Arms on mantle. Very fine.

HOLSTEIN.

HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP.

JOHN ADOLPH, 1590-1616, HEIR OF NORWAY, DUKE OF
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP-DITMARPH.

- 3969 Crown 1612. IOHAN . ADOLPH . D : G . HERRES . NORWEGI : DVX.
Bust r. R. SLEIS . HOL . ST . DIT . CO : O . I . DE. Arms with three
helmets. 1612. Very fine. Rare.

FREDERICK III, DUKE, 1616-1659.

- 3970 Crown 1622. FRIDERICVS . D : G : DVX . SLES : ET . HOLSA : ST(mon).
Bust in armor and great collar r. R. VIRTVT : GLORIA . MERCES.
Arms with three crested helmets. 1622. Fine. Rare.

CHRISTIAN ALBERT, DUKE, 1659-1675.

- 3971 Two-thirds crown 1672. CHRIST : ALB : D : G : H : N : DVX . SLES :
& HOL. C.A. crowned. R. PER : ASPERA : AD ASTRA (Through
bars to stars) 1672. Arms crowned between two palm branches,
2/3 below. Extremely fine. Rare.

CHARLES FREDERICK, 1702-1739.

- 3972 Six schilling 1724 (20 c. size). Monogram crowned. Vg.

CARL PETER ULRICH, GRAND DUKE OF ALL RUSSIA, 1739-1762.

- 3973 Crown 1753. PETRUS . D : G . MAGNUS DUX TOTIUS RUSSIÆ. Bust in
armor r. R. HÆR . NORW . DUX SLESV : HOLS : SF & DITM : COM :
OLD & DELM 1753. Double-headed eagle with twin shields on
breast and cordon of the black eagle. Very fine. Rare. R., 1742.

JULICH CLEVES AND BERG.

WILLIAM IV, DUKE, 1475-1511.

- 3974 Crown undated. IN DEO SPES ME . (In God my hope) GVILHELMVS .
D . G. Bust in armor and flat hat l. R. DVX . IVL . CLIV . ET .
BERG . COM . MAR . RA. Arms. Fine. Rare.

LAUENBURG.

JULIUS FRANCESCUS, 1666-1689.

- 3975 Sixteenth of a thaler 1678. IVL : FR : SAX . ANG . WEST . DVX (Sax-
oniae Angarie Westphaliae Dux). Fine bust r. R. MONETA
NOVA ARGE (New silver money). Extremely fine. Rare.

LEUCHTENBERG.

GEORGE III, 1531-1555.

- 3976 Crown 1547. MO : DNI : GEORG : LANDGR : I : LEVCHTE. St. George and the Dragon. R. CAROLVS : V : ROMA : IMP : SE : AV 1547. Imperial eagle crowned. Extremely fine.
- 3976a Crown (15)47. As last, but date '47. Fine.

LORRAINE.

ANTHON, DUKE, 1508-1544.

- 3977 Testoon 1524. Struck at Nancy. ANTHON . D . G . LOTHO . ET . BA . DVX. Bust in armor, crown, hair long. R. MONETA NANCEII . CVSA 1524. Arms crowned. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 3978 Quarter testoon n. d. ANTHON : D : G : CALAB : LOTO : ET BA (Calabrie, Lotharingiae and Barri). Arms crowned. R. MONETA : NOVA : FACTA : IIII NANCEIO. Mailed arm with sword extends from a cloud of fire. Ex. fine.

CHARLES II, 1545-1608.

- 3979 Crown 1569. CARO . D . G . CAL . LOTHO . BAR . GEL . DVX. Fine bust in armor r. R. 1569. Eight shields, the arms of Lorraine, Naples, Jerusalem, Hungary, Aragon, Bar, Anjou, Geldern, Flanders. Extremely fine. Splendid impression and very rare. Cost \$46. *Plate*. R., 4173. Sch., 4078. De Sauley, pl. xx, 2.
- 3980 Testoon n.d. CAROL . D . G . CAL . LOTH . B . GEL . DVX. Bust r. R. MONETA . NOVA . NANCEN . CVSA . Arms crowned. Very fine.

HENRY II, 1608-1624.

- 3981 Testoon 1614. HENRI . D . G . DVX . LOTII . MARCH . D . G . B . G. Bust r. R. MONETA NOVA . NANCEII . CVSA. Arms crowned. Fine.

CHARLES IV, 1624-1669.

GOLD.

- 3982 Pistole 1662. CAR . IIII . D . G . DVX . LOTHIA . ET . BAR. Bust laureate with long hair flowing over shoulders r., below 1662. R. CHRS REGN VINC IMP. Addorsed c's crowned, terminating in fleur de lis and forming a cross with A in center (Paris mint). Extremely fine, brilliant, perfect. Very rare and costly. *Plate*.

LEOPOLD I, 1697-1729.

- 3983 Twelve deniers 1726. LEOP . I . D . G . D . LOM . BAR . REX IER (Jerusalem). Cross crowned, field covered by fleur de lis. *PIECE DE XII . DENIERS* 1726. Addorsed L's form triangle. Fine.

LUXEMBURG.

JOSEPH II, 1765-1790.

- 3984 Twelve sols 1789 ($\$1\frac{1}{4}$). IOS . II . D . G . R . IMP . S . A . H . B . R .
DUX . LUXEMB. Bust r. R. XII SOLS 1789. Arms crowned. Unc.
Not fully struck in center.
- 3985 Sol 1786. Copper. Ins. as last. Arms. R. I SOL 1786. Very fine.
- 3986 Sol 1789. Copper. JOS . II . D . G . R . IMP . DUX . LUXEMB. Ad-
dorsed J's crowned; at either side II crowned. R., 1789.
Crowned arms within palm branches. Dull proof. Very rare.
- 3987 Half liard 1789. Copper. Arms crowned. R. DEMI LIARD 1789.
Very fine.
- 3988 Six sols 1790. Arms and titles. R. VI SOLS 1790. H. Unc.

FRANCIS II, 1792-1802.

- 3989 Crown of 72 asses 1795. Struck when besieged by the French.
AD USUM LUXEMBURGI CCVALLATI 1795. R. LXXII ASSES in wreath
13. Very fine and well struck up. Mailliet, lxxiii, 1.
- 3990 Sol 1795. Same event. F II arms. R. I SOL 1795. Cast in gun
metal. Fine. M., lxxiii, 2.

WILLIAM, KING OF BELGIUM, GRAND DUKE OF
LUXEMBURG, 1816-1839.

- 3991 Medalet, bronze. Head r. R. PAPR . SAL . REG . ET . ORD . SOLEN .
SACRAM . ASSERTA MDCCCXV. Very fine. Size 15.

WILLIAM III, 1849-.

- 3992 Ten and five centimes 1854. Copper. GRAND . DUCHE DE LUXEM-
BOURG. Arms. R. Den., date; below BARTH. Dull proofs. 2 pcs.

ADOLPH OF NASSAU, REGENT.

- 3993 Five francs 1889. As last. R. REGENCE DU DUC ADOLPHE DE NAS-
SAU 1889, in wreath 5 FRANCS ESSAI. Proof.
- 3994 Same 10, 5 cent. 1889. $2\frac{1}{2}$ c. 1901. Copper. 5, $2\frac{1}{2}$ c. 1901. Nickel.
Unc. 5 pcs.

MECKLENBURG.

HENRY V, 1520-1552.

- 3995 Crown 1540. HENRICVS . DEI . GRACIA . DVX . MEGAPOL. Half length
r. R. MONETA . NOVA GREVES MOLENSIS (Greffsmölen). Five
shields of arms. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

LINE OF SCHWERIN.

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, 1592-1658.

- 3996 Crown 1614. ADOLPH : FRIDERICH : V . G . G . HERTZ : ZV . MECKLEN-
BVR. Bust in armor and great collar r. R. F : Z : GZ . SCH : DIAN .
R . V : ST. HE : 1614. Arms. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 3997 Crown 1633. ADOLPH . FRIDR . V . G . G . HER . Z . MECKLENBVRG.
Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. R. F . Z . W . G . Z . S . D . L . R . V . S . H . 1633.
Crested arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*. Cost \$30.

CHRISTIAN LOUIS, 1658-1692.

- 3998 Two-thirds crown 1678. CHRISTIAN : LVDOV . D G DVX. Bust r. 2/3.
R. MECKLENBVRGENSIS 1678. Arms. Very good.

JOHN GEORGE. BORN MAY 5, 1629. DIED, 1675.

- 3999 Broad mortuary crown. IOHANN . GEORG . D . MEGAPOLITAN. Bust
 $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r., in armor, scarf and periwig. R. History in 16 lines.
NAT . A . SAL . MDCXXIX . D . V . MAI . LITER . ARM : IVNCT : ET .
CIV : ET EXT : PROBAVIT . AN . M . DC . LXXV . D . FEBR : II . D . ELISA-
BETHAN . ELEONORAM S . DN . ANTONII . VLRICI . D . B . E . L . FIL .
NAT . MAX : VITÆ . SOCI : AM : DELEGIT . SED . EHEV . VIX . SEMEST .
NATI . EOD . ANN . D . IX . IVL : IN COELVM REDIIT. PATR : TANT : SPE .
ORB . LV . RELIQVIT . ÆT . ANN . XLVI . M . H . DIV. Extremely
fine. A remarkable and very rare coin. *Plate*. Cost \$35.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1692-1713.

- 4000 One and half pf. 1704. Copper. Royal cipher. Very fine.

CHRISTIAN LOUIS II, 1747-1756.

GOLD.

- 4001 Double pistole 1752. CHRIST . LVDOV . D . G . DVX MECKLENB. Bust
r. R. PER AVGVSTA AD AVGVSTA (By Augusta to Augusta) 1752.
Arms crowned within collars of the White Elephant and St.
Andrew. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4002 Same as last, in silver, different dies. 1752. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK, 1756-1785.

GOLD.

- 4003 Two thalers 1782. FRIEDERICUS D. G. DUX MEGAPOLIT (Mecklen-
burg). Fine bust r. R. 2 THALER MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN
MUNZE 1782. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4004 1 schilling 1768. Base silver. Good.

FREDERICK FRANCIS I, 1785-1837.

GOLD.

- 4005 Two thaler 1792. FRIED. FRANZ V. G. G. HERZOG ZU MECKLENB.
Arms crowned within Orders. R. 2 THALER 1792, etc. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 4006 Four schilling 1785. 1 s. 1794. 1 d. 1822. 4 s. 1829. 1 pf. 1831
(copper). F. F. II 1/48 thaler 1863. Base silver. Unc. 6 pcs.
4007 Two-thirds crown 1825. FRIEDR. FRANZ. V. G. G. GR. HZ. V. MECK-
LENB. SCHW. Bust l. R. 2/3 1825, etc. Very fine. Two-thirds
crown 1825, with crowned arms. Unc. 2 pcs.

PAUL FREDERICK, 1837-1842.

- 4008 Two-thirds thaler 1839. PAUL FRIEDR GROSSHERZOG V. MECKLEN-
BURG SCHWERIN. Head r. R. XVIII STUCK EINE MARK FEIN
SILBER 1839. Arms crowned in wreath. Ex. fine, slight chafing.

FREDERICK FRANCIS II, 1842-1883.

- 4009 Thaler 1848. On 25th Anni. of Reign. FRIEDRICH FRANZ GROSSH.
V. MECKLENB. SCHW. Head r. R. EIN THALER XIV EINE F. M.
1848. Crowned arms in wreath. Unc.
4010 Thaler 1867. Ins. same. Head with "Burnsides." R. ZUR FEIER
25 JAHRIGER REGIERUNG. AM 7 MARZ 1867. Same arms. Ex. fine.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.

GEORGE, 1816-1860.

- 4011 Copper 1 pf. 1846. 3 pf. 1855. 4, 2 pf. 1858. F. W. 3 pf. 1864
(2 var.). Proofs. 6 pcs.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1860-.

- 4012 Thaler 1870. Head l. R. Arms crowned within the Garter. Very
fine.

MECKLENBURG-GUSTROW.

JOHN ALBERT I, 1547-1576.

- 4013 Crown 1549. IOHAN ALBER. D. G. DVX. MEGAPO. 1549. Crested
arms. R. DOMINE. NE. DA. INIMICIS (sic). VERB TVI LET (Do
not give joy, O Lord, to the enemies of Thy Word). Bust with
curious peach basket hat. Fine. Slight planchet nick on edge
and cheek. *Plate.*
4014 Small copper 1589. Shield. R. City, ARE. Fine.

NASSAU.

LINE ZU SIEGEN.

JOHN FRANCIS, HENRY, WILLIAM, MAURICE, HENRY
CASIMER, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 1679-1691.

- 4015 Crown 1681. IOHAN: FRANC. HENRIC. GUIL: MAUR. HENR. CASIM.
FRANC: ALEXAND. Half lengths with periwigs standing facing.
1681. R. D. G. NASSOVIAE PRINCIP. COM. CATTIN EHB. VIAND. ET
. D. ET DOM. IN. BEILST. Crowned arms, lions sup. Very fine.
Rare. *Plate.*

LINE ZU WEILBERG.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1788-1816.

- 4016 Crown 1813. FRIEDRICH WILHELM FURST ZU NASSAU. Bust. R.
ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1813. Crowned arms. Ex. fine.

WILLIAM, 1816-1839.

- 4017 Quarter kr. 1817. Copper. Arms. Very fine.
4018 Crown thaler 1818. WILHELM HERZOG ZU NASSAU. Bust r. R.
KRONEN THALER 1818. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated
4019 Crown thaler 1837. Similar to last. Arms on console. Unc.
4020 Gulden and half gulden 1838. 6 and 3 kr. 1836. 1 kr. 1818 (cop-
per). Very fine. 5 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUST, 1803-1816.

- 4021 Convention crown 1815. FRIEDRICH AUGUST HERZOG ZU NASSAU.
Bust r. R. ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1815. Crowned arms. Unc.
R., 4250.

ADOLPH, 1839-1866.

- 4022 Double thaler 1840. ADOLPH HERZOG ZU NASSAU. Head r. R. VER-
EINS MUNZE den. in wreath. Extremely fine.
4023 Double thaler 1854. Obv. as last. R. Arms on crowned mantle.
Ex. fine.
4024 Thaler 1864 on 25th year of his reign. Head l., laureated. R. ZUR
FEIER 25 JAEHRIGER SEGENSREICHER REGIERUNG in wreath DEN
21 AUGUST 1864. Unc.
4025 Three kr. 1847. 1 kr. 1861. Base. 1 kr. 1856, 1861. Heller
1842. Unc. 5 pcs.

OLDENBURG.

ANTON GUNTHER, 1603-1667.

- 4026 Crown of 48 groschen 1660. ANTON. GUNT. CO: OLDEN. ET. DEL.
DYN IE ET. KN. (Comes Oldenburgi et Delmenhorstii Dynastes

Jever et Kniphusii.) Bust r. R. ANXILIIUM MEUM A DOMINO
1660. Arms crowned (48). GROT. Fine. Rare.

- 4027 Small base silver (8) copper (4). Vg. to unc. 1761-1869. 12 pcs.

NICHOLAS FREDERICK, 1853-.

- 4028 Thaler 1866. NICOLAUS FRIEDR. PETER GR. H. V. OLDENBURG. Head
l. R. EIN VEREINSTHALER XXX EIN PFUND FEIN 1866. Arms
crowned in wreath. Ex. fine.

- 4028a Copper 1, 3 schwaren 1869. SCHEIDEMUNZE. Dull proofs. 2 pcs.

PFALZ.

KUR LINE.

FREDERICK II, 1544-1556.

- 4029 Crown 1547. FRIDE. D. G. PALA RHE. BA. DVX. S. R. I. P. EL.
Half length crowned and with sceptre and mundus r. R. MON.
ARGE : SUPERIO : PALATI : BAVAR. Three shields 1547. Very
fine. Mad., 456. R., 4337. *Plate*.

FREDERICK III, 1557-1576.

LINE ZU SIMMERN.

- 4030 Crown 1567. FRIDE. D. G. CO. PA. RHE. S. R. I. PRIN. EL. BA.
DVX. Half length in wonderful armor, with sword and mun-
dus r. R. HERR NACH DEINEM WILLEN (According to Thy Will,
Lord). Shields and crest 1567. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*. R.,
4340. Earle sale (1511, plate).

FREDERICK IV, 1583-1610.

- 4031 Crown 1610. FRID : IV : D : G : C : P : RHE : S : R : P. PRIN : EL
: BA : DVX. Half length in armor, with great sword and mun-
dus r. R. REGIER MICH HER NACH DEINEM WORT. Arms crowned
1610. Uncirculated. Rare. M., 460. R., 4348. From Earle
sale 1512 \$29 (on his plate). *Plate*.

- 4032 Mannheim gulden or half crown 1608. MONETA NOVA. ARGENT.
MANHEIMII CVSA. Bust r., ALB XXVI. R. CHVRFVRSTLICHER
PFALTZ LANDMUNZ. Arms crested 1608. Uncirculated. Rare.
Sch., 4294. M., 2867. R., 4346. *Plate*.

CHARLES LOUIS, 1650-1680.

- 4033 Crown 1659. CAROL. LVD. D. G. COM. PAL. RH. S. R. IMP. ARCH-
ITH. PR. EL. D. BAV. Bust r. R. DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT 1659 (The
Lord Provides). Crested arms. Field of obverse has been
lightly burnished years ago. Rare. Fine.

LINE ZU NEUBURG.

WOLFGANG WILLIAM, 1614-1653.

- 4034 Crown 1623. WOLFG . WIL . D : G . C . PA . RHE . D . BA . IVL . CLI . ET MONT . IN DEO ME CONSOLATIO (In God I am consoled) Bust in great ruff r. R. CO . VEL . SPON . MAR . RAV ET . MOR . DOM . I . RAV. Arms 1621 crowned: encircled by Chain of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. R., 4357, var. M., 1404.

JOHN WILLIAM, 1690-1716.

- 4035 Two-thirds crown 1711. D . G . I . W . C . P . R . S . R . I . ARC : EL : EIU SQ. Great head r. R. IN . P . R . S . ET FR : I PROV : ET VICARIUS. 1711. Eagle bearing twin shields crowned (2/3). N. P. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*

CHARLES ALBERT AND CHARLES PHILIP, ELECTORS,
1716-1742.

- 4036 Crown 1740. D : G : C : ALB . & . C : PHIL . ELECT . PROV . & . VICARIU. Busts jugata r. R. IN . PART . RHENI . SUEV . ET IUR . FRANCON 1740. Twin crowned shields on eagle. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

LINE ZU SULZBACH.

CHARLES THEODORE, 1743-1777. DIED 1799.

GOLD.

- 4037 Ducat 1767. Struck at Mannheim from gold obtained from the Rhine. CAR . THEODOR D : G : C . P . R . S . R . I . A . T . & EL. Bust r. R. SIC FULGENT LITTORA RHENI. View of Mannheim; in the foreground are men washing gold from the river sands; ex'g. AD NORM . CONV 1767. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4038 Heidelberg gulden 1746. CAR . THEODOR D : G : EL PALATINUS. Bust r. R. Date in chronogram. IARRADIAT MONTES CAROLI PRÆSENTIA NOSTROS ET VELVT EXORIENS PHOEBOS ABAXE VENIT. View of Heidelberg, sun above, with lion or zodiac across it; on mountain top sits the Heidelberg lion. Ex'g. HOMAG HEIDELB. D. 30 AUG. Very fine. Rare. R., 4385. M., 5658.
- 4039 Crown 1764. CAR . THEODOR . D . G . P . R . S . R . I . A . T . & EL. Head r. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS. 1764. Three shields crowned. Extremely fine.
- 4040 Chur pfalz copper. 4 kr. 1746. IZOLL pf. 1766. ¼ kr. 1773. Fine. 3 pcs.

POMERANIA.

BOGISLAUS X, DUKE, 1474-1523.

- 4041 Penny. BVGSLAVS : DVX : STETTIN. Griffon. R. MONE . NOV . STET
1518. Arms on cross. Fine.

POMERANIA, PRUSSIAN.

BOGISLAUS XIV, DUKE, 1620-1637.

- 4042 Crown 1634. BOGISLAVS . XIV . D . G . DVX . S . P . C . ET . V . P . R . 1634
(Duke of Sedinii Pomeraniae Cassubiorum et Vandalorum
Princeps Rugiae). Bust in rich armor. R. EP . CAM . CO . GVTZK .
TER . LEOB . ET . BV . DOM. Arms. Extremely fine. Rare.

POMERANIA, SWEDISH.

CHRISTINA, 1632-1654.

- 4043 Crown 1640. CHRISTINA . D : G : SVECO : GOT . VAND : Q . DES . REGINA.
The Queen standing l. at a table on which rest crown, orb,
sceptres. R. MONETA . NOVA . ARGENT DVCATVS . POMERA 1640.
Arms with half length of Christ behind it in the attitude of
benediction, wild men at either side. Fine. Rare.
- 4044 Crown 1642. CHRISTINA . D : G . SVE . GOT . VAND : Q . DES . REGINA.
Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face l., in rich dress and great collar. R. MONETA . NOVA .
ARG . DVCATVS . POMERANI . 1642. Arms. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

CHARLES XI, 1660-1697.

- 4045 Two-thirds crown 1690. CAROLUS XI . D . G . REX . SVE . G . & V.
Bust r. R. MON . NOV . POMERCITERIORIS 1690. Arms. Very good.

SAXONY.

ERNESTINE LINE.

FREDERICK III, THE WISE, 1486-1525. LUTHER'S PROTECTOR.

- 4046 Crown without date, probably about 1518. Made by Hans Krug,
of Nuremberg. FRID . DVX . SAX ELECT IMPER QVE . LOCVM :
TENES GENERA. Four shields divide ins. Bust in high relief on
sunken field; with curious laced cap; beard, in armor; on breast
IHS MARIA. R. MAXIMILIANYS . ROMANORVM . REX . SEMPER
AVGVST. Eagle displayed. Extremely fine, brilliant, a beautiful
example. Very rare. *Plate*. R., 4441. M., 487.

(c) IN GEMEINSCHAFT MIT JOHANN UND GEORGE.

- 4047 Crown without date. FRIDERI : IOHAN : GEORGIVS. Four shields in
legend. Bust in electoral garb, sword drawn. R. MONE ARGEN .

DVCVM : SAXO (Silver money of the Duke of Saxony). Four shields divide legend. Artistic busts of his brother John and cousin George wearing the turned-up caps. Extremely fine. Brilliant. *Plate*.

JOHN AND GEORGE, 1525-1530.

- 4048 Crown n.d. IOAN : ELEC : & : GEO : FIE : FE. Bust with turned-up cap and sword r. R. MONE NOVA : DVCVM SAXO. Bust l. Very good. Loop off edge.

JOHN FREDERICK, 1532-1547, THE MAGNANIMOUS HEAD OF THE PROTESTANTS, CONQUERED BY CHARLES V AT MUHLBERG.

(a) IN GEMEINSCHAFT WITH GEORGE, 1532-1539.

- 4049 Crown 1535. IOAN . FRI . ELEC . DVX . SAX . FI . FE. Bust r., with sword. R. GEOR . DVX . SAX . FIE . F . A . 1535. Bust l. Very good.

(b) IN GEMEINSCHAFT WITH HENRY, 1539-1541.

- 4050 Crown 1541. Obv. as last. R. HEINRI . DVX . SAX . FI . F 1541. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ r, holding hilt of great sword in his arms; four shields divide legend. Struck at Annaberg. Extremely fine.

(c) IN GEMEINSCHAFT WITH HENRY AND JOHN ERNEST.

- 4051 One and half crown 1539. IOAN FRID DVX . SAX . ELECT ET BVRGGRAF MAIGD FIERI . FE. Bust r. with great two-handed sword; in electoral ermine cloak. R. SPES-MEA-IN-DEO-EST- (My hope is in God) 1539. Elaborate arms crested and in high relief. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 4051a Crown 1544. IOHAN FREDERIC D . SAC . B . MAGDE. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. R. PHILIP . D : G LANG . HASSIE . C . K . D5 . N. Half length l., 1544. Very good. Rare. Struck from silver captured at Wolfenbittel during the War of the Smalkalde. Mailliet, Sup. pl. 68, No. 10.

OLD HOUSE OF GOTHA.

JOHN FREDERICK II, 1554-1567. DIED 1595.

IN GEMEINSCHAFT MIT SEINEN BRUDERN JOHN WILLIAM AND JOHN FRED. III.

- 4052 Crown n.d. (about 1550). MO : NO : FRATRYM : DVC : SAXO (New money of the brothers, Dukes of Saxony). Half length in fine armor of John Fred. r. R. LANTG . THVRI : ET : MAR : MIS :,

Half lengths of his brothers vis-a-vis. Very fine. R., 4472. M., 1442.

- 4053 Crown 1566. D . G . IOH . FRI . II . DV . SAX LAN . TH ET . MAR MISNI (Dux Saxoniae Lantgravius Thuringiae et Marchio Mismiae). Fine half length r., in armor with sceptre r. 1566. Five shields divide legend. R. Similar of John William. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 4474. Zu M., 1444.

GOTHA.

- 4054 Necessity crown, struck when besieged by Elector Augustus of Saxony, 1567. TANDEM . BONA . CAVSA . TRIVMPHAT. Shield with crossed swords. R. MDLXVII GOTHA . CAPTA SVPPPLICIO . DE . PROSCRIPTIS . IMP : HOSTIB : OBESS . SVMPTO COTERISQ . FVGATIS AVGVSTVS . D . SAXO ELECTOR & . F . F. Fine. Mailliet, pl. 43, 7. Madai, 511. Sch., 4679.
- 4055 Crown 1600. Half lengths vis-a-vis. R. LANTG : THVRI : ET . MARCHIO : MISN : MON : IMPERI : 14 shields of arms. Very fine. R., 4478.

JOHN CASIMER AND JOHN ERNEST, 1572-1633.

- 4056 Crown 1624. D . G . IO . CASI . ET . IO . ERN . F . D . SAX IV . CL . ET . MO (Brothers, Dukes of Saxony, Julich, Cleves and Montferat). Half length in armor with baton and helmet. FRIED ERNEST 1624. R. LAN THV MAR MIS COMM . ET RA . D . IN . R. Half length l. VNFRIED VERZEHRT . WA. Numerous arms. Fine. R., 4484. M., 3951.
- 4057 Crown 1617. Half lengths vis-a-vis. R. 18 shields and knight mounted l. Loop to edge. Good.
- 4058 Double broad crown 1625. D . G . IOHA . CASI . DVC . SAX . IVL : CLI . ET . MO (Montium). Elaborate crested shield. R. ELEND . NICHT . SCHAD . WER . TVGENT . HAT. Duke on horse prancing to r., palace of Coburg in background. Fine. Cracked in from edge. Rare. M., 1448. R., 4487.

OLD HOUSE OF WEIMAR.

JOHN WILLIAM, DIED 1573.

- 4059 Crown 1572. DEI . GRACIA . IOANN . GVILHELM . DVX . SAX. Half length r., in elaborate armor; helmet in r. hand, sword hilt in left. 1572. R. LANT . THV . ET . MAR . MIS . MONE . IMPE. Arms. Very fine. Very rare. R., 4496. Var.
- 4060 Crown 1574. Half lengths vis-a-vis in great fur coats. R. Ins. as last. Arms. Very fine. Rare. R., 4497.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I (DIED 1603) AND JOHN (DIED 1605),
1573-1603.

- 4061 Crown 1579. D . G . FRI . WIL . DV . SAX . LAN . THV . E . MAR . MI .
MO . IMP. Half length in great cloak $\frac{3}{4}$ r. 1579. R. D . G .
IOHAN . DV . SAX . LAN . TH . E . MARMIS. Half length $\frac{3}{4}$ l. Ex-
tremely fine.
- 4062 Crown 1594. D : G . FRI WIL . DVX . SAX . ELEC . ADMINISTRATOR .
LAND . D . G. Half length in armor, with helmet r. R. THVR
(*Thuringia*) MARCHI (*Margrave*) MISNÆ (*Meissen*). Arms.
Very fine. Scarce.
- 4063 Crown 1597. Similar to last. Six shields divide ins. R. Half
length of John in elaborate armor and ruff. Fine. R., 4505.
- 4064 Crown 1602. Similar to above. R. DOMINE . CONSERVA . ME . IN .
VERBO . TVO (Lord keep me in Thy Word), in center, date of
birth and death NASCI TVF 25 . APRILIS 1562 . OBIT 7 . IVLI .
HORA 23, 1602 (Hour 23). Very fine. Rare. R., 4507.

MIDDLE HOUSE OF WEIMAR.

JOHN ERNEST, FREDERICK, WILLIAM, ALBERT, JOHN FRED-
ERICK, ERNEST, FRIEDRICH WILLIAM, AND BERNARD,
BROTHERS, DUKES OF SAXONY.

- 4065 Crown 1613. Half lengths on either side of four of the brothers.
Very fine.
- 4066 Crown 1616. Busts of the eight Dukes all on one side. R. Arms.
Fine. Remarkable. *Plate*.

JOHN ERNEST, AFTER DEATH OF HIS BROTHERS F. W. AND
FREDERICK, 1622-1626.

- 4067 Crown 1623. MONETA . FRATRVM . DVC : SAXON : LIN : VIN : 1623.
Pallas standing l. with lance and shield, wreath in field. R.
NACH . DEM ALTEN . SCHROT . VND . KORN. Crested arms. Very
fine. R., 4535. M., 1481.

NEW HOUSE OF WEIMAR.

WILLIAM IV, 1640-1662.

- 4068 Crown. On the destruction by fire of the palace at Weimar. AULA
VINARIENSIS 1618 . ITA CONCREMATA. The palace in flames. R.
D . G . WILHELM . DVX . SAXONIÆ JULIÆ CLIVIÆ ET MONT 1652. The
palace restored, sun shining upon it; above PACE SIC EST
REPARATA (Thus it is with peace restored). Uncirculated. Rare.
Plate.

- 4069 Half crown 1658. D . G . WILHELM DVX SAX . IVL . CLIV . ET MONT .
1658. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. R. WILHELMS-BURG on ribband above the
palace church in the Wilhelmsburg, Weimar, below 5 lines of
ins. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 4545. Zu M., 1493. *Plate*.
- 4070 Mortuary crown 1662. DVX SAX . I . C & M . LANDG . THUR . MARCH
. MISN PRINC . CO HENEB . CO . MAR & RAV . D . RAV. Monument
with bust, two streamers from top with long ins. R. FRATRUM .
INTER . SE . CONCORD : QVOV : MURO . FIRMIUS . MUNIMENT.
Two hands extend from clouds and hold ribbon which binds four
arrows; crown above. Very fine. Rare. R., 4547.

WILLIAM ERNEST, 1683-1728.

- 4071 Crown 1717. WILH : ERNEST I . D : G . DVX SAX . I . C . M . A . ET
w (Duke of Saxony, Jules, Clives, Montium, Angariae [Engern]
and Westphalia). Splendid bust r. R. NON OMNIS MORIAR.
The Palace of Weimar, *Verblass et gleich ihr Licht stirbt doch
die Wurtung nicht*. IN MEMOR. NATLIS PRINCIPIS NOV ÆQ .
PIA . FVNDATION . XXX . OCT MDCCXVII. Uncirculated. Rare. R.,
4557. *Plate*.

ERNEST AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, 1756-1758.

- 4072 Crown 1756. ERN . AVG . CONSTANTIN . D : G . DVX . SAX I . C . M
A & W. Bust r. R. IVSTITIA ET CLEMENTIA. Arms within chain
of 19 shields and crown. Fine. R., 4561.

ANNA AMALIA OF BRUNSWICK, 1759-1775.

- 4073 Crown 1764. AMALIA TVTRIX REG . SAX . VINAR & ISENAC. Bust l.
R. Arms. Very fine. R., 4563. Mad., 3988.
- 4074 Two-thirds crown 1764. As last. Ex. fine.

CARL AUGUST, 1775-1828.

- 4075 1813. CARL AUGUST . H . Z . S . WEIMAR U . EISENACH. Arms. R.
X EINE FEINE MARK 1813. Ex. fine. R., 4566.
- 4076 Copper 1, 1½, 2, 3 pfennigs. Arms. Unc. Red. 4 pcs.

CHARLES FREDERIC, GRAND DUKE, 1828-1853.

- 4077 Thaler 1841. Head l. R. Arms within Order. Fine. R., 4569.
- 4078 Double thaler 1842. CARL FRIEDR' . GROSSHERZOG ZU SACHSEN WEIM.
EIS. Head l. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms. Unc. Minute nick.

CARL ALEXANDER.

- 4079 Thaler 1866. CARL ALEXANDER GROSSHERZOG VON SACHSEN. Head l.
R. Arms on mantle. Proof. R., 4571 var.

HOUSE OF ALTENBURG.

JOHN PHILIP, FRED JOHN, WILLIAM AND FRED WILLIAM II,
1603-1625.

- 4080 Crown 1623. Half length r. R. Half lengths of the three Dukes r.
Very fine.

JOHN PHILIP, FRED WILLIAM II, JOHN WILLIAM, 1625-1639.

GOLD.

- 4081 Ducat 1638. D . G . IOH . PHIL . ET FRID . WILH . FRAT . DVC . SAX.
Bust r. R. IVL . CLI . ET MONT . LIN . ALTENB . 1638; four shields
divide ins. Bust l. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

NEW HOUSE OF GOTH A.

ERNEST DER FROMME, 1640-1675.

- 4082 Death broad crown 1668. UND WEN MIR GLEICH MEIN HERTZ
ZUBRICHT SOBISTU DOCH MEIN ZUVERSICHT, above IESUS from
which rays descend and out of a band of clouds a hand appears,
placing a crown on heart. On clouds ICH LEBE UND IHR FOLT
AUCH LEB, heart encloses long ins. In field GOTH A 1668. R. NUN
BIN ICH FREY VON FUNDUNDPEIN GEFUND MEIN LEIB DIE SEELE, etc.,
in 10 lines. Uncirculated. R., 4581. M., 1513.
- 4083 Funeral crown 1675. D . G . ERNESTUS SAX JUL . CLIV . ET .
MONTIUM DUX. Bust r. R. LANDG . THUR . MARCH : MISN : PRINC
HEN : COM : MAR : & RAV : DYNAST : IN : RAVE :. 19 shields
enclose dates of birth, death, etc. Very fine. Minute nicks on
obv. Rare. R., 4586. M., 3995.

LINE ZU GOTH A.

FREDERICK I, 1675-1691.

- 4084 Crown 1688. ALBERT . FRIDERIC . BERNHARD . ERNEST . HERRIC .
CHRISTIAN IOH : ERNEST. Busts of the seven Dukes in periwigs.
D-S-I-C-M- (Dux Saxoniae Juliaci Cliviae Montium). R.
FRATRES LINIÆ (sic) GOTHANÆ 1688. Crested arms. Extremely
fine. Very rare. *Plate*. R., 4594. M., 1518.

FREDERICK II, 1691-1732.

- 4085 Crown 1717. On bicentennial of Reformation, 1517-1717.
FRIDERICVS II . D . G . DVX SAXO - GOTHANVS. Bust in armor r.
R. CVSTOS NON DORMIT (Sentinel does not sleep). Eye of Provi-
dence shedding light on a vineyard. Ex'g IVBIL . II . EVANGEL .
MDCCXVII. Very fine. Rare. R., 4605. M., 4007.

FREDERICK III, 1732-1772.

- 4086 Quarter crown 1755. In com. of Augsburg Confession, 1530; 250 anni. FRIDER . III . GOTHAN . SAXONVM DVX. Bust r. R. IN MEMOR . IVBILII . PAC . RELIG 1755. Arms. Proof.
- 4087 Convention crown 1765. FRIDER . III . D . G . GOTHAN . SAXONVM DVX. Head r. R. Arms enclosed by the Garter; crown, 1765 above; below X . EINE FEINE MARK. Semi-proof. Scarce. M., 5481. C. Sch., 4601. R., 4615.
- 4088 Mortuary $\frac{1}{8}$ crown. As last. R. Dates in his life. Ex. fine.

ERNEST II, LUDWIG, 1772-1804.

- 4089 Gulden 1774. ERNESTVS D . G . GOTHAN . SAXONVM DVX. Head r. R. 1774. Arms. XX EINE FEINE MARK. Semi-proof.

LINE ZU MEININGEN.

GEORGE, 1763-1803.

- 4090 Convention thaler n.d. GEORG HERZOG ZU SACHSEN COBURG MEININGEN. Bust l., below X EINE F . MARK . L. R. LOUISE ELEONORE HERZ . Z . S . C . MEIN . GEB . FURST . Z . HOHENL. Bust l. Proof. Rare. *Plate.* R., 4626.

BERNHARD ERICH FREUND, 1803-1866.

- 4091 Rhein gulden 1837. BERNH . ERICH FREUND HERZOG Z . SACHS . MEININGEN, etc. Head l. R. EIN GULDEN RHEIN 1837. Crown and oak branches. Semi-proof.
- 4092 Double thaler 1854. BERNHARD HERZOG ZU SACHSEN MEININGEN. Head l. R. $3\frac{1}{2}$ GULDEN VII EINE F . MARK 2 THALER . VEREINS MUNZE 1854. Crested arms on mantle. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 4093 Double gulden 1854. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4094 Thaler 1866. Similar to last. Fine.
- 4095 Various. 6 kr. 1834. 3 kr. 1829, base. Coppers, good to unc., 1760-1862. 9 pcs.

LINE ZU HILDBURGHAUSEN.

ERNEST FREDERICK CHARLES, 1745-1780.

- 4096 Convention crown 1760. ERN . FRID . CAR . D . G . DVX SAXON. Large bust r. R. ZEHEEN EINE FEINE MARCK 1760. Mars, seated, supports shield, military trophies above, at his left pedestal. PIETATE ET JUSTITIA. Ex. fine. Minute nick on edge. M., 4025. R., 4643.

JOSEPH FREDERICK, REGENT DURING MINORITY OF
FREDERICK, 1780-1787.

- 4097 Crown n.d. V . G . IOS . FRIED . H . ZV . SACHSEN . & . & . OBERVORMVND
V . LANDESREGENT. Bust resembling Washington r. R. X . EINE
FEINE MARK. Man in armor standing with great sword and
shield. Very fine. R., 4645.

FREDERICK, 1780-1826.

- 4098 Copper heller 1784, 1809. Two heller 1791. Very fine. 3 pcs.

LINE OF ALTENBURG.

JOSEPH, DUKE, 1834-1848.

- 4099 Double thaler 1847. IOSEPH HERZOG ZU SACHSEN ALTENBURG. Head
l. R. Arms on mantle. Extremely fine. R., 4647.

LINE ZU SAALFELD.

GEORGE, 1848-1853.

- 4100 Double thaler 1852. GEORG HERZOG ZU SACHSEN ALTENBURG. Head
r. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms on mantle. Ex. fine. Rare. R.,
4648.
- 4101 Copper 1 p. 1861. 2 p. 1852. Arms. Bright red. Also pfennig
1804 of Francis, Saalfeld. 3 pcs.

JOHN ERNEST VIII, 1680-1729.

GOLD.

- 4102 Quarter ducat 1727. D : G : IOH : ERNEST : VIII . DVX SAXON :.
Half length r., with baton and helmet; four shields divide arms.
R. IVL : CL : MONT : ANG . ET WESTPH 1727. Crowned arms.
Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4103 Crown 1698. D : G : IOHANNES ERNESTVS VIII DVX SAXONIAE. Bust
as last. R. Same ins., elaborate crested arms. Extremely fine.
Very rare. *Plate*.
- 4104 Crown 1717. On the bicentennial of the Lutheran Reformation,
1517-1717. Date in chronogram. IVBILÆVM SAALFELDIA AGIT IN
LÆTITIA. Half length as last. R. DOGMATA LVTHERI STABVNT IN
SECVLA. Half length of Martin Luther $\frac{3}{4}$ f. l. Uncirculated.
Very rare. *Plate of rev.* M., 1550. R., 4653.
- 4105 Crown 1726. D : G : IOHANNES . ERNESTVS VIII DVX SAXONIA. Bust
as last. R. Ins. as on lot 4102. Crested arms. Uncirculated.
Very rare. *Plate*.

398 SAXONY. SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD. COBURG-GOTHA. HENNEBERG.

- 4106 Mortuary crown 1729. D . G . IOHANN . ERNEST VIII . D . SAX . I . G .
M . A . & W. Bust r., below NAT . 22 . AVG . 1658 . D . 17 . DEC 1729
ÆT 71 . AN . MENS . 3 . 15 . DIES. R. COELO REDVX INTAMINATIS
FVLGET HONORIBVS. Tomb inscribed PARENTI, etc. Extremely
fine. Rare. M., 1551. D., 2636. R., 4656. *Plate*.

SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD.

ERNEST FREDERICK, 1764-1800.

- 4107 Crown 1764. ERNESTVS FRIDERICVS . D . G . D . S . COBURG . SAALFELD.
Bust in peruke r. R. X . EINE FEINE MARCK 1764. Crowned
arms. Very fine.

ERNEST, 1806-1844.

- 4108 Crown 1817. ERNEST HERZOG ZU SACHSEN COBURG UND SAALFELD
1817. Bust l. R. FÜR GOTT UND VATERLAND . ZEHN EINE FEINE
MARK. Arms crowned. Proof, a few minute abrasions. Rare.
Sch., 4648.
- 4109 Minor coins. 2 m. g. 1666, 3 kr. 1678, and copper heller 1747.
Fine. 3 pcs.

COBURG AND GOTHA.

- 4110 Crown thaler 1827. ERNST HERZOG Z . S . COBURG U . GOTHA F . Z .
LICHTENB. Bust l. R. Crossed sceptre and sword under a crown.
1827 in wreath. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 4111 Crown thaler 1829. Same ins. as last. Head, bare, l. R. ZEHN
EINE MARK FEIN 1829. E. K. Crowned arms in wreath. Ex-
tremely fine. Scarce.
- 4112 One-twentieth of a mark or ½ crown 1830. 20, 10, 6 kr. Ex. fine.
4 pcs.

ERNEST II, 1844-1895.

- 4113 Thaler 1869. ERNEST HERZOG V . SACHSEN COBURG U . GOTHA. Head
l. R. EIN VEREINSTHALER XXX EIN PFUND FEIN. In center DEN
29 JANUAR 1869. Very fine.
- 4114 Thaler 1870. Obv. as last. R. Arms on mantle. Very fine.
- 4115 Sixth of a thaler 1845. ½ gr., 2 pf. 1851. Vf. 3 pcs.

HENNEBERG.

- 4116 Two-thirds crown 1692. Hen walking r. R. Arms. Fair. Holed.
R., 4675.
- 4117 Crown 1693. MONETA NOVA DUCUM SAXONIÆ HENNEBERGICA 1693.
Twin shields guarded by miners. R. FRUCTO MULTIPLICI COELO
FOECUNDOR AB ALTO. Large hen, crowned, rays from Heaven de-
scending upon her, r. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 4677. *Plate*.

- 4118 Crown 1696. Similar to last. R. CRESCIT ET HOCTUTO GAUDET TUTISSIMA. Chicken within wreath. Fine. R., 4683.
- 4119 Mining Crown 1698. FURSTL. SACHS : GESAMTE HENNEB. ILMEN. AUSBEUTH THALER. Arms as last. R. TUETUR ET AUGET. Cross section view of workings in a mine, shafts, miners at work, etc.; above mountains, one surmounted by a hen. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 4085. *Plate.*
- 4120 Mining crown 1699. Obv. as last. R. NACH DEM ALTEN REICHES SCHROTUND KORN 1699. Arms of Saxony and Henneberg crowned. Very good. R., 4686.
- 4121 Copper heller 1694. Hen r. R. ILMENAUISCH HELLER 1694. Vg.

NACHTRAG ZU SACHSEN-EISENACH.

ALBERTINE LINE.

GEORGE DER BARTIGE, 1500-1539.

- 4122 Double show crown 1527. GEORGIVS : DEI : GRACIA : DVX : SAXONIE . & C. ANNO . DOMINI . MDXXVII . ETATIS . SVE . LVI. Bust wearing cap and fur coat l. R. SIT . NOMEN : DOMINI : BENEDICTVM (Blessed be the name of the Lord. Ps. cxiii:2). Arms with three crests. Field around bust and over arms burnished long since. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.* (Cost \$25.) M., 1432. R., 4689.

MAURICE, 1541-1553.

- 4123 Annaberger crown 1547. MAVRICIVS . D : G . DVX . SAXO : SA : ROMA : IMPERII . Half length in armor with sword. 1547. R. ARCHIMARSCHAL . ET . ELECTO . ANB. Crested arms. Extremely fine.
- 4124 Annaberger crown 1553. MAVRICI : D : G : DV : SAX . SA : RO : IMP. Half length with sword. R. ARCHIMARSCHAL : ET : ELEC : ANB . 1553. Arms, also three shields in legend. Uncirculated.

AUGUSTUS, 1553-1586.

- 4125 Crown 1571. AVGVSTVS . D : G . DVX . SAXO . SA . ROMA . IMP. Half length in armor with sword r. 1571. R. ARCHIMARSCHAL ET ELEC. Crested arms. Very good. Obv. field burnished.

CHRISTIAN I, 1586-1591.

- 4126 Death double thaler 1591. CHRISTIANVS . DVX . SAXONIAE . ELECTOR. Half length in armor, great sword and helmet r. R. OBIT XXV SEPTEM . BRIS ANNO M . D . XCI . (Died 25th of September, 1591) IACTVRAM OSTENDET DIES (Days prove the loss). Fine. Rare.

SOPHIA, WIFE OF CHRISTIAN I.

GOLD.

- 4127 Ducat 1616. Cypher of c and s on crossed swords, electoral cap above. WOLDEM DER FREVDAN SEIN KINDERLEBT (Happy the man who experiences joy in his children). R. HILF DV HEILIGE DREYFALTIGKEIT 1616 (Help Holy Trinity). In center IHS, eye of Providence above, holy dove beneath. Extremely fine.

CHRISTIAN II, JOHN GEORGE AND AUGUSTUS.

(a) UNTER DER VORMUNDSCHAFT, 1591-1601-1611.

- 4128 Crown 1595. CHRISTIAN . IOHAN : GEORG . ET . AVGVSTVS 1595. Three half lengths. R. FRAT : ET . DVCES . SAXON. Crested arms. Fine.
- 4129 Double crown 1598. As last. Very fine.
- 4130 Crown 1611. CHRISTIAN : II : D : G . S : R : IMP . ARCHIM : EL. Half length in armor with sword and helmet r. 1611. R. IOHAN : GEORG : ET AVGVST . FR . ET . D : S. Half lengths vis-a-vis. Very fine.

JOHN GEORGE I, 1611-1656.

(a) IN GEMEINSCHAFT WITH SEINEM BROTHER AUGUSTUS (DIED 1615). AS ELECTOR.

- 4131 Crown 1613. IOHAN : GEORG : D : G : SA . RO : IMP . ARCHIM : ELE. Half length in armor, sword, helmet r. 1613. R. F . AVGVST . F . E . D : S . J : C . E . M (Frathres et Duces Saxoniae Juliaci Cliviae et Montium). Bust of Augustus r. surrounded by 18 shields. Very fine.
- 4132 Double crown 1615. As last. Extremely fine.

JOHN GEORGE, ALONE.

- 4133 Square or diamond-shaped crown 1615 (date in chronogram). IOHANN : GEORG : D : G : DVX SAX : ARCHIM : ET ELEC. Half length with sceptre and helmet r., in angles CHRISTVS SCOPVS VITÆ MEÆ (Christ the aim of my life). R. INGLADIIS FLORET RVTAITA A MONA SVIS. Crossed swords entwined by vine, cherubim in angles. Loop to upper point. Fine. Fields burnished.

GOLD.

- 4134 Ducat 1617. Centennial of the Lutheran Reformation, 1517-1617. VERBVM DNI MANET IN ETERNVM 1617 (The Word of the Lord remains for eternity). Half length of JOH GEOR, arms below. R. SECVLVM LVTHERANVM 1517. Half length of Fred. III the Wise r. Ex. fine. Slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 4135 Double crown 1617. As last. Very fine.
 4136 Crown 1617. As last. Extremely fine.
 4137 Crown 1619. As Vicar of the Empire after the death of Emp. Matthias. PRO LEGE ET GREGE (For laws and company). Elector mounted r.; arms below. R. Titles in 12 lines. Fine. M., 529. R., 4738.
 4138 Crown 1626. IOHAN . GEORG : D : G : DVX SAX : IVL : CLIV : ET MONTI :. Half length r. R. SA . ROM . IMP . ARCHIM . ET ELECT 1626. Arms. Half crown 1646. Same. Fine. 2 pcs.
 4139 Quarter crown 1629. As last. R. Three shields as one. Unc.

COINS STRUCK ON THE CENTENNIAL OF LUTHER'S
AUGSBURG CONFESSION, 1530-1630.

GOLD.

- 4140 Ducat 1630. CONFESS . LUTHER . AUG . EX HIBITÆ SECULUM 1630 25 JUNY . IOH . GEOR. Half length r. R. NOMEN DOMINI TURRIS FORTISSIMA (The name of the Lord is the strongest tower). Bust of John the Constant, 1530, defender of the Protestant faith, caused the Confession of Augsburg to be proclaimed in the diet in that city. Very fine. Small piece broken out of edge.

SILVER.

- 4141 Triple crown 1630. As last. Fine. Rarely seen of this size.
 4142 Double crown 1630. As last. Extremely fine.
 4143 Crown 1630. As last. Extremely fine.
 4144 Half crown 1630. As last. Extremely fine.
-
- 4145 Square crown 1630. On the marriage of the Princess Marie Elizabeth with Duke Frederick of Holstein. IOHAN GEORGE : D : G : DVX SAXONIÆ ARCHIMAR : ET ELECT. Half length r., in angles SCOPVS VITÆ MEÆ CHRISTVS (Christ is the aim of my life). R. OMNIA AD METAM (All for the goal). In center within wreath crossed swords, clasped hands, etc. Date in angles. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 4754. Zu M., 534.
 4146 Half crown 1606. Half length r. R. SA . ROMANI . IMP, etc. Arms. Fine.
 4147 Triple crown 1650. IOHANN GEORG . D : G . DVX SAXON . IVLIÆ . CLIV . ET MONT(ium). Standing on a tessellated pavement is a remarkable full length of J. G., the body and head out of all proportion to the lower extremities, on a table helmet, at left draped column. R. SACRI . ROMANI . IMPERI . ARCHIMARS . ET

ELECT 1650. Two shields, above which helmet with elaborate crest; outside twenty armorial shields. Superb condition. Rare. *Plate.*

- 4148 Mortuary crown 1656. NUM . EXEQ . IOHAN . GEORG . I . S . R . IMP :
ARCHIM . E . EL . SAX . I . C . M . D . ASSER. Inner circle AUG . CONF .
REL . MI . NAT . V . MART . A . M . DLXXXV . DENAT . VIII . OCT . AN .
M . D . C . LVI. Bust r. R. DEO, etc., ins. in 10 lines. Very fine.
- 4149 Mortuary $\frac{1}{8}$ crown 1656. Similar to last. Unc.

JOHN GEORGE II, 1656-1680.

- 4150 Vicariat's very broad crown 1657. DEO ET PATRIÆ (God and the Fatherland)—the DEO begins above horse's head—the second issue which overcame the accusation of the Saxons being an impious people as the first issue had DEO at the tail of the horse, on which Duke rides. Fine figure of the Duke mounted r., Saxon arms below horse. R. Ins. in 12 lines. Extremely fine. *Plate.* R., 4763. M., 3985.
- 4151 Vicariat's crown 1657. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4152 Vicariat's quarter crown 1657. As last. Fine.
- 4153 Crown 1660 of diameter of a $\frac{1}{4}$ crown, but very thick. IOHAN . GEORG . II . D . G . DUX . SAX . IUL . CLIV . ET . M. Bust r. R. SAC . ROM . IMP . ARCHIMARS . ET . ELECT 1660. Arms c.r. Very fine. Rare. R., 4769. M., 2987.
- 4154 Broad double crown 1661, on laying of a corner-stone of a church at Moritzburg. PRO FIDE ET PATRIA (For Faith and the Fatherland). Pedestal with shield bearing royal cipher, sword, palm branch, crest, at sides SURSUM DEORSUM (Upward, downward). In field open book with the brazen serpent and the Crucifixion, crowned. Crossed swords through wreath, electoral crown above. R. Ins. in 14 lines, NUMM : IN, etc. Very fine. M., 2988. R., 4770.
- 4155 Square or diamond-shaped crown 1662, on the Rifle Shooting Fest at Dresden. MEDIANTE DEO ET AMORE . EXISTENTE PACE & CONCORDIA (In peace and concord through God and Love). Three pedestals, two hands hold wreath, etc. R. Ins. in 10 lines. Ex. fine. Small hole in upper angle. M., 2989. R., 4771.
- 4156 Broad double crown 1663. IOHANN . GEORG : II . D . G . DUX . SAXON . IUL . CLIV . ET MONT. The Elector standing on a tessellated pavement, pillar and curtain at left, table with helmet and gauntlets. R. SACRI . ROM . IMP . ARCHIMARS . ET . ELECT. 1663. Twin shields with great crest, around 20 coats of arms. Ex-

tremely fine. Very faint hair line scratches on obv. Rare. M., 2990. R., 4773. *Plate*.

- 4157 Quarter crown 1663. Bust r. R. Arms. Fine.
- 4158 Crown 1664. IOHAN . GEORG . II . D . G . DUX . SAX . IUL . CLIV . ET . MONT. Half length in rich armor r. R. Arms. Extremely fine.
- 4159 Square crown 1669, on the Shooting Fest commemorating the baptism of Prince John George IV. JOHANN GEORGE DER VIERTE, HERZOG ZU SACHSE J. L. U. B. Royal cipher; arms in angles. R. BUCHSEN SCHIEFFEN BEI DER CHUR PRINZL : EINFEGNUNG. Hercules lying in a cradle strangling two serpents. Above, AB INCUNABULIS (From the cradles). Date in angles. Extremely fine. R., 4776. M., 2998.
- 4160 Square crown 1678, on dedication of the new shooting houses at Dresden. IOH . GEORG . II . D . G . DUX . SAX . IUL : CLIV . & MONT. ELECT. Bust in center, arms in angles. R. BEY . EIN WEYHUNG DES CHURF : NEUERBAUTEN . SCHIESHAUSES IN DRESDEN MDCLXXVIII . ITHAL. Arms in angles. Fine.
- 4161 Square crown 1678, on same event. IOH . GEORG . II . D . G . DUX . SAX . IUL . CLIV . & . MONT . ELECT. Arms of Saxony enclosed in the Garter. Arms in angles. R. MDCLXXVIII . EINWEYH : D : NEUEN SCHIEHAUSES. Hercules standing. I THAL. Very fine. M., 2993. R., 4783. *Plate*.

JOHN GEORGE III, 1680-1691.

- 4162 Two-thirds crown 1683. IOH . GEORG . III . D . G . DUX . SAX . I . C . & M. Bust r. R. Arms. Uncirculated.
- 4163 Crown 1691. IOHAN . GEORG . III . D . G . D . SAX . IUL . CLIV . MONT . ANG . ET W. (Juliae Cliviae Montium Angariae et Westphaliae). Bust r. R. Arms crested (8). Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 4164 Mortuary crown 1691. Bust r., surrounded by three lines of ins. R. Ins. in 15 lines, PRINCEPS . FORT . & MAGNANIM, etc. Very fine. M., 547. R., 4793.
- 4165 Mortuary 2/3 crown 1691. IEHOVA . VEXILLVM MEVM (Jehovah is my standard). Mailed hand holds flag. R. HEROS DEFENSO, etc. Uncirculated. R., 4795.

JOHN GEORGE IV, 1691-1694.

- 4166 Two-thirds crown 1692. IOH . GEORG . IV . D . G . DVX . SAX . I . C . M . A & W. Fine bust in periwig r. R. Titles, four crowned arms, cruciform, crossed swords. Extremely fine.
- 4167 Square crown 1693. Royal cipher. Electoral cap above, enclosed

by the Garter; arms of Saxony, Jülich, Cleves and Berg in angles. R. DIS-MALE-CERPENDUS QUI MALE SENTIT, ERIT (He, who evil thinks, will by evil be destroyed). Two swords crossed within a wreath of rue, electoral cap above; I THAL (er) below; in angles the arms of the Palatinate of Saxony, Orlamünde, Brene and Pleissen. Extremely fine. Very rare. M., i, 293, page 80. Van Loon, iv, 125. Tentzel, i, pl. 71, ii. This curious piece was distributed as a prize to the best shots with a rifle during the festivities held at Dresden to celebrate the inauguration of the Elector of Saxony as a Knight of the Garter of England.

- 4168 Mortuary crown or thaler 1694. Pyramid with ins. in 14 lines, tents and rows of cannon at sides, trophy of arms below. R. SOLA GLORIOSA QVÆ IUSTA (What is just alone is glorious). Pyramid bearing two shields, landscape and buildings at side various instruments, I. THAL at base. Fine.
- 4169 Mortuary 2/3 crown 1694. Ins., titles. PRINCEPS ADMAGNA, etc. R. As last, but without the adjuncts. Uncirculated.
- 4170 Mortuary crown 1694. Bust in periwig with sword, within three concentric lines of ins. R. PRINCEPS INCOMPARABILIS, etc., in 17 lines. Extremely fine. M., 551. R., 4803.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, 1694-1733.

- 4171 Crown 1695. FRID. AUGUST. D. G. DUX. SAX. I. C. M. ANGR. ET . WESTPH. Half length with periwig, great sword and electoral crown. R. SAC. ROM. IMP. ARCHIM. ET ELECT 1695. Elaborate arms (22) with 10 crests. Proof. A wonderful example. Mad., 551. *Plate*.
- 4172 Two-thirds crown 1697. Obv. as last. R. Arms within wreath of roses and palms. Uncirculated.
- 4173 Crown 1719, on the marriage of the Electoral Prince with the Princess Maria Josepha of Austria. INDISSOLVBILITER (Indissolubly). Two flaming hearts bound by love knots and held in suspension by cords held by hand on either side. R. SIGNATIS PACT. CONIVG. INTER SER. PRINC. REGVM POL. ET ELECT. SAXON. ET SER. PRINC. R^{AM} HVNG BOH & ARCHI DVC. AVSTR. VIENNÆ A. MDCCXIX. Very fine. Rare. M., 562. R., 4818.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, 1733-1763.

- 4174 Crown 1757, struck at Dresden during the occupation by the Prussians, 1756-7. D : G : FRID : AUGUST REX POL : D : S : I : C : M : A : & W :. Large bust r. R. SAC : ROM : IMP : ARCHIM : ET

ELECTOR 1757. Two shields of Poland and elaborate arms, crowned; below DER SEEGEN DES BERGBAUES. FR for Frederick II of Prussia. I. D. B. (John David Billert, Prussian Mint Master at Dresden, during the occupation). Extremely fine. Rare. Mailliet Sup., lxvi, 5.

- 4175 Crown 1723. FRIDERICVS II. D. G. DVX. SAXO : GOTHIANVS. Bust r. below CARI GENITORIS IMAGO (The image of his dear father). R. SEPTENARIVS FRATRVM ET DVCVM SAXONIÆ 1723 (Seven brothers and Dukes of Saxony). Medallion busts of the seven Dukes. Very fine. Very rare. Baldwin sale, 604. M., 1532. R., 4607. *Plate.*

- 4176 Copper coin 1731. As last. Very fine. Rare.

- 4177 Copper hellers 1693, 1710. Fred. III. 3 pf. 1761. Good to vf. 3 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III, KURFURST, 1763-1806.
KING, 1806-1827.

- 4178 Crown 1764. FRID. AUGUST : D. G. SAXONIÆ ELECTOR. Small head r. R. X. EINE FEINE MARCK 1764. Arms. Very slight planchet defect on cheek. Extremely fine.

- 4179 Twelfth of a crown 1764. 1 pf. 1765. Copper heller 1783. Unc. 3 pcs.

- 4180 Crown 1772. Same as crown 1764; bust larger. Uncirculated.

- 4181 Vicariat's crown 1790. FRID. AVG. D. G. DVX. SAX. ELECTOR & VICARIVS IMPERII. Head r. R. X. EINE MARCK F: 1790. Double-headed eagle with arms. Brilliant semi-proof.

AS ELECTOR.

GOLD.

- 4182 Ten thalers 1806. FRID. AVGVST. D. G. DVX SAX. ELECTOR. Bust r. R. Arms between palm branches. 10 THALER 1806. Uncirculated, the slightest abrasion on obverse field.

SILVER.

- 4183 Crown 1797. As last. Uncirculated.

- 4184 Tenth of a crown 1792. 1/48 of a thaler 1793. Very fine. 2 pcs.

AS KING.

GOLD.

- 4185 Ten thalers 1817. FRID AVGVST. D. G. REX SAXONIÆ. Head r. R. 1817 ZEHN THALER. Crowned arms between palm branches. Semi-proof, obverse slightly hair-marked.

SILVER.

- 4186 Sixth thaler 1810. As last. 1/3 thaler 1818. 1/6 thaler 1825. Bust l. Unc. 3 pcs.

406 SAXONY. SAXE-WEISSENFELS. SAXE-ZEITZ. KINGS OF SAXONY.

4187 Convention crown 1823. Bust l. R. As above. Uncirculated.

4188 Crown 1824. Similar to last. R. Crowned arms. Fine.

4189 Mining thaler 1827. FRIEDR. AUGUST KOENIG V. SACHSEN. Bust l.
R. DER SEGEN DES BERGBAUS ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1827.
Crowned arms. Uncirculated.

4190 Mortuary thaler 1827. FRIEDRICH AUGUST KOENIG VON SACHSEN.
Head r. R. VOLLENDET DEN 5 MAI 1827. PSALM xci, 14-16. Ex.
fine.

SAXE-WEISSENFELS.

AUGUSTUS, 1656-1680.

4191 Crown, struck to commemorate the founding of a church at Weis-
senfels. SANCTA TRINITAS MEA HEREDITAS IESUS 15515 in
clouds; below, COELITUS ARDET, flaming heart on an altar;
ILLINCFIDUCIA. Arms in supplication; below, USQ5 AD MORTEM.
Open Bible. R. Ins. in 12 lines. Uncirculated. R., 4838. M.,
1437.

CHRISTIAN, 1712-1736.

GOLD.

4192 Ducat 1717. On Bi-Centennial of Luther Reformation. CHRIS-
TIAN. D. G. DVX. SAXOQ. I. C. M. A. ET W (Duke of Saxoniae
Juliaci Montium Angarie and Westphaliae). R. 1617 in chro.
in legend. GLORIA CHRISTO LAVDESQVE MANEBVNT. Ex'g. MEM.
IVBIL. LVTH. 1717. Luther, with Communion cup and Bible,
kneeling under rays from Heaven. Extremely fine. Rare.
Plate.

SAXE-ZEITZ.

MORITZ.

4193 Crown 1667. MAURITIUS. D. G. DUX. SAX. I. C. ET. MONT.
POST. ADM. EPISC. NUMB. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. in armor and with great
head of hair. R. ARCE. MAURITIO BURGENSE. AD. FASTGIU. EX-
TRUCTA. F. F. A. 1667 M. SEP. View of the Palace of Moritz-
burg. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*
R., 4845. M., 1438.

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE

KINGS OF SAXONY.

ANTON, 1827-1836.

GOLD.

4194 Five thalers 1830. ANTON V. G. G. KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head r.
R. 1830 FUNF THALER. Crowned arms in wreath. Very fine,

SILVER.

- 4195 Thaler 1831. On new Constitution. ANTON KOENIG UND FRIEDRICH AUGUST MITREGENT VON SACHSEN. Heads jugata r. R. VEREINTEN SICH MIT DEN GETREUEN STÄNDEN ZU NEUER VERFASSUNG DES STAATS. Scroll in wreath. AM 4 SEPTEMBER 1831. Uncirculated.
- 4196 Thalers 1836. ANTON V. G. G. KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head r. R. Arms crowned. Mortuary thaler. Similar to last, but with + DEN 6 JUNI 1836 below head. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 4197 Twelfth of a thaler 1832. Also same of F. A. II, 1836. Unc. Vf. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II, 1836-1854.

- 4198 Mining thaler 1838. Head r. R. SEGEN DES BERGBAUS. Crowned arms in wreath. Very fine.
- 4199 Double thaler 1841. FRIEDRICH AUGUST V. G. G. KOENIG V. SACHSEN. Head r. R. K. S. BERG AKADEMIE ZU FREIBERG 1841 in wreath. DEM FLEISSE. Crossed miners' hammers. Very fine. Very rare.
- 4200 Two and one n. groschen 1847. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 4201 Thaler 1849. Head r. R. Arms on crowned mantle. Unc.
- 4202 Double thaler 1851. Obv. as last. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated. Slightest chafing.
- 4203 Mortuary double thaler 1854. Head r., below + D. 9 AUG. 1854. R. ER SÆETE GERECHTIGKEIT UND ERNTETE LIEBE HOSEA X. 12. Justice and Religion seated vis-a-vis. Arms above with inverted torches. Obverse slightly chafed, otherwise uncirculated.
- 4204 Mortuary gulden 1854. As last. R. Same ins. in wreath. Vg.

JOHN, 1854-1873.

- 4205 Thaler 1855. IOHANN V. G. G. KOENIG VON SACHSEN. Head l. R. GEPRAEGT IN GEGENWART S. M. DES KOENIGS—DRESDEN D. 24. APRIL 1855. Vg.
- 4206 Double thaler 1858. Obv. as last. R. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated.
- 4207 Double thaler 1861. Thaler 1862. As last. R. Lions sup. arms. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 4208 Mining thaler 1864. Same obv. R. Two miners sup. arms. Ex. fine. Slight scratch before face.
- 4209 Double thaler on the centennial of the Mining Academy at Freiberg, 1866. XAVER HERZOG Z. SACHSEN ADMINIST. IOHANN V. G. G. KOENIG V. SACHSEN. Splendid busts l. R. Group. Proof, slightly abraded. *Plate*.
- 4210 Sixth thaler 1856-'71; lower dens. 1863-7. Coppers 1868-9. Also

- 1/6 thaler 1861. Cop. 1863 (2 var.). Base silver small coins
1855-71 (8). Copper, 2. 1 vg.; rest unc. 23 pcs.
4211 Pattern copper. 5 pf. 1857. K. S. SCHEIDE-MUNZE. Arms. R.
PROBE-STUCK 1857 5 PFENN. Dull proof.

SILESIA.

LEIGNITZ-BRIEG AND WOHLAU.

FREDERICK II, 1498-1547. FOUNDER OF THE HOUSE OF
SILESIA.

- 4212 Crown 1541. FRIDERI . D . G . DVX . SLESI . LEGENIC . Z . BRIGEN.
Bust in cloak, and close-fitting skull cap r. R. VERBVM . DOM-
INI . MANET . IN . ETERNVM 1541 (The Word of the Lord is eter-
nal). Arms with helmet and peacock above. Very fine. Very
rare. First coin of Silesia. *Plate*.

JOHN CHRISTIAN AND GEORGE RUDOLPH, 1602-1621.

GOLD.

- 4213 Double ducat 1611. MO . AVREA . D . G . IOHAN . CHR . ET (over)
GEOR . RVD . FR . D . SL . LIG . ET . BREG. Half lengths on either
side, two shields at sides. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

GEORGE RUDOLPH, 1621-1653.

SILVER.

- 4214 Mortuary 1/4 crown 1653. Bust 3/4 r. of Geo. Rud., wearing a
Celestial crown. R. Date of birth and death. Very fine, re-
markable and rare. *Plate*.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK BY THE PRINCES' CONFEDERACY
DURING THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1621-1635.

- 4215 Six thalers 1621. MONETA ARGENTEA . SILESIAE . SEX . TALERO 1621
eagle. Two small c. s. top and bottom. Struck on a diamond-
shaped planchet. Size across, 31x30. Uniface. Extremely
fine. Rare. Mailliet, cii, 3.
4216 Three thalers 1621. As last, but smaller. Very fine.

GEORGE, LOUIS AND CHRISTIAN, 1653-1663.

GOLD.

- 4217 Ducat 1653. D . G . GEORGIVS . LVDIVI . & CHRISTI . FRATR : . Half
lengths in periwigs and armor facing. R. DVCES SILESIAE LIGNI &
BREGEN 1653. Elaborate arms. Uncirculated.
4218 Ducat 1657. As last, but reverse terminating WOLAV. Ex. fine.
4219 Double ducat 1658. As last, but WOLAVIENS. Small piece broken
from top edge; field burnished. Fine.

SILVER.

- 4220 Crown 1657. Same type as above. WOLAVI. Extremely fine. *Plate.*

CHRISTIAN, 1639-1672.

- 4221 Crown 1671. CHRISTIANVS . D : G . DVX SILESIAE . LIGNICENSIS. Fine bust in great periwig r. R. BREGENSIS : ET . WOLAVIENSIS 1671. Eagle (c b s). Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 4222 Quarter crown 1661, poor. 3 kr. 1669, ex. fine. Geo. Louis 3 kr. 1656, fair. Fred the Great 1 kr. 1747, for Silesia, unc. Copper card of John Neidhandt, die sinker at Oels 1674-1705. 5 pcs.

MUNSTERBERG-OELS.

JOHN II, 1536-1565.

GOLD.

- 4223 Ducat 1557. IOHAN . D . G . DVX . MVN . SLE . OLS . COM . GLA. Fine portrait bust l. R. MONETA . AVRE . NOVA . REICHSTEIN 1557. Arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

HENRY WENCESLAUS AND CHARLES FREDERICK, 1617-1639.

- 4224 Crown 1620. D . G . HEINRI . WENCES . ET . CAROL . FRIDE . FRAT. Half lengths in rich armor, great collars, vis-a-vis 1620. R. DVC . SIL . MONS . ET . OLS . CO . GLA (Glaciensis). Very fine. *Plate.*
- 4225 Crown 1619. Similar to last. R. DVC . SIL . LIGNIC . ET . BREGE 1619. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

LINE OF OELS.

SYLVIUS FRIEDRICH, 1673-1697.

- 4226 Crown 1675. SYLVI . FRID : D : G : DUX : WIRT : TE : I : OLS :. Bust r., in periwig. R. CO : MON : DO . I . HEID : STER : & . NE . 1675. Four crests on shield. s. p. (Pfahler). Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.* R., 4880. M., 1581.
- 4227 Fifteen, six, three kreutzers 1675-1674. As last. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 4228 Funeral crown 1686, on the death of his mother, Elizabeth Maria, widow of Sylvius Nimrod, born 1625; died 1686. ELISABET MARIA DUC . WURTEMB . TEC. (Teccensis.) Bust l., wearing a beautiful lace veil. R. Ins. in 14 lines. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 4878. Cost \$60. *Plate.*

LINE ZU BERNSTADT.

CARL CHRISTIAN ERDMANN, 1774-1792.

- 4229 Reichs thaler 1785. CAROL . CHRIST . ERDM . DUX WURTEMB . OLSN . & BEROLST. Bust r. K (Konig). R. EIN REICHS THALER 1785.

M. m. B. Crowned arms. CUM DEO ET DIE. Extremely fine. Scarce.

LINE ZU JULIUSBURG. SINCE 1697 ZU BERNSTADT.

JULIUS SIGISMUND, 1673-1684.

- 4230 Funeral crown 1684. IULIUS SIGISM : D G : DUX . W . T . I . S . OLS. Fine bust r. R. Dead tree; a living shoot is springing up beside it; crown on a cushion at base. Very long ins. Uncirculated. Rare. Cost \$25. *Plate.* R., 4884. M., 1582.

TESCHEN.

ADAM WENZEL, 1579-1618.

- 4231 Three groschen 1597. ADA . WDG . DVX TES & M GLO. Bust r. R. III 1597 eagle, etc. Ex. fine.

SIEBENBURGEN.

CHRISTOPHER BATHORI, 1576-1581.

GOLD.

- 4232 Ducat 1580. MON . TRANSIL . C . B . D . S . (Moneta Transylvanica Christopher Bathori de Somlio.) King in armor standing facing. R. PATRONA VNGARIE. Virgin and Child. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 4233 Necessity thaler 1580. Struck during the war against the Turks, 1580. Shield-shaped counterstamp on a square planchet C : B : D : S : S : (Christopher Bathori de Somlio) 1580 arms—three tusks. Uniface. Extremely fine. Very rare. Mailliet, pl. cxiii, 2. Size 24x25. *Plate.*

SIGISMUND BATHORI, 1581-1602. DIED 1613.

GOLD.

- 4234 Ducat 1597. SIGISMVND BATHORI Virgin and Child. R. S . LADISLAVS REX 1597. King standing r. N(agy) B(anyer). Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 4235 Crown 1590. SIGISMVNDVS BATHORI. Half length in armor, with a "Buzogany" or battle mace. R. PRINCEPS . TRANSYLVANIE 1590. Two females support arms. Very fine.
Note.—John Smith, founder of Virginia, had served under this Prince.

- 4236 Cronstadt square crown 1601. SIGIS TRANS ET SAC . ROM . IMP . PRIN. Eagle with collar of the Golden Fleece. R. DEO VINDICI PATRIAE. 1601 MONET CIVITATIS CORONENSIS. Crown placed on a stump of a tree. Extremely fine. Rare. Montnova, 307. *Plate.*

STEPHAN BOCSKAI, 1604-1605.

GOLD.

- 4237 Ten ducats 1605. STE. BOCHKAY . D : G : HVNGA : TRAN : Q . PRIN ET . SICV : COMES. Bust r., in armor and fur hat. R. DVLCE . EST . PRO . PATRIA MORI . 1605. Mailed arm with uplifted sword around which twines ribband with PRO . DEO . ET . PATRIA (For God and Country). Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*. (Cost \$85 in 1900, but worth more today.)

SIGISMUND RAKOCZI, 1607-1608.

GOLD.

- 4238 Ten ducats 1607. SIGISMVNDVS RAKOCII D : G : PR : TR : PAR : RE : H : D : ET SIC : CO. (Dei Gratia Princeps Transylvanicae Partium Regni Hungariae Dominus Sicularum Comes). Half length in armor and with "Buzogany" r. R. SOLI . DEO . GLORIA ANNO . DO : MDCVII. In center NON . EST CVRRENTIS NEQVE . VOLENTIS SED MISERENTIS DEI. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.

GABRIEL BATHORI, 1608-1613.

GOLD.

- 4239 Clausenburg ducat 1611. GAB : BATHORI : D : G : TRAN : PR : Half length, with "Buzogany" cv. R. PAR : RE : HVN : DO ET SIC CO 1611. Arms encircle a dragon, turreted gate below. Uncirculated. Rare.

GABRIEL BETHLEN, 1613-1629. BORN 1580. DIED 1629.

PROTESTANT.

GOLD.

- 4240 Ducat 1613. GABRIEL . D : G : PRIN . TRANSYL : . Head r. R. PAR . REG . HVN : DO . ET . SI . C : 1613. Eagle N. B. Uncirculated. Brilliant. Rare.
- 4241 Clausenburg ducat 1614. GA : BET : D : G : P . TR. Bust in armor r., wearing a turban-like fur cap, with heron plume. R. PAR : RE . HV : DO ET . SL . CO : 1614. Arms—two geese—enclosed by crowned serpent eating its tail. Uncirculated, brilliant. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4242 Ducat 1621. G H B . D . G . EL . HV . DA . CR . SC : REX. Bust in armor r., with sceptre. KB. R. TRANS . PR . ET . SIC . COM . 1621. Virgin and Child. Arms of Hungary below. Ex. fine, but slightly bent.
- 4243 Ducat 1629. GAB . D . G : SA . RO . IM . ET . TRAN . PRIN. Bust in

armor r. R. PAR . R . HVN . DOSICOOP . RAT . DVXNB. Virgin and Child in a glory. Arms below. Ex. fine. Very slightly bent.

SILVER.

- 4244 Crown 1622. GABRIEL D . G . EL HVNGARIÆ . DAL . CR SCL . REX. Half length in armor, with sceptre r. R. TRANS . PRINCEPS . ET . SICVLOB . COM 1622. Arms KB. Very good.
- 4245 Crown 1627. GAB . D . G . SA . RO . IMP : ET . TRAN . PRIN. Bust in armor r. R. PAR . REG . HVN . DOM . SIC . CO . OP . RA . AD . 1627. Crown arms NB. Very fine.
- 4246 Crown 1629. GAB . D : G . SA . RO . IM . ET . TRAN . PRIN. Half length in armor, with sceptre and hat with plume r. R. PAR . REG . HVN . DOM . SIC . CO : OP . RAT . DVX 1629. Arms N. B. Fine.

GEORGE RAKOCZI I, 1631-1648.

GOLD.

- 4247 Ducat 1646. GEORG . RAKO . D . G . PRI . TRA. Bust in armor and fez or fur hat with plume r. R. PA . RE . HV . DO . ET . SIC : CO . 1646. Eagle with sword l. AI . AQVILA. Seven castles. Uncirculated.

GEORGE RAKOCZI II, 1648-1660.

GOLD.

- 4248 Ducat 1656. GE . RA . D . G . P . T. Large bust in rich armor, with sceptre and fur hat with plume. R. PAR . RE . HV . DO . ET . SIC . COM . 1656. Virgin and Child. N. B. Uncirculated. Beautiful example. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4249 Crown 1654. Obv. as last. R. Ins. same as above. Arms crowned. N. B. Uncirculated. Chip off planchet on edge.

ACHATIUS BARCSAY, 1658-1661.

- 4250 Klausenburg crown 1659. ACHA . BAR . D . G . PR . TR. Half length, with sceptre r. R. PA . REG . HVN . DO . ET . SI . CO . 1659. Crowned arms. c. v. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 4251 Cronstadt necessity crown 1660. Struck when besieged by George Rakoczi II. ACHATIVS . BARCSAI . D . G . P . T . P . R . D . SC (Dei Gratia Princeps Transylvaniae Partium Regni Hungariae Dominus Seculorum Comes). Arms of Prince Barcsay. R. DE . PROFVNDIS . CLAMVS . AD . TE . DOMINE. Cherub, below SERVA . NOS . QVIA PERIMVS . 1660. C.B. Crown on dead tree. Very fine. Very rare. Mailliet sup., 28, 2. R., 4908.

JOHN KEMENY, 1661-1662.

- 4252 Crown 1661. IOAN : KEMENY : D : G : PRI : TRA. Half length in

rich armor, with sceptre and fur hat r. R. PAR . REG . HVN . DO .
ET . SIC . CO . 1661. Arms crowned. C V. Extremely fine. Very
rare. *Plate.* Mont., 1036.

MICHAEL APAFI, 1661-1690.

GOLD.

- 4253 Fogaras ten ducats 1670. MICHAEL . APAFI . D . G . PRIN . TRAN.
Half length in rich armor, sceptre and fez r. R. PAR . REG . HVN .
DOM . ET . SIC . CO . 1670. Arms crowned. A F. Extremely fine.
Very rare. *Plate.* (Cost \$55 in 1904; bring more today.)
- 4254 Fogaras ducat 1684. As last. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4255 Fogaras crown 1683. As last. Not quite even. Fine.

LEOPOLD I, 1690-1705.

GOLD.

- 4256 Clausenburg ducat 1695. LEOPOLD . D . G . R . I . S . A . GER . HVN .
BO . REX. Bust of this dreadfully homely man with periwig r.
R. DUCAT . NOV . TRANSYLVA 1695. Imperial eagle. K V. Ex-
tremely fine.

CHARLES VI, 1709-1740.

- 4257 Ducat 1739. CAR . VI . D : G : R : I . S . A . GE . HI . H . B . REX.
Bust r. R. ARCHID . AUST . D . BUR . PRIN . TRANSYL 1739. Arms
crowned. Ex. fine, slightly bent.

MARIA THERESA, 1740-1780.

- 4258 Broad five ducats 1762. M . THERESIA . D : G . R . IMP . GE . HU . BO .
RE. Fine bust r. R. AR . AU . DUX . BU . ME . PR . TRAN . CO . TY .
1762. Arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

FERDINAND I, 1835-1848.

- 4259 Medalet, dime size. Head r. R. HOMAGIVM . PRAESTITVM CIBINII
MDCCCXXXVII. Arms. Proof.

WURTEMBERG.

ULRICH, 1498-1550.

GOLD.

- 4260 Gulden. VLRICVS : DVX WIRTEBERG. The Duke standing facing.
R. MONS . NO . AVREA STVGARD (Stuttgart). Arms. Extremely
fine. Rare. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 4261 Crown 1537. D : G : VL : DVX . WIRT : ET . TECK . CO : MO : BELL : Z

(Dux Wirtembergensis et Teckensis Comes Montis Belligardensis et cetera). Bust l. in large flat hat. R. D. A. GLORIAM. DEO. OMNIPOTENTI. Arms. 1537. c s with imperial eagle. Fine. Very rare. Cost \$22. R., 4914. M., 4122. *Plate*.

JOHN FREDERICK, 1608-1628.

- 4262 Crown 1624. IOHANN : FRIDER : D : G : DVX . WIRTENB . ET . TEC(*kensis*). Bust r. R. COM : MONT : DOM : IN . HEIDENHEM 1624. Arms crowned, c t at sides. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

LOUIS FREDERICK VON MOMPELGART, ADMINISTRATOR,
1628-1631.

- 4263 Crown 1629. LVDOVIC : FRID : D : G : DVX . WIRT : & TEC : COM : MON . P . (Montis Peligardensis). Bust with large collar r. R. DO : IN . HAI . DEN : CURAT & ADMINISTRATOR 1629. Crested arms. Extremely fine. Half-inch clipping on edge of *reverse* only. Very rare. (Cost \$31.) *Plate*.

JULIUS FREDERICK ZU WEILTINGEN, ADMINISTRATOR,
1631-1633.

- 4264 Crown 1631. IVLIVS . FRIDERICVS . D : G : DVX . WVRTTEMBERG. Half length in armor r. R. CVRATOR . ET . ADMINISTRATOR 1631. Crested arms. Very fine. Slight defect in planchet on edge of rev. Rare. Cost \$16. M., 1634. R., 4929. *Plate*.

EBERHARD III, 1633-1674.

- 4265 Crown 1640. EBERHARD . D : G : DVX . WIRTEMBER . Bust in rich armor, large lace collar, long hair $\frac{3}{4}$ f. r. R. ET . TEC : COM : MONT : DOM : IN . HEID 1640. Crowned arms. Very fine. Rare. Cost \$20. M., 1635. R., 9294. *Plate*.

WILLIAM LUDWIG, 1674-1677.

- 4266 Mortuary crown 1677. WILH . LUD . D . G . DUX . WIRTEMB . TEC(*kensis*). Fine bust r. R. NATUS STUTGARDIÆ VII IAN MDCXLVII DENATUS HIRSAUGIÆ XXIII IUN MDCLXXVII ANNO REGIMINIS III ÆTATIS XXX SI ADDAS M . VI . D . XVI CUIUS MEMORIA SIT . IN . BENEDICT . in cypress wreath, skull and crossbones below, intertwined in wreath IN DEO SPES MEA. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost \$20. *Plate*. M., 1637. R., 9297.

EBERHARD LOUIS, 1693-1733.

GOLD.

- 4267 Carolin 1732. EBER : LUD : D . G . DUX WUR : & T(*eckensis*). Bust in rich armor r. R. CUM DEO ET DIE. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

- 4268 Quarter carolin 1732. As last. Brilliant, unc.

SILVER.

- 4269 Crown 1694. EBERH . LUD . D . G . DUX WURTEMB. Bust r. R. CUM DEO ET DIE 1694. Crowned arms. Very fine.
- 4270 Crown 1707. As last, but elaborate crests on arms. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 4271 Kreutzer 1700. Ins. Arms. Broad milling. Unc.

CHARLES ALEXANDER, 1733-1737.

GOLD.

- 4272 Carolin 1735. CAROL . ALEX : D : G . DUX WUR & T. Bust in fine armor r. R. PER ARDUA VIRTUS 1735. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
- 4273 Ducat 1736. CAROL . ALEX D : G . DUX WUR . T. Bust in fine armor r. R. DUCA AUREUS WURTEMBERG 1736. Arms cruciform, monogram C A in angles. Uncirculated, brilliant. Rare. *Plate*.

CARL RUDOLF, ADMINISTRATOR, 1737-1738.

- 4274 Crown 1737. CAR : RUDOL : D : G : D : WURT : & T : C : M : ADMINIS : & TUTOR 1737. Bust in armor, with Order of the White Elephant. R. SALUTI PUBLICÆ . AD LEGEM IMPERII. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated. Rare. Madai, 1641. *Plate*.

CARL FREDERICK, ADMINISTRATOR, 1738-1743.

- 4275 St. Christopher mining thaler 1740. Made from silver obtained from mines in St. Christopher Valley. CAROL . FRID . DUX WURT . TEC . ET OLS . ADMI . ET TUTOR. Fine bust with periwig and armor r. R. R . THALER AVS DEM BERG WERCK. Crowned arms at l. side. St. Christopher with infant Christ on his shoulder, staff in hand, walks down beside a river; landscape and churches in background; cornucopia from which coins flow. 1740. Ex'g zv . CHRISTOPHS THAL. Semi-proof. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4276 Medalet. Bust r. R. DVRA . PLACENT FORTIBV. Hercules in combat with a seven-headed monster. Very good. Holed at top. Size 17.

CHARLES EUGENE, 1744-1793.

GOLD.

- 4277 Ducat 1748. CAROLVS D : G : DVX WURT & T. Bust r. R. PROVIDE ET . CONSTANTER (Wisely and deliberately) 1748. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 4278 Half gulden 1744. CAROL D . G . DVX . WURTEMB . & TEC. Bust r. R. As last. Unc. R., 4947.

- 4279 Convention crown 1744. As last, also below arms 10 EINE FEINE MARC. Uncirculated. M., 6781. R., 4950.
- 4280 Fifteen kreutzers 1759. 3 k. 1758. 1 kr. 1770. Vg. 6 kr. 1799, 1805. Unc. 5 pcs.

LUDWIG EUGEN, 1744-1793.

- 4281 Crown 1794. LUDOV . EUGEN . D . G . DUX WIRTEMB & T. Bust r. R. PRO MAXIMA DEI GLORIA ET BONO PUBLICA 1794. Crowned arms and Order. Extremely fine. R., 4951. Sch. Cat., 4945.

FREDERICK EUGEN, 1795-1797.

- 4282 Crown 1795. On the third centenary of the Duchy. FRID . EVG . D . G . DVX WIRTEMB ET T. Bust l. A . 1795 REG . I. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS. Arms with radiant crown above; below, TERT DVCAT SECULAR. Very fine. R., 4952.

FREDERIC II, AS DUKE, 1797-1803. ELECTOR 1803-1805.
KING 1806-1816.

- 4283 Pattern crown by *Wyon*, of London. FRIDERICUS . II . D : G . DUX WIRTEMB & T. Bust l. R. CUM DEO ET IURE . AD NORMAM CONVENTION 1798. Crowned arms and Order. Proof, slightly hair-marked. Few struck. Very rare. Cost £5 in London. R., 4953. *Plate*.
- 4284 Convention gulden 1805. FRID . II . D . G . DUX WURT . S . R . I . AR . VEX ET ELECT. Bust l. R. CUM DEO ET IURE 1805. AD NORM. CONV. Crowned arms. Unc.

WILLIAM, 1816-1864.

GOLD.

- 4285 Ducat 1818. WILHELM KOENIG VON WURTTEMB : . Head r. R. Arms sup. by lion and stag. 1818. Unc.
- 4286 Four ducats 1841. On 25th anni. of reign. WILHELM KONIG V. WURTEMBERG. Laureate head l. R. ZUR FEYER 25 JÆHRIGER REGIERUNG DEN 30 OCTOBER 1841. Female seated, attended by two little boys. Edge, VIER DUCATEN. Extremely fine. Rare.

MODERN PRINCELY HOUSES.

AUERSPERG.

WILLIAM, 1800-1822.

- 4287 Crown 1805. WILHELMVS S . R . I . PR . AVERSBERG DVX DE GOTSCHEE.

Bust r. R. COM . IN . THIENGEN ET SVP . HAER . PROV . CARN .
MARESCH 1806. Arms on crowned mantle. Very fine. Hair-
marked.

BATENBURG.

WILLIAM, 1556-1573.

- 4288 Crown (15)59. GVIL . D BRONC . LIB BARO . D . BATENO. Half length
in armor l. R. FERDI . ELEC . ROMANO . IMPE . SEM . AVGVS . 59.
Imperial eagle. Fine. Scarce. M., 4443. R., 4969. *Plate.*

BATTHYANI.

CARL, 1764-1772.

- 4289 Crown 1764. CAROL . S . R . I . PRINC . DE BATTHYAN . P : I : N : U .
& . S . COM . AUR : U : E : C . C : P : S : U : S : C : . Bust r. R.
GEN : C : MAR : U : L : DIM : COL : U : S : C : & R : A : M : A : I :
CONS : & S : CONF : M . 1764. Crowned arms on crowned mantle.
Extremely fine. M., 4149. R., 4972.

LOUIS, 1787-1806.

- 4290 Crown 1788. LVDOVICVS S . R . I . PRINCEPS DE BATTHYAN STRATT-
MANN. Fine bust r. R. PERPETVVS IN NEMET VIVAR S . C . R . A .
M . ACT . CAM . INC . COM . CAST . PERP . ET SVPR . COM 1788. Arms
as last. Extremely fine. R., 4976.

BENTHEIM.

ZU TECKLENBURG-RHEDA.

MORITZ, 1625-1674.

- 4291 Crown 1657. MOR . C . IN . TEC . BEN . ST . ET . LIM . D . IN . RHE
(Comes in Tecklenburg Bentheim Steinfurt et Limburg Domi-
nus in Rheda). Bust r. R. IN TE . SPERO DOMINE 1657 (In Thee
have I hoped, O Lord). Extremely fine. Very rare. M., 1672.
R., 4979. S. cat., 4977. *Plate.*

JOHN ADOLPH, 1674-1700.

- 4292 Gulden 1675. I ADOLF . C . I . B . TEC . ST . ET . L . D . I . R . W . HL .
A . H . (Comes in Bentheim Tecklenburg Steinfurt et Limburg
Dominus In Rheda Wewelinghofen Hoja Alpern Helffenstein).
Helmet with peacock crest. R. MONETA, etc., 1675. Very fine
Rare. R., 4982. M., 4178. S., 4979.

BRETZENHEIM.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1790-1823.

- 4293 Crown 1790. CAR . AVGVST . D : G . S . R . I . PRINCEPS . DE BREZEN-

418 MODERN PRINCELY HOUSES. DIETRICHSTEIN. EGGENBURG. FRIEDBERG.

HEIM. Bust r. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS 1790. Arms, with ostriches as supporters. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 4997. *Plate*.

DIETRICHSTEIN.

(a) HAUPTLINE ZU WEICHSELSTADT.

SIGISMUND LOUIS, DIED 1664.

- 4294 Crown 1641. SIGISMVND LVDOVICUS . COMES . A . DIETRICHSTAIN.
Bust r., 1641. R. LIBER . BARO . IN . HOLLENBURG. Imp. eagle,
with FIII on breast, below arms and SVB ALIS PROTEGENTIBVS.
Very fine. Rare. R., 9324.

(b) HAUPTLINIE ZU HOLLENBURG.

ZWEIGLINIE ZU NIKOLSBURG.

FERDINAND, 1655-1698.

- 4295 Crown 1695. FERD : S : R : I : PRINCEPS A DIETRICHSTEIN. Bust
in periwig r. R. IN . NICOLSPURG ET DOMINUS IN TRASP 1695.
Crowned arms in chain of Golden Fleece. Extremely fine.
Rare. M., 1648. R., 5011. *Plate*.

EGGENBURG.

JOHN CHRISTIAN, + 1710, AND JOHN SEIFRIED, + 1713.

BROTHERS, 1649-1710.

- 4296 Crown 1658. IOAN . CHRIST . ET IOAN . SEYF . S . R . IMP . PR . C . GRA-
DIS. Busts vis-a-vis, 1658 below. R. DVC : CRVM : ET . PRINC .
AB . EGGENBERG . FRATRES. Arms. Very fine.

ESTERHAZY.

NICOLAUS, 1762-1790.

- 4297 Crown 1770. NICOL . S . R . I . PRINC . ESZTERHAZY DE GALANTHA
PERP . COM . IN FRAK. Bust r. R. U . S . C . & R . A . M . CONS .
INT . GEN . C . MAR . & NOB . PRÆT . H . TURMÆ CAPIT 1770. Arms
on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Rare. M., 6788. R.,
5026.

FRIEDBERG.

FRANCIS HENRY, FREE BARON OF DALBERG, 1755-1776.

- 4298 Convention crown 1766. MONETA NOVA CASTRI IMP . FRIDBERG . IN
WETTER. Ex'g X EINE FEINE MARK N . S . R . St. Geo. in armor
on richly caparisoned horse, spearing dragon l. R. IOSEPHVS II .
D . G . ROM . IMP . S . A . 1766. AD NORM . CONVENT. Imperial
eagle holds shield in each talon. Semi-proof. Rare. M., 5492.
R., 5037. *Plate*.

- 4299 Convention gulden 1766. MONETA CASTRI . IMP . FRIDBERG. St. Geo. with banner standing on dragon; arms in field. R. As last. Semi-proof. R., 5038.

FUGGER.

MAXIMILIAN. BORN 1587. DIED 1629.

- 4300 Crown 1621. MAX : FVGGERVS L . B . IN . KIRHB : ET . W . D . IN . BAB . (Liber Baro in Kirchberg et Weissenhorn Dominus in Babenhausen) 1621. Arms. R. FERDINANDVS . II . ROM : IMP : SEMPER . AVGVSTVS. Eagle. Fine. Rare.
- 4301 Copper. Sixtieth of a gulden 1622. Mon. of M Q F and N F. Fine. 4 pcs.

FRANCIS ERNEST VON KIRCHHEIMER. BORN 1648. DIED 1711.

- 4302 Crown 1694. FRANC . ERNEST FUGGER . COMES . A . KIRCH & W . B . A . P . (Comes (Count) a Kirchberg & Weissenhorn Baro a Pollweil). Arms. 1694. R. LEOPOLDVS . I . ROM . IMP . SEMPER AVGVSTVS. Eagle. Extremely fine; chip off edge (in planchet), slight flake out on rev. Rare. M., 1694. R., 5050.

CAJETAN OF ZINNEBERG, BORN 1720, DIED 1791, AND CARL OF NORDENDORF, BORN 1706, DIED 1784.

- 4303 Crown 1781. CAI . & . CAR . COM . DE FVGGER . IN ZIN . & NORN . SEN . & ADM . FAM. Arms. 1781. R. IOSEPH . II . ROM . IMP . SEMPER AVGVST. Eagle, arms of Munich below. Semi-proof. Rare. Well., 2496. R., 5051.

FURSTENBERG.

LINIE ZU STUHLINGEN.

JOSEPH WILLIAM ERNEST, 1704-1762.

- 4304 Mining crown 1729. IOS : WILH : ERN . S . R . I . PRINC . IN FURSTENBERG LANDGRAV . IN BAAR & STUHLINGEN &C. Bust in armor r. R. AUSBEUT THALER VON S . IOSEPHS COBOLD UND SILBER ZEHE 1729. View of the mines, etc., in Kinzig-Thal. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 5040. M., 1654.

JOSEPH MARIA BENEDICT, 1783-1796.

- 4305 Mining crown 1790. IOS . M . B . FURST ZU FURSTENBERG L . I . D . B . U . Z . ST . H . Z . HAUSEN I . KINZ . THAL (Marchio Brandenburgensis Furst Zu Furstenberg Landgraf in Delmenhorst, Baar Und Zu Stuhlingen Herr Zu Hausen Im Kinzig Thal). Ex'g X . EINE FEINE MARK. Bust l. R. MIT GOTT DURCH KUNST U .

ARBEIT. View of the country, mine shafts, etc. Ex'g DIE GRUBE FRIED . CHRIST . GABS ZUR AUSBEUT M QUARTAL CRUCIS 1790. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 5043. Sch. Cat., 5051. *Plate*.

CHAS. JOACHIM, 1796-1804.

- 4306 Convention crown 1804. CAROLUS IOACHIM . D . G . PRINC . FURSTENBER. Bust r. I . L . W (Wagner). R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS. Crowned arms. 1804. C . H (Heugelin). Uncirculated. Rare. Cat. Sch., 5053. R., 5044. *Plate*.
- 4307 Copper kreutzer 1804. C . I . D . G . PRINC . IN FURSTENBERG. Arms. R. Den. Fine. Rare.

HANAU.

LINE ZU MUNZENBERG.

CATHARINE BELGICA, GUARDIAN, 1612-1630. DIED 1648.

- 4308 Crown 1625. MONETA : NOVA : CATH BEL . P . VRAN . TVTRIS(sic) HANAV : R . M. Crowned arms. R. FERDINANDVS . II . D : G : ROM : IMP . SEMP : AVGVS 1625. Imperial eagle. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 5065. Zu M., 1705.

PHILIP MORITZ, 1612-1638.

- 4309 Quarter thaler 1618. PHILIPPVS . MAVRICVS COM . IN . HANAV . ET . RHIN . DOMINVS . IN . MVNTZENBVRG. Bust r. R. MONETA . NOVA . ARG . TVTELÆ . HANOVICÆ . 1618 (8 over other dates). Crowned arms. Very fine. Rare. M., 5849. R., 5066.

WILLIAM VIII, 1736-1760. WILLIAM IX, 1764-1803.

- 4310 Copper 2 heller 1745. Royal cypher. Good. Kreutzers 1773, base silver and copper. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

LINE ZU LICHTENBERG.

FREDERICK CASIMER, 1641-1685.

- 4311 Gulden or 60 kreutzers n.d. FRID : CAS : COM . HAN : RH : BIP : DN : MVNTZENB . Bust r. R. LICH : OCHS : MAR ET ADV : ARGENT . Crowned arms. (60.) Fine. Rare. R., 5074.
- 4312 Gulden 1675. As last. Bust in circle. Chip off edge. Good.

HOHENLOHE.

WOLFGANG (BORN 1546, DIED 1610) WITH LUDWIG EBERHARD, PHILIP HENRY AND GEORGE FREDERICK.

- 4313 Crown 1610. MO : NO : COM : DE HOHENLOE . ET . DOM : IN . LANGENB. Two helmets, crested. 1610: R. RVDOLPHVS . II . D :

G : ROM : IMPERATOR . S . AVGVS :. Knight in full armor, with banner and shield charging l. QVIS DEO RESISTAT. Fine. Rare.

ZU NEUENSTEIN.

JOHN FREDERICK OF OEHRINGEN, 1676-1702.

- 4314 Crown 1699. IOHAN . FRIDERIC . COMES . DE HOHENLOHE . ET . GLEICHEN. Knight in full armor charging l. over mountain scenery. 1699. Above DEO DUCE. R. DOM . IN LANGENB . & CRANICHF . SEN & FEVD . ADMIN . ÆT . S . 83 (Aged 83 years). Crested arms. Extremely fine. Rare.

WOLFGANG JULIUS, 1676-1698.

- 4315 Crown 1697. W . I . G . V . H . V . G . H . Z . L . V . G . G . F . M . O . V . R . (Wolfgang Julius Graf von Hohenlohe und Gleichen Herr Zu Langenburg und Granichfeld Herr Zu Langenburg und Granichfeld General-Feld-Marschall Obrister und Ritter) 1697. Bust in periwig and armor holds shield r. R. SO FAHRT EIN RECHT EDLER SINN . UBER ALLES HINN. The Prince in full armor riding r., over Scandal, Lust, Jealousy and Avarice. Extremely fine. R., 5093. M., 1722.

JOHN FRIEDERICH OF OEHRINGEN, 1708-1765.

GOLD.

- 4316 Ducat 1760. Ins. in two lines. IOANN FRID COM . DE HOHENL . ET GLEICH . DOM . IN LANGENB . ET CRANICHF . SENIOR ET FEVD . ADMINISTRATOR ÆTATS . 77. Bust in periwig and armor l. R. RECTE FACIENDO NEMINEM TIMEAS 1760. Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

LOUIS FREDERICK CHARLES OF OEHRINGEN, 1765-1805.

- 4317 Sixtieth of a fine mark 1770. FURSTLICH HOHENL : NEUENST . CONV : MUNZ. Arms on crowned mantle. Fine.
- 4318 Convention crown 1785. LVD . FRID . CAROL . D . G . PRINC . AB HOHENL . COM . DE GLEICH . IN LANGENB . ET CRANICHFELD. Fine bust r. R. ZEHEN EINE FEINE MARK 1785. Elaborate arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Albr., 172. R., 5099.
- 4319 Convention crown 1697. LUD : FRID : CAROL : D : G : PRINC : AB HOHENLOHE . COM : DE GLEICH. Bust in periwig and armor l. R. DOM : IN LANGENB : ET CRANICHF : SEN : FAM : ET FEVDOR ADMIN . Æ 74 . X EINE F MARK 1797. Crested arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. R., 5100.

ZU LANGENBURG.

LOUIS, 1715-1765.

- 4320 Association crown 1751. LVDOVICVS ET PHILIPPVS CHRISTIANVS ET CAROLVS HENRICVS . ATQVE . AVGVSTVS HIS . EX . FRATRIBVS NATI . IN . VNIONE . FELICES SVNT . CAPITA . LINEÆ HOHEN LOICÆ . LANGENBURGICÆ. Ex'g SIT . VNIO . HÆC PERENNIS. Date in chronogram. R. ARMAT CONCORDIA FRATRES. Three females with shields, below them LANGENB . INGELFING . KIRCHB. Ex'g PATRIMON . HENR . FRID . SORTI DIVISUM D . 10 JUNII. Extremely fine. M., 4219. R., 5101.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1737-1767.

- 4321 Crown 1738. CAROL . AUG . COM . HOHENLOH . & GLEICH . DYN . LB . & CR . (Dynastes Langenburgi & Cranichfeldae). Bust in periwig and fine armor r. R. CVM DEO ET DIE 1738. Crested arms. Extremely fine.

ZU WALDENBURG.

CHARLES ALBERT OF SCHILLINGSFURST, 1750-1793.

- 4322 Crown 1757. CAR . ALB . D : G : PR : REGN : AB HOHENL : ET WALDENB : D : IN LANGENBURG . DEO PATRIÆ NON NOBIS. Bust in periwig r. R. EX FLAMMIS ORIOR. Phoenix. Ex'g 10 EINE FEINE MARCK MDCCLVII. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 5108. M., 1720. *Plate.*
- 4323 Five kreutzer 1768. Phoenix. Very good.

HOHENZOLLERN.

LINE OF HECHINGEN.

JOSEPH WILLIAM, 1750-1798.

- 4324 Crown 1783. IOS . WILH . D : G : PR . DE HOHENZOLLERN . BVRGG : N :. Very unusual bust in queue and plain coat with star of Order. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS 1783. Arms, Order bet. olive branches. Very fine. Rare.

HERMANN FREDERICK OTTO, 1798-1810.

- 4325 Crown 1804. HERMAN . FRIDER . OTTO D . G . PRINC . DE HOHENZOLLERN HECHING. Long bust with choker l. R. Similar to last. Ex. fine.

FREDERICK WILLIAM IV, 1849-1861.

- 4326 Double thaler 1844. FRIEDRICH W . C . FURST ZU HOHENZ . HECH. Head r. by *Voigt*. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms on mantle. Very fine. Rare.

LINE OF SIGMARINGEN.

CHARLES, 1831-1848.

- 4327 Double thaler 1844. CARL FURST ZU HOHENZOLLERN SIGMARINGEN.
Head l. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms on crowned mantle. Ex-
tremely fine. Rare.
- 4328 Half gulden 1843. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4329 One and 6 kr. 1842, base. Hohenzollern kreutzer 1852, red. 3 pcs.

HOHNSTEIN (HOHENSTEIN).

VOLKMAR WOLFGANG, 1562-1580.

- 4330 Crown (15)68. VOLCMAR . WOLF . CO . D . HONSTE. Arms. R. DO .
IN . LORA . E . CLETTENBER. St. Andrew standing, '68. Fine.

ERNEST VII, 1580-1593.

- 4331 Crown (159)0. Same as last. Extremely fine.

ISENBURG.

CARL OF BIRSTEIN, 1803-1815.

- 4332 King's thaler 1811. CARL FURST ZU ISENBURG. Bust left, *J.*
Laroque, f. R. 16 EINE FEINE MARK 1811. Extremely fine.
Rare. R., 5167. Wellenh., 4069. *Plate*.

BUDINGEN BRUNO.

- 4333 Heller (1861). Copper. Snipe. R. Royal initials. Proof.

JEVER.

MARIA, 1536-1575.

- 4334 Crown (15)67. MARIA . G . D . V . FR . T . IEVER . RV . OS . V . W
(Geborne Tochter und Fraulein Tho Jever Rustringen Ostrin-
gen und Wangerland). Arms and crest. '67. R. NACH=DES *
II * REICHS * SCRODT * VND * KORN ‡. Daniel in the lions' den
with five lions, angel and prophet flying towards him from
above. Very good. Quaint and rare.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1752-1793.

- 4335 Twelve groat 1764. 1 pfennig 1764. Last copper and uncircu-
lated, other silver and fine. 2 pcs.

KIRCHBERG.

GEORGE FREDERICK, BURGRAF, 1686-1749.

- 4336 Funeral, also dividend, crown of the mine St. Michael 1749.

GEORG . FRID . BVRGGR . D . KIRCHBERG . COM . D . SAYN . ET WITG .
DOM . FARNRODÆ. Bust r., below NATVS . 3 . MART . 1683 DESPON-
SATVS . 9 MAI . 1708 PIE DENATVS . 14 . AVG . 1749 . REQVIESCAT IN
PACE. R. METALLI FODINÆ HACHENBVRGO SAYNENSIS . AR . IPSO .
RESTAVRATÆ. Scene, village HAMM and mining shafts, one
marked ST MICHAEL. Ex'g IN MEMORIAM, etc. Fine. Very rare.
R., 5173. M., 4236. *Plate*.

KNYPHAUSEN.

WILLIAM GUSTAVUS FREDERICK OF BENTINCK. DIED 1835.

- 4337 Nine groschen 1807. G . G . F . BENTINCK . S . R . I . COMES 1807.
Crowned shield. R. DYNASTES IN KNIPHAUSEN. Lion rampant l.
9 GROTE. Uncirculated. Rare, and only coin of this place.
R., 5175.

KONIGSEGG.

FRANZ HUGO VON KONIGSEGG-ROTHENFELS, DIED 1771.

CARL FERDINAND, DIED 1759. CHRISTIAN MORITZ

EUGEN, DIED 1778. MAX. FRIEDERICH, DIED 1784.

- 4338 Crown 1759. Very fine portrait busts, two and two vis-a-vis of
the four brothers. Long ins. R. Twenty-two lines of minute
inscription. Semi-proof. Rare and most unusual. *Plate*.
R., 5176.

LIECHTENSTEIN.

CHARLES, 1585-1627.

- 4339 Three kreutzers (1)619. CAROL . D . G . D . OPPAVIÆ. Bust (3).
R. PRINCE DE . LICHTENS 619. Arms. Very fine.

JOSEPH JOHN ADAM, 1721-1732.

GOLD.

- 4340 Ducat 1728. IOS . IO . A . D . G . S . R . I . P & GUB . DOM . DELICHTEN-
STEIN. Fine draped bust r. R. OPP . & CARN . DUX C . RITB . GRAN .
HISP . P . CLASSC . M . INT . CONS 1728. Arms on crowned mantle.
Brilliant and very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4341 Crown 1728. As last. Extremely fine. Rare. Sch., 5235. Mad.,
1591. R., 5181. *Plate*.

JOSEPH WENZEL, 1748-1772.

- 4342 Crown 1758. IOS . WENC . D . G . S . R . I . PR & GUB . DOM DE
LIECHTENSTEIN. Splendid bust r. R. OPP . & CARN . DUX COM .
RITTB . S . C . M . CONS . INT . & CAMPIMARESCHAL 1758. Beautiful
arms. Semi-proof. M., 5843. R., 5182. Sch., 5236. *Plate*.

JOHN II.

GOLD.

- 4343 Twenty kroner 1898. JOHANN II. FURST VON LIECHTENSTEIN. Bust l. R. Crowned arms between olive branches. 20 kr. 1898. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4344 Ten kroner 1900. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4345 Five kroner 1900. As last. Uncirculated, slightest abrasion.

LIPPE.

LINE OF DETMOLD.

HERMAN ADOLPH, 1652-1666.

- 4346 Broad crown 1658. HERMAN : ADOLF . GR : V : E . HERR : Z : LIPP . AO 1658. Fine bust in armor $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. SPES CONFISA . DEO . NVNQVAM . CONFVSA . RECIDIT. Arms crowned. Very fine. Very rare. (Cost \$32.) *Plate.*

FREDERICK ADOLPH, 1697-1718.

- 4347 1 m. groschen 1714. Rare. Same, 1794. Copper 2 pf. n.d. Fine. 3 pcs.

PAUL ALEXANDER LEOPOLD, 1802-1851.

- 4348 Double thaler 1843. PAUL ALEXANDER LEOPOLD FURST ZUR LIPPE. Head r. R. VEREINS MUNZE. Arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4349 Copper, 3, 1, pf. 1847, 1858. Unc. and proof. Red. 2 pcs.

PAUL FREDERICK EMIL LEOPOLD, 1851-.

- 4350 Thaler 1860. Head r. R. Arms on mantle. Very fine.

LOBKOWITZ.

FRANCIS JOSEPH MAXIMILIAN, 1784-1805.

- 4351 Crown 1794. FR . IOS . MAX . PR . DE . LOBK . DVX : RAVD PR . COM . IN . STERNST. Bust r. R. TVI . MAR . GAB . PR . VID . DE . LOBK . NAT . PR . SAB . CAR . ET AVG . PR . DE . LOBK . 1794. Arms of Savoy, Carignan and Lobkowitz on crowned mantle. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 5246.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM.

ROCHEFORT.

CARL (THOMAS), 1735-1789.

- 4352 Crown 1767. CAROL . D . G . S . R . I . PRIN ET LOEWENST WERTH &. Bust r. R. X EINE MARCK 1767. Arms crowned. Very good.

MANSFIELD.

LINE OF EISLEBEN.

JOHN GEORGE, PETER ERNST AND JOHN HOYER, 1546-1579.

- 4353 Crown 1579. IOH . GEOR . PET ERNS . IOH . HOI . E . C . D . I . MANSFE.
Arms. 1579. R. RVDOLPHVS . II . D : G . ROMA . IMPE . SEM . A .
P . F . D. St. George and dragon r. Very fine. Rare.

LINE OF SCHRAPLAU.

GEBHARD VII, JOHN GEORGE AND PETER ERNST I, 1547-1558.

- 4354 Crown (15)47. GEBHART . E . HANS . G . PETER . E . C . D . I . M. St.
George and dragon, with arms before St. Geo. R. MON . NO .
ARG . C . E . D . I . MANSF. Crested arms. Very good.

HINTERORT LINE.

CHRISTOPHER II, 1586-1591.

- 4355 Crown (15)81. CHRISTOPHORVS : COME : ET : DO : I : MANS :. St.
George and dragon r. Crested arms with bannerets which are
on each side of knight's head. R. RVDOL : II : D : G : ROMA :
IMPE : SEM : AVGV : 81. Imperial eagle, 24 on breast. Very fine.
Rare.

HENRY II, 1594-1602.

- 4356 Crown (15)95. HEINRICVS . COM . E . DOM . I . MANSFELD. Arms,
crested. 95. R. COMMISI . DOMINO . ET . IPSE . FACIET. St. George
charging over dragon l. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate.*

PETER ERNST-BRUNO-GEBHARD-HANS GEORGE, 1586-1601.

- 4357 Crown (15)96. PETER . ERN . BRVNO . GE . HA . GE . P. Crested
arms. 96. R. COMI . E . DOMI . I . MANSFE . NOB . D . I . H. St.
George. Fine.

DAVID, 1578-1628.

- 4358 Crown 1610. DAVID : CO : E . DO : I : MANSF : NOB : D : H : HEL :
ET . SCHRAPL :. St. George charging over dragon l. R. BEI GOT
IST RATH VND THAT 1610 G M (Geo. Meinhart). Arms. Ex-
tremely fine.

FREDERICH CHRISTOPHER, 1609-1631.

- 4359 Crown 1622. FRIDERICVS CHRISTOF . COM . ET . DOMI : IN. St.
George and dragon l. R. MANSF . NO . DO . IN . HEL . SEB . ESC.
Crested arms. 1622. A K (Koburger): Very good. Rare.

ZU ARTERN.

WOLRAD VI, WOLFGANG AND JOHN GEORGE II, 1619-1627.

- 4360 Crown 1624. VOLRAT . WOLFGANG . IOH : GEOR : PATR :. St. Geo. spearing dragon r. R. COM : ET . DOM : IN . MANS : NO : DO : I : HE :. Crested arms. 1624 H I (Hans Jacob). Extremely fine.

CHRISTIAN FREDERICK, 1632-1666.

- 4361 Crown 1661. CHRISTIAN FRIEDERIC COMES . AC . DOM. St. Geo. charging over dragon l. R. IN . MANSFELT NOB : IN . HELDR . SET . s. Crested arms. 1661 H P K (Hans Philip Koburger). Very fine.

MANSFIELD-BARNSTAAT.

JOHN GEORGE, 1647-1710.

- 4362 Third crown 1673. St. George r. R. Crowned arms. Vg. Nick in edge.

FRANCIS MAXIMILIAN AND HENRY FRANCIS, 1644-1692.

GOLD.

- 4363 Ducat 1687. FRANZ . MAX . HEINR . FRANZ . COMIT . IN MANSFELT. St. George and dragon r. R. NOB . DOM . INHELD UNGEN SEB . E . SER . 1687. Crowned arms and collar of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

ZU BORNSTADT.

HENRY, 1717-1780.

- 4364 Crown 1774. HENRI : S : R : I : P : C : MANSFELDÆ . N : D : IN . HELD : SEEB : & SCHRAPPLAU. Arms on crowned mantle. R. BEY GOTT IST RATH UND THAT. St. George and dragon. 1774. Proof. A wonderful example. R., 5272. *Plate*.
- 4365 Mansfield mining crown. Obv. as last. R. SEEGEN DES MANSFELDER BERGBAUES 1811 . 10 ST . EINE MARK . F. Very fine. Rare.
- 4366 Two-thirds crown 1813. Bust r. R. 2/3, etc. Ex. fine.

MONTFORT.

LINE OF BREGENZ.

JOHN, 1662-1686.

- 4367 Sixty kreutzers 1679. IOANNES . COMES . DE . MONTFORT. Bust r. R. SPES NON CONFVNDIT (Hope does not confound) 16(60)79. Arms crowned. Uncirculated. R., 9434. *Plate*.

428 MODERN PRINCELY HOUSES. MONTFORT. OETTINGEN. ORTENBERG.

ANTON, ADMINISTRATOR, 1686-1692.

- 4368 Sixty kreutzers 1690. ANTONIVS . COMES . DE . MONTFORT . ADMINIST.
Bust r. R. FORTITER . ET . CONSTANTER (Bravely and constantly)
16(60)90 F G (Franz Gilly). Crowned arms. Uncirculated.
R., 9435. *Plate*.
- 4369 Kreutzer 1718. ANT . C . I . MONTFORT. Arms. R. CAR . VI . D . G .
R . I . S . A 1718. Unc.

FRANCIS XAVIER, 1758-1780.

- 4370 Crown 1759. FRANC : XAV : COM : DE MONTFORT. Bust r. R.
Arms, 1759, helmet, flag, Bishop's mitre. Very fine.

OETTINGEN.

CARL WOLFGANG, LOUIS XV AND MARTIN, 1522-1547.

- 4371 Crown 1544. KARLWOLF . LVDWIG Z MARTIN. Arms and crest.
1544. R. CAROLVS . V . ROMA . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Imperial eagle.
Extremely fine.

LOUIS EBERHARD, 1622-1634.

- 4372 Crown 1624. LVDWIG . EBERHARD . COMES . OTING . 1624. Arms,
crested. R. FERDINANDVS . II . ROM . IMP . SEM . AVG. Imperial
eagle. Very fine.

ALBERT ERNEST, 1659-1683.

- 4373 Sixty kreutzers 1675. VIGILANTIA ET FIDELITATE (Vigilance and
fidelity). Dog walking l. R. DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT (The Lord
will provide). Royal cypher, 1675. Ex. fine, rare and curious.
Plate.

LINE OF WALLERSTEIN. NEBENLINIE ZU SPIELBERG.

JOHN ALOYSIUS II, 1737-1780.

- 4374 Convention crown 1759. IOAN . ALOYS . I . PRINC . DE ET IN OTTINGEN.
Bust r. R. Two dogs sup. arms. 1759. Ex. fine. Fields bur-
nished. Rare. R., 5382.

ORTENBERG.

CHRISTOPHER WIDMAN. DIED 1660.

- 4375 Crown 1656. CHRISTOPHOR . S . R . E . CARDINALIS . VIDMAN. Bust
as Cardinal r. R. COMES . AB . ORTENBVRG 1656. Arms and
Cardinal's hat. Ex. fine. Rare. Mad., 1837. C. Sch., 5452.
R., 5391. *Plate*.

OSTFRIESLAND.

EDZARD II, 1540-1599.

- 4376 Crown 1564. MO . EDZ . CR . IO . C . E . D . PH . O . DA . PA . D . I .
D . NO . (Moneta Edzardi Christophori Johannis Comitum et
Dominorum Phrisiae Orientalis. Da Pacem Domine in Diebus
Nostris). Human-headed bird. R. FERDI . ROMA . IMPER . SEM .
AVGVSTVS. Bust r. 1564. Very fine. Rare. M., 1843. R., 5395.

ENNO III, 1599-1625.

- 4377 Square half crown 1614. ENNO . COM . ET . DO FRIS . ORIEN : 1614.
Bust r., arms below. R. DA . PACEM . DOMINE . IN . DIEBVS . NOST.
Crowned eagle. Extremely fine. Rare. 30½ x 30½. *Plate*.

CHRISTIAN EBERHARD, 1690-1708.

- 4378 Quarter crown 1696. Arms. R. Imp. eagle. Poor.

REUSS.

UPPER GREIZ.

HENRY XI, 1743-1800.

- 4379 Crown 1769. HENRICVS . XI . S . L . RVTH . COM . ET DOM . DE PL .
DOM . GR . C . G . S . ET L . (Senioris Lineae Ruthenorum Comes
et Dominus De Plania Dominus Graiziae Cranichfeldae. Gerae
Schleiziae and Lobensteinii). Head r. R. Arms, 1769. Very
fine.
- 4380 Copper pfeunig 1760. Lion l. Henry XIII 3 pf. 1817. Arms.
Henry XXII pf., 2 var., 3 pf. 1864. Proofs. Henry LXII 3 pf.
1841. Unc. 6 pcs.

ELDER LINE.

HENRY XIII, 1800-1817.

- 4381 Convention crown 1806. D . G . HENR XIII . S . L . RVTH . S . R . I .
PRINC . COM . E . DOM . PLAV. Bust r., below L (Löwel). R. Arms
on mantle. 1806. Proof. Rare. R., 5463, var. *Plate*.
- 4382 Convention crown 1812. V . G . G . HEINRICH . D . XIII . AELT . REUSS .
G . U . H . V . P . REG . F . Z . GREIZ. Bust r. R. EIN SPECIES THALER
1812 in wreath. X EINE FEINE MARK CONVENTIONS MUNZE. Ex-
tremely fine. R., 5466.

HENRY XX, 1836-1859.

- 4383 Double thaler 1851. HEINRICH XX . V . G . G . AELT . LIN . SOUVERAIN .
FURST REUSS. Head l. A (Berlin). R. 2 THALER VII EINE F MARK
3½ GULDEN VEREINS MUNZE 1851. Arms on crowned mantle.
Extremely fine.

430 MODERN PRINCELY HOUSES. REUSS. SALM. SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

4384 Thaler 1858. Similar to last. Very fine.

HENRY XXII, 1859-.

4385 Thaler 1868. Similar to last. Head r. Brilliant proof.

JUNIOR LINE.

(a) SCHLEIZ.

HENRY LXII, 1818-1854.

4386 Double thaler 1844. HEINRICH LXII IUNG . LIN . UND STAMM ALTEST
. FURST REUSS. Head r. R. Arms on crowned mantle. Ex-
tremely fine.

HENRY XIV.

4387 Thaler 1868. Head r. R. Arms. Extremely fine.

(b) LOBENSTEIN.

HENRY LXXII.

4388 Double thaler 1847. HEINRICH LXXII JUNG . LIN . FURST REUSS.
Head l. R. Arms on mantle. Very fine.

HENRY LXVII.

4389 Thaler 1862. Head r. R. Arms. Proof.

SALM.

FREDERICK III, COUNT OF SALM-KYRBURG, 1779-1794.

4390 Convention crown 1782. FRID . III . D . G . PR . A . SALM . KYRB .
COM . RH . & . SYLV. Bust r. R. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS 1782.
Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Very rare. (Cost \$16.) *Plate*.

SAYN AND WITTGENSTEIN.

LINE OF WITTGENSTEIN.

GUSTAVUS, 1657-1701.

4391 Two-thirds crown 1674. GUSTAV . G . Z . S . W . V . HON . H . Z .
H . V . N . L . V . CL . (Graf Zu Sayn Wittgenstein und Homburg
Hohenstein Zu Herr Valendar Neumagen Lohra und Cletten-
berg). Bust with periwig r. R. UT PRESSA PALM 1674. Crowned
arms. (2/3.) Very fine. Rare.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

WILLIAM I, 1748-1777.

4392 Thick thaler 1765. WILHELMUS . I . DEI . GRAT : C . REG . IN
SCHAUMB. Head l. R. NOBILISSIM : DOM . ACCOM : IN LIPP &
ST : 1765 . EIN THAL FEIN . SILB :. Arms. Order crowned, on
crossed batons. Extremely fine.

GEORGE WILLIAM, 1807-1860.

- 4393 Twentieth of a fine mark 1821. GEORG WILH REG . FURST ZU
SCHAUMB . LIPPE ETC. Head l. R. XX EINE MARK FEIN 1821.
Uncirculated.
- 4394 Thaler 1860. Head r. R. Arms on mantle. Fine.
- 4395 Copper 1, 3 pf. 1858. Bright red proofs. 2 pcs.

ADOLPH GEORGE, 1860-.

- 4396 Thaler 1865. ADOLF GEORG FURST ZU SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Head l.
R. Elaborate arms, angels at sides. Proof.

SCHLICK.

HENRY, COUNT OF PASSAN. DIED 1650.

- 4397 Crown 1634. HEINRIC . SCHLICK . COMES . A . PASSAN : 1634. Arms
surmounted by half lengths of Christ, Saint Anna and the
Virgin. R. FERDINANDVS . II . ROM IMP : SEMPER : AVGVSTVS.
Imperial eagle. Uncirculated.
- 4398 Crown 1646. As last. Very fine.

FRANCIS ERNEST, 1652-1672.

- 4399 Crown 1660. FRA : ERN : SCHLIK . COM : A . PASSAN 1660. Arms
with Christ between St. Anna and the Virgin on clouds. R.
LEOPOLDVS ROM : IMPERATOR SEMPER . AVGVSTVS. Imperial eagle.
Very fine. R., 5553.

FRANCIS HENRY, COUNT OF PASSAN AND WEISSKIRCHEN,
1740-1766.

- 4400 Crown 1759. FRANC : HEN : SCHLIK : S : R : I : C : DE . PASSANO
& WEISKIRCHEN 1759. Arms similar to last. R. M . THERESIA .
D . G . R . IMP . GE . HU . BO . REG. Imperial eagle with crowned
arms. Uncirculated. M., 4376. R., 5555.

SCHWARZBURG.

LINE OF SONDERHAUSEN.

GUNTHER FREDERICK CHARLES, 1835-1880.

- 4401 Double thaler 1854. GUNTHER FRIEDR . CARL FURST Z . SCHWARZB .
SONDERSH. Head l. R. VEREINS MUNZE 1854, etc. Arms with
six crested helmets and nude man and woman as supporters.
Extremely fine.
- 4402 Thaler 1859. Head l. R. Eagle crowned. Semi-proof.
- 4403 Copper 3, 1 pf. 1858. Arms. Proofs. 2 pcs.

LINE OF RUDOLSTADT.

JOHN FREDERICK, 1744-1767.

- 4404 Crown 1765. IOANNES FRIDERICVS . D . G . P . S . RUD . D . S . SENIOR.
Bust r. R. Arms with man and woman as supporters. 1765.
Ex. fine.
- 4405 Copper coins of this and subsequent reigns, 1753-1855. 1 to 5 pf.
Also 6 p. 1812. 3 kr. 1840, base silver. Fine to unc. 17 pcs.

LOUIS GUNTHER IV, 1767-1790.

- 4406 Crown 1786. D . G . LVDOVIC . GVNTHERS . PR . SCHWARZB . RVD .
DOM . SCHW SENIOR. Bust r. R. Arms as last. 1786. Very fine.

FREDERICK CHARLES, 1790-1793.

- 4407 Crown 1791. Design as last. Bust r. Very fine.
- 4408 Half crown 1791. As last. Uncirculated.

FREDERICK GUNTHER, 1807-1867.

- 4409 Crown 1812. FRIEDRICH GUNTHER FURST ZU SCHWARZBURG RUDOL-
STADT. Head r. R. X EINE FEINE MARK CONVENTIONS MUNZE EIN
SPECIES THALER 1812. Uncirculated.
- 4410 Double thaler 1845. FRIEDR . GUNTHER FURST ZU SCHWARZBURG.
Head r. R. VEREINS MUNZE, etc. Arms crested and with nude
man and woman at sides. Very fine.
- 4411 Thaler 1859. As last. R. Eagle. Uncirculated.
- 4412 Thaler 1864. Commemorating the 50th anniversary of his reign.
Obv. as last. R. ZUR FEIER 50 JÄHRIGER REGIERUNG D . 6 NOV .
1864. Eagle. Extremely fine.

ALBERT, 1867-1869.

- 4413 Thaler 1867. ALBERT FURST ZU SCHWARZBURG. Head r. R. EIN
VEREINSTHALER XXX EIN PFUND FEIN 1867. Eagle. Unc., brilliant.

SCHWARZENBERG.

JOHN ADOLPH, 1645-1683.

- 4414 Crown 1682. IO : AD : D : G : PRINC : SCHWARTZENBERG. Bust r.,
with long hair. R. B : W : HO : D : IN GIMMVR : WIT : FRAV . ETC .
1682. Crowned arms within the Golden Fleece. Uncirculated.
Very rare. (Cost \$26.) *Plate*. R., 5607. M., 1664.

FERDINAND WILLIAM EUSEBIUS AND MARIA ANNA, 1683-1703.

- 4415 Crown 1696. FERDINAND ET MARIA ANNA. Busts r. R. D . G . PRINC
A SCHWARZENBERG . HÆRES LANGRAVIA IN SVIZ (Sulz). Arms.
Extremely fine.

- 4416 Crown 1696. Ferdinand alone. FERDINAND . D . G . PR . A
SCHWARTZENBERG. Bust in periwig r. R. DOM . IN HOHEN LANDS-
BERG . GIMB . MUR . WIT . ET FRAUENBERG . 1696. Crowned arms
within the Golden Fleece. Very fine. Very rare. (Cost \$18.)
R., 5610. M., 1666.

JOSEPH, 1732-1782.

- 4417 Convention crown 1766. IOSEPH . D . G . S . R . I . PRIN . IN
SCHWARZENBERG. Bust r. R. LANDGR . IN . CLEGGOV . COM . IN .
SULZ . DUX . CRUM. Arms on mantle crowned, below X . EINE
FEINE MARK 1766. Proof, very slightly hairmarked. Rare. C.
Sch., 5670. M., 5491. R., 5614.

JOHN, 1782-1789.

- 4418 Crown 1783. IOH . D . G . S . R . I . PRINCEPS IN SCHWARZENBERG.
Bust r. R. LANDG . INCLEG . COM . INSULZ . DVX . CRVM 1783.
Arms crowned. Very fine. Cat. Sch., 5671. R., 5616.

SOLMS.

LINE OF BARUTH-WILDENFELS.

CHRISTIAN AUGUST, 1738-1784.

- 4419 Crown. On his marriage to Elizabeth Amelia Frederica of Isen-
burg, Dec. 27, 1738. CHRISTIAN AVGVST GRAF ZV SOLMS LAVBACH
V . T . II . Z . M . W & S (Herr Zu Munzenberg Wildenfels und
Sonnenwalde). Bust r., below VERMÆHLT MIT. R. ELISABETHA
AMALIA FRIDERICA GRÆFIN ZV YSENBURG DEN 27 DEC . 1738. Bust
l. Very fine. Rare. M., 4391. R., 5632.
- 4420 Convention crown 1770. In memory of Count Otto, head of the
main House of Solms-Laubach. OTTO GRAF ZU SOLMS UND HERR
ZU MINCZENBERG. Bust with low hat r. R. Pyramid with ins.
Extremely fine. Beautiful coin. *Plate.* M., 6874. R., 5440.

SPRINZENSTEIN.

JOHN EHRENRICH. DIED 1729.

- 4421 Crown 1717. IOAN ERNRICUS S . R . I . C . & DOM . DE ET IN SPRINZEN-
STEIN ET NEUHAUS. Bust in peruke and armor. R. ARCHI .
MONETARI . HÆREDITARI . UTRIUSQ . ARCHIDUCAT AUSTRIÆ 1717.
Elaborate arms. Very fine. Rare.

STOLBERG.

LOUIS, 1538-1574, UNDER CHARLES V, ROMAN EMPEROR,
1519-1556.

- 4422 Crown (15)47. LVDIVI : CO : I . STOL : KONIG : RVPEFO. Floriated

cross and five shields. R. CAROLVS : V : ROMA : IMP : AV : 47.
Eagle, Augsburg arms below. Extremely fine. Rare.

WOLFGANG GEORGE, 1612-1631.

- 4423 Crown 1624. WOLF . GEORG . COMI . IN . STOL . KO 1624. Arms.
R. WERNI . ET . HON . DO . IN : EP . MIN . B . LOR . ET . CLE. Stag
to l. Very fine.

JOHN MARTIN, 1638-1669.

- 4424 Crown 1646. IOHAN : MARTIN : COM : IN : STOLBERG . KON : R .
WERN : E . HO : . Crowned pillar behind a stag. R. DOM : IN :
EPS . MVN . BREVB : LOR : ET . CLETEN 1646. Arms, I.K (John
Krieg, mint master). Fine. Scarce.

CHRISTIAN FREDERICK AND JOSEPH CHRISTIAN, 1704-1738.

- 4425 Twenty-four m. groschen 1707. GOTT SEE GNE UND ERHALTE UNSERE
BERGWERCKE. Stag and pillar. R. Ins. Fine.
4426 1/48 thaler 1719, 1/6 thaler 1744, 1/12 thaler 1764, also 2 copper
pfennigs 1722, 1799. All with stag. Very fine. 5 pcs.

CHRISTIAN LOUIS, 1738-1761.

- 4427 Two-thirds crown 1739. As last. Very fine.

FREDERICK BOTHO AND CHARLES LOUIS, 1739-1768.

- 4428 Crown 1764. FRIEDRICH BOTHO U . CARL LUDWIG . Z . STOLB . R . W .
U . H. Arms. R. X . EINE FEINE MARCK DEM CONVENT . FUSS.
Stag and pillar. Very fine.
4429 Two-thirds crown 1764. As last. Very fine.

TRAUTSON.

JOHN FRANCIS, 1621-1663.

- 4430 Crown 1639. IO . FRANC : TRAVTSON : C : IN : FALKHENSTAIN.
Bust r. R. L . B . IN . SPRECHEN . ET . SCHROVENST 1639 . SVB .
VMBRA . ALARVM . TVARVM (Under the shadow of thy wings).
Imperial eagle above shield. Fine. Rare. M., 1932. R., 5698.
Plate.

FRANCIS EUSEBIUS, 1678-1728.

- 4431 Crown 1708. FRANC . EUSEB . TRAVTHSON COM . IN FALKHENSTAIN.
Bust wearing great peruke r. R. L . B . IN SPECHEN ET SCHROVEN-
STEIN 1708. Arms with elaborate crests. Very fine. Rare.
R., 5699. M., 1933.

WALDECK.

CARL AUGUST FREDERICK, 1728,1763. FREDERICK, 1763-1812.

4432 Copper coins. 4, 6 pf. 1730. 2 pf. 1757. 3 pf. 1781. 1/2 gr. 1809.
Fine. 5 pcs.

4433 Convention crown 1810. FRIDERICUS PR . WALDECCIAE COM . PYR.
Crowned arms in wreath. R. VIRTUTE VIAM DIMETIAR (Valor
measures the way) X EINE FEINE MARK 1810 . F. W. Semi-proof.
R., 5706.

GEORGE, 1812-1813.

4434 Crown 1813. GEORG FURST ZU WALDECK UND PYRMONT &C. Head l.
R. CONCORDIA PATRIAE NUTRIX (Concord, the nurse of patriot-
ism) 1813 F. W. Arms on crowned mantle. Extremely fine.
Milling not fully struck up on right edge.

GEORGE HENRY, 1813-1845.

4435 Crown thaler 1824. GEORG HEINR : FURST Z . WALDECK U . PYRMONT
EIN KRONEN THALER 1824. R. PALMA SUB PONDERE (The palm
grows under a load). Palm with weight on center, arms on
trunk. Very fine. R., 5709.

4436 Double thaler 1842. Arms on crowned mantle. R. VEREINS MUNZE.
Den. in wreath. Edge MUNZE CONVENTION VOM 30 JULY 1838.
Very fine. R., 5713.

4437 Copper 3 pf. 1845. 1 pf. 1855. Unc. and proof. 1 gr. 1867, base.
Vf. 3 pcs.

GEORGE VICTOR, 1845-.

4438 Thaler 1867. GEORG VICTOR FURST ZU WALDECK U . PYRMONT.
Head l. R. Arms on crowned mantle. 1867. Very fine.

WALDSTEIN (WALLENSTEIN).

ADALBERT EUSEBIUS VON WALLENSTEIN, DUKE OF FRIED-
LAND, SAGAN AND MECKLENBURG. BORN AT HERMANIC,
BOHEMIA, SEPT. 15, 1583. ASSASSINATED AT
EGER, 25 FEBY., 1634.

GOLD.

4439 Ducat 1629. ALBER . D . G . D . FRID . ET . SAGA. Bust in armor
and great collar r., sun below. R. SAC . RO . IMPE . PRINCEPS 1629.
Crowned arms. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

4440 Crown 1626. ALBERTVS : D : G . DVX FRIDLANDIAE. Bust as last.
R. DOMINVS . PROTECTOR . MEVS 1626 (The Lord my Protector).

436 MODERN PRINCELY HOUSES. WALLENSTEIN. WIED. SWITZERLAND.

Eagle bearing arms, within square, crown above. Fine and very rare. *Plate*. Cost £10, 1902.

- 4441 Three groschen 1630. ALBER . D : G . DVX MEG . FR . ET . SA. Bust as above. R. COM . SVER . DO . ROS . ET ST 1630. Three shields. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

- 4442 Crown 1632. ALBERT . D . G . DVX . MEGA FRID . ET . SAG . PR . VAN. Bust as above. R. COM . SVE : DO : ROS : ET . STARGAR 1633. Crowned arms within the Order of the Golden Fleece. Very fine. Splendid example of this great rarity. Cost \$85. *Plate*.

WIED.

FREDERICK ALEXANDER, 1737-1791.

- 4443 Mining pf. 1748. Mon. J. F. A. W. R. SOLERTIA VINCIT. Hand turning a windlass over a mine mouth. $\frac{1}{4}$ st. 1752. GOTT . SEGNE DAS BERG WERCK. View of mine. Weid Runkel. G. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ st. 1755. Copper. Fine. 3 pcs.

WINDISCH-GRATZ.

LEOPOLD VICTORIN JOHN. BORN 1686. COUNT 1727-1746.

- 4444 Crown 1732. LEOPOLD . VICT . IO . S . R . I . COMES . A . WINDISCH-GRATZ. Bust in periwig and armor r. R. S . C . M . CONS . STATUS . INT . & HÆRED . PER . STYR . SUP . STAB . PRÆFECTUS 1732. Elaborate arms. Extremely fine. Rare. M., 1940. R., 5732.

JOSEPH NICHOLAS, 1746-1802.

- 4445 Half crown 1777. IOS . NIC . S . R . I . IMMEDIATVS . COM . AC . DOM . A . WINDISCHGRATZ. Bust r. R. SUP . PER . STYR . STAB . PRÆFECTUS HÆREDITARIUS 1777. Elaborate arms. Proof. Rare.

SWITZERLAND.

HELVETIAN REPUBLIC.

GOLD.

- 4446 Sixteen francs 1800. HELVETISCHE REPUBLIK. Ancient warrior standing with flag. B (Berne). R. 16 FRANKEN 1800 in wreath. Semi-proof.
- 4447 Twenty francs 1873. Pattern by *L. Wiener*. Helvetia seated to l., Alps before her, oak stump behind; above 22 stars. R. 20 FR 1873 in wreath. Milled edge. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 4448 Twenty francs 1899. Bust of Helvetia to l., by *F. Landry*, Alps in background, HELVETIA above. R. Shield on branch. 20 FR 1899. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 4449 Four francs or dollar 1801. HELVETISCHE REPUBLIK 1801. Ancient warrior with flag. R. 4 FRANKEN. B (Berne) in wreath. Semi-proof. Scarce.
- 4450 Five batzen (20 c.). As last. Also 3 base coins, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 b. 1799, 1 r. 1802. Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 4451 Five, 2 and 1 francs 1851, by *A. Bovy*. Helvetia seated to l. HELVETIA. R. Denomination. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 4452 Two and 1 francs 1894, 1887. Standing figure of Helvetia. Also 7 copper and nickel coins. Ex. fine. 9 pcs.
- 4453 Two francs 1860. Pattern by *A. Bovy*. Arms of Switzerland surrounded by 22 stars. R. 2 FRANCS 1860 in wreath. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 4454 Five francs 1889. CONFOEDERATIO HELVETICA 1889. Beautiful head of Helvetia l. R. 5 F and arms in wreath. Uncirculated, faint scratch on cheek.

CANTONS.

AARGAU.

- 4455 Beron Münster. Convent founded A. D. 720 by Beron, Count of Lenzburg, who paid an annual tribute of forty of these medallie coins to Luzerne for protection. BERO COM : DE . LENZB : FUNDA : ECCL . BERO 720. Arms of Lenzburg. R. COLLEG : BERO SVIS BENEV : D : D :. St. Michael hurling thunderbolt, standing on dragon. Half-crown size, by *Ulrich*. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4456 Four francs 1812. CANTON AARGAU 1812. Arms of Canton crowned. R. SCHWEIZER EIDSGENOSSENS 4 FRANK. Ancient Swiss warrior with halberd and shield. XIX CANTONE. Semi-proof. Scarce.
- 4457 Twenty batzen ($\frac{1}{2}$ dol.) 1809. 5 batzen 1808, 1826. 10 batzen 1818. 1 b. 1826. $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5 rappen 1831. Very fine. 7 pcs.
- 4458 Medallie dollar. Commemorating Aargau's entering the Confederation 1803, also the 25th anni. of the United Shooting Fest, 1849. Beautiful female; the Aar River. R. Arms. Extremely fine.

APPENZELL.

- 4459 Four francs 1812. CANTON APPENZELL 1812 . IEDEM DAS SEINIGE. Bear. v r on shield. R. As last 4 fr. Semi-proof. Scarce.
- 4460 Two francs 1812. As last. Extremely fine.
- 4461 Twenty kreutzers 1740. Eagle with bear on shield. R. GLORIA, etc. $\frac{1}{2}$ batzen 1808. Vg. 2 pcs.

CITY AND CANTON OF BASLE.

GOLD.

- 4462 Duplone 1795. RESPUBLICA BASILIENSIS 1795. Baselstab on shield,

hat above. R. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE (Lord preserve us in peace). Proof. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4463 Crown 1624. MONETA NOVA VRBIS BASILEENSIS 1624. Baselstab in tressure of four arches. R. DOMINE COSERVA NOS IN PACE. Eagle. Fine.
- 4464 Batzen on the New Year 1694. Basilisk, unicorn, donkey. R. IM . NEIEN IAR . DRIEB SAL NITSCHAT WERDV CET HAT 1694. Fine. Rare.
- 4465 Double crown without date (above 1600?). View of city divided by river Rhine above BASILEA. R. Baselstab surrounded by 8 coats of arms. Very fine.
- 4466 Crown without date, about same period as last. Similar view of the city. R. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE. Baselstab. Very fine.
- 4467 Crown 1741. View of city and river Rhine. 8 coats of arms. BASILEA above, beneath 1741. R. DOMINE . CONSERVA . NOS . IN . PACE. Basilisk with arms. Semi-proof.
- 4468 Half crown 1741. Similar. Very fine.
- 4469 Thaler 1765. Obverse similar to rev. of next preceding. R. MONETA REIPUB . BASILEENSIS 1765 in wreath I THALER. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 4470 Crown 1793. Obv. similar to last. R. View of city and river Rhine, Cathedral in foreground. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 4471 Five batzen 1810. Obv. as last. 1 batzen 1806, shield. 5 batzen 1826, shield. Last fine, others unc. 3 pcs.
- 4472 Shooting Festival medallic dollar 1844. View of ST : IACOB AN DER BIRS 25 AUGUST 1444. R. Shields of the 9 Cantons which took part in the battle of St. Jacob, 1444. Semi-proof. Size 24.
- 4473 Shooting Fest 1879. 5 francs. DAS SCHWERT ZUR HAND IM HERZEN GOTT SO WIRD D. SCHWEIZER NIE Z. SPOTT. Swiss with great sword. R. 22 shields and basilisk. Ex. fine.

BERNE.

GOLD.

- 4474 Two ducats 1771. MONETA AUREA REIPUBLICÆ BERNENSIS. Arms of Berne crowned, over which two lions hold a liberty cap, sceptre and sword. R. In a cartouche BENEDICTUS SIT IEHOVA DEUS 2 . DUC . 1771 (Blessed be the God Jehovah, 2 ducats, 1771). Beautiful proof. Very rare.
- 4475 Duplone 1794. RESPUBLICA BERNENSIS. Arms crowned. R. DEUS PROVIDEBIT 1794. (God will provide). Extremely fine.

- 4476 Ducat 1794. *RESPUBLICA BERNENSIS*. Arms crowned, sprays at bottom. R. *BENEDICTVS SIT IEHOVA DEVS*. In wreath, I DVCAT 1794. Proof. Rare.
- 4477 Four ducats 1796. Obverse as last. R. *DEUS PROVIDEBIT* (God will provide) 1796. Ancient Swiss standing, with halberd and fasces. Proof, showing very slight rubbing.

SILVER.

- 4478 Crown 1494. *SANCTVS VINCENCIVS* 1494. St. Vincent standing l., with open Bible and palm in his hands, within a tressure of 14 arches. R. Twenty shields of arms in outer circle and in semi-circle shields of seven Associated Cantons; to left, a bear walks, above him double-headed eagle. Very fine. Well and evenly struck. Extremely rare and one of the earliest crowns with date in Arabic numerals. *Plate*.
- 4479 Penny 1619. *MONETA BERNENSIS* 1619. Bear and eagle. R. *CON . BERCHT . D . ZER (M?)*. Cross. Fine.
- 4480 Twenty batzen 1659. *BERCHTOLD . D . ZERINGOVND*. Eagle. R. *MONETA . REIP BERNENS* 1659. Bear on shield. Ex. fine. Nick on edge.
- 4481 Crown 1679. *MONETA . REIPUBLICÆ . BERNENSIS*. Bear on shield. R. *BENEDICTVS . SIT . IEHOVA . DEVS . 1679*. Addorsed B's cruciform. Fine.
- 4482 Crown 1700. *SENATUS . ET . SEDECIM . VIRI . REIP . BERNENSIS*. Large bear walking l. R. *LIBERTAS LIBERIS CURÆ* 1700. Clasped hands, one mailed, issuing from clouds, support sceptre and sword, which pass through oak wreath; blazing sun above. Fine. Rare.
- 4483 Quarter crown, without date. *LACTE . PIETATIS . ET . FORTITUDI*. Bear seated nursing two cubs, while her right arm clasps another. R. *BENEDICTUS SIT IEHOVA DEUS* (Blessed be the God Jehovah). Extremely fine. Curious. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4484 Crown of Louis XVI of France, struck at Pau 1786. Counter-stamped with arms of Berne on obv. and 40 BZ (40 batzen) on rev. Very good. Rare.
- 4485 Half crown 1796. Arms. R. *DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT* (The Lord provides) 1796. Ancient Swiss standing. Ex. fine.
- 4486 Five batzen ($\$1\frac{1}{4}$ size) 1787. *MONETA REIPUB . BERNENS . 1787*. Arms. R. Bear, seated, holds scroll ins. *DOMINVS PROVIDEBIT* 1766. Uncirculated. Remarkable in having two dates, and they differ.
- 4487 Quarter crown 1797. Arms. R. *DOMINUS PROVIDEBIT*. Addorsed B's crowned, cruciform. Uncirculated.

- 4488 Kreutzer 1718. 20 kr. 1756. $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1760. Franc 1787. Batzen 1818. Vg. 5 pcs.
- 4489 Crown 1798. Arms. R. Ancient warrior, in oval. Ex. fine.
- 4490 Franc 1811. Arms. R. SCHWEIZ : EIDSGENOSS. Ancient warrior. Uncirculated.
- 4491 Double thaler 1818, on the annexation of the Jura Bernois. RES-PUBLICA BERNENSIS. Arms crowned. R. FIDES UTRIMQUE FALLERE NESCIAM in oak wreath. CIVIB. JURAN. IN. COMMUNEM PATRIAM RECEPTIS. HOMAG. PRÆSTIT. DELEMONTII XXIV. JUN. MDCCXVIII. Proof. Rare.
- 4492 Five batzen 1826 over 25. 1826 dif. from last. $2\frac{1}{2}$ b. 1826. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 4493 Medallion gymnasium crown. Arms. R. SIT SUA VIRTUTI PALMA GYMNASIUM BERNENSE. City standing beside palm. Proof.
- 4494 School $\frac{1}{4}$ crown. Arms. R. CULTURA MITESCIT PRÆM. DILIG. Man grafting. Very fine.
- 4495 Shooting Festival five francs 1857. EHRE IST MEIN HOECHSTES ZIEL (Honor is my highest aim). Ancient warrior. R. Crossed guns, wreath. Arms. Ex. fine.
- 4496 Shooting Fest 1885. 5 francs. DEM BUND ZUM SCHUTZ DEM FEIND ZUM TRUTZ. Helvetia standing. R. Arms, crossed guns, etc. Ex. fine.

CHAUX DE FONDS.

- 4497 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1863. HELVETIA 5 FRANCS. Helvetia seated. R. Cantonal arms, guns, etc. Obv. nicked; otherwise very fine.

CHUR.

- 4498 Three groshen 1709. CHVR. TC. LANDMVNZ 1709. Arms. R. St. Peter on cloud. Fine.
- 4499 Two-thirds crown 1690. Ulrich VII Bishop of Chur (Coire). VDAL : D : G : EP : CVR. S. R. I. PRIN. D. INFUR & GROS. Half length in rich armor crowned, sceptre in right, orb in left, in field. S. LUCI. P. E. C. R. LEOPOLDVS. D : G : ROM. IMPER. S. A. 1690. Eagle ($\frac{2}{3}$). Extremely fine. Rare.

FREIBURG.

- 4500 Four francs 1813 or crown. CANTON FREYBURG. Crowned arms between branches. 1813. R. SCHWEIZER^E EIDSGENOSS^T 4 FRANK^N. Ancient warrior. XIX CANT. Proof. Scarce.
- 4501 Shooting Fest, 1881, 5 francs. Historical group. 1481. R. View of city; suspension bridge. Very fine.

- 4502 Seven groschen 1789. 5 rappen 1806. Batzen 1811. 5 b. 1828.
Batzen token, Jesuit College, 1840. Medalet in bronze of Vevey.
Fine to proof. 6 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF GENEVA.

GOLD.

- 4503 Duplone (\$10) 1771. RESPUBLICA GENEVENSI. Arms. R. POST
TENEBRAS LUX (After darkness, light) 1771. IHS in a glory
of rays. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.
4504 Twenty francs 1848. POST TENEBRAS LUX. City arms. R. REP. ET
CANT. DE GENEVE 20 FRANCS 1848. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4505 One sol and twelve sols 1590. Copper. Issued for the support
of the garrison during the war against Savoy. Emblazoned
arms. R. P. VN. SOLS POUR LE(S) SOLDATS D(E) GENEVE 1590.
1st unc.; last plugged. Mailliet, pl. XLI, 1, 3. 2 pcs.
4506 Twelve sols 1602. GENEVA. CIVITAS 1602. Arms. R. POST TENEBRAS
LVX POVR XII SOLS. Very fine. Rare.
4507 Quarter crown 1710. Dime size, 1714, 1791, 1875. Very fine.
4 pcs.
4508 Crown 1794. REPUBLIQUE GENEVOISE. Head of the republic with
mural crown l., below EGALITE LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE. R. APES
LES TENEBRES LA LUMIERE. In center two wheat ears, between
them PRIX DU TRAVAIL L'AN III. DE L'EGALITE 1794 (Reward of
labor. Third year of equality). Uncirculated—a remarkable ex-
ample of this coin. Very rare.
4509 Twelve florins 9 sols 1796 (crown). Six florins 4 s. 6 d. 1795.
15 sols 1794. GENEVE REPUBLIQUE L'AN V. L'EGALITE. City arms.
R. POST TENEBRAS LUX and value. In center of radiant sun
I.H.S., or value on smaller pieces. Very fine. Rare. 3 pcs.
4510 Six deniers 1817. 1 sol 6 deniers 1825. Sol 1825. 2, 4, 10, 25
centimes 1849. Centime 1839, '44 (copper). Very fine and unc.
9 pcs.
4511 Ten francs 1848. POST TENEBRAS LUX (After darkness, light).
City arms. R. REPUBLIQUE ET CANTON DE GENEVE. ANT BOVY (the
die sinker). In wreath 10 FRANCS 1848. Large. Extremely
fine. Rare.
4512 Five francs 1868. As last. Extremely fine.
4513 Shooting Fest 1851 (size of 5 francs), by *Dorciere*. GENEVA CANTON
SUISSE 1851. Beautiful female semi-nude standing—Peace. R.
Arms on crossed guns. Proof. Rare.

GLARIUS.

- 4514 Shooting Fest 40 batzen 1847. EIDGENOSSISCHES FREYSCHIESSEN IN GLARUS . 1847. Arms. Saint walking. R. Trophy. 40 BTZ. Very fine.
- 4515 One schilling 3 rappen 1807. 3 schilling 9 rappen 1814. Copper. Fine. 2 pcs.

GRISONS (GRAUBUNDEN, GRAY LEAGUE).

- 4516 Five batzen 1820. Arms of three united leagues, supported by three clasped hands from Heaven. Unc. Rare.
- 4517 One Swiss batzen 1826. 1/2 b. 1820. As last. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 4518 Shooting Fest, 1842, at Chur (Coire) the capital, 4 francs. Arms, as above. R. Swiss shield on trophy. Very fine. Rare.
- 4519 Half and one Swiss batzen 1842. Arms and wreath. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs.

LAUSANNE.

- 4520 Shooting Fest, 1876, 5 francs. POUR . ETRE . FORTS . SOYONS . UNIS. Two beautiful females clasp hands before trophy, 1836-1876; Alps in background. R. View of the city. Extremely fine.

LUCERNE.

GOLD.

- 4521 Ducat 1741. Two wild men support crown over arms. R. DUCATUS REIPUBLICÆ LUCERNENSIS 1741. Uncirculated. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4522 Crown 1622. MONETA . NOVA . LVCERNENSIS 1622. Double-headed eagle. R. SANCTVS . LODIGARIVS. The Saint standing with pick and crozier. Very fine. Slight chips off on rev. edge. Very rare.
- 4523 Schilling 1623. As last. 1 angster 1790. 40 batzen 1793. 10 rappen 1806. 5 batzen 1810. 10 batzen 1812. 1 and 1/2 batzen 1813. 2 1/2 batzen 1815. 1 rappen 1831 (copper) Vg. to unc. 10 pcs.
- 4524 Forty batzen or crown 1796. RESPUBLICA LUCERNENSI 40 BAZ. Arms. R. DOMINUS SPES POPULI SUI 1796 (God, the hope of his people). Addorsed L's. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 4525 Four francs 1813. CANTON LUZERN 1813. Arms between palms. R. SCHWEIZER^E EIDSGENOSSEN^T 4 FRANKEN. Ancient Swiss standing. XIX CANT. Proof, very slightly abraded.

LUGANO.

- 4526 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1883. TIRO FEDERALE IN LUGANO 1883.

Trophy, in distance view of lake, city, Alps. R. LIBERTADE
INERME E DE TIRANNI AGEVOL FREDA. Helvetia and river god;
engine emerging from a tunnel. Beautiful. Unc.

NEUCHÂTEL.

MARIE DE NEMOURS, 1694-1707.

- 4527 Sixteen creutzers 1694. MARIA . D . G . PR . NOVICASTRI 1694.
Crowned M's cruciform, lis in angles, 16 in center. R. OCULI .
DOMINI . SVPER . IVSTOS (The eyes of the Lord are over the just).
Arms crowned. Very fine. Rare.
- 4528 Twenty creutzers 1695. MARIA . D . G . PR . SVP . NOVI CASTRI. Her
bust wearing hooded cape r. R. Same ins. as last. Uncircu-
lated. Very rare.

FREDERICK I OF PRUSSIA AS SOVEREIGN PRINCE, 1657-1713.

- 4529 Twenty creutzers 1713. FRID . D . G . REX . BOR . ET . ELECT. Bust r.
R. SVP . PR . AR . NEOC . ET . VAL 1713 CR 20. Arms crowned.
Very good. Rare.

FREDERICK WILLIAM III OF PRUSSIA AS SOVEREIGN
PRINCE, 1770-1740.

- 4530 21 batzen (\$1½). F . G . REX . BOR . PR . SVP . NOVIC & VAL 21 BZ.
Crowned arms. R. SUUM CUIQUE (To each one his own) 1796.
Cross with radiant star in center. Very good.
- 4531 Twenty-one batzen 1799. Ins. as last. Bust l. R. SUUM CIUQUE.
Two wild men sup. arms. 21 BZ below. Very fine.
- 4532 Two kreutzers 1792, 1800. 1 kr. 1818. Base silver. Vg. Ex. fine.
3 pcs.

ALEXANDER BERTHIER (PRINCE OF WAGRAM), 1806-1815.

- 4533 Five francs 181 . ALEXANDRE PRINCE DE NEUCHÂTEL. Un-
adorned bust r., by *Droz*. R. PRINCIPAUTE DE NEUCHÂTEL. In
wreath 5 FRANCS; below 181 . Space left for inserting date.
Edge lettered with weight, etc. *Restrike*. Proof. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4534 Base silver or copper. 1 batzen 1806. 1 kreutzer 1807. ½ batzen
1808. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

NIDWALDEN.

- 4535 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1861. Swiss cross in double glory. R.
Arnold Winkelried gathering the hostile lances into his breast.
Extremely fine. Scarce.

THE EPHEMERAL CANTON OF SARINE AND BROYE.

Founded Feby., 1798. Consisted of the Romish portion of Freiburg, together with the districts of Payerne, Avenches and Morat. The Deputies representing the Canton met at Payerne, forming a provisional assembly. It was reunited to the Canton of Freiburg May 30, 1798, after a brief existence.

- 4536 Forty-two creutzers 1798. CANTON DE SARINE . ET BROYE. Fasces surmounted by a Tyrolese hat. R. LIBERTE EGALITE 1798. In wreath VAL FUR DE 42 CR. The only coin struck by the Canton and which was withdrawn from circulation 1800. Very fine. Very rare.

SCHAFFHAUSEN.

- 4537 Dicken ($\frac{1}{4}$ crown) 1614. MO . NO . SCAFFVSENSIS 1614. Ram leaping from the door of a castle. R. DEVS . SPES . NOSTRA . EST (God is our hope). Eagle. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 4538 Crown 1620. As last. Fine. Scarce.
- 4539 Half crown 1621. As last. Fine. Rare.
- 4540 Batzen and $\frac{1}{2}$ b. 1809. Rampant ram. Unc. and vf. 2 pcs.
- 4541 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1865. Helvetia with Tell's son. R. Arms. Unc.

SCHWYZ.

- 4542 Crown 1653. MONETA . NOVA SVITENSIS 1653. Eagle and arms. R. TVRRIS . FORTISS : NOME : DOM :. St. Martin dividing his cloak with a beggar. Fine. Slight defect in planchet on edge. Rare. *Plate.*
- 4543 Two rappen 1813 (copper), 1844. Rappen 1777 (copper). $\frac{2}{3}$ and 4 batzen 1811. Very fine. 5 pcs.
- 4544 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1867. Rampant lion guards arms. R. Trophy. Unc.

SOLEURE (SOLOTHURN).

GOLD.

- 4545 Half ducat 1789. RESPUBLICA SOLODORENSIS. Crowned arms. R. S . URSUS MART 1789. Saint in armor standing with banner. Proof. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4546 Four francs or crown 1813. CANTON SOLOTH^N 1813. Crowned shield between olive branches. R. SCHWEIZER^E EIDSGENOSST^T. Swiss standing holds flag and shield. XIX CANT. Below 4 FRANKEN. Proof. Beautiful. Rare.
- 4547 Five and $2\frac{1}{2}$ batzen 1826. Uncirculated. Rappen 1798 (copper). Vg. 3 pcs.
- 4548 Shooting Fest, 1855, regular coin for 5 francs. With edge in-

scribed EIDGEN * FREISCHIESEN * SOLOTHURN 1855. Extremely fine. Rare.

ST. GALL.

- 4549 Dicken 1505 ($\frac{1}{4}$ crown). MONETA NOVA SANCTI GALLI. Bear walking l. R. SANCTVS OTIMARVS 1505. Eagle. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 4550 Crown 1624. MO . NO . CIVIT . SANGALLENSIS 1624. Bear walking l. R. SOLI . DEO . OPT : MAX : LAVS . ET . GLORIA (To the Lord most perfect the highest praise and glory). Eagle. Good.
- 4551 Two kreutzers 1723, 1786. Bear walking l. $\frac{1}{2}$ b. 1809. 1 b. 1814. 5 b. 1812. Good. 5 pcs.
- 4552 Shooting Fest 5 francs 1874. Ancient Swiss kneeling, holds banner in left hand, while his right has a sword uplifted to the sun, and leads his hosts against the camp of the enemy. 1474-1476. R. Arms; in background beautiful scenic view of villages with great procession. 1874. Uncirculated.

BENEDICTINE ABBEY.

- 4553 Twenty kreutzers 1774. BEDA . D . G . S . R . I . P . S . G . E . SI . I . V . TH . A . V . A . E . (Beda, Dei Gratia Sacri Romani Imperii Princeps Sancti Galli et Sancti Joannis in Valle Thurae Abbas Virginis Annunciatae Eques). Arms on mantle. R. St. Gall seated holds up loaf of bread to standing bear. Fine.
- 4554 Crown 1776. BEDA . D . G . S . R . I . P . (Beda, by the grace of God, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire). Arms on mantle. R. ABB . S . G . E . S . I . A . V . E . (Abbot of St. Gall and St. John, Knight of the Annunciation to the Virgin). Bear walking r. with log on his shoulder; below 1776. Very fine.

THURGAU.

- 4555 Half batzen 1808. Batzen 1809. Arms. Vg. and unc. Rare. 2 pcs.

TICINO.

- 4556 Franc 1813. Arms. R. Ancient Swiss with halberd. Semi-proof. Rare.
- 4557 Four francs 1814. Type as last. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4558 Three soldi 1813. Quarter franc 1836. Three denari 1835, 1841. Three soldi 1838. Base silver. Copper. Very fine. 5 pcs.

UNTERWALDEN.

GOLD.

- 4559 Ducat 1787. B : NICOLAUS VON FLUE. St. Nicholas Von Flue in a hermit's garb kneeling to left in attitude of prayer; above crowned

head in radiate star; landscape background. R. NATUS A° 1417
OBIIT . A° 1487 . XXI MARTY. In center, within palms DUCAT .
REIPUB . SUBSILV . SUPER . 1787. Extremely fine and very rare.
Plate. Nicholas Von Flue was born in Saxlen on March 20,
1417, and died 1466. Through his exertions, in 1481 Freiburg
and Solothurn joined the Confederation. He was canonized by
Pope Clement IX in 1669. It has been said of him that he
lived for twenty years with no other food than the bread of the
Eucharist.

SILVER.

- 4560 Five batzen 1811. CANTON UNTERWALDEN NID DEM WALD. Arms.
R. Denomination. Very fine. Scarce.

URI, SCHWYZ AND UNTERWALDEN.

- 4561 Six creutzer 1777. F . FRID AMBUEL EP . SED. Frederick Ambuel,
1760-1780. Arms. R. COM . E . P . R . E . VALL . 1777. Arms.
CR. 6. Copper. Very fine. Rare.

URI.

- 4562 Two batzen 1811. Ox head on shield. R. UNITAS VERITAS ET RELIGIO
(The united forces of religion). Unc.
4563 One rappen. ½ and 1 batzen 1811. Copper. Fine. 3 pcs.

VALAIS.

- 4564 Adrian V von Riedmatten, Bishop of Sittin 1685. Poor. Creutzer
1628. Fair. Fred. I 1722. Base silver. Dime size. Poor to
v. good. 3 pcs.

VAUD.

- 4565 Forty batzen 1812, or crown. CANTON DE VAUD 1812. Shield,
LIBERTE ET PATRIE. R. CONFEDERATION SUISSE 40 BATZ. Ancient
Swiss standing. Extremely fine. Rare.
4566 Twenty batzen 1811, or ½ crown. Ten batzen 1823. As last.
Very fine. Semi-proof. 2 pcs.
4567 Shooting Fest, 1845, 1 franc! Rather a small size to give as the
prize in the shooting match of August 10, yet it was so given,
and while similar to above, has 10 AOOT 1845 on rev. in addition.
Proof. Rare.
4568 Half batzen 1809. 1 b. 1818-1827. 5 batzen 1810, 1813, 1826.
First three fine, last uncirculated. 6 pcs.

ZUG.

- 4569 Dicken or ¼ crown 1612. MON . NO . TVGI SAN . OSW . 1612. Half
length of St. Oswald with raven with ring in his beak, sur-

mounting an ampulla. R. CVM . HIS . QVI . OD . PACE . ERAM . PACI (I was peaceful with those who hated peace). Eagle. Very fine. Rare.

NOTE.—In the church which is dedicated to St. Oswald, at Zug, there is an equestrian statue of St. Oswald, beneath which are the arms of England and the following inscription, trs., "This St. Oswald is the King of Northumbria, who was slain by Penda, King of Mercia, in 642."

- 4570 Crown 1621. MONETA . NO . CANTONIS . TVGIENSIS. Angel with arms. 1621. R. As last. Fine. Rare.
- 4571 Crown 1622. As last except the date. Fine. Rare.
- 4572 Shooting Fest, 1869, 5 francs. HANS LANDWING RETTET DAS PANNER BEI ARBEDO 1499. Man in armor with tattered flag and battle ax. R. Arms in wreath, etc. Uncirculated.

ZURICH.

GOLD.

- 4573 Quarter ducat 1729. REIPUBLICÆ TIGURINAE. Rampant lion, ($\frac{1}{4}$) below. R. ANNO DOMINI (year of the Lord) 1729. Proof.

SILVER.

- 4574 Crown 1512. NON . NOV . THVRICENCIS CIVITA IMPERIALIS. Three Saints standing beheaded and from their necks blood spurts, each is holding his head in his hands; below 1512. R. Three coats of arms with lions as supporters, around 16 shields 17 arms. Extremely fine. Well and evenly struck. Very rare and remarkable. *Plate.*
- 4575 Quarter crown size 1600. Two lions support Imperial shield, above arms of Zurich. R. s . P . Q . T . LEER . GIBTEER 1600. Another, same size, 1623. 5 schilling 1693. 10 batzen 1808, 1812. 2 rap-pen 1842. 3 haller (no date). Fine. 7 pcs.
- 4576 Double crown 1624. MO . NO . THVRICI CIVITA : IMPERIALIS (New money of the Imperial City of Zurich). Rampant lion with orb and sword, supports arms, standing on a tessellated pavement. R. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE (God preserve us in peace). Imperial eagle. Extremely fine. Some of obverse inscription not fully struck up. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 4577 Crown 1649 over 1647. MONETA . NOVA . REIPUBLICÆ . TIGVRINÆ. Two lions standing facing hold wreath over two shields. R. DOMINE, etc., as on last in elaborate cartouche. Fine. Rare.
- 4578 Crown 1660. Same ins. as last. Arms crowned between olive branches. R. DOMINE, etc., in continuous scroll, in center MDCLX

- = 1660; below a heraldic lily—hence this coin was called a “Wasser,” because by this lily the burgomaster Waser showed his love for France; also a “Hochmuths dollar” because Treasurer Schneeberger was (wrongly) thought to have transferred the lily from his own coat. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 4579 Crown 1727. MONETA REIPUBLICÆ TIGURINÆ. Two rampant lions, one with palm, the other a sword, over arms. R. DOMINE, etc. View of the city. Unc.
- 4580 Crown 1748. Same inscription as last. Rampant lion l. R. Ins. in cartouche. Very fine.
- 4581 Crown 1758. Same obv. R. View of city. Very fine.
- 4582 Half crown 1761. As last. Extremely fine.
- 4583 Half crown 1763. As last. R. Ins. Weakly struck in center. Fine.
- 4584 Crown 1776. Similar obv. R. IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA 1776 in cartouche. Extremely fine.
- 4585 Half crown 1776. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4586 Crown 1783. MONETA REIPUBLICÆ TURICENSIS. Arms with liberty hat, and garlands at top, forepart of lions at either side. R. XI AUF I. FEINE MARK 1783 in wreath. Extremely fine.
- 4587 Forty batzen or crown 1813. CANTON ZURICH 40 BATZ. Arms on console. R. DOMINE, etc. Semi-proof.
- 4588 Twenty batzen 1813. As last. Semi-proof.
- 4589 Eight batzen 1814. Arms in wreath. Very fine.
- 4590 Shooting Fest, 1859, 5 francs. Arms. R. Armed Swiss standing. Uncirculated.
- 4591 Shooting Fest, 1872, 5 francs. FÜR FREIHEIT UND VATERLAND. Helvetia standing. R. Arms. Extremely fine.
- 4592 Zwingli, Ulrich, the great Reformer, 1484-1531. Silver medals on the festival of the Reformation, Jan. 1, 1819, at Zurich; also one for the school at Zurich, 1819. Both have head of Zwingli. Perfect. 13.19. 2 pcs.

CITIES.

AACHEN, RHENISH PRUSSIA, CHARLEMAGNE'S
FAVORITE RESIDENCE.

EMPEROR LUDWIG IV, 1314-1347.

- 4593 Dinar, copied after the pennies of Edward I of England. LUDOVICVS:ROM. REX. Bust crowned, facing. R. MONETA AQVENSIS Long cross with eagle in one angle, pellets in others. Uncirculated. Well, 8180. Garthe, 3944. .

MAXIMILIAN II, 1564-1576.

- 4594 Crown 1569. MAXIMI . II . ROMA . CAESAR . SEMP . AVG. Eagle.
R. MO . REGLÆ . SEDIS VRBIS AQVIS GRANI. Charlemagne en-
throned 1569, arms below. Good. Rare.

EMPEROR FRANCIS I, 1745-1765.

GOLD.

- 4595 Ducat 1753. FRANCISCUS . I . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . A . 1753.
Emperor standing with sceptre and orb. R. DVCATVS NOVVS REG .
SED : VRBIS AQVIS . G . R. Brilliant. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 4596 Copper coins. 4 pf. 1754, 1792. 12 heller 1765, 1792. Bocholt 21
heller 1762. Coolfeld 8 pf. 1713. Dortmund $\frac{1}{4}$ st. 1754. Rheda
5 pf. 1659. Wiedenbruck 3 pf. 1674. Very good. 10 pcs.

AIRE, FRANCE.

- 4597 Necessity 50 sols 1710. Struck when besieged by the Allies. PRO .
REGE . ET PATRIA . ARIA . 50 . OB. Arms of Marquis di Goesbri-
and, Gov. of the City. Square, 18x17. Uniface. Ex. fine.
Scarce. Mailliet, pl. i, 5.
- 4598 Twenty-five sols 1700. Similar to last. Square, with corners
clipped. Vg. Mailliet, pl. i, 6.

AMSTERDAM, CAPITAL OF THE KINGDOM AND PROVINCE OF
HOLLAND.

Necessity Coins, Struck by the Spanish Partisans During Its Blockade
by the Patriots, 1578, and Made from Silver Obtained by Melting
a Statue of St. Nicholas and the Chandeliers, Vases, Etc.,
in the Church of Notre Dame.

- 4599 Twenty sols 1578. Arms of the city, crowned, XX 1578; above,
c. s. tower. R. P . AR . ET . FO (Pro aris et Focis). Square or
diamond shaped, with corners clipped. Very fine. M., iv, 9.
- 4600 Ten sols 1578. As last. Uniface. Fine. M., iv, 4.
- 4601 Five sols 1578. As last. Uniface. Fine. M., iv, 13.
- 4602 Forty sols 1578. Planchet as above. c. s in center City arms;
at top c. s. and below tablet 1578 XL. Uniface. Scarce. Very
fine, few dents on obverse, probably made when planchet was
beaten out. M., v, 16. Size 30x30.
- 4603 Square double crown 1673. MON : NOV : ARG : CONFOE : BELG : PROV .
HOLL. Knight mounted, charging, r.; arms of Holland below
R. CONCORDIA RES PARVÆ CRESCUNT (Small things grow by
union) 1673. Arms of Holland crowned and supported by

450 CITIES. AMSTERDAM. ANTWERP. ARNHEIM. AUGSBURG.

lions; arms of Amsterdam below. The round dies of the two-crown piece struck on a square or diamond-shaped planchet, size 42x41 across. Uncirculated. Very rare. (Cost \$20.)

4604 Crown 1601. INSIGNIA . HOLLANDIÆ 1601. Arms of Holland crowned, III at either side. R. ET . CIVITATIS . AMSTELREDAMENSIS. Arms of Amsterdam crowned, lions at sides. Uncirculated. Very rare. (Cost \$18.50.)

ANTWERP.

4605 Token 1666. D . HEER . MAEKT . ARM . LN . RYCK. Citadel. R. DANCK . GOD . VAN . AL. In center A. B. 1666. Copper. Vg.

4606 Necessity 5 and 10 centimes, struck by Gen. Carnot when besieged by the Allies, 1814. N in wreath. ANVERS 1814. R. MONNAIE OBSIDIONALE; also under Louis XVIII. Fine. 3 pcs.

ARNHEIM, CAPITAL OF PROV. OF GELDERLAND. THE NETHERLANDS.

4607 Doit n.d. (1675?). Copper. Female seated. R. Arms. Vg.

AUGSBURG, BAVARIA.

HENRY II, 1002-1024.

4608 Penny. HEINRIC REX. Crowned bust r. R. AVGVSTA CIV + cross. Extremely fine. Garthe 3808.

FERDINAND II, 1619-1637.

4609 Crown 1624. AVGVSTA . VINDELICORVM. Pine cone on a capital, cherubs with palms. R. IMP . CAS : FERD : II . P . F . GER : HVN : BOH : REX. Half length $\frac{3}{4}$ l.; below, defiant eagle with sword and sceptre standing on a globe. Very fine. Rare.

4610 Crown 1625. Same ins. Cupids and pine cone above view of the city. R. IMP : CÆS : FERD : II . P . F . GER : HVN : BOH . REX. Crowned eagle. Very fine. Light pin scratches on obv.

4611 Crown 1635. Same ins. Pine cone on capital, a hand from Heaven holds palm and olive branches. R. Similar to last. Unc.

FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.

GOLD.

4612 Ducat 1651. FERDINAND . III . D . G . R . I . S . A . P . F. Bust r. R. AVGVSTA . VINDELICORVM 1651. Arms of city in a cartouche. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

4613 Crown 1639. Same ins. View of the city, pine cone, etc. R.

Same ins. Bust of the King, $\frac{3}{4}$ face, laureated and with lace collar and armor r. Extremely fine. Beautiful specimen and rare.

- 4614 Crown 1641. Same as last. R. As last, but head in profile. Uncirculated.

LEOPOLD I, 1657-1705.

- 4615 Crown 1694. AVGVSTA VINDELICORVM MDCXCIV. Pine cone on capital in cartouche. R. LEOPOLDVS D . G . ROM . IMP . S . AVG. Imperial eagle. Very fine.

CHARLES VII, 1740-1745.

- 4616 Crown 1744. AVGVSTA VINDELICORVM MDCCXLIV. View of city and river. Eye of Providence in splendor above. R. CAROLVS VII . D . G . ROM . IMP . S . A. Bust in armor r., laureate. Extremely fine. Semi-proof surface.
- 4617 Copper heller 1741. Pine cone. *Octagonal*. Unc.

FRANCIS I, 1745-1765.

- 4618 Crown 1745. AVGVSTA VINDELIC. Beautiful female, with episemon of the city seated. R. FRANCISCUS I . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust r., 1745 below. Proof.
- 4619 Convention crown 1765. AVGVSTA VINDELICOR . AD . NORM . CONVENT . 1763, etc. Episemon of the city in cartouche, crowned. R. FRANCISCUS I . D . G . ROM IMP . SEM . AVG. Bare bust r. Fine.
- 4620 Five kreutzers 1766. 1 heller 1786. Small medalet of 300th anni. of Aug. Conf., 1830. Also copper 1 LEICHTER PFENNIG 1761. $\frac{1}{2}$ l. kr. 1762. Heller 1786. 1 pf. 1796. Very fine and unc. 7 pcs.

BERG-OP-ZOOM, PROVINCE OF NORTH BRABANT.

- 4621 Medallie double crown 1622, on the successful defense against the Spaniards under Spinola, who abandoned the siege after spending ten weeks in the attempt and loss of 1,200 men. HOSTIBVS MAVRITO DVCE FVGATIS IEHOVÆ VICTORIA. Splendid military trophy. R. BERGEN OP ZOOM HISP PVG . 2 OCTB ANNO 1622. Bird's eye view of town and fortifications. Extremely fine. Very rare. Size 36. Van Loon, Vol. II, p. 149, fig. 2.

BESANCON, FRANCE.

CHARLES V, EMPEROR, 1516-1556.

He gave the city the right of coinage, hence his portrait.

GOLD.

- 4622 Four ducats 1579. MONE . AVREA . CIVI : BISVNTINE : 1579. Imperial eagle bearing city arms. R. CAROLVS . QVINTVS IMPERATOR. Head of Charles V, laureate r. Extremely fine. Slight planchet cleft on edge. Very rare. *Plate*. Type of Heiss, pl. 199, No. 11, but without beaded circle inside legend; head larger.

SILVER.

- 4623 Crown 1625. MONETA : CIVI : IMP : BISVNTINÆ : 1625. Eagle holds two pillars, episemon of the city. R. CAROLVS : V : IMPERATOR + (32). Very good. Face double struck.
- 4624 Crown 1664. MONETA . CIVIT . IMPER . BISVNTINÆ. Imp. eagle. R. CAROLVS . QVINT . ROM . IMPERATOR . 1664. Emperor standing r. Extremely fine.

BONN.

FREDERICK, 1313-1332?

GOLD.

- 4625 Gulden. FRIDICS . AREPSCI. St. Peter on gothic throne. R. SACRI IMPEI . MONETA BUN. Arms. Extremely fine.

BRAUNAU. BOHEMIA.

Necessity coins struck when besieged by the Austrians, 1743.

- 4626 Quarter crown (?). L . AVXILIVM F . BRAV HNAV . Z . AN OBIS . S . IM 9 MAY VF. Arms of Saxony 1743. Uniface. Silver. Uncirculated. Octagonal. Size 16 x 16. Rare. Mailliet, plate xvi, 4.
- 4627 Florin (?). L . * . AVXILIVM . * F . * BRAVHNAV * Z * ANOBIS . * S * . I . M . VF. Arms of Saxony 1743. Tin. Uniface. Octagonal. Uncirculated. Size 24 x 26. Mailliet, pl. xvi, 7.
- 4628 Kreutzer (?). BRAVNAV. 1743. Arms. Uniface. Octagon. Tin. Good. Mailliet, pl. xvi, 11.

BREDĀ, PROVINCE OF BRABANT.

- 4629 Two florins 1577. Struck when besieged by the troops of the States of Holland. Square or diamond-shaped plate, with central counterstamp—the word BREDĀ in two lines in center, surrounded by NECESSITATIS ERGO 1577 in angles, top—fleur de lis; left, arms of Orange; right, City arms, below denomination 2. Uniface. Extremely fine. Very rare. Mailliet, pl. 17, No. 3. Size point to point as I measure all these square or diamond-shaped coins, 28x28.
- 4630 Medallie crown on the capture from the Spaniards by Prince Maurice of Nassau, 1590. Lion and arms. BREDĀ . A . SERVITVTE .

HISPANA . VINDICATA . DVCTV . PRINCIPIS MAVRITHI . A . NASS A^o
 MDXC. R. PARATI . VINCERE . AVT . MORI . 4 . MARTII . INVICTI
 . ANIMI . PR. Soldiers in a batteaux without a fortress. Ex-
 tremely fine. Size 26. Very rare. Van Loon, 1st ed., p. 403;
 2d ed., p. 409.

Necessity coins struck when besieged by the Spaniards under Marquis de
 Spinola.

- 4631 Necessity sixty sols 1625. BRED A OBSESSA 1625. Rampant lion l., in
 angles 60—Arms of Nassau—Breda, rose. Uniface. Ex. fine.
 26 x 26.
- 4632 Necessity 40 sols 1625. As last, but arms in center. Extremely
 fine, but date double struck. 26x25.
- 4633 Necessity 20 sols 1625. BRED A OBSES 1625. Arms of city. Upper
 point 20; lower, rose. Uniface. Vg. 18x18.
- 4634 Necessity 1 and 2 sols 1625. Copper. II BRED A OBSESSA 1625. City
 arms. Other B 1625 I s city arms. Unc. 9x9. 16x16. 2 pcs.

BREISACH, DUCHY OF BADEN.

NECESSITY COIN, STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE SWEDES, 1633.

- 4635 Forty-eight batzen 1633. Arms of Austria, Alsace and Breisach.
 1633. XLVIII. R. MO : NO . VASTALS ET BRISIACAE INDEX. Square.
 Size 27x26½ point to point. Mailliet, pl. xix, 8.

BREMEN, FREE CITY OF GERMANY.

FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.

SILVER.

- 4636 Crown 1650. MON : NOVA . ARG . REIPUB BREMENSIS. Arms 1650.
 R. FERDIN : III : D : G : ROM : IMP : SEM : AUGUS. Eagle. Fine.

LEOPOLD I, 1658-1705.

GOLD.

- 4637 Double ducat 1659. DUCAT : NOV . AURE . REIPUBL BREMENSIS.
 City arms, supported by lions. R. LEOPOLD : D : G : ROM . IMP :
 SEM : AVGVST . Full length of Emperor standing r., 1659. Ex-
 tremely fine.
- 4638 Twenty-four grote 1672. Silver. Arms. R. Eagle. Fine.

CHARLES XI, KING OF SWEDEN, DUKE OF BREMEN AND VERDEN, 1660-1697.

- 4639 Crown 1674. DUX BREMÆ ET VERDÆ 1674. Arms of Bremen and

Verden. R. CAROLUS XI DEI GRATIA REX SVEC : GOTH : ET VAND :.
Bust r. Fine. Very rare. Cost \$17. *Plate.*

FRANCIS I, 1745-1765.

- 4640 Forty-eight groschen 1753. Arms. R. Eagle. Ex. fine.
4641 Kreutzers 1744, 1749. 1 grote 1840. 12 gr. 1859. Also coppers
1720, 1781, 1802, 1841. Very fine. 8 pcs.

-
- 4642 Thalers 1863. Arms. R. ZUR 50 JAHRIGEN JUBELFEIER DER BEFREI-
UNG DEUTSCHLANDS 1863. 1865 Second Shooting Festival.
Arms. Very fine. 2 pcs.
4643 Thirty-six grote 1864. Arms. R. Den. Uncirculated.
4644 Thaler 1864. Opening of the new Bourse. GOTT SEGNE HANDEL U.
SCHIFFFAHRT. View of edifice. R. Ins. Unc.

BRESLAU, SILESIA.

- 4645 Crown 1544. MONETA . ARGENTEA . WRATISLAVIENSIS. Arms. 1544.
R. ECCE VICIT . LEO . DE . TRIBV (Behold, the lion of the tribe of
Judah conquers). Rampant lion l. Extremely fine. R., 6400.
4646 Necessity copper coin. w 1571 in tablet, crowned; 1 gl., 8 gl. 1572.
c. s. on blank planchet. Very fine.

MATTHIAS II, 1612-1619.

GOLD.

- 4647 Double ducat 1617. MATTHIAS . D : G . ROM : IM : S : A : GER .
HVN : BOHE . REX . D . SILES. Bust in armor and great ruff r.
R. LEGITITAN MERCERTIBVS. F II crown, crossed palms; below,
1617, arms. MONETA VRATISL:. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*

FERDINAND II, 1619-1637.

GOLD.

- 4648 Ducat 1630. FERDINANDVS II . D : G . R . I . S . A . G . H . B . REX
D. S. Bust in great ruff and armor r. R. PIETATE IVSTITIA (Piety
and Justice). Crucifixion; ET at sides; balances and FIII be-
low : in ex'g MO : AVR . VRATI. Arms. 1630. Extremely fine.
Rare.
4649 Ducat 1634. SALVS . ET . VICTORIA . NOSTRA . (Our safety and
victory) 1634. Rays descending from clouds; above, IEHOVA.
R. MON . AVR . P . P . ET . STAT . EVAN . SIL. Eagle, below
(w) = Wratislaviensis. Uncirculated.

FERDINANDUS III, 1637-1657.

GOLD.

- 4650 Ducat 1649. FERDINANDVS III . D . G . R . I . S . A . G . H . B .
 REX . D . S . Bust r. R. ARCHH . DVX . AVST . DVX . BV . M . M . C . T .
 1649. Arms. Uncirculated.

COPPER.

- 4651 Necessity 7½ groschen 1643. w 1645 crowned; above, 7½ gr. at r.
 a. s. (Armen-spital.) Three c. s. on diamond-shaped planchet.
 Uniface. Perfect. 27x27 and 29x29. Mailliet sup., pl. 20, No. 3.
 2 pcs.

BRUSSELS, CAPITAL OF BELGIUM.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE
 SPANIARDS, 1579-1580.

- 4652 Thirty-six stuivers 1579. Uniface. PERFER . ET . OBDVRA * BRVNELLA.
 City arms. St. Michael subduing the Devil; above 36 . st., at
 sides 1579. Square. Size 30 x 29½. Ex. fine. Very rare.
 Mailliet, pl. XX, 2.
- 4653 Eighteen stuivers (15)79. As last, but 18 st and 7 9 at sides of
 shield. Square. Size 22 x 22. Ex. fine. Very rare. M., pl.
 XX, 4.
- 4654 Thirty-six stuivers 1580. As next but one above. Uncirculated.
 Very rare. M., pl. XX, 6.

CAMPEN, PROVINCE OF OVERYSSEL, NETHERLANDS.

GOLD.

- 4655 Rose noble about 1400. Copied after those of England. MON . NO :
 AV . CIVI . CAMPEN : VALO : TRANISVLAN. King in ship. R.
 CONCORDIA RES . PARVÆ CRESCVNT. Rose and sun, etc. Extremely
 fine.

SILVER.

- 4656 Crown 1546. MON : NO : CIVITATIS : CAMPIDO 1546. Four shields
 crowned. R. CAROLVS . V . ROMA . IMP : SEMP : AVGVST. Bust r.
 Fine.

NECESSITY COIN STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE TROOPS
 OF THE STATES OF HOLLAND.

- 4657 Forty-eight stuivers 1578. Uniface. Square planchet, 38 x 38,
 with seven c.s. tablets. EXTREMVM-SVBSIDIVM-42-ST. City
 arms. CAMPEN-1578. Perfect. M., pl. XX, 1.

FERDINAND I, 1590-1637.

- 4658 Square double crown 1616. MONE . NO . CIVITATIS . IMPER . CAMP-

456 CITIES. CAMPEN. CLEVES. COLOGNE. CONSTANCE. DEVENTER.

ENSIS. City arms, 1616. R. FERDINAND : I . D . G . RLEC . RO :
IMP . SEM AII. Eagle. Extremely fine. Size 41 x 41. Rare.

4659 Copper liards (159)8, 1663. Fair. Fine. 2 pcs.

FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.

4660 Crown 1655. MO : NO : CIVITATIS . IMP . CAMPENSIS. Arms, 1655.
R. FERD . III . D . G . ELEC . RO . IMP . SEM . AVG. Half length r.
Fine.

4661 Crown 1660. MO : NO : ARG . CIVIT . CAMPENSIS. Knight standing
r., with city arms, 1660. R. CONCORDIA : RES : PARVÆ :
CRESCVNT :. Arms. Very fine.

CLEVES, RHENISH PRUSSIA, FORMERLY DUCHY OF CLEVES.
FRED. II OF PRUSSIA, 1740-1786.

4662 Duit 1750. Arms. R. DUC CLIVIÆ 1750. Copper. Good.

COLOGNE.

ODDO I, 936-983.

4663 Denier. ODDO IMP AVG. Cross, pellets in angles. R. COLONIN, above
SI, below A. Extremely fine. Very rare.

CONSTANCE, BADEN.

FERDINAND II, 1590-1637.

4664 Crown 1624. MON : NO : CIVITAT : CONSTANTIENSIS. Arms, 1624.
R. FERD : II : D : G : ROM : IMPER . SEMP : AVG. Eagle. Extremely
fine. Rare. Hall, 2220. Wund., 3223. Berst, 4406.

4665 Groat 1626. Similar to last. Very fine.

DEVENTER, PROVINCE OF OVERYSSEL, NETHERLANDS.

4666 One and half crown 1609. LIB . IMP . CIV . DAVONTVR . SOCIA . CONF .
BEL^c PRO. Knight standing with lance and arms, 1609. R. HOC .
FIDO . HOC . NITOR . HOC . GLORIOR . (Therefore faith, therefore
greatness, therefore glory). Eagle with mundus and seven ar-
rows; Jehovah in Hebrew above. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
R., 6464. M., 4837.

4667 Necessity coin struck by the city when besieged by the Bishop of
Munster, 1672. City arms. Eagle, below A° 1672 (Anno =
year). Diamond shape. Size 20 x 20. Very fine. Mailliet, pl.
XXXVII, 16. Rare.

4668 Thirty stivers 1686. Gulden 1687. Six stivers 1696. Poor. 3 pcs.

IMPERIAL CITIES OF DEVENTER, CAMPEN AND ZWOLLE.

4669 Crown 1555. MONE . NOVA . TRIVM . CIVITA . IMPERIALIVM. Half

- length of Charles V r., 1555. R. DAVENTRIENSIS . CAMPENSIS . ZWOLLENSIS. Arms of the three linked together. Fine. Rare.
- 4670 Half crown 1555. As last, but no. and CIVITATVM. Fine. Rare.
- 4671 Crown 1567. TRIVM . CIVI . IMPE . DAVEN . CAMPE . Z . WOLL. Arms bound together, crests above. R. MAXIMI . II . IMPE . AVGVS . P . F . DECRETO. Imperial eagle. Fine.

EGER, FRONTIER TOWN OF BOHEMIA.

WALLENSTEIN ASSASSINATED THERE.

- 4672 Necessity 3 kr. 1743. Struck when besieged by the French. Arms, 3 K. R. EGER 1743. Tin. Ex. fine. Mailliet, plate 37, 2.

EMBDEN, PRINCIPALITY OF EAST FRIESLAND.

- 4673 Crown of 40 stivers without date (1600?). MONETA NOVA AR : CIVITATIS EMBD : 40 s. Rampant lion with city arms. R. NON MOVETUR CONFIDENS DNO. Half length of knight in armor, shield, double-headed eagle. Very fine. Very rare.
- 4674 Crown 1674. MON : NOV : ARG : CIVITA : EMBD : ALB : VA :. Defiant knight to l., sword and shield with city arms. R. LEOP : I . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEM . AUGUST. Eagle crowned. Very fine. Very rare.
- 4675 Silver medal, size 33, 1727. (Health of the public, supreme law.) NVMM : COLL : XL : VIR : CIVITAT : EMBDENSIS. View of city from the harbor; arms above. R. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCVNT (By concord small things increase). Clasped hands and sceptre under a crowned canopy. Edge SALVS POPVLI SVPREMA LEX ESTO 1727. Extremely fine.

EISLEBEN.

COINS RELATING TO THE REFORMATION.

- 4676 Crown 1624. GEBOREN . ZV . EISLEBEN . A° . 1483 . (D)EN . 10 . NOVEM . V : IN . S . PETR : V : PAVLI . inner line, KIRCHEN . GETAVFFT . AVGH . ALDA . A° 1546 DE : 17. FE : GEST :. Bust of Martin Luther $\frac{3}{4}$ f. l.; in field, DML. R. View of Eisleben (Luther's birthplace) on scroll EISLEBEN; in field, . M . DC . XXIII . in cartouche below WO . DER . HERR . NICHT . DIE . STAD . BEHVET . SO . WACHE : PS : 127. Very fine. Very rare. Cost \$35. Mad., 5164. An inferior one in Suchsland Sale (Germany), lot 2487, sold for 200 marks—\$50. Plate.
- 4677 Double crown 1661. *Mart. Luther . der . z : Schrift D. Weiland pred : u prof : z. Wittenb :.* Half length $\frac{3}{4}$ r. 1661. R. *Gottes wort . u : Luthers . Lehr . Bergcht nun : u : nimmer Mehr I flebe.* View of Eisleben. Extremely fine. Rarely seen of this weight.

- 4678 Crown 1661. As last. Extremely fine.
- 4679 Half ducat *gold* on the Bi-Centennial of the Augsburg Confession, 1730. D . MARTIN . LUTHER . PHILIPP MELANCHTHON. Busts r. R. VNTER DEINEN SCHIRMEN *ex'g* A. C. Z. G 1730. Ship sailing l., radiant cross above. Uncirculated.
- 4680 Crown 1730. NON PERSONA SED FIDES ANTIQVA (Not a person, but the Ancient Faith the instrument of God). Luther standing, with book AC (Augsburg Confession), swan at his side. R. IN MEMORIAM, etc. Fine. Rare.
- 4681 Medallie crown 1730. * * AUGUSTANÆ CONFESSIOIS * * IOSVA ABSOLVIT. Bust of Martin Luther r.; below, D. MART. LUTH. N . 1483 + 1546 D. S. R. Bust of John Huss. Very fine.

ERFURT.

HENRY, 1142-1153.

- 4682 Bracteate. ERPES FORDI. Half length of Bishop facing, turrets at sides; in semicircle below HER. Saint praying. Uncirculated. Perfect. 24.

FRANKFORT A MAIN.

- 4683 Two-thirds crown 1693. Four crowned shields; addorsed CC and FF in angles. R. DES FRANCKISCHEN CRAISES 2/3 STVCK. Ex. fine. Nick on edge.
- 4684 Convention crown 1772. MONETA REIPVBL . FRANCOFVRT AD . LEGEM CONVENTIONIS. Eagle. R. Beautiful view of the city and river. "The name of the Lord a tower of strength." Very fine.
- 4685 Convention crown 1776. A DEO ET CÆSARE FRANCFURT. Group—the city; a reclining female holding a bridge, urn under left arm; at right river god. R. X . EINE FEINE MARCK 1776. In center AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS. Proof. Scarce.
- 4686 Convention 1/60 of a fine mark. AD NORMAM CONVENTIONIS 1776. Eagle. R. 20 in wreath. Very fine.
- 4687 Crown 1796. Struck by the city during the occupation by the French, 1794-1796. DER STADT FRANCKFURT H . G . B . H. Eagle. R. AUS DEN GEFÆSEN DER KIRCHEN UND BURGER. In center X EINE FEINE MARK 1796. Uncirculated. Mailliet, XXXIX, 2.
- 4688 Gulden and half gulden 1838. FREIE STADT FRANKFURT. Eagle. R. 1 GULDEN 1838. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 4689 Double thaler 1843. View of city and river. R. Value in oak wreath. Very fine.
- 4690 Double thaler 1846. Eagle. R. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4691 Double and ½ gulden 1846. Eagle. Unc. Vf. 2 pcs.

- 4692 Double gulden 1848. On the Constituent Assembly. Eagle. R. Archduke John of Austria elected Administrator, July 29, 1848. Ex. fine.
- 4693 Double gulden 1855. On the third centennial cel. of the Peace of Religion, 1555-1855. Eagle. Unc.
- 4694 Thaler 1857. FREIE STADT FRANKFURT. Beautiful bust of a female, said by some to be Janauschek, the actress; Eschenheim gate and tower of St. Bartholomew on either side. R. Eagle. Semi-proof, slightly chafed.
- 4695 Thaler 1859. Centennial of Schiller's birth. Eagle. Unc.
- 4696 Double thaler 1861. Bust of "Janauschek." R. Eagle. Ex. fine.
- 4697 Shooting Jubilee crown 1862-1887. Beautiful female. Proof.
- 4698 Shooting Jubilee two marks 1887. Eschenheim gate. Proof, hairmarked.
- 4699 Base silver kr. 1773, 1847, 1849, 1861. 3 k. 1851. 6 kr. 1853, 1856, 1866. Copper hellers, 1844, 1864. Unc. 11 pcs.

FREYBERG, SAXONY.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II OF POLAND, 1697-1733.

- 4700 Obituary crown 1733. D . G . FRIDER . AVGVST . PR . REG . POL & L . DVX SAX & ELECT . IPSE SVÆ GENTIS LVX PLACIDVSQVE AMOR. Bust r.; below OBSEQVIVM RENOVAT VETVS VRBS . CELEBRATA FIDELIS D . 9 . IVN AO 1733. R. VERSPRICHT DIEALTE TREVA VFSNEVE. View of a walled city, below interior of a mine, miners at work. GLVCK AVF. Very fine.

FULDA, GERMANY.

- 4701 Copper pfennig 1769. Royal cypher. Fine.

FURSTENWALDE, TOWN OF PRUSSIA, PROVINCE OF BRANDENBURG.

- 4702 Bracteate. F. W. Tree. Small. Very fine.

GORITZ.

- 4703 Copper soldo 1733, '67, '70, '99. Two soldi 1799. Three soldi 1734. Arms. Very fine to red. Largest rare. 6 pcs.

GHENT, NETHERLANDS. GOSLAR, HANOVER.

- 4704 Copper six mytes 1583. Lion. Shield. Also Goslar 1752 pf. Good. 2 pcs.

GOSLAR, HANOVER.

RUDOLPH II, 1576-1612.

- 4705 Crown (15)96. MONET . NO . AR . GOSLARI . '96. Virgin and Child. R. RVDOLPHVS . Z . D . G : RO . IM . SE . AV. Imperial eagle, 24. Very good. Loop removed from edge. Rare.

GRATZ, STYRIA.

- 4706 Token 1673. G(ratzer) P(urkfri) E(den) B(ercitungs) M(arke). R. Tablet with long ins. Diamond shape. Size 17. Holed at top. Very fine.

GRONINGEN.

- 4707 Necessity rix daler 1577. Struck by order of the Count of Renneberg, from silverware abandoned by the Spanish garrison, Caspar Robles, Bishop Jean Knyf and citizens. NECESSITATE . 4 . FEB . 1574. Eagle with arms on breast, G above. R. Blank. Extremely fine. Mailliet, pl. XLIV, 2. Very rare.
- 4708 Broad crown 1672. View of the siege by Bernard van Galen, Bishop of Munster. GRON . IS . BELLE . DOOR . DE . BIS . VAN . CVELEN MVNS . D . IVL . VERL . DEN . 17 AVG 1672. R. DOOR ORDRE DES . BE . VELS . VAN HOPM . A WVLEN . INTIITVAN BELEG : COLONEL . DESE GEMÆCKTTERGED VOOR. Extremely fine.
- 4709 Necessity coins struck when besieged by Bernard van Galen, Bishop of Munster. IVRE ET TEMPORE 1672. Arms crowned, denomination at sides. Uniface. Complete and very fine set of 50, 25, 12½, 6¼ stivers 1672. Diamond or square shape. M., pl. XLIV, obv. 7, 11, 13, 16. 4 pcs.
- 4710 Necessity 50 stivers 1672. As last, but has eight lines of inscription engraved on the back. Extremely fine. M., obv. 6, R. 7.
- 4711 Necessity 50 stivers 1672. As last, but stamp smaller. R. View of city and ins. M., obv. 7, R. 8. Extremely fine.
- 4712 Necessity 25 stivers 1672. As last. R. Engraved with 5 lines of ins., trs. "*Groningen stood firm to save the Country and by the help of God has defeated the enemy 1672.*" Obv. worn. R. fine.
- 4713 Necessity 50 stivers 1672. As last. R. View of the siege. M., obv. 7, R. 10. Ex. fine.
- 4714 Twenty-eight stivers 1674. BELGICA . LIBERTAS . AVRO . FRETIOSIOR . OMNI 1674. Bust with hat and drawn sword r. R. FLOR . ARGENT . ORD . GRON . ET . OMLAN. Crowned arms. 28 st. Crude, but uncirculated.
- 4715 Twenty-eight stivers 1681. REDDIT CONIVNCTIO TVTOS. Clasped

hands, radiant triangle, liberty cap on staff. R. Similar to last. Uncirculated.

- 4716 Stiver 1765. Coppers 1674, 1771. Unc.; 1 good. 3 pcs.

HAARLEM, NETHERLANDS.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE SPANIARDS, 1572-1573.

- 4717 Thirty stivers 1572. Diamond shape. Size 27 x 28. Uniface. Three c . s's at top, 3 stars on shield, center sword with cross on the point, four stars, below 1572. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, pl. XLVI, 5.
- 4718 Thirty stivers 1573. Diamond shape, points clipped, size 27 x 27, uniface, two c . s's, city arms, 1573, below star and crescent. Uncirculated. Rare. M., pl. XLIX, 49.

HALLE, WURTEMBERG.

CHARLES VI, 1709-1740.

- 4719 Crown 1712. MONETA NOVA REIPUBLICÆ HALÆ SUEVICÆ. Three shields. R. CAROLVS VI . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Fine bust in armor, periwig, laureated r. Extremely fine. R., 6620. M., 2240.

FRANCIS I, 1745-1765.

- 4720 Crown 1746. As last. R. FRANCISCVS D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Very fine. Bust as last. Proof. R., 6623. M., 4908.

HAMBURG, GERMANY.

GOLD.

- 4721 Ducat 1663. MONETA . N . O . HAMBURG. Virgin and Child. City arms in oval. R. AVE . PLEN . GRATIA 1663. Virgin and Child in oval. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 4722 Ducat 1756. MONETA AVREA HAMBVRGENSIS . 1756. City arms, floriated. R. FRANCISCVS D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVGVST. Imperial eagle. Extremely fine.
- 4723 Ducat 1787. MON . AVR . HAMBVRGENSIS AD LEGEM IMPERII in tablet. R. IOSEPHVS II . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVGVST 1787. Imperial eagle. Brilliant proof.
- 4724 Medallie ten (?) ducats. On the tri-centennial of the founding of its constitution, 1528-1828. DER GRUNDUNG SEINER BÜRGER-SCHAFTLICHEN VERFASSUNG AM 29 SEPTEMBER 1528. Five men with the scroll around an altar. R. DES DANKBARE HAMBURG AM 29 SEPTEMBER 1828. Episemon of city surrounded by tablets, five

of which contain Saints, the other five beautiful arabesque designs. Brilliant proof. Size 26. Weight, 537 grains pure gold.

- 4725 Ducat 1865. HAMBVRGENSIS NVMVS AVREVS 1865. Knight standing. R. 67 ÆQV . POND . MARC . COL . PRETH 979 MILLE^s. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 4726 Broad double crown. Weight, 27½ pwts. Struck by Matthias Moors, mint master, 1606-1619, as it bears the head of a Moor following the ins. DA . PACEM . DOMINE IN DIEBVS . NOSTRIS (Give peace, Lord, in our time). Episemon of city with helmet above with plumes and bannerettes. R. SI . DEVS . PROO . NOBIS . QVIS . CONTRA . NOS (If God is for us, who is against us?). Virgin and Child on crescent in flaming glory. Very fine. Rare. R., 9947. M., 4933.
- 4727 Crown 1621. MONET . NOVA . CIVITA : HAMBURGENSIS 1621. City arms. R. FERDINANDVS . II . D : G : ROMA : IMP . S . AU. Eagle. Fine.
- 4728 Sechslin 1681 (half-dime size). CARL . REX SUECIÆ. R. DUX . BR : & . VERD 1681. Crossed keys. Very fine. Slightly broken on edge.
- 4729 Crown 1694. MONETA NOVA CIVITATIS HAMBURGENSIS 1694. City arms in cartouche. R. LEOPOLDUS . D : G : ROMA : IMP : SEM : AUG :. Imperial eagle. Extremely fine. M., 4921. R., 6659.
- 4730 Thirty-two, eight, four, two, one schilling of Chas. VI and small pieces to 1855. Fine. 13 pcs.
- 4731 Crown 1730. On second jubilee of the Augsburg Confession, 1530-1730. MONET . NOV . CIVITAT . HAMBVRG . ANNO IVBIL . II . 1730. City arms, helmet, etc. R. CAROLVS VI . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVGVST. Imp. eagle. Uncirculated. M., 2247b. R., 6665.
- 4732 Crown 1735. Similar to last. Very fine.
- 4733 Crown 1764. MONETA NOVA . HAMBURGENSIS. Two lions support city arms, etc. 48 SCHILL . SPEC . Q . H . K(norre). R. FRANCISCVS D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVGVSTVS 1764. Eagle. Very fine.
- 4734 Thirty-two schilling 1809. Arms. Unc.

HANOVER.

- 4735 Shooting Fest thaler 1872. RESIDENZSTADT HANNOVER. City arms, lions supporting. R. VIERTES DEUTSCHES BUNDES SCIESSEN HANNOVER 1872. Germania seated. Semi-proof. Scarce.

HEINRICHSTADT.

- 4736 Token. Copper. Square. Size 34x33. HEINRICHSTETISCH COM-

CITIES. HILDESHEIM. INNSBRUCK. JULICH. JUNGHEIT. 463

MIS . UND . LONZEICHN. Imperial arms in centre. Uniface.
Very fine.

HILDESHEIM, HANOVER.

SILVER.

4737 Small. 3 k. 1625. 1/24 1696. 4 pf. 1747. Vg. 3 pcs.

INNSBRUCK.

4738 Second Austrian Shooting Fest thaler 1885. Ancient bowman.
R. Eagle. Semi-proof.

JULICH, RHENISH PRUSSIA.

WILLIAM III, 1393-1402.

4739 Groat. WILHELMUS DVX IVLIAEM. Shield in tressure six arches,
cinquefoil in three of them. R. MONETA NOVA IVLIAEENSIS.
Floriated cross. Fine.

NECESSITY COIN, STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY PRINCE
MAURICE OF NASSAU, 1610.

4740 Five florins 1610. Piece cut out of the edge of a silver-gilt dish as
it shows some of the design on reverse, then counterstamped—
1st with v for five, and again I . v . R 1610=5 florins and initials
of the Governor of the city, Jean van Rauschenberg. Perfect.
Extremely rare. 17x24. *Plate*. Mailliet, plate lxvi, 10 similar.

NECESSITY COINS, STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY
HENRY OF BERG, 1621.

4741 Twelve sols 1621. Piece of silver, sexagonal, with six counter-
stamps of the 2 sol die, one in each angle, while in the center a
shield-shaped c. s. has 1621 IN GVL BELEG, and in center F P ini-
tials of Frederic Pythaon, Gov. of the city. R. Blank. Perfect
and extremely rare. Mailliet, plate lxvi, No. 20, but with G. C. S.
Plate.

4742 Four sols 1621. Irregular piece of silver. C. S. 1621 F P 4s. Per-
fect. Extremely rare. M., lxvi, 23. *Plate*.

JUNGHEIT, A BOROUGH NEAR AACHEN.

4743 Groschen 1374. One of the earliest dated coins. KAROLVS . MAG-
NVS . IMPERAT. Half length of Charlemagne with sceptre and
orb, before him shield with eagle. R. XC . VINCI . XC . REGN AN
DNI . MCCCLXXIIII (Christ conquers, Christ reigns; year of our
Lord 1374). MONETA IVNCHEIT. Long cross. Fine. Rare.

KAUFBEUREN-BAVARIA.

- 4744 Crown 1542. MONETA ‡ NOVA ‡ CIVITATIS ‡ KAVFBVRNENSIS 1542. Arms. R. CAROLVS : V : ROMA : IMP : SEMP : AVGVST. Half length of the Emperor r. Very fine. Rare. Mad., 4963. Sch., 7028.

LANDAU, BAVARIA.

NECESSITY COIN, STRUCK WHILE BESIEGED BY THE
IMPERIAL TROOPS, 1702.

- 4745 Two livres, two sols 1702. Piece of the edge of a silver plate or vessel, as it shows the high rim around the edge; at top, arms of M. de Mélac, Governor of the city; below, oblong tablet ins. 2 LIVRE . 2 S . LANDAV . 1702. Fleur de lis stamped at each corner to prevent clipping. R. Blank. Very rare. Cost £17.10 in London. Size 23x23. *Plate.* Mailliet, lxix, 3 var.

NECESSITY COIN, STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE
FRENCH, 1713.

- 4746 Two florins, 8 kr. 1713. Square plate, corners clipped, in center arms of Chas. Alex., Duke of Wurtemberg, 1713. Above tablet PRO CÆS : & IMP : below, tablet BEL : LANDAU 2 : FL : 8 X; in corners, royal cipher C A crowned. Uniface. Very fine. Size 27x27. Mailliet, lxix, 7. One florin, 4 kr. 1713. As last. Very fine. M., lxix, 8. 2 pcs.

LEIPSIC.

- 4747 Necessity coin struck by John Frederick Elector of Saxony 1547. Square plate, uniface stamped with a die M H Z S (Maurice Herzog zu Saxony). Arms of Saxony, 1546. Very good. Size 19 x 20. Mailliet, pl. lxx, 6.

LEYDEN, HOLLAND.

NECESSITY COINS, STRUCK DURING THE MEMORABLE
BLOCKADE BY THE SPANIARDS, 1574.

- 4748 Twenty sols 1574. Circular die stamped on a diamond-shaped piece of silver, corners clipped; size 29x29. HÆC * LIBERTATIS * ERGO * (This is the fruit of liberty). Holland lion with staff, with liberty hat, crown above, to l. 1574. R. GODT * BEHOEDE * LEYDEN around arms of city N(ummus) o(bessæ) v(rbis) L(ugdini) s(ub) G(ubernatione) i(llustrissimi). Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, pl. lxxi, 2, but this is a different planchet.
- 4749 Five sols 1574. PVGNO . PRO . PATRIA (I fought for my country) 1574. Rampant lion with shield and sword l., crown above. R.

In wreath, LVGDVNVM BATAVORVM. Circular dies on square planchet; size 27x27. Very fine. M., lxxi, 3.

- 4750 Parchment money, as last. Very fine.
- 4751 Medallie crown on same event as above. SIC . HISPA . A . LEYD . NOCTV . FVG . 3 OCTO . 1574. View of city, with troops landing from boats. R. VT . SANHERIB . A . IERVSALEM 2 . REG . 19. Avenging angel driving the enemy from their tents. Very fine. Rare.
- 4752 Marksman's silver penny 1646. Obv. as 5 sols 1574. R. SCHVTT-TERS : PENNING. Crossed guns LEYDEN. Very good. Rare.

LOUVAIN.

JOHN III, DUKE OF BRABANT, 1312-1355.

- 4753 Esterlin, struck at *Louvain*. DVC BRABANTIE. Arms. R. MONETA LOVANIES. Floriated cross. Ex. fine.

LUBEC, FREE CITY OF GERMANY.

GOLD.

- 4754 Ducat 1656. MONE . NOVA . AVREA . LVBEC. Emperor full length r. R. IMPERIAL CIVITATIS. Civic and imperial arms. Very fine. Rare.
- 4755 Ducat 1730, on Bi-Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. IMPERIAL . CIVIT . LUBECENSIS 1730. Imp. eagle, below arms of Burgo-master H. Balemann. R. CONFESS . EVANG . IN . COM . AVG . EXHIBITAE. Religion standing with cross and Bible, in field SAC . SÆCULAR . SEC . 25 IUN. Proof. Rare. Köhl 2965. R., 7818.

SILVER.

- 4756 Groat 1522. MONETA LVBICN 1522. Three-quarters length of St. John, facing with lamb. R. CRVX . FVGAT . MNE . MALV. Shield in center of cross, floriated. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4757 Bremsen or gad fly crown 1537, so called as this insect in the legend is the sign of the Burgomaster of that name (v Brömb-sen). MONETA . CESAREÆ . CIVITATIS — fly — LVBECÆ 1537. Knight kneeling with uplifted sword and supports shield with imperial eagle. R. IMP . CAROLVS . V . CESARVS . NVLLI . SECVN-dvs. Bust of the Emp. in cloak and biarret r. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost \$20. M., 2265. R., 6807. Am. Jo. of Num., V. ii, p. 92. *Plate*.
- 4758 Crown 1559. MONETA . NOVA . LVBECENSIS 1559. Eagle. R. IM-PERIALIS CIVITATIS. St. John, lamb, shield. Very good. M., 4984. R., 6814.

- 4759 Crown 1619. MONE . NOVA LVBECENS 1619. St. John. R. MATTHIAS . I . D . G . IMP . SE . AVGVS. Eagle crowned, 32. Extremely fine. N., 6824. M., 4995. R., 6832.
- 4760 Crown 1622. Same type as last. FERDINAND II. Uncirculated.
- 4761 Quarter crown 1622. Same as last; also 4 s. 1728, 1 s. 1727, 1 s. 1789. Vg. 4 pcs.
- 4762 Crown 1730, on Bi-Cent. of Augsburg Confession. Same as No. 4755. Extremely fine. Rare. M., 5008. R., 6843.
- 4763 Crown 1745. MON . NOVA . IMPER . CIVIT . LUBECÆ. St. John standing. R. FRANCISCUS . D . G . ROM . IMP . S . AVG 1745. Eagle. Extremely fine. R., 6845. M., 5011.
- 4764 Crown 1752. MON . NOVA . IMP . CIVITAT . LUBECÆ. Eagle 48. R. 48 SCHILLING COURANT GELDT . ANNO 1752. Arms. Very fine. R., 6847.
- 4765 Two-thirds or 32 schillings 1752. As last. Very fine.
- 4766 Crown 1775. Fred Augustus, Bishop of Lubec, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, 1750-1775. D . G . E . P . LUB . HAER . NORV . DUX . S . H . ST . & D . DUX . REGN . OLD. F A crowned. R. SUBDITORUM . SALUS FELICITAS . SUMMA . 1775. Elaborate arms on crowned mantle. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 4767 Crown 1776. MONETA . NOVA LUBECENSIS 1776. St. John. R. IOSEPHUS . II . ROM . IMP . AUG. Eagle. Unc. R., 6849.
- 4768 Thirty-two schilling 1797. MON . NOVA . IMPER . CIVIT . LVBECAE. Eagle. R. 32 SCHILLINGE LUBISCH COURANT GELD 1797. Unc.

LUNEBURG, HANOVER, GERMANY.

GOLD.

- 4769 Ducat without date (above 1400). MONETA LVNEBVR. St. John, arms. R. VISITAVT : NOS : ORIEN : EX : ALTO. Moon. Very fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 4770 Crown 1562. MONETA . NOVA . CIVITATIS . LVNEBVR. City arms, three towers. R. As last. Fine. Rare.

MAESTRICHT, PROVINCE OF LIMBURG, NETHERLANDS.

Necessity Copper Coins, Struck by the City when Besieged by the Spaniards under the Duke of Parma, 1579. Eight Thousand of its Inhabitants Were Massacred.

- 4771 Forty sols 1579. PROTE . D . POPV . TV . PROP . NO . TVI . GLO 1579. Arms, helmet, etc. R. TRAIEC AB . HIS . OBSES . PRO . IVS . CAVSÆ DEFESIONE XXXX. Hand holds sword. Uncirculated. Light olive. The finest example I have met with. Mailliet, pl. xxvi.

- 4772 Same. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 8, 12, 16, 24 sols 1579. One poor, rest very good to very fine. 7 pcs.

Necessity Silver Coins, Struck 1794, when Besieged by the French under General Kleber and Defended by the Austrian Garrison under the Prince of Hesse.

- 4773 Crown or 100 stivers 1794. Plain planchet with four c's 1794—star—100 st. LE (mint-master's initials.) Uniface. Very fine.

MAGDEBURG.

- 4774 Three groschen 1622. City arms, female on wall. Very fine.

FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.

- 4775 Crown 1638, on reconstruction of the city after siege and destruction by Tilly. R. DEI GRA . FERDIN : III . ROM : IMP : SEMP . A . G . H . B . R . AR . A . AUSPICIIS. Imperial eagle with medallion of Ferd. on his breast. MAGDEBURGUM RESTAURATUR ANNO MDC-XXXVIII. City arms, female on wall, etc. Extremely fine. Rare. R., 6892. *Plate.*

MEISSEN.

- 4776 Groschen about 1400. Lion l. Dif. Fair. Fine. 2 pcs.

MENTZ, GERMANY.

SIEGFRIED VON EPPTEIN, 1208-1230.

- 4777 Bracteate. Bust facing, head at either side; three temples above, crenated border surrounding, pellets and + INI in outer margin. Uncirculated, brilliant. Size 22.

OTTO II, 973-983.

- 4778 Denier. Bust facing. R. Man. Head fine; rest poor.

NECESSITY COINS STRUCK WHEN BESIEGED BY THE ALLIES, 1793.

- 4779 5, 2, 1 sols 1793. Gun metal. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE 1793 L'AN 2^e. Fasces surmounted by liberty cap, within oak branches. R. MONOYE DE SIEGE DE MAYENCE. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 4780 Gate tokens 1, 2 kreutzers. Oblong. Oval. Fine. Copper. 2 pcs.
- 4781 Shooting Fest medallie thaler 1894. ELFTES DEUTSCHES BUNDESSCHIESSEN MAINZ 1894. Germania with gun. R. AUREA MOGUNTIA. View of Rhine and city. Proof.

METZ, GERMANY.

- 4782 Groat about 1400. S . STEPH . PROTHO . M(artyr). St. Stephen kneeling. R. GROSSVS METZ, etc. Fine.

468 CITIES. MIDDELBURG. MUHLHEIM. MULHAUSEN. MUNICH.

4783 Crown 1639. MONETA CIVITA METENSIS 1639. Arms. R. s .
STEPHANVS PROTOMARTIR. Bust of St. Stephen, first Martyr.
Very fine.

MIDDELBURG.

Necessity coin struck by the Spaniards when besieged by the Patriots.

4784 50 sols 1572. Diamond-shaped planchet counterstamped D.(eo)
R.(egi) P.(atriae) F(ideles) MIDD(elburg). At sides of this
central stamp are the arms of Zealand and the City. R. Blank.
Very fine. Mailliet, pl. 83, No. 2.

Struck by order of the State of Zealand in memory of the deliverance
of the City from the Spaniards by the Prince of Orange,
after a siege of 22 months.

GOLD.

4785 Ducat 1574. Circular dies c. s. on diamond-shaped planchet, size
19 x 19. . 1 . 5 . . LIBERT : . REST : S . P . Q . ZEL : . SOLI . DEO .
HONOR . . 7 . 4 . Figures at beginning and ending of ins. are the
date 1574. Upper point arms of Zealand. Uniface. Very fine.
Very rare. *Plate*. Mailliet, pl. 84, No. 14.

SILVER.

4786 50 sols 1574. . 1 . 5 . 7 . 4 . LIBERT : REST : S . P . Q . ZEL : . SOLI .
DEO . . HONOR. Arms of Zealand above. Uniface. Size 22 x
23. Very fine. Mailliet, 84, pl. 15.

MUHLHEIM, HESSE DARMSTADT.

WILLIAM III, 1393-1402(?).

4787 Groat. WILHELM COMES DEMONTERA. Arms. R. XPC . VINCIT .
XPC . REGNAT XPC MP . MONETA MOLIM. Cross. Very fine.

WILLIAM (II, 1405-1428?).

4788 Groat. WILHELM COMES DEMONTERA. Cross. R. XPC . VINCIT XPC
REGNAT . MONETA MOLM. Cross. Very fine.

MULHAUSEN, ALSACE, FRANCE.

4789 Twelfth of a thaler 1703. MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA. Arms and
crest. R. CIVIT : IMPERIALIS MOLHVSINÆ 1703. 1/24 t. 1767. 6
pf. 1767. Copper 2 pf. 1737. Extremely fine. 4 pcs.

MUNICH, BAVARIA.

4790 Eighth Jubilee Shooting Fest 1888. LUITPOLD PRZ : REGENT VON
BAYERN PROTECTOR. Bust r. R. MUENCHEN VIII BAYERISCHES
VEREINS U . JUBILÆUMS : SCHIESSEN 1888. View of city, target,
etc. Proof. Diamond shape. Size 31 x 31.

- 4791 Crown. Same event. Ancient shooter with city arms. R. Ins. as last. Arms. Proof.

MUNSTER.

LOUIS (II), 1310-1357.

- 4792 Denier or penny. Temple, with letters so crudely formed I cannot decipher them. R. Similar, resembling the spokes of a wheel; cross with pellet in each angle. Extremely fine.

KING JOHN OF LEYDEN. EXECUTED 1535. (JOHN BOCKHOLD, THE TAILOR KING.)

- 4793 Broad crown 1534. IAN . V . AN . LEYDEN . KONICK . DE . WEDER
DOPER . TO . MVNSTER. Inner line ZYN : OUDER DOM XXV . IAR.
Large bust of this remarkable man r. R. IM . IAER . MCCCCC
XXXIV . OP . DEN . ERST : DAGH . MARCY . IS . DE . STAT . MVNSTER :
IN . WESTFA . BELEGERT . EN . DOR GODS . HOLP . OP . DEN . XXIV .
DAGH . MONAT . IVNY . IM . IAER . XXXV . ER . OVERT . WOR . DEN.
Splendid example of this very rare coin. *Plate.*
- 4794 Anabaptist double crown 1534. Legends and inscription in low
Dutch, trs. "He who is not born of water and spirit cannot
enter into the Kingdom of God. The Word is become flesh and
dwells among us. One Lord, one vow, one baptism." On center
tablet THO MUNSTER (Thomas Munster, one of the leaders of
the Anabaptists). Very fine. M., 7683. Mailliet, Sup. plate 59.
- 4795 Copper. 3 pf. 1602. 6 pf. 1608; nick out of edge. 12 pf. 1608.
Last two with St. Paul enthroned; last counterstamped. Very
fine. 3 pcs.

ON PEACE OF WESTPHALIA, 1648, SIGNED AT MUNSTER AND
CONCLUDED THE THIRTY YEARS' WAR.

- 4796 Broad crown and half 1648. ET * IVNCTI * CVRRVM * DOMINÆ *
SVBIERE * LEONES (And the yoked lions drew the chariot of their
mistress). Peace in chariot drawn by two crowned lions. PAX
HISPANO BATAVA. R. Ins. in 10 lines. Extremely fine.
- 4797 Broad crown 1648. HINC . TOTI . PAX INSONAT . OBRI . MONASTERIVM
WESTPHA . 1648 (Hence peace proclaims the Monastery of West-
phalia to the whole world). View of Munster. R. CÆSAR, etc.
Clasped hands, cornucopiæ, olive branch, arms. Extremely fine.
- 4798 Crown 1648. IMP . CÆS . FERDINANDO . III . AVSTR . AVG . ANTIST . ET
PRINCIPE . FERDIN . I . BAVA. Half length with sword and Bible.
BONVM CERTAMEN SERVAVI. R. Similar to last. Splendid coin
in proof state.
- 4799 Necessity square crown 1660. Struck when the city was besieged

and brought to obedience by its Bishop, Bernard Von Galen. MONAST . WESTPH : OBSESSVM 1660. Arms. R. *Engraved* AV NOM . DE DIEV 1777. Corners polished. Very fine. Mailliet, pl. LXXXVII, 2.

- 4800 Crown 1661. Same event. View of the city, St. Paul above. R. Fine crested arms. Very fine.

NORDLINGEN.

MAXIMILIAN I, 1493-1519.

GOLD.

- 4801 Gulden 1496. MONETA : NOV . NORDLI 1496. John the Baptist standing. R. MAXIMILIANVS . ROMAN . REX. Imperial mundus. Perfect except for a minute nick on edge. The 4 in date is in its most primitive form, that of the Greek omega.

NUREMBERG.

GOLD.

- 4802 Ducat 1617. NONE REIPVB : NVRENBURG 1617. Arms. R. SANCTVS LAVRENTVS. The Saint standing with gridiron on which he was martyred. Very fine.
- 4803 Ducat 1646. MONETA : AVREA : REIPVB : NORIMBERG : AO . 1646. Eagle. R. SANCTUS SEBALDUS. The Saint standing holding model of the Cathedral. Uncirculated. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4804 Seven ducats 1698. On the Peace of Ryswick. EXOPTATA DIV PAX COELI EX MVNERE VENIT. Peace on a pedestal, cherubs at base. R. MONETA REIPUB NORIMBERGENSIS 1698. Beautiful view of city and surrounding country; Jehovah (Hebrew) above. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 4805 Double ducat 1700 (date in chronogram). SECVLVM NOVVM CELEBRAT RESP . NORIBERGENSIS. Arms, peace dove above. R. TEMPORA NOSTRA PATER DONATA PACE CORONA. Paschal lamb on globe. Ex. fine.
- 4806 Ducat. As last. Slightly bent. Extremely fine.
- 4807 Square ducat. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4808 Square half ducat. As last. Slightly bent. Very fine.
- 4809 Four ducats 1703. Date in chronogram. Same design as last. Extremely fine. Rare. Cost \$20. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4810 Crown 1574. RESPVB NVRENBURG MDLXXIII. Two shields, F. F. above. R. MAXIMILIAN . IMP . AVG . PF . DECRETO. Imperial eagle, 60 on breast. Very fine. Central part of reverse field slightly burnished.

- 4811 Crown 1613. RESPVB NVREMBERG . F. F. Cherubs guard two shields. 1613. R. MATHIÆ . ROM : IMP : AVG : P : F . DECRETO. Imperial eagle, 60. Extremely fine. R., 6964.
- 4812 Crown 1624. MONETA ARGENTEA . REIPVB . NVREMBERG. Three shields, 1624. R. FERDINANDVS : D : G : ROMAN . IMP . ER . SEMP . AVGVST. Imperial eagle. Uncirculated. Slight crack in edge.
- 4813 Crown 1628. MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA REIPUB . NORIMBERG. Cherub in center of three shields, 1628. R. FERDINAND : II . D . G : ROM . IMP : SEM : AUG . G : H : B : R : . Double eagle, Hungarian crown above; arms on breast. Uncirculated.
- 4814 Hobby horse klippe on square coin 19 x 19. Given to the children of Nuremberg by Lt. Genl. Octavius Piccolomini, Duke of Amalfi, the Emperor's plenipotentiary to the peace convention of 1650 at the close of the Thirty Years' War. FRIEDEN GÄDACHTNVS . IN NVRN. Curly-headed boy riding hobby horse stick l. 1650. R. VIVAT FERDINAND III . ROM . IMP . VIVAT. Uncirculated. See Am. Jo. of Num., v. II, 102. *Plate*.
- 4815 Same. Different dies. The boy wears a skull cap. Fine.
- 4816 Crown 1660. RESPUBLICA NORIMBERG. Saint standing with model of the Cathedral, 1660, below two shields. R. LEOPOLD . I . D : G : ROM : IMP : SEM : AU : GER : HU : BO : REX. Imperial eagle, 60. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 10075. M., 2309.
- 4817 Six kr. 1680. 2 k. 1694, 1767. 1 kr. 1670, 1797, 1806. Very fine. 6 pcs.
- 4818 Crown 1680. MONETA . ARGENTEA . REIP : NORIMBERGENSIS. Three shields. R. SUB UMBRA ALARUM TUARUM MDCLXXX. View of city. Uncirculated.
- 4819 Crown 1721. Date in chronogram. AVGVSTO DOMINO TVTA AC SECVRA PARENTE EST. View of the city; eagle above. NORIMBERGA. R. CAROLVS VI . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust of the Emperor r. Proof. M., 5078. R., 10079.
- 4820 Convention crown 1754. X EINE FEINE MARK. View of city. NORIMBERGA 1754. R. FRANCISCVS . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust of Emperor r. Very fine.
- 4821 Crown 1759. Eagle and two shields. R. As last. Good.
- 4822 Convention crown 1765. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE XST E . F . MARK 1765. Peace pouring libation on an altar. R. FRANCISCVS . D . G . ROM . IMP SEMP . AVG. Eagle. Extremely fine. M., 5086. R., 10082.
- 4823 Convention crown 1766. MONETA REIPVBL . NORIMBERG . 1766 . X . E . FEINE . M. Arms, floriated, crowned. R. IOSEPHVS II . D . G .

- ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Eagle, arms, crowned. *Brilliant proof.*
R., 10084.
- 4824 Crown 1779. X . EINE FEINE MARCK 1779. View of city. NUREN-
BERG. R. As last. Uncirculated.
- 4825 Quarter crown 1769. GEORG FRID . ET ALEXANDER . MARCH .
BR(andenbourg) . BURGGRAVII NORIMBERG, etc. Busts vis-a-vis.
R. Altar. Ex. fine.
- 4826 Crown 1795. FRANZ DER ZWEITE DEUTSCHER KAISER. Half length r.
R. X EINE FEINE MARK. Arms. Urn, 1795 above, K R at bottom.
Extremely fine. Light scratches in field before face. Rare.
- BRASS-COPPER.
- 4827 Counter by Krauwinkle. KRAVWINCK DOMIANVS. Winged lion.
R. Mundus, etc. Brass. Fine.
- 4828 Eighty kreutzers 1744. Three shields. O L. R. EIN GANZERBVRGER
GVLDEN 80 KR. 1744. Extremely fine. Very rare. Size of a
silver dollar.
- 4829 Forty kreutzers 1744. As last. R. EIN HALBERBVRGER GVLDEN 40
KR 1744. Ex. fine. Very rare.

NYMWEGEN, NETHERLANDS.

- 4830 Crown 1563. DER STADT . NIMEGEN . MVNT . INT . IAER 1565. Eagle.
R. NA . RO . PHS . PENIN . G . GEKAL . DAL . V . XXX . STVE. Lion
with arms. Vg.
- 4831 Copper doit. Female and shield. Good.

RATISBON, BAVARIA.

GOLD.

- 4832 Thirty-second of a ducat (1700). Crossed keys, R above. R. Im-
perial eagle. Unc. One of the smallest gold coins!
- 4833 Ducat n.d. FRANCISC . D . G . R . I . S . A. Bust in periwig r. R.
DVCATVS RATISBON. View of the Rhine and City Episemon below.
Proof, slightly abraded.

SILVER.

- 4834 Medallion one and quarter crown 1627. IN NOM : S . S . TRIN : FVND :
POSVIT . S . P . Q . R . 4 IVL : MDCXXVII. Cathedral with God and
Christ on clouds above; over the church two angels (look like
Jersey mosquitoes) with palm and olive branch. R. 18 shields.
VOTVM CONSS : ET SENATOR : RATISB : CVMEORVM . P . T . INSIGNIIS,
etc. Extremely fine. Size 35.
- 4835 Crown 1694. MONETA REIPVBLICÆ RATISBONENSIS 1694. Arms.
R. LEOPOLDVS . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Imperial eagle. Ex,
fine. R., 10093.

- 4836 Crown n.d. MON . REIP . RATISBON. View of river and city. R. CAROLVS VI (1711-1744) D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust r. Extremely fine.
- 4837 Convention crown 1756. As last. R. Bust of Francis I. Ex. fine. Dent on cheek.
- 4838 Convention crown 1759. MONETA REIP . RATISPON. Arms. Ex'g X . ST . EINE F . C . M 1759. R. As last. Extremely fine.
- 4839 Convention crown 1775. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN PACE. Ex'g ins. as last. R. Bust of Jos. II. Very fine.
- 4840 Convention crown 1780. As last, but different portrait. Semi-proof. Scarce.
- 4841 Shooting Festival crown 1788. REDEVNT ANTIQVI GAVDIA MORIS. Pedestal surmounted by an urn, flags and cross bows. R. SOLEMNIVM A . MDLXXXVI . PER ACTORVM MEMORIAM PATRVN PATRIAE INDVLGENTIA CELEBRANT SAGITTARIJ RATISB . A . MDCCLXXXVIII. Proof. Rare.
- 4842 Crown 1792. MON . REIP . RATISP. View of city looking straight down the river, bridge in foreground, sun rising in distance. Ex'g X . EINE F MARK 1792. R. FRANCISCVS . II . D . G . ROM . IMP . SEMP . AVG. Bust r. Proof. Rare.
- 4843 Crown 1793. Same ins. View of city from across the river. R. As last. Very fine. Light edge dents.
- 4844 Crown 1809. CARL FURST PRIMAS DER RHEIN CONFOED. Bust r. R. X EINE FEINE MARK 1809 REGENSBURG. Arms on mantle. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 4845 Half crown 1809. As last. R. XX EINE FEINE MARK REGENSBURG 1809. Unc.
- 4846 Copper twelve kreutzer 1621. Heller 1757, octagonal. Base silver. Unc. 3 pcs.

ROSTOCK, MECHLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

- 4847 Crown 1633. MONETA . NOVA . CIVIT : ROSTOCHIENSIS . 1633. Griffin l. R. FERDINAND : II . D : G : RO : IMP : SEMP . AV : D . D^P. Imperial eagle, 32 on breast. Very fine. Rare.
- 4848 Copper. 6 pf. 1761. 1 p. 1794, 1824. 3 p. 1815, 1855. Griffin on obv. Fine. 5 pcs.

SOEST, A TOWN OF PRUSSIAN WESTPHALIA.

- 4849 Three pf. 1741. STADT SOEST 1741. Arms. *Oval die*. Copper. Fine. Rare.

STRALSUND, CAPITAL OF POMERANIA.

- 4850 Two-thirds crown 1761. Adolph Fred., King of Sweden, Duke of

Pomerania, 1751-1771. Bust r. R. NACH DEM LEIPZIGER FUS VON 1690. Arms guarded by wild men helmeted. Ex'g 1763, 2/3. Very fine. Scarce.

4851 Twelfth of a thaler 1767. SALUS PUBLICA, etc. Vg.

STRASSBURG (CHANGED FROM ARGENTORATUM IN THE 6TH CENTURY), FRANCE.

Necessity Coin, Struck by John George, of Brandenburg, During the War Against the Cardinal of Lorraine, 1592.

4852 Three shields. 1st, Bishop of Strasbourg and Burgravil of Nuremberg and Brandenburg and Landgraviat of Alsace, 2d chapter of Strasbourg. 3rd, city, in field 1592. 80. Uniface. Square, 27x28. Fine. Mailliet, cii, 1.

4853 Klippe or square piece 15x15, on first centennial of the Luther Reformation, 1517-1617. Very fine. Holed at top. Also 2 kreutzers, n.d. 2 pcs.

4854 Crown (about 1650). NVMMVS . REIP . ARGENTORATENSIS. Lions with arms and fleur de lis. R. SOLIVS . VIRTVTIS . FLOS . PEPETVVS (Virtue alone the perpetual flower). Fleur de lis. Extremely fine.

4855 Half crown of 60 kr., n.d. Arms. R. GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO. Fleur de lis. Extremely fine.

4856 Thirty-three sols 1705. Louis XIV, 1643-1705. MONETA NOVA ARGENTINENSIS. Crossed sceptre and sword, crown and fleurs de lis in angles. R. SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTVM 1705 (Blessed be the name of the Lord). Arms of France. Fine. Rare.

4857 Half crown 1713. MONETA NOVA ARGENTINENSIS 1713. Arms of France. R. LUD . XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Bust r. Good. Rare.

4858 Copper. 5 centimes 1808. N in sunken field. R. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR 1808. 5 CENT. M. m. B. B. Very fine. Rare.

4859 Necessity decimes, struck by the Garrison when besieged by the Allies. L (Louis XVIII), 1814, N (Napoleon I), 1815. Ex. fine. Vg. M., ciii, 5-6. 2 pcs.

THORN.

JOHN CASIMER, 1648-1668, KING OF POLAND, SWEDEN.

G. D. RUSSIA, PRUSSIA, LITHUANIA.

4860 Crown 1649. IOAN . CASIM . D . G . REX POL . ET SUEC . M . D . L . RUS . PR. Large bust, crowned r. R. MONETA NOVA ARGENTEA CIVITATIS THORUNENSIS. Angel holds city arms. 1649. Uncirculated. Rare. (Cost \$17.) Plate.

4861 Eighteen groschen or 1/4 cr. 1654. As last. Extremely fine.

WLADISLAUS IV, 1632-1648, KING OF POLAND, ETC.

- 4862 Crown 1637. VLADIS . IIII . D . G . REX . POL . ET . SVEC . M . D .
L . RVS . PRVS. Half length, with sword and orb. R. As last.
Fine.

AUGUSTUS II, 1697-1733, KING OF POLAND, ETC.

GOLD.

- 4863 Ducat 1702. AUGUST : II . D . G . REX . POL . M . DLR . PEL . S. Bust
crowned r. R. MONETA . AVREA . CIVIT . THORVNENSIS 1702.
Angel holds city arms. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.

THURINGIA, GERMANY.

LUDWIG III, 1168-1190.

- 4864 Bracteate. King mounted l., castle behind him. Uncirculated.
Brilliant. Perfect. Size 20.

TORGAU, PRUSSIAN SAXONY.

- 4865 Arms. R. BRAV . ZEICHE DER . STAT . TORGAW . 1589. Copper.
Diamond shape 25x26½. Very fine. Rare.

TOURNAY, BELGIUM.

GOLD.

- 4866 Double souverain 1619, size 24, equal about 4 ducats. ALBERTVS
ET . ELISABET . DEI . GRATIA . ARCHIDVCES. The royal pair en-
throned side by side, 1619 below. R. AVSTRIÆ . DVCES . BVR-
GVNDLE . ET . DOM . TORN . Z. Crowned arms, enclosed by collar
of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine. Evenly struck. Heiss,
pl. 189, No. 44. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4867 Crown 1586. Philip II of Spain. PHS . D : G . HISP . Z . REX . DNS
TORNA 1586. Bust l. R. DOMINVS . MIHI . ADIVTOR. Crowned
arms. Fine.

COPPER.

Necessity Coin, Struck When Besieged by the Allies in 1709.

- 4868 Arms of Marquis de Surville. 8 s(ols). R. MONETA IN OBSIDIONE
TORNA CENSICVSA. Date in chronogram. Edge dented, other-
wise fine. Rare. Mailliet, pl. cxii, 19.

ULM-WURTEMBERG.

- 4869 Crown 1624. MONETA . NOVA . REIPUB . VLMENSIS . 1624. Arms.
R. FERDINANDVS . II . ROM . SEMPER . AVGVSTVS. Imperial eagle.
Very fine.

- 476 CITIES. ULM. WARENDORF. WISSEMBOURG. WISMAR, ETC.
- 4870 Regimental gulden. View of city; ex'g DIVINIVMINIS PRÆ SIDIO-
TVTIS SIMA. R. PRO . PATRIA . CVNCTA . ET FACERE . ET . FERRE.
Angel driving 8 shields. Very fine. Very rare. Cost \$15.
- 4871 Necessity florin 1704. Struck when besieged by the Imperialists.
MONETA . ARGENT : REIP : VLMENSIS. Arms. R. DA . PACEM .
NOBIS . DOMINE 1704. Square, 18x18. Fine. Mailliet, cxiv, 6.
- 4872 Medal (dime size) com. the Bi-Cent. of the Augsburg Confession,
1530-1730. Ex fine.

WARENDORF, PRUSSIAN WESTPHALIA, ON THE EMS.

- 4873 Copper 3 pf. 1613. STADT WARENDORF arms. R. w. s. date and
den. in elaborate cartouche. Large. Uncirculated. Rare.

WISSEMBOURG, FRANCE.

- 4874 Twelve groschen ($\frac{1}{4}$ cr.) 1626. WEISSENBVRG . AM . RHEIN. Arms
1626. R. FERDINAND . II . ROM . IMP . SE . AV : (XII). Imperial
eagle. Extremely fine. Very rare.

WISMAR, MECHLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

- 4875 Crown 1607. MONETA NOV . WISMARIENS 1607. Three-quarter fig-
ure of St. Laurent, with gridiron—on which he was martyred;
arms below. R. RVDOLD II . D . G . IMP . S . E . AV . GVS. Imp.
eagle 32. Very fine but for a weak spot at M. Rare. R., 7110
var. *Plate*.
- 4876 Copper 3 pf. 1635. Fine. Scarce.

WITTENBURG, PRUSSIAN SAXONY.

Here the Reformation Commenced in 1517. Luther and Melanchthon are
Interred in the Garrison Church. Coins Struck to Commemorate
the Plague in 1528.

- 4877 Triple crown (1528). DER . HER . SPRAG . ZV . MOSE . MAG . DIR .
EIN ERNE . SLANG . VND . RICT . SI . ZVM . inner circle; ZEIGEN .
AVP . WERGEPISEN . IST . VND . SICT . SI . AN . DER . SOI . LE.
Brazen serpent on the cross set up by Moses in the wilderness,
figures kneeling, others dead; NVMRI . 21 . (Numbers 21). R.
GLEIC . WI . DI . SLAN . SO . MVS DES . MENSEN . SON . ERHCET .
WERDEN, inner circle; D3 . AL . DI . AN . IN . GLAVBEN . HARN .
D3 . EBIC . LEB . AVF. Crucifixion, in field IOANNES 3. Extremely
fine. Rare. R., 10140. M.; 2369.
- 4878 Crown (1528). Similar ins. Four figures around brazen serpent,
others dead. R. Two soldiers guard the Crucified Christ. Ex-
tremely fine.

WORMS-HESSE.

- 4879 Crown 1617, on the centennial of the Luther Reformation, 1517-1617. NOMEN . DOMINI . EST . TVRRIS . FORTISSIMA. Lighthouse. R. LVMEN . EVANGELII . PERENNA . DEVS . NOSTER. Burning candle resting on an open Bible, around which a serpent entwined and spitting fire at the flame; hand of God points to the flame also. Uncirculated. Rare. R., 10143. Mad., 2356. Well, 4274.

ZIERKZEE, NETHERLANDS.

- 4880 Necessity coin 1576, struck when besieged by the Spaniards in 1575 and taken in 1576. Diamond-shaped planchet with three c. s. Zealand, Zierkzee and 1576. Uniface. Ex. fine. Rare. Mailliet, pl. cxxx, 3, but 1576.
- 4881 Thirty sols 1576. Diamond shape, size 31x32. c. s. in center. REGIÆ MAT^R RECONCILIATA . ZI RIIZEA . Z^A IVLY A^O 1576. Uniface. Very fine. Rare. Mailliet, cxxxii, 19.

ZUTPHEN, PROVINCE OF GELDERLAND, NETHERLANDS.

- 4882 Gulden 1687. MO . NO . ARG . CIV . ZVTPHANINU 1687. Arms I G. R. Liberty standing. Good. Rare.

ZWEIBRUCKEN, RHENISH BAVARIA.

- 4883 Twelve kreutzers 1747. MONETA BI PONT (Deux Ponts) in cartouche 12 KREVZ 1747. R. PFALZ ZWEYB. C's interlaced and crowned. Unc. Rare.

ZWOLLE, OVERYSSEL, NETHERLANDS.

- 4884 Crown 1660. MONETA . ARG . CIVIT . ZWOL. Knight standing r., holds arms, 1660. R. CONCORDIA . RES . PARVÆ . CRESCVNT. Arms. Fine. Crack in edge.
- 4885 Six stivers 1691. Knight charging. R. Arms. Good.

HOLLAND, ETC. MISCELLANEOUS RELIGIOUS MEDALS, ETC.

- 4886 Crown 1548. Struck in opposition to the Interim or Compromise of 1548. DIT . IS . MIN . LEVE . SON . DEN . S . GI . HO . (This is my dear Son, Him shall you hear). John baptizing Christ in the Jordan. R. PACKE . DI . SATHAN . DV . INTERIM . (Be off with thee, Satan, thou Interim). Christ rebuking a strange monster with four heads. Very fine. Very rare. Madai, 2360.
- 4887 Jeton 1546. PHILIPPVS * WALBVRCH 1564. Busts of man and woman vis-a-vis. R. APLANOS. Ship r., arms below. Very fine. Rare. Size 18. *Plate.*

- 4888 Crown 1578. HISPANVM . BATAVVS . SIC . LEO . PRESSIT . APRVM . FIDE . DNO . ET . IPSE . EFFICIET 1578 (last figure bruised). Lion attacking a boar. R. VT . GOLIAT . SEVVM . STRAVIT . IESSEIA . FVNDA . TV . SOLVS . DEVS . ET . MAGNA . FACIS. David about to slay Goliath. Fine. Very rare.
- 4889 Medallie double crown 1619. Struck to com. the Synod of Dort, 13 Nov., 1618-29 May, 1619, which was convened to consider the religious disputes that prevailed in Holland between the Arminians and the Gomarists. ASSERTA . RELIGIONE (Religion maintained). The Council assembled in the Chamber of the Doel at Dort. CVM PRIV 1619 (By permission), alluding to the spectators, who were only occasionally admitted. R. ERVNT * VT * MONS * SION CIO * IO * CXIX (They shall be even as the Mount Sion, 1619). Rock surmounted by a temple to which pilgrims ascend, etc. Very fine. *Plate*. When the assembly terminated, each of the foreign delegates was presented with one of these pieces attached to a gold chain to the worth of 200 francs. Medallie Illustrations of British History, p. 222, No. 77.
- 4890 Double crown 1619. On same event as last. RELIGIONE . ET . IVSTICIA . RESTITVTIS (Religion and justice restored). Belgic lion l. R. RESPVBLICA . DEMVM . FLOREBIT . (At length the Republic will flourish). c.w (Cornelius Wyntjes, master of the mint of Dort). Shield of Prince Maurice within the Garter, Prince's motto IE . MAIN . TIENDRAY (I will maintain); below VNANIMITAS (Unanimity). Uncirculated. Rare. Medallie Illustrations of British History, p. 223, No. 79.
- 4891 Crown 1711. Christ being baptized in the Jordan. Ins. in old German text. Fine.
- 4892 Guild jeton 1745. COOMANS GILDE 1745. Balances. R. Arms. Copper. Unc.

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE.

TURKEY.

MOHAMMEDAN DYNASTY IN EUROPE.

ABD-EL-HAMID I, 1187-1203 = 1774-1789. ALSO SELIM IV.

- 4893 Onlik 1187 A. H. = 1785 A. D. Very fine. Selim IV Yigirmlik 1203 = 1792. Holed. Base silver. 2 pcs.

MAHMUD II, 1808-1839.

GOLD.

- 4894 Quarter sequin 1836 (\$1½ size). Holed. Very fine.

BASE SILVER.

- 4895 Beslik, $\frac{1}{2}$ beslik, 20, 10, 5, 1 paras. Const. Mint, also 2 of Tunis.
Vg. to unc., 2 smallest holed. 11 pcs.

ABD-UL-MEDJID, 1255-1277 = 1839-1861.

GOLD.

- 4896 Fifty piastres (§2) 1845. Togra, quivers. Very fine.

BASE SILVER.

- 4897 Ten, 5, 2 piastres, 10, 5 paras. Const. 1840-53. Vg. 5 pcs.

ABD-UL-AZIZ, 1277-1293 = 1861-1876.

GOLD.

- 4898 Hundred piastres or pound 1863. Togra, etc. Very fine.
4899 Twenty-five piastres. As last. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 4900 Twenty piastres or myidiji (dollar). Const. 1872. Unc.

ABD-UL-HAMID II, 1876-.

- 4901 Five, 2, 1 piastres, also copper 40, 10, 5 paras. Const. 1886-94.
V. fine. 6 pcs.

AFRICA AND ISLANDS ADJACENT.

ABYSSINIA.

EMPEROR MENELEK II, 1889-.

- 4902 Complete set consisting of 16, 8, 4, 2 guerche = \$1, \$ $\frac{1}{2}$, \$ $\frac{1}{4}$, \$ $\frac{1}{10}$
1887, also copper 1894. Bust of the Emperor, "King of Kings of
Ethiopia, 1887." R. Crowned lion with banner "The Lion of
the House of Judah has conquered"—the motto of the House of
David—he claims direct descent from Solomon by the Queen of
Sheba. On edge "Ethiopia stretches out her hands to God
alone." Uncirculated. 5 pcs.
4903 Second issue by *Chaplain*. Dollar. As last, but with an orna-
mental border. Uncirculated.

ANGOLA (PORTUGUESE).

JOSEPH I, 1750-1777.

- 4904 Complete set. Arms crowned. Twelve macutas 1770 (plugged).
Fine. Eight macutas 1762. Very fine. Six macutas 1770. Vf.
Four macutas 1763. Uncirculated. Two macutas 1763. Uncir-
culated. Copper 1 m. 1763. Fine. One-half m. 1763. Unc.
One-quarter m. 1763. Vf. 8 pcs.

MARIA I AND PETER III, 1777-1799.

- 4905 Twelve macutas 1783. Very fine. Ten macutas 1783. Very fine.
 Four macutas 1784. Vg. Copper 1 m. 1785. Fine. 4 pcs.

MARIA I, 1786-1799.

- 4906 Eight macutas 1789. Fine. Four macutas 1796. Fine, slight
 scratches. Two macutas 1796. Fine. 3 pcs.

JOHN (VI), PRINCE REGENT, 1799-1816.

- 4907 Two macutas 1815. Copper. Struck over another coin. Large.
 Very fine. Rare.
 4908 One, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ macuta 1814. Copper. Extremely fine. 3 pcs.

MARIA II, 1828-1853.

- 4909 Half macuta 1851. Copper. Fine.

PETER V, 1853-1861.

- 4910 One, $\frac{1}{2}$ macuta 1860. Copper. Very fine. 2 pcs.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA CO.

- 4911 One, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ rupee 1888. MOMBASA. Crowned sun. Also copper
 coin. Unc. 5 pcs.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (BRITISH).

- 4912 Penny 1889. Copper. H. of Victoria. Fictitious. Proof.

CONGO FREE STATE (BELGIAN).

- 4913 Five, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ francs 1887. Head of Leopold II. Nickel 10 cen-
 times 1906. Copper 10, 5, 2, 1 centimes 1888. Unc. 9 pcs.
 4914 Cowrie shells, used as money. Perfect. 3 pcs.

EAST AFRICAN PROTECTORATE.

E. A. AND UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

- 4915 Victoria pice 1898. Copper. Edward VII. Bust. R. Lion and
 mountain scenery. 25, 50 cts. 1906. Unc. 3 pcs.

EGYPT.

BAHREE MEMLUKS. EL ASRAF SHAABAN.

- 4916 Copper coin of about 1365 A. D. Good.
 4917 Glass weight of 15th Century. Turquoise color. Size 8.

ABD-UL-MEDJID, 1255-1277 = 1839-1861.

- 4918 Twenty piastres or dollar 1842. Tograh. Vg.

ABD-UL-AZIZ, 1861-1876.

- 4919 Ten, 2, 1 piastres, 20, 10 paras. Fine. 5 pcs.

ABD-UL-HAMID II, 1876-.

GOLD.

- 4920 Five piastres 1881. Uncirculated.
 4921 Copper coins, Mahmud II, 1836. Abd-ul-Aziz, 40, 20, 10 p. 1864-71.
 Vf. 6 pcs.
 4922 Twenty, 10, 5, 1 piastres (dollar to 1/2 dime) 1898. Unc. 4 pcs.

ERITERA (Italian colony, which was unsuccessful). UMBERTO I.

- 4923 Five, 2, 1, 1/2 lire 1891. Crowned bust of the King. Unc. Scarce.
 4 pcs.

FRENCH EAST AFRICA CO.

- 4924 Ten, 5, 1 centimes 1883. Brass. Ex. fine. Very rare. 3 pcs.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA CO.

- 4925 Two, 1, 1/2, 1/4 rupee 1890-3. Copper penny 1890. Head of Wm. II.
 R. Lion and palm. Unc. 5 pcs.
 4926 One, 1/2, 1/4 rupee 1910. Nickel 10 heller 1911. Proofs. 4 pcs.
 4927 Copper 5, 1, 1/2 heller 1908. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

GOLD COAST (BRITISH).

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

- 4928 Pattern six pence 1790. G R crowned between laurel. R. BRITANNIA
 1790. Britannia seated l. Proof. Very rare. Mr. Jenks at-
 tributed this to the Gold Coast, but I believe it to be a British
 pattern.
 4929 Ackey or crown (\$1 1/2 size) 1796. Half, quarter ackey, one takoe.
 G R crowned bet. olive branches, 1796 above. R. FREE TRADE TO
 AFRICA BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1750. Arms, Indian and Negro
 supporters, elephant on top. Last bronze proof, the others
 silver. Ex. fine. Fon., 6075, etc. Rare. 4 pcs.
 4930 Ackey 1818 (\$1 1/2 size). GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIAR : REX F : D .
 1 ACKEY TRADE 1818. Head r. R. As last. Proof. Rare. Fon.,
 6084.
 4931 Half ackey 1818. As last. Ex. fine. Rare.

GRAND COMORO ISLANDS (FRENCH).

SULTAN SAID ALI IBN SAID OMAR.

- 4932 Five francs or dollar (1900?). Ins. trs. "Protectorate, State of
 the Illustrious France—State of Anjezephath guarded by God."
 French and Comoro flags. R. Sword, bow and arrows, cannon,
 etc. Ex. fine. Rare.
 4933 Copper 10, 5 centimes 1889. Red. Rare. 2 pcs.

GRIQUATOWN (BRITISH).

- 4934 Fictitious half p. Head of Victoria. R. Dove, olive branch.
GRIQUATOWN. Copper. Proof.

GUINEA COAST.

CHRISTIANSBORG, PRINCIPAL DANISH FORT IN AFRICA.

CHRISTIAN VI, 1730-1746.

GOLD.

- 4935 Ducat 1730. D . G . REX . DAN . NOR . VAN . CO. Royal cipher.
R. CHRISTIANSBORG . I . GUINEA. View of fort; exg. D . XII . OCTO :
17 . 30. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate.*

JOHN III OF PORTUGAL, 1521-1557.

- 4936 Testoon. IOHAES : 3 : R : P : ET : A : D : GVINE. Arms divide v l.
R. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VINCES. Cross. Fine. Teixeira, pl. xiv, 7.
Fon., 5923.

LIBERIA.

- 4937 Cent 1833. Copper. LIBERIA 1833. Negro hailing ship. R. AMERI-
CAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY FOUNDED A : D : 1816 . ONE CENT.
Uncirculated.
- 4938 Two cents 1847. REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA *in field*. Head of liberty l.
R. TWO CENTS. Cocoanut tree on seashore, 1847 below. Bronze
proof. Rare. Fon., 6048.
- 4939 Two and one cent 1847. Same design, but ins. on raised band.
Bronze proofs. Fon., 6049. 2 pcs.
- 4940 Twenty-five cents 1865. Liberty seated, 1865. R. REPUBLIC OF
LIBERIA QUAR DOL. Eagle. Milled edge. Unc. Very rare.
Fon., 6056.
- 4941 Ten cents 1864. Copper. REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA 1847! Head of
liberty l. R. TEN CENTS ESSAY 1864. Shield with palm bet.
branches. Unc. Ex. rare. Fon., 6054.
- 4942 Cents, 2 sizes, 1866. Type as 1847. Bronze proofs. 2 pcs.
- 4943 Two cents 1868. Type as last. Cents 1888, 1889 var. Red proofs.
3 pcs.
- 4944 Half dollar 1889. REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA. Head of Liberty. R. HALF
DOLLAR * 1889. Shield in palm branches. Nickel. Proof.
- 4945 Half dollar and 25 c. 1896. REPUBLIC OF LIBERIA. Head of liberty
l. R. Den. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 4946 Cent and 2 cents 1896. Obv. as last. R. Cocoanut tree on seashore.
Red. 2 pcs.

MADAGASCAR.

RANAVALOMANJAKA III.

- 4947 Five francs 1883. RANAVALOMANJAKA MPANJAKA NY MADAGASCAR. Crown. R. 5 FRANCS 1883. Very fine. Very rare.
- 4948 Quarter dollar 1888. RANAVALOMANJAKA III MPANJAKANY MADAGASKARA. Head of Queen I. R. FANJAKANY MADAGASKARA . 1888; in wreath KIROBO. Proof. Very rare. *Plate*.

MAURITIUS OR ISLE DE FRANCE. (FRENCH 1710-1810.)

Well known as the scene of St. Pierre's tale of Paul and Virginia.

- 4949 Three sols 1779, billon. LOUIS XVI . R . DE FR . ET . DE NAV. Fleur de lis. R. ISLES DE FR . ET DE BOURBON 3 SOLS 1779 . A (Paris). Very fine.
- 4950 Ten livres or crown 1810. Necessity coin struck by Gen. De Caen. ILES DE FRANCE ET BONAPARTE. Eagle crowned; sizzling arrows from talons; below *Arcline* (Goldsmith of Port Louis). R. DIX LIVRES 1810. Very fine. Well struck. Rare. Fon., 6112. *Plate*.
- 4951 Fifty sous (1815), billon, necessity coin struck for the islands. GOUV : DE MAURICE ET DEP :. Sugar cane. R. RECU AU BUR : DUTRES; in center *pour 50 sous*. Fine. Mailliet, sup. pl. lv. 1.
- 4952 I . F (Isles de France) crowned counterstamped on Geo. III of England 1/2 p. (1799). Coin poor, but c.s. very fine. Very rare.

MAURITIUS (BRITISH).

- 4953 Quarter and \$1/16 1820. COLONIAL : BRITAN : MONET 1820. Anchor crowned. R. GEORGIUS IV . D : G : BRITANNIARUM REX FID :. First unc., other proof. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 4954 Quarter dollar 1820. As last. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 4955 Half dollar, \$1/4, \$1/8, \$1/16 1822. As last. Unc. The \$1/2 rare. Attributed also to Canada, Breton, Nos. 857-860. 4 pcs.
- 4956 Victoria. 10, 20 cents 1886. Copper set 1, 2, 5 c. 1888. Unc. 5 pcs.

MOROCCO.

MOHAMMED ABD-ALLAT BEN ISMAIL. 1171-1205 = 1757-1790.

GOLD.

- 4957 Madridja (about \$6). Native ins. R. Native ins. and 1201 = 1786-7. Struck at Madrid. Ornamented edge. Extremely fine. Very rare. Fonrobert, 5696. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 4958 Metsqal (dollar) 1195 = 1780. Ins. in four lines on both sides. Ornamented edge. Unc. Very rare. Fon., 5690.

- 484 MOZAMBIQUE. NIGERIA. OMDURMAN. SOMALIALAND, ETC.
- 4959 Small silver coins of 1218, 1283, 1314, 1319. Coppers of 1215, 1258, 1290, etc. 1 lead. 9 pcs.
- 4960 Late ruler. Set of \$1, \$1/2, \$1/4, \$1/10, \$1/20 dated 1299. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 4961 Last issue. Dollar of 1313. Ins. in tablets, double squares, etc. Uncir.
- 4962 Copper coins dated 1320, 1, 2, 5, 10 centimes. Unc. 4 pcs.

MOZAMBIQUE (PORTUGUESE).

MARIA II, 1828-1853.

- 4963 Necessity coin, onca-bar size 21 x 14, counterstamped M 1845, in 2 corners p. R. ONCA 6 C'R'S. Two c. s in corners. Uncirculated, the finest example I have seen. Rare. Fon., 6040.
- 4964 Eighty, 40, 20 reis 1840, 2 and 1 reis 1853. Copper. Very fine. Rare. 5 pcs.

NIGERIA. BRITISH WEST AFRICA.

- 4965 Edward VII. Nickel 1/10 and 1 p. 1907-10. 1/10 p. 1907, alu. Unc. 3 pcs.

OMDURMAN.

- 4966 Necessity dollar 1893, in silver, struck by the Mahdi. Crude, but very fine. Sultan's toaghra. R. Ins. "Struck at Omdurman," and date.
- 4967 Necessity dollars 1896-1898, in copper. Very fine. 2 pcs

ORAN (SPANISH).

- 4968 Philip V. Necessity 4, 8 maravedis, copper. Very poor as always. Fon., 5622. 2 pcs.

ORANGE FREE STATE.

- 4969 Penny 1888. Copper. Fictitious. Proof.

SAINT HELENA (BRITISH). (Where Napoleon I died.)

- 4970 Half penny 1821. Arms Bronze proof. Rare condition.
- 4971 Token. Solomon, Dickson & Co. Very fine.

SAINT THOMAS AND PRINCE'S ISLAND (PORTUGUESE).

- JOHN, PRINCE REGENT, 1799-1816. ALSO JOHN VI, 1816-1826.
- 4972 Forty reis 1815. 80, 40 r. 1820. 20 r. 1825. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

SOMALIALAND (ITALIAN).

VICTOR EMANUEL III.

- 4973 Half rupee 1910. Head r. Ex. fine. Rare.

RING MONEY.

- 4974 Round copper ring with extremities flattened. Perfect. Size 36.

SIERRA LEONE CO. (BRITISH).

- 4975 Complete set, \$1, \$1/2, \$1/5, \$1/10 and copper penny and cent 1791.
SIERRA LEONE COMPANY AFRICA. Prowling lion. R. Clasped
hands, etc. First two very fine, last four proofs. 6 pcs.
- 4976 Penny 1791. Hole punched in center for stringing. Vg.

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.

THOMAS FRANCOIS BURGERS, PRESIDENT, 1872-1877.

GOLD.

- 4977 Pond 1874. THOMAS FRANCOIS BURGERS 1874. Bust l. R. ZUID
AFRIKAANSCH REPUBLIEK. Arms. Practically unc. Extremely
rare. Cost £11 at Cape Town. *Plate*.

ALUMINUM.

- 4978 Dollar 1874. Design as last. Milled edge. Proof. Very rare.

STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS KRUGER, PRESIDENT,
1883-1904.

GOLD.

- 4979 Pond 1892. Bust l. R. Arms. Double shaft to wagon. Ex. fine,
nick in field.
- 4980 Half pond 1892. As last. Extremely fine.
- 4981 Pond 1892. As last, but one shaft to wagon. Very good.
- 4982 Half pond 1896. As last. Fine.
- 4983 Pond 1900. As above. Uncirculated. Very rare date.
- 4984 Necessity pond. Blank planchet issued at Machadadony.
- 4985 Necessity pond 1902. Struck by the general commanding. ZAR
(South African Republic) 1902. R. EEN POND. Very fine. Very
rare.

SILVER.

- 4986 Complete set of silver and copper coins 1892. Silver 5, 2½, 2, 1,
½, ¼ sh. Copper penny. Bust l. R. Arms, double shaft to
wagon. Brilliant proof. Very rare. 7 pcs.
- 4987 Five shillings 1892. As last. One shaft. Ex. fine.
- 4988 Half crown obverse. R. SPOORWEG FEESTEN PRETORIA JULI 1895.
Very fine. Rare.
- 4989 Copper penny 1898. Bust. Uncirculated.

TUNIS.

ABD-UL-AZIZ, 1277-1293 = 1861-1876.

- 4990 Four kharubs 1281. Proof. Bright. Copper.

GOLD.

- 4991 Twenty and 10 francs 1892, 1891. V. fine. 2 pcs.
 4992 Fifty centimes 1891, silver. 5, 10 c. 1904, bright red copper. 3 pcs.

ZANZIBAR.

SULTAN SEYYID SALLD IBN BURGHASH.

- 4993 Dollar or rial A. H. 1299 = 1881. Native ins. on both sides. Ex.
 fine. Scarce.
 4994 Copper cents 1881, 1886. Diff. Unc. 2 pcs.

SUEZ CANAL.

- 4995 Borel Lavalley & Co. Ship. Brass tokens for 50 centimes and 1
 franc 1865. Unc. 2 pcs.

ASIA.

AFGHANISTAN.

AMIR SHIR ALI.

GOLD.

- 4996 Mohur with native ins., struck at Kabul in 1288 = 1871. Uncir-
 culated. Beautiful example.

ARABIA.

- 4997 Neja. Wire money known as a hassa or toweelah. Copper wire
 doubled in two, designs on sides; length $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
 4998 Muscat and Oman, Fessul ibn Tourki, Iman of. $\frac{1}{4}$ anna 1894,
 with view of port of Oman. $\frac{1}{4}$ anna 1897. Native ins. only.
 Fine. Copper. 2 pcs.

ARMENIA.

- 4999 Hethum I and Isabella, 1223-1269. Tahegan or penny. The King
 and Queen standing, hold cross. R. Lion r. Very fine.

BAGDAD. KURDISTAN.

AMAWEL CALIPHS. YEZID II.

- 5000 Dirhem struck at Wasit, 105 A. H. = 724 A. D. Extremely fine.

ABBASEE CALIPHS. EL MANSUR.

- 5001 Dirhem struck at Bagdad, 150 A. H. = 767 A. D. Very fine.
 5002 Dirhem and parts too poor to decipher. 1 holed. 3 pcs.

MOSUL.

BENI TENGIDS. BEDR. ED DIN. SULN.

GOLD.

- 5003 Dinar 1239 A. D. Inscriptions on both sides. Fine, but clipped
 on edge. Weight, 4 pwts, 18 grains.

PERSIA.

SASSANIAN DYNASTY. PIRUZ, 459-486 A. D.

- 5004 Dirhem. Bust r. R. Fire altar and worshipers. Good. Loop to edge.

KHOSRU II, 590-628 A. D.

- 5005 Dirhem. Bust r., elaborate headdress. R. As last. Fine.
- 5006 Saladin the Great. Dirhem struck at Haleb, 1185 A. D. Ins. within star, also in angles. Very fine.
- 5007 Rum Seljuks. Kay Khusr II. Dirhem struck at Siwas mint about 1241 A. D. Lion walking r., inscription and sun above. R. Ins. in square formed by ins. Very fine.
- 5007a Abn Said. Dirhem struck at Baran mint in 1327. Ins. in ornamental border. Fine.
- 5008 Chazan Mohammed. Dirhem (?) struck at Bagdad in A. D. 1300. Very fine.
- 5009 Safavis Dynasty. Sulaiman I. Grand royal 5 shahipiece 1099 = 1687-8. Covered with inscription interspersed with flowers. Evenly struck. Very fine, but has two small solder spots on rev. where it has been mounted. Size 31. Extremely rare.
- 5010 Copper coin struck at Tabriz, A. D. 1823. Sun. R. Ins. Ex. fine.

NASSIR ED DIN, 1848-1894.

GOLD.

- 5011 Gold valor medal 1882. Size 23. Weight, 9 pwts. 5 grains. Lion and sun in wreath. R. Ins. Proof.
- 5012 Double toman (\$4) 1848. Bust of Shah $\frac{3}{4}$ l., inscription around. R. Ins. in wreath. Proof.
- 5013 Toman, half and quarter toman, struck at Teheran, 1848. As last. Very fine. 3 pcs.

SILVER.

- 5014 Shahi (dime size) struck at Teheran, 1856. Bust of Shah l. Unc.
- 5015 Kran and half struck at Kashan, A. H. 1287 = 1870 A. D. Native ins. Vg. Two kran 1882. As last. Copper 4 shahi 1883 (large). Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 5016 Five kran or dollar 1879. Lion and sun in wreath. Very fine.

MUSSAFER ED DIN.

GOLD.

- 5017 Toman 1316 = A. D. 1898. Bust of the Shah r. Uncirculated.
- 5018 Half toman 1898. As last. Uncirculated.
- 5019 Nickel 2 and 1 shahi. Lion and sun. Also 5 satang, nickel, made at Brussels. 3 ancient coppers. 6 pcs.

INDIA.

INDIA.

See Nos. 1217-1219, Elizabeth, Porteuillis coinage, 1600, E. I. Co.

WILLIAM IV, 1830-1837.

- 5020 Rupee, half and quarter 1835. WILLIAM III KING. Head r. R.
EAST INDIA COMPANY 1835. Den. in wreath. Unc. 3 pcs.

VICTORIA, 1837-1902.

GOLD.

- 5021 Mohur 1841. VICTORIA QUEEN 1841. Head l. R. EAST INDIA COM-
PANY ONE MOHUR. Lion and palm tree. Very fine.
5022 Mohur 1862. VICTORIA QUEEN. Bust crowned and in rich dress.
R. ONE MOHUR INDIA 1862. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 5023 Rupee, half and quarter 1840. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. R. EAST
INDIA COMPANY 1840. Very fine. 3 pcs.
5024 Pattern rupee 1861. Type as last gold coin. Proof, slightly
abraded in field. *Plain* edge. Very rare.
5025 Rupee, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ 1862. Two annas 1875. Unc. 4 pcs.
5026 Rupee, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 2 annas 1891. VICTORIA EMPRESS, otherwise as last.
Brilliant proofs. Rare condition. 4 pcs.

COPPER.

- 5027 Cent, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ 1845. Head l. $\frac{1}{2}$ pice, $\frac{1}{12}$ anna 1862. Unc. 5 pcs.

EDWARD VII, 1902-1910.

- 5028 Rupee 1903. EDWARD VII KING & EMPEROR. Head r. Copper set
 $\frac{1}{4}$ anna, $\frac{1}{2}$ pice, $\frac{1}{12}$ anna 1903-4. Nickel 1 anna 1908. Unc.
5 pcs.

PROVINCES, STATES, ETC., OF INDIA.

ASSAM.

- 5029 Rajesvara Singha. $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee 1688 = 1766. V. fine.
5030 Gaurinati Singha. Octagonal rupee 1706 = 1784. V. fine.

ALWAR.

- 5031 Rupee 1878. VICTORIA EMPRESS. Bust l. R. ONE RUPEE ALWAR
STATE, etc. Very fine.

BARODA.

- 5032 Seyaju Rao III. Bust r. Rupee, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee, 2 annas, also copper
 $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 anna 1890-1895. Ex. fine. 7 pcs.

BENGAL.

GOLD.

5033 Quarter mohur 1204 = 1789. Very fine.

5034 Two rupees 1793-1818. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

5035 Ferruckabad rupee, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ (2), $\frac{1}{8}$ (2), two smaller of an earlier issue. Very fine. 8 pcs.

5036 Quarter pai 1780, one pie, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{12}$ anna, etc. Copper. Vf. 5 pcs.

BIKANIR STATE.

5037 Rupee 1892. VICTORIA EMPRESS. Bust l. R. ONE RUPEE BIKANIR STATE. Very fine.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

5038 George I. 1714-1727. Double pice. Crown, G R BOMB(ay). R. AUSPICIO REGIS ET SENATUS ANGLLÆ. Tutanaque (zinc). Extremely fine. Rare.

5039 Pice. As last. Tutanaque. Extremely fine. Rare.

5040 George II, 1727-1760. Double pice 1748. As above, but without date on rev. Tutanaque. Pinhole on rev. Vg. Rare.

5041 George III, 1760-1820. E. I. Co.'s bale mark 1791. R. Scales and Adel (Justice) in Persian. 20, 15, 10, 5 cash 1791. Bronze proofs. 4 pcs.

5042 Double pice 1802. E. I. Co.'s mark. Thick. Vg.

5043 William IV, 1830-1837. Pie and $\frac{1}{4}$ anna 1833. Arms. Vg. 5 pcs.

CASHMERE.

5044 Rung Bir Singh. Rupee with J H S 1925 = 1868. Very fine.

CUTCH.

GOLD.

5045 Pragnalji II. Muhr 1923 = 1866. (Weight, 12 pwts.) Ins. within floriated border. Uncirculated. *Plate*.

5046 Half muhr 1930 = 1873. As last. Uncirculated.

5047 Three dokdos 1887, 1894. Bhuj mint. Trambiga 1882. Very fine. Copper. 3 pcs.

HINDOSTAN, MOGUL OF.

5048 Dschehangir, 1605-1628. Pattern rupee in copper. Man pouring water from a vase. R. Ins. Ex. fine. Very rare.

HYDERABAD, NIZAM OF.

GOLD.

5049 Half mohur 1884. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 5050 Rupee 1903. Beautiful gateway. Ex. fine.

INDORE.

- 5051 Paissa, early 19th Century. Sacred cow. Thick. Copper. Vg.
 5052 Paissa (2 var.), double paissa, about 1885. Sacred cow. Ex. fine.
 3 pcs.

JAHORE.

- 5053 Paissa and double paissa 1893. Flag. Vf. 2 pcs.

KATHIAWAR IN GIYARAT, N. W. INDIA.

- 5054 Three dotda 1920 Samvat = 1871 A. D. Fine.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

CHARLES II, 1660-1684.

GOLD.

- 5055 Star pagoda (about \$2). God Swami. R. Star within rows of dots. Ex. fine.
 5056 Pagoda. God Swami with hands clasped at waist, five dots at each side of head, etc. R. Covered all over with dots. Extremely fine. Rare type.
 5057 Double (3) and single fanams. God Swami. R. Two c's interlinked. Small and thick, so all of device is not on. Silver. Fair. 5 pcs.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

GOLD.

- 5058 Two pagodas 1811 (?). Pagoda with stars, on a garter TWO PAGODAS in English and Persian. R. God Swami in triple row of dots, value in Tamuli and Telugi characters on a garter. Uncirculated.
 5059 Pagoda. As last. Uncirculated, brilliant.
 5060 Half and $\frac{1}{4}$ pagoda. Double and single fanam, 2 varieties of latter. Silver. Very fine. 5 pcs.
 5061 Copper 40 and 20 cash. Persian ins. R. Ins. in Telugi and Tamuli. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.
 5062 Copper coins 1804, 20, 10 cash, latter a proof. 1808 set, XX, X and V cash, the 20 and 10 bronze proofs. 5 pcs.
 5063 For Cicars, a large district on the coast of the Bay of Bengal. E. I. Co.'s arms, enclosed by broad raised rim. Ins. AUSPICIO REGIS ET SENATUS ANGLIÆ 96 TO ONE RUPEE, also 48 TO ONE RUPEE 1794. R. Co.'s bale mark, etc. Bronze proofs. Rare. 2 pcs.
 5064 E. I. Co.'s arms 1804. R. Ins. in Persian and date. 20 and 10

cash (bronze proofs). Same obv. 1808. R. Persian ins., denomination in English. 5 (very fine), 10, 20 cash, last two bronzed proofs. Copper. 5 pcs.

- 5065 Tellicherry, a seaport town in Malabar district of Madras. T, scales and date. R. Persian ins. $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee. Ex. fine. Rare.

MALWAH.

GOLD.

- 5066 Ghiyas, Shah. Square mohur 883 A. H. = 1478 A. D. Very fine. Rare.

MARIDIN, TURKOMANS OF.

KUTB-ED-DIN EEL-GHAZI, 1176-1184 A. D.

- 5067 Head in square, ins. surrounding. R. Ins. Copper. Fine.

HUSAM-ED-DIN YULAK ASSLON, 1191 A. D.

- 5068 Group of four people. R. Ins. Copper. Fine.

BENI ZENGIDS AT EL-MOSIL.

NASR-ED-DIN MOHMUD IBN MESOOD.

- 5069 Bronze coin with bust $\frac{3}{4}$ face l., monkeys (?) above. Struck at Mosul, 620 A. H. = 1223 A. D. Very fine.
5070 Duplicate of last. Another, poor, and small silver piece about 1140 A. D. 3 pcs.

MYSORE.

TIPPO, SULTAN, 1782-1799.

GOLD.

- 5071 Mohur 1216 Samvat = 1787 A. D. Native ins. Unc., beautiful.
5072 Half mohur 1218 = 1789-1790. As last. Unc.
5073 Eighth mohur 1217 = 1789. As last. Uncirculated.
5074 Eighth mohur 1220 = 1791. As last. Uncirculated.

SILVER.

- 5075 Double rupee 1215 = 1786-7. Puttan mint. As last. Unc.

COPPER.

- 5076 Double paissa 1218 = 1789-90. Puttan mint. Elephant trumpeting r., banner behind him, also date. R. Ins. Crack and defect in planchet. Very fine. Rare. Size 25.
5077 Ten cash 1796. As last, but without banner and date. Khrishna. Raja, 1799-1848. As last. Also 25 cash. Curious lion l. 20 cash 1839. Lion l. (Vg.) Very fine. 5 pcs.

NEPAUL, INDEPENDENT COUNTRY OF HINDOSTAN.

- 5078 Jaya Ramajita Malla. $\frac{1}{4}$ mohur 842 = 1722. Silver. Very fine.

- 5079 Rajendra Laksmi, Queen of Pratapa. $\frac{1}{4}$ mohur 1698 = 1776 A. D. Silver. Very good. (Dime size.)
- 5080 Rana Bahadur Saha 1776-1799. Suka 1790 (20 c. size). Fine. Suki ($\frac{1}{2}$ dime size). Unc. 2 pcs.
- 5081 Rajendra Vikrama 1816-1847. Rupee or double tanka 1757 = 1835. Uncirculated. ($\$1\frac{1}{2}$ size and thick.)
- 5082 As last. Ana (size of 3 c. silver). Very fine.
- 5083 Surendra Vikrama Saha. Tanka 1787 = 1865, 1802 = 1880. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 5084 Prthvi Vira Vikrama. Mohur 1811 = 1889 A. D. Gold. (Weight, 8 pwts.) Extremely fine.

ORISSA, PROVINCE OF HINDOSTAN.

GOLD.

- 5085 Gajapati pagoda (weight, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pwts.), 13th Century. Elephant seated r. R. Floral design. Marsden, plate xlviii, 1069. Uncirculated.

OUDE, KINGDOM OF HINDOSTAN.

GHAZI ED DIN HEIDER, 1234-1243 = 1819-1837.

GOLD.

- 5086 Mohur. Royal arms. Two lions with banners, two fish crowned; characters around and on rev. Uncirculated. Beautiful example. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 5087 Grand coronation medal, weight 1212 grains, size 41 = about $8\frac{1}{4}$ rupees. Bust of the King crowned $\frac{3}{4}$ face left; inscription around border. R. Arms as last, inscription surrounding. Extremely fine. Numismatic Chronicle, Vol. v, page 129. Fonerobert, 3407. *Plate*.

WAJID ALI, SHAH, 1847-1856.

- 5088 Rupee 1847. Arms, two mermaids support flags; sabres, globe, crown, etc. Very fine.

RADHUNPOOR.

GOLD.

- 5089 Native mohur 1868 (?). VICTORIA QUEEN. Bust crowned r. R. Ins. Ex. fine. Rare.

TRAVANCORE, STATE IN SOUTHERN INDIA.

RAMA VARMA.

GOLD.

- 5090 Vaharan or pagoda 1877 ($7\frac{1}{2}$ rupees, about \$3.55). Device within wreath. R. TRAVANCORE R V 1877. Unc.

- 5091 Half vaharan 1877. As last. Edge filed in two places. Very fine.
 5092 Tulabhara kasu or royal weight token (size of a gold $\$1\frac{1}{2}$). Design as above. Unc.
 5093 Medal 1881. Minted like a coin. Milled edge. (Weight of a $\$5$ gold piece.) SRI RAMA VARMA MAHARAJA OF TRAVANCORE 1881. Bust r. in rich attire. R. Two elephants over arms, etc. Ex. fine. Rare. *Plate*.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 5094 Half and $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee 1889. Two annas and smaller, and seven copper coins. Very fine. 11 pcs.

TIPPERAH.

DHARA MANIKYA DEVA.

- 5095 Rupee struck at Samvat 1707 = 1785. Griffin and ins., border of circles. R. Ins. in square tablet. Unc. Very rare.
 5096 Rupee. As last, but minted on a modern coining press. Ex. fine. Rare.

THIBET.

- 5097 Tangka struck about 1793. Ins. inclosed in circles, etc. Ex. fine.

SIAM.

A great kingdom in Southeast of Asia.

- 5098 Tamlung or 4 ticals. Gold bullet money, with two counterstamps, one a temple, the other a rose (?). Perfect. Rare.
 5099 Two ticals. Gold bullet money, with similar counterstamps to last. Very fine. Rare.
 5100 Two ticals. Gold bullet money, with one c. s. vase or lamp. Very fine. Rare.
 5101 Bullet money. Silver. 4, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{16}$, $\frac{1}{32}$ tical. Splendid set. Rare. 8 pcs.
 5102 Porcelain tokens or money. One with green characters, the other with deep red border. Sizes 14, 10. 2 pcs.
 5103 Maha Mongkut, 1851-1868. Elephant left in ornamental borders. R. Three pagodas. Gold. 4 pwts. 5 grs. Others, 3 pwts. $4\frac{1}{2}$ grs. and 1 pwt. 7 grs. Uncirculated. Rare. 3 pcs.
 5104 Maha Mongkut. Tical struck at Birmingham, 1861. Elephant. R. Three pagodas. Vg.
 5105 Maha Mongkut. Complete set struck at Bangkok, 1868. Silver $\frac{1}{16}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 ticals. Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ fuang, thick and thin planchets, $\frac{1}{4}$ f. Tin $\frac{1}{16}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ f. Uncirculated. Splendid set. 11 pcs.

- 5106 Chu la Longkorn, 1868. Royal cipher crowned. Copper $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2, 4
att 1874. Ex. fine set. 4 pcs.
- 5107 Chu la Longkorn. Bust l. Silver $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 1 tical. Copper $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2
att, new issue with hole in center, nickel and copper. Ex. fine
and unc. 9 pcs.
- 5108 Inauguration medal 1873, by *W. Kullrich*. Bust of the baby King
l. R. Temple. Silver. Ex. fine. Size 23.

BURMAH.

A powerful State in Farther India.

- 5109 Thebah. Peacock l. R. Ins. in wreath. Rupee 1214 = 1852.
Uncirculated. Beautiful example of this attractive coin.
- 5110 Thebah. As last. $\frac{1}{8}$ rupee and $\frac{1}{2}$ fuang in copper. Unc. Vf.
2 pcs.

CAMBODIA.

A very ancient kingdom of Southeastern Asia.

- 5111 Cock to l., ins. surrounding. R. Temple. Tical 1846. Fine.
- 5112 Cock to l. As last, but smaller and thicker. Tical. Extremely
fine.
- 5113 Norodom I, 1860-1905. NORODOM I ROI DU CAMBODGE 1860, by
Faconnet. Head l. R. UNE PIASTRE . UN PESO ins., arms on
mantle. Proof. Rare.
- 5114 Norodom I. As last, but by *C. Wurden*. Silver 4, 2, 1 francs, 50,
25 centimes 1860. Copper 10 and 5 centimes 1860. Proofs.
Rare. 7 pcs.
- 5115 Norodom I. As last. Impressions of the 2, 1 francs and half franc
(though no denomination is expressed) struck in *gold* in 1899
on the cremation of the King's mother. Uncirculated. Ex-
tremely rare. 3 pcs.
- 5116 Norodom I. ROYAUME DU CAMBODGE 1 CENTIME. R. Native ins.
Brass. Square hole in center. Unc.
- 5117 Norodom I. Commemorative pieces of 4 francs size, 1902. Head l.
R. Pagoda. Struck on the inauguration of his pagoda 1905.
Head l. R. Arms. On his funeral. 1905. Temple tomb. R.
Arms. Uncirculated. Slightly chafed. Rare. 3 pcs.

ANAM, OR COCHIN-CHINA. S. E. ASIA.

NGNYEN DYNASTY. GIA LONG, 1802-1820.

- 5118 Oblong bar. 27 x 9 x 2. Characters on both sides. Very fine.
- 5119 Oblong bar. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 9 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$. Characters on sides and edge. Very
fine.

TU DUC, 1847-1883.

- 5120 Oblong bar. 37 x 16 x 2½. Characters on both sides. Very fine.
 5121 Oblong bar. 17 x 6 x 1½. Characters on both sides, ornaments on edge. Very fine.
 5122 Circular. About dollar size. Square hole in center. Dragon, etc. R. Characters. Extremely fine. Size 28.
 5123 Circular. Size 26. Characters on either side. Square hole in center.
 5124 Circular. Size 22. Dragon, etc. R. Characters. Very fine.
 5125 Circular. Size 17½. Sun, moon, planets. R. Characters. Very fine.

MINH MANG, 1820-1841.

- 5126 Oblong flat bar. Ins. trs. MINH MANG NIEN TAO. R. QUAN NGAN LANG. Very fine. Size 37 x 15 x 2. Schroeder, No. 169, plate lxiii.
 5127 Dollar 1834. Dragon. R. Sun and characters. Very fine. S., No. 183, pl. lxv.
 5128 Dollar. Dragon, sun, clouds, etc. R. Sun and characters. Border. pearls and loops. Ex. fine. S., 188, pl. lxv.

TU DUC, 1847-1883.

- 5129 Dollar with square hole in center. Sun, moon, planets and clouds; below the earth, with plants growing upon it. Two lines of characters. R. Six lines of characters. Uncirculated. Rare. Size 29½. S., 404, pl. xciii.
 5130 Dollar. Dragon and sun, characters at sides. R. Sun and characters. Pearls and loops around border. Uncirculated. Most ornate coin. Size 24. S., 414, plate xciv.

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

- 5131 Complete proof set 1889, bought of the Mint Exhibit, Paris Exposition, 1889. Piastre or dollar, 50, 20, 10 centimes, silver; and copper centime and sapeque. France seated. R. INDO-CHINE FRANCAISE, etc. In official morocco case. Sold as one lot.
 5132 Dollar 1898. As last. Extremely fine.
 5133 Copper cent and sapeque 1879. Cent 1901. Zinc sapeque of Tonquin 1905. Unc. 4 pcs.

COREA.

- 5134 Ghen-roc (1693). Bronze cash. Four characters. R. Rooster and one character. Very fine.
 5135 Similar. R. Dragon and vase. Bronze cash. Very fine.
 5136 Johei Tsuho, 1694. Bronze cash and another piece. 2 pcs.

- 5137 Lihi, 1883-1886. Necessity coins. Silver with porcelain centers.
1, 2, 3 chon. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 5138 Ten mun, year 495 = 1886. Dragons. Copper proof.
- 5139 Five yang 1892. Dragon, 416. 5 YANG . 900. Dollar. Ex. fine.
- 5140 Half won 1905. Dragon. HALF WON. Ex. fine.
- 5141 Quarter yang 1893, nickel. 5 fun 1893, copper. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 chon 1905,
copper. Unc. 4 pcs.

CEYLON.

An island in the Indian Ocean belonging to Great Britain.

- 5142 Fish-hook money. About three inches of silver wire doubled and
bent into the shape of a fish hook. Some characters on inside.
- 5143 City of Kandy. Rajah Sahasa Malla, A. D. 1200-1202. Grotesque
figure on either side. Copper. Very fine.
- 5144 Under the Dutch East India Co. Bar money. Oblong copper bar,
with voc and above c for Colombo in one c. s. on one end, on the
other end $4\frac{3}{4}$ ST(ivers). Same counterstamps on obverse and
reverse. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5145 Under D. E. I. Co. Tree with bird on top, below 1 . D(oit). R.
voc in mon. c(olombo) above, 17 * 82 below. Lead. Perfect.
Rare.
- 5146 Under D. E. I. Co. voc, with mint letter G(alle) above. 1
s(tuiver) 1783. Same, 2 s(tuivers). R. 1789. Thick. Very
fine. Rare. Copper. 2 pcs.
- 5147 Under D. E. I. Co. voc in mon., c(olombo) above. R. 1 STUIVER
1785. Another on smaller planchet. Thick. Very fine. Cop-
per. 2 pcs.
- 5148 Under British rule, as are all following. Elephant l., 1802. R.
CEYLON GOVERNMENT. $\frac{1}{192}$, $\frac{1}{96}$, $\frac{1}{48}$ of a rupee. Copper,
gold plated before striking. Brilliant proofs. 3 pcs.
- 5149 Elephant left. 1808. R. CEYLON GOVERNMENT 48 ST(uivers).
Thick. Very slight defect on edge. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5150 Elephant left. Same, but 24 st. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5151 Elephant left. As last. Thick, 1803, $\frac{1}{48}$; 1811, $\frac{1}{12}$; 1815, $\frac{1}{24}$
of a rix dollar. Remarkably fine examples of these copper coins.
3 pcs.
- 5152 Pattern rix dollar 1815. GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIARUM REX.
Laureated undraped bust of George III *to right*, TW (Thos.
Wyon) on truncation of bust. R. CEYLON ONE RIX DOLLAR 1815.
Proof, very slightly hairmarked. Very rare.
- 5153 George III. Bust r. R. Elephant. $\frac{1}{2}$, 2 stuivers 1815. Copper.
Vg. 2 pcs.

- 5154 George IV. Head l., laureated. R. CEYLON ONE RIX DOLLAR 1821.
Elephant to l. Ex. fine.
- 5155 Victoria. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. R. CEYLON, palm tree, etc.
10, 25, 50 cents 1892-1894. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 5156 Victoria. As last. Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 5 cents 1870-90. Bright red.
4 pcs.
- 5157 Edward VII. Bust r. R. As last. Copper, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 cent 1906.
Bright red. 3 pcs.

GOA (BELONGS TO PORTUGAL).

A fortified maritime city and capital of the Portuguese dominions in the East, on an island at the mouth of the Mandona River, on the west coast of India.

A wonderfully fine collection of these crude coins.

- 5158 John V, 1706-1750. $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 rupee 1741-1750. Bust r. Fine.
Rare. 3 pcs.
- 5159 John V. J.V crowned. $7\frac{1}{2}$ reis 1711. Copper. Good.
- 5160 Joseph I, 1750-1777. 30 and 60 reis 1756. Head r. R. Crown.
Small. Fine. Very rare. 2 pcs.
- 5161 Joseph I. Crowned arms. G A. R. Denomination in wreath.
15 reis 1760, 12 bazarucos 1769. Tutanaque. Extremely fine.
Rare. 2 pcs.
- 5162 Joseph I. Copper 12 reis 1768, 30 r. 1774. Very good. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 5163 Maria I and Peter III, 1777-1799. Busts vis-a-vis r. GOA PARDAO
1786. $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee. Uncirculated. Well struck. Rare.
- 5164 John VI, 1799-1826. Arms crowned. R. In wreath AP (Asia
Portuguesa) PR (1)809. Large irregular planchet. Copper. Not
given in Teixeira. Very good. No doubt a rarity.
- 5165 John VI. Arms on globe. 4 reis. Copper. Fine. A denomina-
tion not pictured in Teixeira.
- 5166 Maria II, 1826-1853. PARDAO DE GOA 1839. Draped bust l. R.
Crowned arms. $\frac{1}{4}$ rupee. Extremely fine.
- 5167 Maria II. MARIA . II . PORTUG : ET . ALGARB : REGINA and date.
Crowned, undraped bust l. Rupee 1848, pardao 1846, $\frac{1}{2}$ pardao
1845. Very fine. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 5168 Maria II. Copper 60, 15, 10, $7\frac{1}{2}$, 6, $4\frac{1}{2}$, 3 reis 1845. Very fine.
Remarkable set. 7 pcs.
- 5169 Maria II. Arms. R. 60 T(anga). Very good. Large. Rare.
- 5170 Peter V, 1853-1861. PETER V PORTUG . ET ALGARU . REX 1857.
Head r. R. RUPIA GOA. Uncirculated. Well struck. Very rare.
- 5171 Louis I, 1861-1889. Head l. R. INDIA PORTUGEZA UMA RUPIA. Ex.
fine.

5172 Louis I. Arms crowned. 60, 30, 15, 10, 5, 3 reis 1871. Copper.
Very fine. Scarce set. 6 pcs.

5173 Louis I. Head l. $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ rupee 1881, silver. $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ tanga
1884-6, copper. Fine. 5 pcs.

DIU.

A fortified maritime town of West Hindostan, on an island off the south coast of the Guzerat Peninsula. Belongs to the Portuguese.

5174 Joseph I. Arms. (do not showing.) R. Cross. 12 reis 1768.
Copper. Very good.

5175 John VI. Arms. do. R. Cross, 1799. Same design, but four
times greater. 1800. Tutanaque. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

5176 John VI. Arms. R. Cross, 600 at top, DIO below, 1806 in angles.
Rupee. Extremely fine and well struck. Very rare.

PONDICHERRY.

A maritime town and capital of the French settlements in India on the Coromandel coast.

5177 Crown. R. Fleur-de-lis. Small (3 sizes). Silver. Fine. 3 pcs.

5178 Crown. R. Nine fleurs-de-lis. $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 fanam. Copper. Sizes 13, 20.
Fine. 2 pcs.

5179 Fleur-de-lis. R. Tamil ins. Dudu. Copper. Sizes $9\frac{1}{2}$, 11. Very
fine. 2 pcs.

5180 Five fleurs-de-lis. R. 1731. Dudu. Copper. Very fine. Size 12.

5181 As last. Dudu and half dudu 1752, 1753. Copper. Very fine.
4 pcs.

5182 Cock to left. R. Tamil ins. Dudu. Copper. 1 shows date 1836.
Good and fine. 2 pcs.

TRANQUEBAR.

On the Coromandel coast. Danish India to 1846. Purchased by England.

5183 D O C (Danish Ost (East) Co.) in monogram within circle. About
1650 (?). Octagonal. Uniface. Copper. Fine. Rare.

5184 Frederick IV, 1699-1730. Cash. Royal cipher. R. D O C crowned.
Copper. Ex. fine.

5185 Frederick V, 1746-1766. One and two royaliner 1756. Royal
cipher. R. Denomination, date and arms. *Silver*. Uncircu-
lated, semi-proofs, may be patterns. Very rare. 2 pcs.

5186 Four cash 1761 (2). One does not show last figure of the date.
Royal cipher. R. Crown, date, 4 . D C. Vg. and very fine. Cop-
per. Dif. 2 pcs.

5187 Christian VII, 1766-1808. One and two royaliner 1781, 1775.
Royal cipher. R. Den., date, arms. *Silver*. Fine. 2 pcs.

- 5188 Ten cash 1770 and 1782. Copper. Dif. Vg. and fine. 2 pcs.
 5189 Frederick VI, 1808-1839. Ten cash 1839. Copper. FR VI
 crowned. R. X KAS 1839. Very fine. Thick.

JAVA.

Belongs to The Netherlands. An island in the Malay Archipelago, the principal seat of the Dutch power in the East.

- 5190 BATAVIA . ANNO . 1644. Dagger. R. ½ ST(iver) v o c. Copper.
 Fine.
- 5191 Bar money for 6 stivers. Oblong bar of copper with counter-
 stamps on each end, on each side v o c 6 and native ins. Very
 fine. Very rare. 49 x 12 x 5.
- 5192 SOCIETAT . IND . OCCID . DIRECTORES . GRON . ET . OM . (Society East
 India, Directory Groningen and Ommel). In center G G G O W
 surrounded by 12 shields. R. FVLGRA . NON MINIMA . 1683. Two
 fortresses. S . G . DEL . MINA. Frigate sailing l., below. Broad
 crown. Extremely fine. Very rare. Van Loon, iii, 284. Fon-
 robert, No. 6097, plate xxxvii. *Plate.*
- 5193 East India Society. MON : FOED : BELG : PRO : HOLL : IN USUM
 SOCIET : IND : ORIENT. Knight in full armor, sword drawn, gal-
 loping to r., below arms of Holland. R. CONCORDIA RES PARVÆ
 CRESCUNT . 1728 . (Concord makes small things increase). Arms
 of the provinces of Holland on a cartouche in which v o c.
 10 ducats 1728. Struck at Dordrecht. Gold. Brilliant proof.
Plate. A most beautiful coin and of great rarity. Netscher,
 plate ii, 13.
- 5194 East India. Arms of Holland. Doit 1752. Utrecht ½ doit 1753.
 Gelderland doit 1757. R. voc, etc. Struck in *silver*. Ex. fine.
 3 pcs.
- 5195 Copper coins with various arms. R. voc 1752-1790. Three sizes.
 Fine. 6 pcs.
- 5196 Doit. DUYT IAVAS 1765. R. Malay ins. Copper. Very fine.
- 5197 East India Co. HANC TVEMVR HAC NITIMVR 1786. Liberty stand-
 ing. R. Arms of Holland below voc. 3 gulden 1786. Very fine.
- 5198 East India Co. Arms of Gelderland. R. voc 1791. Copper doit.
 Dull proof.
- 5199 JAVA 1799. R. 1 s^t. Extremely fine.
- 5200 Bar money 1801. R. 1 : s :. Perfect. Size 14 x 11 x 6.
- 5201 East India Co. Rupee 1802 with Malay ins. Very fine.
- 5202 INDLE BATAVORUM 1802. Ship sailing r. R. Arms of Holland.
 1/16, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, 1 gulden 1802. Uncirculated. 5 pcs.

- 5203 Louis Napoleon, 1807-1810. Rupee 1808 struck at Surabaya. Native ins. and 1808 z (Zwekhert). Very fine.
- 5204 Louis Napoleon. 5 1/16 1808. VOC. R. JAVA 1808. L. N. R. JAVA 1808. L N in monogram. 1, 1/2, 1/4 stiver. R. JAVA 1810. Under the British. Arms of U. E. I. C. Above B(ritish). R. JAVA 1811 z. Fine lot of copper coins. 7 pcs.
- 5205 Bar money. Copper bar 2 st. R. 1818. Perfect. 18 x 13 x 5.
- 5206 Dutch I. Co. 5 1/16 1824. 1/8 st. 1824, unc. 1/4 st. 1825. 1/4, 1/2 s. 1826. 1, 2 c. 1838. Copper. Vg. 7 pcs.
- 5207 William I, 1815-1840. Head. 1/2 gulden 1826, 1/4 g. 1827, gulden 1839. Proof. Vf. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 5208 William I. Doit struck for Soerabaya, a seaport town of Java. Crowned shield on which is a swan. 1836. R. INDIE NEDERL. Copper. Unc. Red. Rare.
- 5209 William III, 1849-1890. Arms. NEDERL INDIE. R. Arabic ins. 1/20, 1/10, 1/4 gulden 1854. Proofs. Also dull proofs of the copper coins. 1/4, 1/2, 1 cent 1856. 6 pcs.
- 5210 Wilhelmina 1890-. 1/10 gulden 1908. Arms. Unc.
- 5211 English occupation. Rupee struck at Surabaya by Johan Anton Zwekhert, 1811-1816. Persian ins. "Money of the English Company, struck in the year 1232" = 1816. R. Javanese ins. "English Company, struck at Surabaya, 1744" = 1814. z (Zwekhert). Ex. fine.
- 5212 Doit 1814. VEIC 1814. R. 1 DOIT JAVA. Tutanaque. Very fine.

MALACCA.

On the west coast of the Malay Peninsula. British colony.

- 5213 Cock r: Malay characters = Malayan Land. R. Persian characters = 1 kapang 1247. Ex. fine.

CELEBES ISLAND.

One of the larger islands in the Malay Archipelago.

- 5214 Rooster to l., C. R. REED on base. R. 16-pointed star, 1250 = 1835 below. Ex. fine.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

- 5215 VICTORIA . QUEEN. Diademed head l. R. INDIA STRAITS 1862, and denomination. 1/4, 1/2, 1 cent 1862. Brilliant bright red proofs. Very rare. 3 pcs.
- 5216 VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. Silver 5, 10, 20, 50 cents 1878-1888. Copper 1/4, 1/2, 1 cent 1872-74. Very fine. 7 pcs.
- 5217 EDWARD VII KING AND EMPEROR. Bust in royal robes, crowned r.

R. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ONE DOLLAR 1903. Characters in ornamental frame. Uncirculated, slightly chafed.

PULU-PENANG OR PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

One of the Straits Settlements.

- 5218 Arms of the East India Co. Co.'s bale mark. 1787. R. Persian ins. 5 cash. Cent 1810. 5 cash 1828. Copper. 1st vg., others ex. fine. 3 pcs

SUMATRA.

An island in the Indian Ocean directly under the equator, British until 1824, when it was traded to the Dutch. A settlement was formed at Fort Marlborough as early as 1685, but the first coin was issued in 1783, as below.

- 5219 FORT MARLBRO', above 2 (two sookoo piece), below 1783. R. In Malay characters, "*Money of the Company. 2 sookoos 1197.*" Size of a rupee. Extremely fine. Has had a loop on edge, hardly noticeable. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 5220 United East India Co. for Bencoolen. Bale mark. 1786. R. Malay ins. 2 kapangs. Copper. Bronze proof. Rare.
- 5221 United East India Co. Pattern 2 kapangs for Bencoolen. The Company's arms, radiate. UNITED . EAST . INDIA . COMPANY 1787. R. Malay—2 kapang 1200. Border of converging rays. Copper. Proof. Very rare.
- 5222 Three kapangs 1787-1798. E. I. Co.'s mark. Vg. and fine. 2 pcs.
- 5223 Persian characters on both sides. Kapang 1201. Unc.
- 5224 ISLAND OF SUMATRA 1804. R. Malay characters. Kapang. Copper. Very fine.
- 5225 ATJEH . JAMBI . PALEMBANG. Lead. 3 with round hole in center. Very fine. 4 pcs

LABUAN OR ISLAND OF SULTANA.

An island of the Malay Archipelago off coast of Borneo.

- 5226 Arms of the E. I. Co. ISLAND OF SULTANA 1804. R. Malay characters, "*One Kapang 1219.*" Copper. Ex. fine. Another, date cut off. R. Star, 1250. 2 pcs.
- 5227 Arms supported by two unicorns, single flag at top; no ins. R. Malay ins., "*Malay Island, 1411.*" Ex. fine. Very rare.

SARAWAK.

A country of Borneo, on the north coast, founded by Sir Jas. Brooke, who was appointed Rajah in 1841.

- 5228 Kapang struck in commemoration of the foundation by Sir Jas.

Brooke, Sept. 24, 1841. Badger to left. J. B. SEPT. 24, 1841.
R. Malay ins. Copper. Very good. Extremely rare. From
H. P. Smith sale, 1906, \$5.10.

- 5229 J . BROOKE . RAJAH. Head l. $\frac{1}{4}$ (proof), $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 cent 1863. C .
BROOKE RAJAH. Head left. $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 cent 1870. Cent 1892, hole
in center. Ex. fine to unc. 7 pcs.
- 5230 J. Brooke. As last. $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1 cent 1863. C. B. cent 1879. Vg. to
unc. 4 pcs.
- 5231 C . BROOKE . RAJAH . SARAWAK. Head l. 5, 10, 20 cents 1900-6.
Ex. fine. Scarce. 3 pcs.

SULTANATE OF BRUNEI.

- 5232 Cent 1304 = 1886-7. Star and ins. R. SULTANATE OF BRUNEI 1304,
in center 1. Copper. Very fine.

BORNEO.

An island in the Malay Archipelago.

- 5233 British North Borneo. Arms. R. Denomination, etc. $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1
cent 1886. Red proofs. State of North Borneo. Arms. 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$ c.
1904, 1903. Nickel. Unc. 4 pcs.

CHINA.

- 5234 An-Yang City. Third Century B. C. Bronze square foot Pu
money. Patinated. Very fine. Perfect. 19 x 33.
- 5235 Wang Mang. 7-14 A. D. Bronze Pu coin. Very fine. 14 x $35\frac{1}{2}$.
- 5236 Ming dynasty. Emperor Tai Tsu. 2d period. Hung Wa, 1368-
1399. Bronze 5 cash. Size 26. Fine.
- 5237 Hsien Feng period, 1850-1861. Fu Chow Mint. Bronze 100 cash.
Characters on both sides, also letters punched on rim. Square
hole in center. Very fine. One of the large coins of the world.
Size 45.
- 5238 As last. 50 and 20 cash. Fine. Sizes 35, 28. 2 pcs.
- 5239 As last. Su Chow Fu and Hong Chow Mints. 10 cash. Very fine.
Sizes 21, 23. 2 pcs.
- 5240 As last. Board of Revenue Mint. 10 (2 var.), 50, 100 cash. Fine.
Sizes 22, 24, 28, 32. 4 pcs.
- 5241 Tsing dynasty, mostly. Cash. 9 pcs.
- 5242 Talisman or temple pieces. Tortoise, snake, sword, etc. Bronze.
Very fine. Size 31.
- 5243 Talisman or temple pieces. Curious figures. Good. Sizes $24\frac{1}{2}$,
26. Bronze. 2 pcs.
- 5244 Double rows of characters. 2 var. Fine. Size 28. 2 pcs.

- 5245 Cash. Peacock and dragon in high relief. R. Characters. Square hole. Bronze. Very fine. Very rare. Old. Size 16.
- 5246 Cash. Golden bronze. Size 19.
- 5247 Spanish silver dollar 1799 and half dollar 1791. C. s. with numerous merchants' chop marks. 2 pcs.
- 5248 Funeral money. Fac simile of the Spanish dollar of 1801, made of paper and silvered, used for burning at funerals.
- 5249 Medal, silver, made in Germany in the Oriental style. KWANG SU KAISER V CHINA. Bust of the Emperor facing; dragon and characters in field. R. KAISERIN VON CHINA TSU-HI. Bust of Empress r. Unc. Size 22.

PROVINCES OF CHINA.

- 5250 AN-HWEI. Dollar. AN-HWEI PROVINCE. 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS. Dragon. R. Ins. Uncirculated.
- 5251 CHEH-KIANG. Quarter dollar. 5 cents. CHEH-KIANG PROVINCE. 1 MACE AND 44 CANDAREENS. Dragon. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 5252 FOO-KIEN. Quarter dollar. FOO-KIEN PROVINCE. Similar to above. Also two copper coins, 10 cash and F. K. CUSTOM-HOUSE. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 5253 HU-PEH. Tael, larger than a dollar. HU-PEH PROVINCE ONE TAEI. Two dragons enclose ins. R. Ins. Unc. Rare.
- 5254 HU-PEH. \$1½. Dragon. 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS. Unc.
- 5255 KIANG NAN. Dollar, \$1/5, 10 c., 5 c. KIANG NAN PROVINCE 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS, etc. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 5256 KIANG-SOO. Copper 5, 10 cash. Dragon. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 5257 KWANG-TUNG. Dollar, \$1½, \$1/4, \$1/10, also copper cent and 10 cash and 2 brass pieces. Dragon. Uncirculated. 8 pcs.
- 5258 PEI YANG. Dollar. 25TH YEAR OF KUANG HSU PEI YANG. Dragon. V. fine.
- 5259 PEI YANG ARSENAL TA. TSING. TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF KWANG HSU. Dragon. Dollar, \$1½, \$1/4, 5 c. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.
- 5260 TAI-CHING-TI-KUO. Copper 10 cash. Bright red.

HONG KONG.

- 5261 Pattern cent 1863. Copper. VICTORIA QUEEN. Beautiful bust l. R. HONG-KONG ONE CENT 1863. Large letters on obv. Proof. Very rare.
- 5262 Pattern cent 1863. Copper. As last, but letters on obverse much smaller. R. Same. Proof. Obverse spotted. Very rare.
- 5263 Pattern cent 1863. Copper. Similar design, but much larger die. Proof. Very rare. From Montagu and Murdock collections.
- 5264 Mill 1865. HONG KONG ONE MIL 1865 v. r. Hole in center. Proof.

- 5265 Dollar and half dollar 1866. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. R. ONE DOLLAR HONG KONG 1866. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 5266 Dollar. As last. Ins. burnished out of rev., and then *engraved: Ereption of the City Hall. Laying of the first stone. Hong Kong January 1867. A Hermitte Architect.* Ex. fine.
- 5267 Dollar. Obverse from the regular coinage die. R. HONG KONG CITY HALL FOUNDATION-STONE LAID BY H. E SIR R. G. MACDONNELL C. B 23RD FEBRUARY 1867 A. HERMITTE ARCHT. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 5268 Victoria. Fifty cents 1891, 20 c. 1874, 10 c. 1866, 5 c. 1868, copper cent 1877. First two very fine, others unc. 5 pcs.
- 5269 Edward VII. 50 c. 1904. Very fine. Copper cent 1904. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 5270 British Eastern dollar 1900. ONE DOLLAR 1900. Britannia standing. R. Ins. in Chinese, Persian, Malay and Dyak. Brilliant proof. Very rare in this condition.

GERMAN PROVINCE OF KIAUTSCHOU.

- 5271 Ten and five cents 1909. DEUTSCH KIAUTSCHOU GEBIET 10 CENT 1900. Imperial eagle on anchor. R. Native ins. Nickel. Proofs. Rare. 2 pcs.

CHINESE TURKESTAN.

- 5272 Ins. in floriated wreath. R. Characters crosswise. 1, 2, 3 miskals, struck at Kashgar about 1895. Very fine. Rare. Sizes 11, 14, 17. 3 pcs.

ISLAND OF FORMOSA. CHINA SEA.

- 5273 Dollar 1841. Half length of the Genius of Longevity facing, holds wand in r. hand; on his dress 4 words—K'U P'ING CH'I ERH = 7 (mace), 2 (candareens), treasury weight. Ins. in seal characters—on r. side HSU WEN YIN PING (Silver cake of standard purity), on l. side TAO KUANG NIEN CHU (Cast in the time of Tao Kuang) (A. D. 1821-1851). R. Vase, 4 characters in Manchu characters (Treasury of Formosa). Very rare. Extremely fine, *without a merchant's chop mark*, and of finer workmanship than the usual one following. *Plate.* From the Mills sale, \$21.
- 5274 Dollar 1841. Same type as above; both sides covered with chop marks.

JAPAN.

- 5275 Bronze 10 cash 1707. HO EI TSU-HO. Very fine. Size 24.
- 5276 Silver bar of the Meiwa era, 1765, or 5 momme of Tanuma. Oblong, with tablet on which are c. s. characters. R. Similar. Perfect. Rare. Size 14 x 28.

- 5277 Gold tempo koban 1840. Oval plate with two oblong and two fan-shaped tablets of ins. R. Four c. s's. Size 21 x 37.
- 5278 Gold manen shin koban 1860. As last. Very fine. Size 12 x 22½.
- 5279 Mane gin. Bean money. Four different periods. Base silver. Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 5280 Cho gin, about 1840. Base silver oblong ingot, circular c. s. at each end, characters along sides. Size 20 x 57.
- 5281 Gold (low grade) oblong, 2 sizes, and silver double bou and ¼ bou, old style; bou and two ¼ bous, tempo (bronze). 8 pcs.
- 5282 Mutsuhito, Emperor, 1867-1912. Gold yen or dollar 1874. Royal crest and banners. Uncirculated.
- 5283 Pattern yen, about 1870. Dragon as on adopted issue. R. Sun in glory, with royal crest surrounding. Proof. Very rare.
- 5284 1st issue of silver, 1870. Similar to last, but sun in center, with branches below. \$1, \$½, \$¼, \$1/10, \$1/20 (2 var.). Unc. 6 pcs.
- 5285 2d issue, 1872-75. Value in English, \$1, \$½, \$¼, \$1/10, \$1/20. Set of copper 2, 1, ½ sen, 1 rin, 5 c. nickel. Unc. 10 pcs.
- 5286 Trade dollar, 8th year = 1874. Proof. Rare condition.
- 5287 Fifty and 20 sen 1908, 41st year. Reduced size. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 5288 Temple or lucky piece. Form of a pomegranate. Bronze. Very fine.

PROVINCE OF AKITA.

- 5289 Four momme, 6 fun 1862. Oval plate with characters stamped thereon. Silver. Fine. 23½ x 42.

LOO CHOO ISLANDS. NORTH PACIFIC ISLAND.

- 5290 Bronze coin with four characters on one side, two on the other. square hole in center. Ex. fine. Size 27½. Perfect.

NEW GUINEA.

The largest island in the world. North of Australia. A German company, whom the German Gov. thought had usurped the royal prerogative as to the right to coin money, and had these coins recalled.

- 5291 Beautiful bird of Paradise. R. NEU GUINEA COMPAGNIE. Wreath enclosing denomination and date. 5, 2, 1, ½ mark, silver. 1, 2, 10 pfennig, 1894. Copper. Two lowest denominations do not have the bird of Paradise. Brilliant proofs. Rare. 7 pcs.

AUSTRALIA.

- 5292 Australia. EDWARD VII. Bust r. R. Arms. 3, 6 pence, 1, 2 shillings 1910. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

- 5293 NEW SOUTH WALES 1813 counterstamped around large circular hole cut out of the center of a Lima mint 8 reales or dollar 1805 of Chas. IV of Spain. R. FIVE SHILLINGS. Well struck. Very fine. Extremely rare.
- 5294 New South Wales, 1813. Crown in center. R. FIFTEEN PENCE. Edge milled. The center piece cut out of a dollar. Very good. Rare.
- 5295 REMEMBRANCE OF AUSTRALIA. Kangaroo and emu, tree. R. HOGARTH & ERICHSEN SYDNEY 1860, in wreath 3 (for 3 pence). Fine. Very rare.
- 5296 VICTORIA D : G : BRITANNIA : F : D : 1866. Head of Queen Victoria l. R. AUSTRALIA and crown in wreath, above SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGN. Gold. Very good.
- 5297 South Australia. GOVERNMENT ASSAY OFFICE ADELAIDE, in center crown, 1852. R. WEIGHT 5 PWT : 15 GRS : 22 CARATS, in center VALUE ONE POUND. Gold. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5298 Australian penny tokens. PARKER; GEELONG. HEDBERG; HOBARTTON. DEASE. New Zealand. Bust of native warrior, 3 dif. Native and scenery. Wellington; bust r. Copper. 2 fine, rest uncirculated. 8 pcs.

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

- 5299 Quartos 1825, 1830. Copper. VIRAT . VIRT . PROTEGO F . 1825 . M. Crowned lion r. R. FERD VII . D . G . HISP . ET . INDR. Crowned arms. Ex. fine. Rarely seen in such perfection. 2 pcs.
- 5300 Dollar of Mexico counterstamped MANILA 1828. R. Spanish arms c. s. Fine. Rare.
- 5301 Proclamation 2 reales 1834. ISABEL . II . REINA DE ESPANA E INDIAS. Arms of Spain. R. PROC . EN FILIPINAS A 25 DE JUNIO DE 1834. Sea lion with sword, castle and crown above. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 5302 Pattern dollar 1855. ISABEL 2^A POR LA GRACIA DE DIOS Y LA CONSTITUCION . 1855. Undraped bust r. R. FILIPINAS PLUS-ULTRA, in wreath 5 PESETAS, fleur de lis at sides. Edge milled. Proof. Extremely rare.
- 5303 Pattern 80 reales 1859. Copper. ISABELLE II REINE D'ESPAGNE, in wreath 80 REAUX. R. BALANCIERS DES ILES PHILIPPINES, in wreath ESSAI PARIS 1859. Edge milled. Proof. Extremely rare.
- 5304 ISABEL 2^A POR LAG . DE DIOS Y LA CONST. Date. Head of Queen l. R. REINA DE LAS ESPANAS FILIPINAS. Arms between pillars of Hercules. 1 peso 1868, 2 pesos 1861, 4 pesos 1868. Gold. Un-

circulated. A high standard for these coins, which are usually offered worn. 3 pcs.

- 5305 ALFONSO XIII . P . L . G . D . D . REY C . DE ESPANA 1897. Head l. R. ISLAS FILIPINAS UN PESO. Arms as last. Uncirculated.
- 5306 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1903. Eagle on U. S. shield. R. ONE PESO FILIPINAS. Female at anvil, volcano in background. Complete proof set. 10, 20, 50 centavos, 1 peso, silver; 5 centavos, nickel; 1/2 and 1 centavo, copper. 7 pcs.
- 5307 Same as last, dated 1904. Also brilliant proofs. 7 pcs.
- 5308 Same design, dated 1907, but smaller size. San Francisco Mint. 10, 20, 50 centavos, 1 peso. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

- 5309 Cent 1847. KAMEHAMEHA III . KA MOI . 1847. Bust facing the large head. R. AUPUN HAWAII, in wreath HAPA HANERI. Red, slightly smeared. Unc.
- 5310 Cent 1847. As last, but head small. Unc. Red, reverse stained.
- 5311 Lead medal. HIS MAJESTY KAMEHAMEHA IV. Bust facing (face flattened). R. JOHN THOMAS WATERHOUSE IMPORTER HALE MAIKAI. Beehive. Very good. Extremely rare. Size 24.
- 5312 Nickel 5 cents 1881. KALAKAUA KING OF SANDWICH ISLANDS * 1881 *. Head to l. R. Crowned buckler inscribed AU MAU KE EA O KA AINA I KA PONO enclosing 5. Thin planchet. Proof. Extremely rare.
- 5313 Proof set, *complete*, consisting of \$1, \$1/2, \$1/4, 12 1/2 c., 10 c. 1883. KALAKAUA I KING OF HAWAII . 1883. Head r. R. UA MAU KE EA O KA AINA I KA PONO. 1 D AKAHI DALA. Arms on crowned mantle. Silver. Brilliant proofs. Extremely rare, especially the 12 1/2 c. piece. 5 pcs.
- 5314 Pattern dollar 1891. LILIVOCALANIA DEI . GRATIA. Bust of the Queen to l. R. HAWAIIARVM REGINA 1891 * AKAHI DALA. Globe with islands. Silver. Proof, slightest abrasion. Very rare.

WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

CANADA.

LOUIS XIV. 1643-1715.

- 5315 Five sols 1670. LVD XIII . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX. Draped bust laureated r., sun (his badge) above. R. GLORIAM . REGNI . TVI . DICENT 1670 (They shall speak of the glory of Thy Kingdom). Crowned arms of France, A below (M. m. of Paris). Uncirculated. Evenly struck. Very rare. Issued in accordance with an edict of Louis XIV. February 19. 1670. for the purpose of

furthering the commercial transactions of La Compagnie des Indes. Mentioned by Crosby, pages 133-134, illustrated on his plate iii, No. 5. Breton, 502. Leroux, No. 251. Hoffman, pl. xcvi, 101.

LOUIS XV, 1715-1774.

GOLD.

- 5316 John Law's Company. Ten livres 1720. LUD . XV . D . G . FR . ET . NAV . REX . 1720. Small animal after REX. Bust laureated r. R. CHRISTUS REGNAT . VINCIT IMPERAT (Christ reigns, conquers, dominates). Addorsed L's crowned, fleurs de lis in field. Very fine. Rare. Type Leroux, No. 254 b., but half that size. Hoffman, pl. cvii, 12. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 5317 Livre or $\frac{1}{4}$ crown 1720. As last, but pomegranate instead of animal. R. Four addorsed L's crowned, v in center, fleurs de lis in angles. Very fine. L., 254 c.
- 5318 Five sols 1720. Similar to gold coin above; animal below bust. R. SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTUM 1720 (Blessed be the name of the Lord.—Ps. cxiii, 2). Very fine. L., 254 d.

COPPER.

- 5319 Sol 1720. LUDOVICUS XV . DEI GRATIA. Youthful bust r. R. FRANCIAE ET . NAVARRAE REX. Arms crowned. M. m. AA = Metz. Type B., 254 f. Uncirculated.
- 5320 Demi-sol 1720. LUGDUN : XV . DEC . GRATIA. Bust r. R. FRANCIAE ET NAVARRAE EXCUSS 1720. Crude, possibly a counterfeit of the period.
- 5321 Sou 1721. M. m. B = Rouen. SIT NOMEN . DOMINI . BENEDICTUM. Crossed L's crowned. R. COLONIES FRANCOISES 1721 B. Fine. Very rare. L., 254. B., 507.
- 5322 Sou 1721. M. m. H = La Rochelle. As last. Good.
- 5323 Sou 1722. As last. Very fine. Light olive.

BILLON AND COPPER.

- 5324 Marque = 24 deniers in Canada, 1738. M. m. P. LUD . XV . D . G . PR . ET NAV . REX. L crowned. R. SIT NOMEN, etc., 1738. Floriated L's crossed, crowned. Very fine. Rare. B., 508.
- 5325 As last, but 1742. M. m. H = La Rochelle. Extremely fine.
- 5326 As last. 1742. Dif. dies. M. m. H. Copper. Extremely fine.
- 5327 Half marque 1740. As above, but half size. M. m. AA = Metz. Ex. fine. B., 509.
- 5328 Half marque 1748. As last. Slight weak spot near edge. Ex. fine.
- 5329 Jeton 1751. Copper. LUD . XV . REX CHRISTIANISS. Bust laureated and in armor r. D.V (Du Vivier) below. R. SUB OMNI SIDERE

- CRESCUNT (They grow under every constellation). Indian standing near stream and in a lily grove. Exg. COL . FRANC . DE L'AM (Colonies of France in America) 1751. Variety without alligator. Original. Light olive, traces of red. B., 510. *Plate.*
- 5330 Jeton 1755. Copper. LUD . XV . REX CHRISTIANISS. Bust r., bust draped with a skin, hair tied by a ribband; below bust SM. R. NON VILIUS AUREO (Not less valuable than gold—i. e., the beaver's pelt at the masthead. Exg. COL . FRANC . DE L'AM 1755. B. obv. 514, with reverse of his No. 515, a combination not mentioned. Original. Very fine. Light olive.
- 5331 Jeton 1756. Copper. LUD . XV . REX CHRISTIANISS. Tall head laureated but bear r., M below. R. SEDEM NON ANIMUM MUTANT (They change their seat, but not their mind). A swarm of bees, led by their queen, passing from one hive to another on the opposite side of a river. Exg. COL . FRANC . DE L'AM 1756. Original. Bright red. Excessively rare. B., 517, but his does not have engraver's initial below head. *Plate.*
- 5332 Jeton 1758. Silver. LUD . XV . REX CHRISTIANISS. Laureated but undraped bust of the King r., below J R (mon.) FILIUS (Rottier, the Younger). R. EADE M TRANS EQUORA VIRTUS (The same valor beyond the seas). Flock of sea eagles flying over the sea to a rocky shore, city in distance. Exg. COL FRANC . DE L'AM . 1758. Original. Fine. Excessively rare. Leroux, 290. Breton pictures rev., 519, but entirely different obv. *Plate.*
- 5333 Sol of 12 deniers 1767. Copper. COLONIES FRANCOISES. Crossed sceptres, L.XV at sides, A = Paris mint between. R. SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTUM 1767. Fleurs de lis in wreath crowned. Fine.
- 5334 Sol 1767. Same as last but issued under the Republic, therefore counterstamped R.F (Republique Francaise). Very fine.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

MAGDALEN ISLAND.

- 5335 Penny 1815. MAGDALEN ISLAND TOKEN 1815. Seal r. R. SUCCESS TO THE FISHERY . ONE PENNY. Split cod. Dull proof. Slight nick on seal. Very rare in this condition. *Plate.* B., 520.

MONTREAL.

- 5336 Half penny 1816. Bust of Wellington l. R. MONTREAL. Ship r. Unc., part red. B., 531.
- 5337 Penny 1837. Habitant. PROVINCE DU BAS CANADA DEUX SOUS. R. Arms. QUEBEC BANK. Uncirculated. Light olive, traces of red.
- 5338 Penny 1838. Side or corner view of the bank. BANK OF MONTREAL

1838. R. BANK TOKEN ONE PENNY. Arms; the beaver's tail beyond line of oval. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Light brown color. Beautiful example. Excessively rare. *Plate. B., 523.*
- 5339 Half penny 1839. Side or corner view of the bank. As last. Fence at right side of Bank has 4 bars on each side of the tree; on left of Bank the fence has 6 bars at right of tree, 9 to left of it. R. No period after SALUS, die break over T, beaver's tail overlaps circle. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Brown color. Very rare. *Plate. B., 524.*
- 5340 Half penny 1839. Side or corner view of the bank. As last, but dif. dies. Fence at right of the bank has 3 bars on r. and 4 to l. of tree; fence to left has 5 bars to r. of tree and 9 l. of it. Fine, but edge lightly dented all around. Very rare. *Plate. B., 524.*
- 5341 Penny 1837. Front view of bank. PROVINCE OF CANADA . BANK OF MONTREAL. R. CITY BANK on scroll, etc. Very fine. Rare date. *B., 520.*
- 5342 Half penny 1844. As last. R. BANK OF MONTREAL on scroll. Brilliant bright red. *B., 527.*
- 5343 Penny and half p. 1852. Habitant. R. QUEBEC BANK TOKEN. Female seated. Unc., semi-proof. Light olive. *B., 528-529. 2 pcs.*

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- 5344 Two pence 1822. LESSLIE & SONS TORONTO & DUNDASS . 1822. Justice standing. R. PROSPERITY TO CANADA 2^D CURRENCY. Very fine. Edge of reverse has eight nicks in it. Rare. *B., 717.*
- 5345 Penny and half p. 1850. BANK OF UPPER CANADA. St. George. Unc. Light olive. *B., 719-720. 2 pcs.*
- 5346 Half penny 1794. FERTILITATEM DIVITIAS QUE CIRCUMFERREMUS. Neptune reclining; on bar PONTION, below 1794. R. ONE HALF PENNY, in center COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA. Extremely fine. *Original.* I may here state that the so-called restrikes are from dif. dies to this and are forgeries of quite recent British make. Exceedingly rare. *B., 721. L., 966. Plate.*
- 5347 Half penny 1796. BRITISH SETTLEMENT KENTUCKY 1796. Hope presenting a boy and girl to America. R. As last. Brilliant bronze proof. Extremely rare. *L., 697. B., 722. From Parmelee and Mills colls. Plate.*
- 5348 Cent 1816. Ship r. R. SUCCESS TO COMMERCE, etc. Unc. *B., 725.*

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

- 5349 Twenty, ten, five cents 1858. Regular issue, but with edge *plain.*

First hairmarked, others brilliant proofs. Very rare. B., 863-865. 3 pcs.

- 5350 20 c. 1858; 25 c., 10 c. 1871; 50 c. 1872; 5 c. 1874; Ed. VII 25 c., 10 c., 5 c. 1902. Unc. and vf. Cents 1858, 1902-1912 (5). 13 pcs.
- 5351 20 c. 1871. *Edge plain*. Brilliant proof. Very rare so fine.

GOLD.

- 5352 Ten dollars 1912. GEORGIVS V DEI GRA : REX ET IND : IMP : Bust l. R. CANADA TEN DOLLARS 1912. Arms. Uncirculated, very slightly chafed. Scarce.
- 5353 Five dollars 1912. As last. 1st gold coins of Canada. Same condition.

NOVA SCOTIA.

- 5354 Penny 1824. PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA. Large bust Geo. IV l. R. Thistle. Extremely fine. Light olive. Scarce var. B., 868.
- 5355 Penny 1840. Victoria. Head. Extremely fine. Light nicks. B., 873.
- 5356 Penny 1856. Victoria. Head. R. May flowers. Bright red. B., 875.
- 5357 Cent 1864. Victoria. Bright red. Rarely seen so. B., 877.
- 5358 White's half penny 1815. Very good. B., 890.
- 5359 Cent. NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK SUCCESS. Ship r. R. Justice seated. Extremely fine. Light olive. Rare. B., 895.
- 5360 White's farthing. Very fine. B., 899.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

- 5361 20 c., 10 c., 5 c. 1862. Brilliant proofs. *Plain edge*. Very rare. B., 904-6. 3 pcs.
- 5362 20 c., 10 c. 1864. Very good. 2 pcs.
- 5363 20 c. 1871. Brilliant proof. *Edge plain*. Very rare.
- 5364 Penny 1854. Head of Victoria. R. Ship. Unc., partly red. B., 911.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

- 5365 Cent 1871. Head of Victoria. R. PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND . ONE CENT. Dull red. B., 915.
- 5366 Half penny 1840. Sheaf of wheat and sickle. R. Plow. Poor, but most of letters and date are visible. Very rare. B., 916.
- 5367 Communion token. ST J. P. (St. John's Parish). Lead. Good.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

- 5368 Complete set, 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8 skin. Company's arms. R. HB EM denomination N B (Hudson Bay—East Main—new beaver skin). Brass. Unc. Rare. B., 926-929. 4 pcs.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

GOLD.

- 5369 Two dollars 1865. Head of Victoria. Ex. fine. Slight scratch and dent on edge.

SILVER.

- 5370 50 c. 1876, Victoria. 50 c. 1904, Ed. VII. Heads. Vf. 2 pcs.
 5371 20 c. 1865. Edge plain. Brilliant proof. Very rare. B., 1947.
 5372 10 c. 1873. Vg. Cent 1880. Bright red. 2 pcs.
 5373 Half penny 1860. Fishery treaty between Great Britain and U. S.
 FISHERY RIGHTS FOR NEW FOUNDLAND 1860. R. RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT AND FREE TRADE. Ex. fine. Light olive. Rare. B., 955.

ANONYMOUS ISSUES.

- 5374 Penny 1838. PURE COPPER PREFERABLE TO PAPER. Bust. R. Commerce. Ex. fine. B., 967.
 5375 Half penny 1805. Bust of Wellington I. R. Harp. Unc. B., 976.
 5376 Penny 1814. Ship I. R. RH. Vg. Scratched on obv., dented on rev. B., 989.
 5377 Small ship r. R. SHIPS COLONIES & COMMERCE. Good. L., 793. B., 999(?).
 5378 Half p. 1814. GREAT BRITAIN. Bust Geo. III r. R. COMMERCE 1814. Unc., weak in center.
 5379 Half p. 1811. VINCIT AMOR PATRIÆ 1811. Bust r. Ex. fine.
 5380 Various. Different. B., Nos. 521, 522 (2), 526, 532, 561, 670, 694, 709, 715, 716, 723, 724, 727, 730, 732, 867, 871, 876, 878, 879 (poor), 881, 883-886, 907-910, 917 (2), 918, 920, 921, 953, 960, 961, 963 (poor), 964 (holed), 965, 971, 972, 979 (damaged), 981 (holed), 982, 986, 988, 992, 994, 997, 1003, 1012, 1013. Good to very fine. 55 pcs.

COINS OF THE BRITISH COLONIES IN NORTH AMERICA.

NORTH CAROLINA.

RALEIGH'S PLANTATION (?).

- 5381 (1584.) Boy reclining on a bank, before him on the right side is a large skull and on which he rests his left hand; his right being drawn up and supporting his head; a lily in bloom at either side; in right field distance a house with two and possibly three gables; the whole enclosed by a snake eating its tail = longevity. Deep serrated border on both obverse and reverse. R. * AS . SOONE : AS . WEE . TO . BEE . BEGVNNE : (inner circle) * WE . DID . BEGINNE : TO BE . VNDONE : in center a full-

blown rose. Brass. Size 20. Very good, fine for the piece. Very rare. *Plate.* See Betts, *Am. Colonial History* illus. by contemporary medals, page 6, No. 15, where a picture is given, and "This medal (or jeton, as I take it to be) has been said to refer to Sir Walter Raleigh's unsuccessful attempt in 1584 to establish a colony on the coast of North Carolina, under a patent from the Queen. Its application to Raleigh or America is, however, extremely doubtful." See also Weyl's cat. of the Fonrobert collection, No. 3728. From the Charles Morris collection, June 30, 1911, lot No. 1.

SOMMERS OR BERMUDA SLANDS.

- 5382 Shilling 1616-1619. Copper. SOMMER I(SL)ANDS *. Hog standing to left, XII = 12 pence above. R. Ship sailing left. Fine. Patinated. Extremely rare. Crosby, plate i, 1. *Plate.* From the collection of John G. Mills, 1904.

MASSACHUSETTS.

SILVER COINAGE.

- 5383 Shilling (1652). N E in raised letters in a depressed punch mark with a dome-shaped top. R. XII = 12 pence in raised figures in a square depressed tablet. The devices stamped on an otherwise plain planchet, which in the present specimen has received a few slight nicks. Very fine specimen of this *the first coin struck in America*, and if there were enough to go around, should be in every important cabinet of American coins. Very rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate i, 3. From the Haines coll., 1888.

WILLOW TREE SERIES.

- 5384 Shilling 1652. MASATHVSETS I(N). Tree composed of loops. R. N (E double struck) ENGLAND AN . (D)OM 1652 XII. Very fine, remarkably so for this crude coinage—the finest known specimen, very probably. Slight planchet crack in edge. Well struck—remarkably so for this coin. Excessively rare. Crosby, plate i, 6, but a far superior example. Crosby, 2 b-c. *Plate.* From C. T. Whitman coll., 1893.

OAK TREE SERIES.

- 5385 Shilling 1652. MASATHVSETTS IN. Bushy tree with slender limbs and shrub. R. NEW ENGLAND . AN . DOM (Anno Domini = Year of Our Lord), in center 1652 XII = 12 pence. Pin-point dent and short nick on obverse. Extremely fine. Crosby, 2 D, plate i, No. 9. *Plate.*

- 5386 Shilling 1652. Small tree, few branches, which presents a bare appearance. Ins. as last, but this example has been clipped all around the edge so much as to cut off about half the height of the letters. Very good. Crosby 6 b—E 2.
- 5387 Six pence 1652. MASATHVSETS. Delicate tree. R. IN NEW ENGLAND ANO 1652 VI. The only variety with this inscription so placed, the IN being on the rev. Two pin-point dents on obv; also on reverse. Has been bent across and straightened. Very good. Very rare. C., 6-F. *Plate.*
- 5388 Three pence 1652. MASATHVSETS. Bushy tree with wide, open trunk. R. NEW ENGLAND 1652 III. Very fine, but has a fine crack nearly across right side of the coin—not marring its appearance very much, however. Very rare. C., 2-A¹. *Plate.*
- 5389 Two pence 1662. MASATHVSETS IN. Bushy, spiny tree. R. NEW ENGLAND 1662 II. Extremely fine. Very slightly bent. Evenly struck, beading even on both sides. *Plate.* C., 1-A².

PINE TREE SERIES.

LARGE SPREAD TYPE.

- 5390 Shilling 1652. MASATHVSETS IN. Tall tree with spines on branches. R. NEW ENGLAND 1652 XII. Letters very large. Two pin-head dents on obv. Slightly bent, but a very fine piece. *Plate.* C., 4-F.
- 5391 Shilling 1652. MASATHVSETS IN. Small, compact tree. R. NEW ENGLAND AN DOM 1652 XII. Irregular planchet on top, right side and at bottom, where it is slightly defective; not evenly centered, too, otherwise very fine. *Plate.* C., 12-I.

SMALL, COMPACT COINAGE.

- 5392 Shilling 1652. Tree with formal, heavy branches. Poor. Lower part on both sides worn off. C., 14-R.
- 5393 Shilling 1652. MASATHVSETS IN. Stately tree. R. NEW ENGLAND AN DO 1652 XII. Splendidly struck, even and sharp. Extremely fine. *Plate.* C., 21-L.
- 5394 Six pence 1652. MASATHVSETS IN. Stately tree. R. NEW ENGLAND ANO 1652 VI. Obv. off on top, cutting off two-thirds of THV. R. Even, all on. Fine. *Plate.*
- 5395 Three pence 1652. (MA)SATHVSETS. Small, stately tree with period each side of trunk as on six pence next preceding lot. R. NEW ENGLAND (the N weak) 1652 III. Slight chip off edge. As with all of this variety, the obverse die was too large, and consequently the letters not all on obverse. Uncirculated. Remarkable example of this very rare variety. *Plate.* C., 1-A¹.

- 5396 Three pence 1652. Similar to last. Only half of letters show on obv. Obv. fair. R. fine. C., 2^a-B.

MARYLAND.

The first proprietary government established in America, 1632.

Coinage of Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore, eldest son of George Calvert, founder of the province of Maryland, which King Charles I so named in honor of his Queen, Henrietta Maria.

- 5397 Shilling (1659). CÆCILIVS : DNS TERRÆ-MARIÆ : & CT. +. Draped bust of Lord Baltimore l. R. CRESCITE : ET MVLTIPlicAMINI (Increase and be multiplied). Shield of arms of Lord Baltimore crowned and dividing the denomination XII = 12 pence or shilling. Very good. Several pinhead dents. A very satisfactory example for the collector who has not the means to invest in a \$100 specimen. *Plate.* Very rare. Crosby, plate iii, No. 1.
- 5398 Six pence (1659). Same design as last, except, of course, VI for six pence. Evenly struck. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate iii, No. 2.
- 5399 Four pence (1659). Same design. IV = four pence. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. Hair sharp. Not quite evenly struck, no beading on right side of obverse. Early impression, as it shows but slightly the break in die on right side of arms. *Plate.* Excessively rare. Crosby, plate iii, No. 3.

NEW YORK.

- 5400 1664-1710 (?). NEW YORKE IN AMERICA. Eagle displayed, standing on a branch. R. Five palm trees, Venus standing on right side, and at left Cupid running towards her; both their heads are turned as if expecting something to follow from the left side. Brass. Very fine. Excessively rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate viii, 14, and page 345, fig. 90. From Chas. Morris coll.

NEW JERSEY.

Coins probably struck during the reign of Charles I of England for circulation in Ireland; but, not meeting with favor there, a quantity were brought to this country in 1681 by an immigrant, one Mark Newby, who settled in N. J., and by Act of May 8, 1682, the said coins were authorized to pass current in this colony. Their origin and the significance of the designs, etc., has caused much conjecture without any conclusion being arrived at. See Crosby, p. 135.

- 5401 Half penny (1682). FLOREAT REX (May the King flourish). King

David playing on a harp, crown above. R. ECCE GREX (Behold the flock). St. Patrick standing, holding the Shamrock in his right hand and explaining to the assembled multitude the Trinity—Three in One—and which is the origin of the veneration of the Irish race to the Shamrock; behind him the arms of the City of Dublin—six castles. Good. Brown color. Rare. Maris, 1-A.

- 5402 Farthing (1682). *Struck in silver*. FLOREAT REX (May the King flourish). King David kneeling (no ground beneath), playing on a harp, crown above. R. QUIESCAT PLEBS (May the people remain in quietude). St. Patrick driving the reptiles out of Ireland, church behind him. Very good. Very light, short pin scratch on obv. Very rare. *Plate*. Maris, 2-B.
- 5403 Farthing (1682). Same design as last, but from different dies. Copper. Very fine. Light olive. Rarely seen in this condition. From Parmelee coll.

CAROLINA.

- 5404 Half penny 1694. William and Mary. Elephant standing to l. R. GOD PRESERVE CAROLINA AND THE LORDS PROPRIETORS 1694. Extremely fine. A remarkable impression, as it has received great pressure when struck, so much so that it has a deep serrated border on both sides and which is almost even. Two small cracks in the planchet on edge. Unusually large, being size 20. Attempted pin-point puncture on reverse near upper edge. Dark olive. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate ix, 1. From Parmelee coll.

THE ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

Issued by William Wood under a charter of George I, June 16, 1722, and the patent passed by the British Parliament, July 22, 1722.

- 5405 Pattern for a penny (1717?). GEORGIVS . D : G : M : BRI : FRA : ET . HIB : REX. Undraped, laureated bust of King Geo. I r. R. BRVN : ET . LVN : DVX SA : ROM : MI(sic) : ARC = THE : ET . PR : ELEC = Brunsvicensis et Lunenburgensis Dux, Sacri Romani Imperii Archi-Thesaurarius et Princeps Elector (Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg, Arch-Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire Prince Elector). Large Roman numeral i between two olive branches, crown above. Bath metal. Light olive. Extremely fine. Minute crack in planchet on edge at G. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate iii, 12, and page 147.
- 5406 Two pence (1722). GEORGIVS . D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET . HIB . REX. Laureated, undraped bust of the King r. R. ROSA AMERI-

- CANA and on label below UTILE DVLCI. Full-blown rose in center. Extremely fine. Sharp, beautiful specimen. Crosby, pl iii, 15. *Plate.*
- 5407 Two pence 1722. As last, but with date. Good. Slight edge dents and pinhead dent on E of UTILE.
- 5408 Penny 1722. GEORGIUS . DEI . GRATIA . REX. Laureated, bare bust r. R. ROSA AMERICANA VTILE DVLCI 1722. Full-blown rose. Very fine. Rare. Crosby, pl. iv, 2.
- 5409 Penny 1722. Same design as last, but u's are employed instead of v's as was on the last, also * instead of . Very fine. Dark olive. Crosby, pl. iv, 4.
- 5410 Half penny 1722. Same design as last, both obv. and rev. Very fine. Rare. Crosby, pl. iv, 8.
- 5411 Half penny 1722. GEORGIUS . D : G : REX. Laureated, undraped bust of the King r. R. ROSA . AMERI : UTILE . DULCI 1722. Full-blown rose. Uncirculated. Light olive. Sharp, even imp. *Plate.* Very rare. Crosby, pl. iv, 7. From Cleneay coll.
- 5412 Pattern or proof two pence 1723. GEORGIUS . D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET . HIB : REX. Laureated, bare bust of the King r. R. ROSA AMERICANA 1723 and on label or scroll below UTILE DULCI. In center full-blown rose crowned. The last leaf in the wreath on the head points to the right arm of A, the X touches the bust. R. The cross surmounting the crown points directly between RI. Superb impression, struck in a composition metal resembling German silver. Uncirculated. Unique so far as I am informed. The dies seem to be cut deeper than in the regular issues. *Plate.* From H. P. Smith coll., 1906.
- 5413 Two pence 1723. Same type as last. Last leaf points to G, and cross on the crown points to I. Fine. Pin scratch on obv. Deep eaten-out spot on edge, also the corrosion has eaten a little into edge on rev.
- 5414 Penny 1723. Type as last. Very good.
- 5415 Half penny 1723. Type as last. Extremely fine. Smooth brown color. Rare. *Plate.* Crosby, pl. iv, 14.
- 5416 Half penny 1723. Type as 1722, uncrowned rose. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated, only the slightest cabinet friction. Beautiful light olive. Very rare. *Plate.* Crosby, pl. iv, 13. From Parmelee coll.
- 5417 Two pence 1724. GEORGIUS D : G MB FRA . ET . HIB . REX. Laureated, undraped bust of the King with long flowing hair. Same as the head on the ROSA SINE SPINA Crosby, plate iii, 16. R. ROSA . AMERICANA . 1724 . on label below UTILE . DULCI. Full-blown

rose crowned in center. Borders beaded, edge plain. Bath metal. Extremely fine. Surface slightly eroded as if had lain in a damp place; this can be removed with careful work. Excessively rare, about three known, and it was unknown to Crosby when he published his book in 1875. *Plate*. From Mills sale, 1904, lot 90.

WOOD'S COINAGE FOR IRELAND.


Failing to meet with approval, they were brought to America in large quantities and circulated here.

- 5418 Half penny 1722. GEORGIVS D : G : REX. Laureated, undraped bust of George I (1714-1727) facing r. R. HIBERNIÆ . 1722. Hibernia seated, facing, her head turned to the right facing a pile of rocks extending up the field, at her ^{left} ~~right~~ side (observer's ^{right} ~~left~~) a harp on which she is playing. Very fine. Slight granulation on cheek. Brown color. Extremely rare. *Plate*. From Col. Cutting coll., 1898.
- 5419 Half penny 1722. GEORGIUS . DEI . GRATIA . REX. Laureated, bare bust r. R. HIBERNIA . 1722. Hibernia seated facing, head to left, at which side is a harp on which she is playing. Variety with top of head under ER. Uncirculated. Beautiful light olive color. Sharp and even imp. Very rare. From Parmelee coll. *Plate*.
- 5420 Half penny 1722. Similar design, but dif. dies. Die broken along lower edge of obv. R. The head of Hibernia is beneath R. Good. Rare.
- 5421 Half penny 1722. Similar to last, the inscription evenly and widely spaced. R. HIBERNIA . 1722. Hibernia seated facing l., a palm in her outstretched right hand, while her left arm rests on a harp at her side. Uncirculated. Slight weakness in center. Beautiful light olive color. Very rare.
- 5422 Half penny 1723. *Struck in silver*. Same type as last. Good. Nick and dents on edge; holed over head; D pin scratched in field on rev. Extremely rare.
- 5423 Half penny 1723. Type as last. Hibernia's head under I, while in last it was under A. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 5424 Half pennies 1723. Dif. dies. Very good. 3 pcs.
- 5425 Half penny 1723. Very rare variety with period *before* HIBERNIA. Fine. From Stickney coll.
- 5426 Farthing 1723. *Struck in silver*. Same design as last. Very fine. Sharp, even imp. Extremely rare.

- 5427 Farthing 1723. Different dies from last. Very fine. Edge dented four places.
- 5428 Half penny 1724. Same design as above. Very fine. Rare.
- 5429 Farthing 1724. Same design. Uncirculated. Light olive. Rare. From Parmelee coll.
- 5430 Farthing 1724. Different dies from last. Very fine. Slight edge nick.

CONNECTICUT.

Coinage of John Higley, of Granby.

- 5431 Three pence 1737.  THE . VALVE . OF . THREE . PENCE. Deer standing to left. R. (C)ONNEC(TIC)UT 1737. Three hammers crowned. Obverse good. R. poor. Date shows well. Light scratch on obv. and some edge dents. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate viii, 17.
- 5432 Three pence 1739. (VALUE) ME (AS Y)OU . PLEASE. Deer standing left, below III for 3 pence. R. J CUT MY WAY TH(R)OUGH 17(39). Letters in parentheses do not show, nor does '39 of date; otherwise it might be termed fair. Wt., 123½ gr. Excessively rare. Crosby, plate viii, 26. From Chas. Morris coll.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Nondescript or counterfeit ½ pence which circulated in this colony and sometimes called "Bungtowns."

- 5433 1736. AUCTOR . PLEBIS. Bust, below I C. R. HISPANIOLA 1736. Crowned harp. Good. Rare.
- 5434 No date. PRINCEPS WALLIÆ. Bust r., below J. M. R. DELECTAT RUS. Crowned harp. Defect in planchet above head, otherwise fine.
- 5435 No date. GULIELMUS SHAKESPEAR. Laureated and armored bust l., I C below. R. ENGLANDS GLORY. Britannia seated. Good.
- 5436 No date. AUCTORI PLEBIS. Laureated and mailed bust r. R. Blank. Good.
- 5437 1788. GEORGIUS (III) REX. Bust. R. INDE * ET * LIB * 1788. Same as Vt. Fair.
- 5438 Half penny 1760. VOCE POPULI (Voice of the people). Laureated, undraped bust of Hely Hutchinson, Provost of Dublin University, facing r. P for Provost in field. R. HIBERNIA 1760. Hibernia seated with olive branch and staff, harp at side. Fine. Light olive.
- 5439 Half penny 1760. Similar, but without the P. Very fine.
- 5440 Half penny 1760. Bust with a brutish expression. Fine.

- 5441 Half pennies 1760. Dif. dies. 1 cleaned. Good. 4 pcs.
 5442 Farthing 1760. Same type. Extremely fine. Bold impression.
 Brown color. Excessively rare. From Parmelee coll. *Plate*.

PITT TOKENS.

Probably circulated as money, as they are found in circulated condition.

- 5443 Half penny 1766. THE RESTORER OF COMMERCE 1766 NO STAMPS.
 Bust of William Pitt l. R. THANKS TO THE FRIENDS OF LIBERTY
 AND TRADE. Ship sailing, at bow AMERICA. Copper. Uncircu-
 lated. Beautiful light olive color, traces of red. From Par-
 melee coll. *Plate*.
 5444 Half penny 1766. As above. Copper, tin coated before striking.
 Very fine.
 5445 Farthing 1766. Same type, but periwig larger. Very fine. Ex-
 cessively rare. *Plate*.

VIRGINIA.

- 5446 Penny 1773. So called, though really struck on a large plan from
 the $\frac{1}{2}$ penny dies; however, it has deep, even, high edge milling,
 which is lacking in the half pennies. GEORGIVS III. REX. Laure-
 ated, undraped bust of the King r. R. VIRGINIA 1773. Crowned
 arms. Bronze proof, dull steel color. Rare. *Plate*. Crosby,
 plate ix, 10.
 5447 Half penny 1773. Same type, but with period after GEORGIVS.
 Uncirculated. Light olive, traces of red. Slight milling on
 both sides.
 5448 Half penny 1773. As last, no milling. Good.

THE COINS OF THE STATES.

VERMONT.

- 5449 Cent 1785. VERMONTIS RES PUBLICA 1785. Range of hills, sun
 rising; beneath a plow to l. R. QUARTA DECIMA STELLA (The
 fourteenth star in the (American) constellation). Eye in circle
 of double rays interspersed by 13 stars. Very fine. Well and
 evenly struck. Light olive. *Plate*. Crosby, plate iv, 19. From
 the Wm. R. Weeks coll., 1902.
 5450 Cent 1785. VERMONTIS RES PUBLICA 1785. Same design as last.
 Extremely fine. Very slight depression in the planchet on edge,
 and granulation on edge of rev., eating out a spot the size of an
 ordinary pin head at M. Sharp, even impression. Light olive.
 One of the finest known. *Plate*. Crosby, plate iv, 18.
 5451 Cent 1786. VERMONTENSIVM RES PUBLICA 1786. Type similar to

- last. High 6, 9 trees. Fine. Light olive. Well and evenly struck. *Plate.*
- 5452 Cent 1786. As last, but with seven trees. Low 86, far from plow. Very good.
- 5453 Cent 1786. AUCTORI VERMON (Authority of Vermont). Laureated and armored bust r., known as "the baby head." As usual, the planchet has defects—present in this specimen on side of face and field before chin. R. INDE ET LIB 1786 (Independence and Liberty). Very good. Date all on. C., 1-C. From Parmelee coll.
- 5454 Cent 1787. VERMON AUCTORI. Bust r. laureated and in armor. R. INDE ET LIB. 1787. Struck over a Nova Constellatio. Short scratch at I on obv. Vg. C., 1-A.
- 5455 Cent 1788. Similar to last. Good. Center weak, as usual. C., 1-A.
- 5456 Cent 1788. VERMON. AUCTORI *. Similar to last. Good. C., 4-C.
- 5457 Cent 1788. VERMON * (AUCTORI off entirely). Crude bust r. R. As A. Poor, but very rare. Not in Crosby's tables, but mentioned on page 372.

MASSACHUSETTS.

- 5458 Cent 1787. COMMONWEALTH. Indian standing with bow and arrow. R. MASSACHUSETTS 1787. Displayed eagle bearing U. S. shield on his breast, ONE CENT across its upper part; olive branch in his right talon and bundle of arrows in left. Die cracked from top of eagle's head, hence called the "horned eagle" variety. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Brown color. C., 2b-A. *Plate.*
- 5459 Cent 1787. As last, but *with arrows in eagle's right talon and olive branch in his left.* Fair. Sadly battered on edge, but shows all of this excessively rare variety of which it is one of the four known. Same, in fine condition, sold for \$71 at Jackman sale. C., 2a-F. *Plate.*
- 5460 Half cent 1787. Good. C., 4-B, rarity 5!
- 5461 Half cent 1787. Very fine. Nick on edge. C., 4-C.
- 5462 Cent 1788. Uncirculated. Sharp impression. Beautiful light olive color with traces of red. A gem. C., 3-A, rare variety *Plate.*
- 5463 Cent 1788. Extremely fine. Planchet badly streaked on obverse, defect in the copper; slight pinhead spot at eagle's beak, and minute nick on edge. Brown color. C., 7-M.
- 5464 Cents 1788. C., 10-L, vg. 11-E, fair, dented on edge and CENT cut off shield.

- 5465 Half cent 1788. Uncirculated. Superb example, sharp and beautiful. Light olive with traces of red. C., 1-B. *Plate*.

CONNECTICUT.

- 5466 Cent 1785. AUCTORI CONNEC (Authority of Connecticut). Laureated and mailed bust r. R. INDE ET LIB (Independence and Liberty). Liberty seated on a globe, an olive branch in her extended right hand, while her left supports a liberty staff. All are of this type, some with busts to left. Very good. Light olive. C., 1-E.
- 5467 Cent 1785. Very fine. Weakly struck on center, otherwise sharp. Light olive. C., 2-A, rarity 3.
- 5468 Cent 1785. Extremely fine, unusually so for this variety. Brown color. C., 3-F.
- 5469 Cent 1785. "African head." Good. C., 4-F.
- 5470 Cent 1785. Very fine. Cheek and neck have numerous small flakes out of planchet. Brown color. C., 5-F.
- 5471 Cent 1785. *Mailed bust facing left*. Poor, though everything shows. Hole size of a pinhead at mouth. C., 7-D, rarity 6. Crosby had never met with but one example of this rare variety.
- 5472 Cent 1786. ET LIB INDE instead of the reverse as on others. Extremely fine. Planchet a little granulous on cheek. Brown color. Rare. C., 2-A.
- 5473 Cent 1786. Uncirculated. Dull original red. Splendid impression. A gem. *Plate*. Very rare in this high state of preservation. C., 5-I.
- 5474 Cent 1787. Small head. R. ET LIB INDE 1787. Slight chip out of planchet on edge made when cutting out the planchet. Dark olive. Very fine. C., 1-A.
- 5475 Cent 1787. "Mutton head"; a large bust. R. Large and stately Liberty. Fine, and were it not for a vandal punching a hole from back of head of Liberty, coming through on obverse at top of the cuirass, it would be one of the best specimens I have seen of this rare variety. C., 1-C.
- 5476 Cent 1787. Small head with a supercilious smile around the mouth. R. Upper edge rolled up in the striking. Very fine. Steel color. Rarely obtainable in any condition, but as fine as this one it is a scarce coin. C., 3-G, rarity 5!
- 5477 Cent 1787. "Outlined profile." Deep serratures both obverse and reverse. Very slight bend on edge. Extremely fine. Light steel color. Its unusually fine minting and die make this variety much sought after where a collector desires only one example of a State's coinage. C., 6-M.

- 5478 Cent 1787. CONNECT, only one die having this reading. The granulations in center of the planchet still show, but only in a trifling degree compared with some—strange how this variety is always on a planchet more or less granulous. Uncirculated. Fine, even imp. Brown color. C., 15-F*.
- 5479 Cent 1787. Very good. Light scratches and dents. C., 32-X.
- 5480 Cent 1787. Uncirculated. Die cracked through field before bust. Center slightly weak. Steel-brown color. C., 33-Q.
- 5481 Cent 1787. AUCIORI CONNEC. Fine. Steel color. C., 38-G.
- 5482 Cent 1787. AUCIORI CONNEC. Good. C., 38-L.
- 5483 Cent 1787. AUCTORI CONNFC. Good. C., 43-Y.
- 5484 Cent 1788. Uncirculated. Obverse struck a little off center, as the serratures extend from edge at point of the bust to over first *. R. Perfectly centered. Light olive, traces of red. A gem and a rarity, being C., 3-B, rarity 6! *Plate*. From H. P. Smith sale, 1906.
- 5485 Cent 1788. Small, low-relief head. Broad milling. Very fine. Light olive. C., 4-B, rarity 5! From H. P. Smith sale.
- 5486 Cents 1785-1788, 1 double struck, having two dates 1786. Poor. 16 pcs.
- 5487 Cent 1787. AUCTORI PLEBIS. Bust as on Conn. cents. R. INDEP : ET . LIBER . 1787. Female seated beside globe, lion, anchor. Good.

RHODE ISLAND.

- 5488 Medalet 1778-9. Island with troops crossing—men of war at left, and boats filled with men at right. *D'vlugtende AMERICAANEN van ROHDE Yland Aug^t 1778*. R. DE ADMIRAALS FLAG *van ADMIRAAL HOWE* 1779. Man of war. Ornament below island and ship. Bath metal. Extremely fine.
- 5489 1778-9. Same as last. Heavier planchet. Ex. fine. Surface slightly oxidized.
- 5490 1778-9. Same, but ornament removed from below ship. Ex. fine.

NEW YORK.

- 5491 Cent 1786. NON VI VIRTUTE VICI (Not by force, but by manhood have I conquered). Bust of George Washington in uniform facing right. R. NEO-EBORACENSIS (New York). Liberty seated on a box, facing right, supports a liberty staff in her right hand, while her extended left holds balance; in exergue 1786. Deep, even saw-tooth serratures around obverse and reverse. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Beautiful light olive, traces of original red. Excessively rare and believed to be the finest

- specimen known. From J. G. Mills coll. *Plate.* Crosby, fig. 60, page 320, plate viii, 4.
- 5492 Cent 1787. GEORGE * CLINTON *. Bust of George Clinton facing right. R. Arms of New York—shield with sun rising, etc. Eagle on globe above, at either side Justice and Liberty standing, beneath 1787 EXCELSIOR. Very good. Very light pin scratch from corner of eye to hair, it hardly shows; a small dent on edge of reverse. Steel color. Excessively rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate viii, 5, and figure 62, page 321.
- 5493 Cent 1787. LIBER NATUS LIBERTATEM DEFENDO * (Born free, I defend liberty). Indian standing wearing a chaplet of war feathers, his right hand extended and holding a raised tomahawk, while his left supports a bow; a quiver with arrows on his back. R. Same die as last. Very good. Extremely rare. *Plate.* Brown color. Crosby, plate viii, 6, and figure 63, page 321. Note.—It is very remarkable that these two cents should be in an almost identical state of preservation and show as they do considerable wear. It leads one to the belief that they were made for general circulation, and not merely patterns as sometimes considered. This conjecture is also supported by the finding of the Immunis Columbia in such varied degrees of preservation.
- 5494 Cent 1787. IMMUNIS COLUMBIA (Free America) 1787. Liberty seated on a globe, facing right, supporting flag and liberty staff in right hand, while her extended left hand holds balance. R. E * PLURIBUS UNUM. Eagle with outstretched wings; olive branch in his right and arrows in left talon. Extremely fine. Evenly centered; the date fully on. Light olive. *Plate.* Crosby, plate viii, 8.
- 5495 Cent 1787. Arms of New York, oval shield, sun rising, mountains, river; above on half a globe an eagle stands with outstretched wings and facing the *right*; at either side stand Liberty and Justice, below state's motto, EXCELSIOR (More lofty, etc.). R. * E * PLURIBUS UNUM * 1787. Displayed eagle bearing U. S. shield on his breast, while about his head are 13 stars; in his *right talon* a bundle of arrows, while his *left* holds a branch of olive. Border serrated, which does not extend all way round. Very good. Three light pin scratches on center of shield. *Plate.* The only other specimen known of this coin was in fine condition, and sold, lot 242, \$460, in the Stickney coll. sale, 1907. This is the identical piece shown, No. 24, plate vii, by Crosby. His illustration is of the reverse side only. Also see page 319, obv. 4, rev. 1, was lot 456, Parmelee coll. sale, 1890, then J. G. Mills coll. sale, 1904, and bought there by Mr. Jenks.

- 5496 Cent 1787. Arms of New York. As last, but the eagle surmounting the globe *faces to the left*. R. E. PLURIBUS UNUM *. Displayed eagle with U. S. shield on his breast, 13 stars about his head, olive branch in his *right* talon and bundle of arrows in his *left*; below 1787, with clover leaf at right side and star at right. Differs, as will readily be observed, from the last in the arrows and olive branch being reversed in their positions in eagle's talons, also in having devices at either side, where the last did not have any. The stars about the head of the eagle are differently arranged, one being inside of circle, while in last two were. Very fine. Surface has in part a silver look, as if at some remote time it had been plated. Sharp, even impression. Very rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate vii, 22. From Parmelee coll.
- 5497 Cent 1787. NOVA EBORAC (New York). Large male bust, laureated and in armor, r. R. VIRT. ET LIB. (Virtue and Liberty) 1787. Liberty seated on a globe, facing left, an olive branch in her extended right hand, her left supports a liberty staff; shield bearing arms of the State behind her. Very good. Very rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate viii, 9.
- 5498 Cent 1787. Type as last, but bust and Liberty smaller. Liberty faces the left. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Beautiful light olive color. *Plate*. Crosby, plate viii, 11.
- 5499 Cent 1787. Same type, but Liberty faces *right*. Vg. Slightly pitted by corrosion.
- 5500 Cent 1794. LIBERTY & COMMERCE 1794. Liberty standing, bale of goods at her side. R. TALBOT ALLUM & LEE NEW YORK ONE CENT. Ship sailing r. Die cracked. Small & on obv. and large & on rev. Edge PAYABLE AT THE STORE OF. Faint hairline scratches on obv. Fine.
- 5501 Cent 1794. As last, but small &'s on both sides. Good.
- 5502 Cent 1794. Mule. Same obv. as above. R. PROMISSORY HALF PENNY 1793. A stork standing. Edge PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE LIVERPOOL. Uncirculated. Traces of red, otherwise it is light olive.
- 5503 Cent 1795. Obv. as above. R. AT THE STORE OF TALBOT ALLUM & LEE NEW YORK. Ship sailing r. Edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE CENT. Uncirculated. Light olive, traces of red.
- 5504 Cent 1795. As last, but edge CURRENT EVERY WHERE. Extremely fine. Brown color. Unknown to Crosby with this edge! I do not recall having met with another. From Parmelee coll.
- 5505 1789. First American store card! Motts jeweler. Clock. R. Eagle 1789. Thick planchet. Inscription well on. Extremely fine.

- 5506 1789. As last. Thin planchet. Perfectly struck with all of the inscription clear. Fine.
- 5507 Albany church penny 1790. CHURCH *penny* in circular counterstamp with escolloped edges, on a plain planchet. Very fine. Pin hole at top. On Jan. 4, 1790, the trustees of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany "Resolved that one thousand coppers be stamped 'Church Penny' and placed with the treasurer to exchange with the members of the congregation, at the rate of twelve for one shilling, in order to add respect to the weekly collection." Surely a necessity coinage! and a curiosity of low finance, for it appears the congregation were loath to part with a shilling at a time for the uses of the church, and this token gave them the opportunity to spin it out for contributions for three months! From the Mills coll. Very rare and seldom offered. *Plate*.
- 5508 Penny (1800?). THE THEATRE AT NEW YORK . AMERICA. View of the building (Astor Place, N. Y. City?), below JACOBS (die sinker). R. MAY COMMERCE FLOURISH. Cornucopia, bale of goods, anchor, etc., at sea two ships. Edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE PENNY. Proof, very slightly abraded on rev. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

CASTORLAND, NEW YORK. FRENCH SETTLEMENT ON THE
BLACK RIVER. NOW CARTHAGE.

- 5509 Half dollar 1796. *Silver*. FRANCO-AMERICANA COLONIA. Head of female laureated and wearing civic crown and veil. DUV (*Duvivier*). Exg. CASTORLAND 1796. R. SALVA MAGNA PARENS FRUGUM (Hail, mighty Mother of Production). Ceres standing by a tree, supports cornucopia in r. hand and auger in left; sap runs from the tree into a basin. Exg. beaver and D. V. *Milled edge. Original. Very fine. Very rare.*
- 5510 Half dollar 1796. *Silver*. As last. Plain edge. ARGENT. Restrike with proof surface—no longer made by French mint.

NEW JERSEY.

- 5511 Cents 1786-7-8. Maris, 11-H no coulter, 14-J, 38-Y, 43-d(2), 56-n, 63-8, 65-U dented, 67-v. Poor. 9 pcs.
- 5512 Cent 1786. Maris, 15-T. NOVA CAESAREA (New Jersey). Bust of horse facing r., beneath plow and in exergue 1786. R. * E * PLURIBUS * UNUM *. U. S. shield. Uncirculated. Light olive with some original red color. Die cracked at EA on obv. A

remarkable example and very rare. *Plate.* From Bushnell coll., 1882.

- 5513 Cent 1786. Maris, 21-N. Extremely fine. Obv. dull red, which I judge to be from having been cleaned many years back.
- 5514 Cent 1787. Maris, 32-T. Fine. Sharp, even imp. Brown color.
- 5515 Cent 1787. Maris, 48-g. Extremely fine. Planchet crack around edge from date to v on obv. Steel color, traces of red.
- 5516 Cent 1788. Maris, 50-f. Bust of horse and plow *face left*. Fine. Light olive. Rare.
- 5517 Cent 1787. Maris, 60-P. R. * E * PLURIBS * UNUM *. A curious error. Slightly pitted on obverse by corrosion. Fair. Rare.
- 5518 Cent 1787. Maris, 62-q. The finest type of a N. J. cent. Broad die with saw-tooth serratures. Very fine. Light olive. Die cracked from edge to plow.
- 5519 Cent 1787. Maris, 62-q. Fine. Pin scratch across left field; two spots in color. Brown color. From Maris collection.
- 5520 Cent 1788. Maris, 78-dd. Dies shattered. R. Running horse before legend. Good. Rare.

MARYLAND.

COINS ISSUED BY I. CHALMERS, A GOLDSMITH, AT ANNAPOLIS.

- 5521 Shilling 1783. I : CHALMERS ANNAPOLIS 1783. In center in three lines E(*qual to one s*)HI (letters in parentheses do not show). below clasped hands. R. Twelve rings linked regularly, another link interlinked, and from the center one springs a liberty staff surmounted by a cap, at either side of which is a star, while above the All-Seeing Eye! Within eleven of the links is a star. Border of obverse finely milled, that of reverse beaded. With the exception of the center of the obverse being worn nearly smooth, the rest of the coin is good, while the reverse is fine. Excessively rare; believed three, and if this is the Mickley one (1867), would be two known. Crosby, page 328, speaks of the location of the Mickley one being then unknown to him. I bought this in 1906 in a lot of Mexican dollars of the period 1824-1834, and which from their appearance had been laid aside many years. *Plate.* See Crosby, p. 328, fig. 68. Bushnell's went to Parmelee, and S. H. & H. Chapman purchased it there, but I do not recall to whom we sold it.
- 5522 Shilling 1783. I. CHALMERS, ANNAPOLIS. In center a wreath enclosing clasped hands. R. ONE SHILLING 1783, in center within

- a beaded circle a snake, trellice, two doves pulling a worm (short). Very fine. *Plate*. Crosby, p. 328, fig. 69.
- 5523 Shilling 1783. As last, but the worm long. Fine. *Plate*. From Mills coll.
- 5524 Six pence 1783. I . CHALMERS . ANNAPOLIS. Circle of olive leaves encloses a star. R. I . C . SIX PENCE 1783. Cross with star and crescent terminations on the arms, olive festoons between, clasped hands in center. The variety in which the dot at end of festoon divides the date thus, 17 . 83, also has C large. Fine. Well struck. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Crosby, page 329, fig. 70. From Mills coll.
- 5525 Six pence 1783. Same obverse die as last, but different reverse die, the lettering neater and smaller. The dot is large and below the line of the 1783. C of I . C much smaller. Very good. Has been holed at I of ANNAPOLIS and filled in and re-engraved on the I and also star on rev. Extremely rare.
- 5526 Three pence 1783. I CHALMERS ANNAP'S. Clasped hands. R. THREE PENCE 1783. Olive branch enclosed by olive wreath. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

COINAGE OF STANDISH BARRY, SILVERSMITH, BALTIMORE.

- 5527 Three pence (17)90. BALTIMORE . TOWN . JULY . 4 . 90. Bust of Washington (?) left. R. STANDISH BARRY, each letter of which is entwined by a beaded network. Across center in two lines THREE PENCE (The H very weak). Fine. Not struck up on hair as fully as it should be; slightly off center, milling around half of obv. and rev. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Crosby, plate x, 23, fig. 72, page 330.

KENTUCKY.

- 5528 Cent (1791). UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY. Hand with scroll inscribed OUR CAUSE IS JUST. R. E PLURIBUS UNUM. Pyramid of stars, radiant, top one K for Kentucky, hence assignment of these pieces to this State. Edge *engrailed!* Uncirculated. Light olive. Extremely rare with this edge. From C. T. Whitman coll., 1893. Crosby, plate ix, 26.
- 5529 Cent (1791). Same, but edge lettered PAYABLE IN LANCASTER LONDON OR BRISTOL. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 5530 Cent (1791). Same as above, but a *thin planchet*, and yet has the edge lettered PAYABLE AT BEDWORTH NUNETON OR (ATAM?) KIEV. Very fine. Extremely rare with this edge.
- 5531 Cent (1791). As above, but plain edge and thin planchet. Uncirculated. Light olive.

- 5532 Cent 1796. BRITISH SETTLEMENT KENTUCKY 1796. Hope presenting a male and female child to Liberty, who stands before them with right hand extended in welcome, her left supports liberty staff, olive branch springing up from the ground through a wreath, anchor at left and cornucopia at right. R. PAYABLE BY P. P. P. MYDDELTON. Britannia seated in a dejected attitude, her spear inverted, her foot on the Scales of Justice; fasces recumbent; liberty cap springing up from the earth. Beautiful in design and execution. Proof. Very rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate ix, 22.

Note.—The piece with same obverse as this but with COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA ONE HALF PENNY will be found under the heading of Canadian Coins and Tokens, No. 5347.

EARLY PATTERNS FOR THE COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

- 5533 Dollar 1776. Sun dial. MIND YOUR BUSINESS. Encircling this central device are double lines, between them FUGIO. Sun whose rays descend upon the dial; also E. G. FECIT between these lines. Outside of this and enclosing the above are the words CONTINENTAL CURRENCY 1776. R. Thirteen circles interlinked, each charged with the name of one of the original thirteen states; N. HAMP'S precedes MASSACHS. In center AMERICAN CONGRESS enclosing WE ARE ONE, the field between this central device and the rings filled with rays. Edge ornamented with twin olive leaves. Pewter. Very fine, though the vandal has put a pinhead-attempted hole between WE and ARE, an X in one ring and minute nick on edge to try the metal. From Warner coll. *Plate.*
- 5534 Dollar 1776. As last, but different dies, being without the E. G. FECIT, and on reverse MASSACHS precedes N. HAMP'S. Pewter. Fine. Crosby, plate viii, 16. *Plate.*
- 5535 Dollar 1776. As last, but CURRENCY spelled CURENCY. Pewter. Very fine. Crosby, plate viii, 15. *Plate.*
- 5536 Cent 1783. LIBERTAS * JUSTITIA 1783. Liberty and Justice, in center within a continuous wreath U S. R. NOVA CONSTELLATIO (New constellation in the firmament of nations). Eye of Providence in 13 rays interspersed by 13 stars. Very fine. Steel color. C., 1-A, plate vii, 25.
- 5537 Cent 1783. Similar. Fine. R. Slightly pitted. C., 2-B.
- 5538 Cent 1783. Same obv. R. NOVA CONSTELATIO. Eye in double, heavy rays. Vg. R. Nicked. C., 3-C.

- 5539 Cent 1785. Similar, but u s in script. Fine. Edge of planchet not quite circular at one point. C., 1-B.
- 5540 Cent 1785. Similar. Rays short and pointed. Fine. C., 3-B.
- 5541 Cent 1786. Similar. Everything shows. Planchet not quite circular at top, and the coin badly bent. Fair. Date strong. *Only four specimens known. Plate.*
- 5542 Cent 1785. *In silver.* IMMUNE COLUMBIA 1785. Liberty seated on a cube facing right, her left hand extended and holding balance, while with her right she supports a liberty staff with flag and cap. R. NOVA CONSTELLATIO. Eye in glory of rays intersected by 13 stars. Edge milled. Fine. Small hole between cap and c, not removing any letter or device on either side. Excessively rare. *Plate.* Crosby, page 312, plate vii, 31. From Wilcox coll., 1901.
- 5543 Cent 1785. Same obverse as last. R. Same design, but has a period before and star after CONSTELLATIO. Very fine. Very small dent on edge, and small planchet crack just above it. Light olive. *Plate.* Crosby, plate vii, 31, and figure 54, p. 312.
- 5544 Cent 1785. Same obverse. R. (C)EORCIUS III REX. Bust of Geo. III r. Poor, but all readable. Ex. rare.
- 5545 Cent 1787. FUGIO 1787. Sun dial, sun above shining upon it; below MIND YOUR BUSINESS. R. UNITED STATES WE ARE ONE, the word UNITED *at top* and STATES *at the bottom* of the circle, *not* on the sides as usual; this central ring enclosed by a chain of 13 links. Uncirculated. Sharp, brilliant impression, but not even, having deep milling on lower two-thirds of obverse and on upper half of rev. Die cracked in two places on rev. Bright red. Excessively rare. *Plate.* Crosby, plate vii, 4, where it will be seen his example is also off center, more so than the present one.
- 5546 Cent 1787. Same design, but with UNITED STATES at the sides of the circle. Uncirculated. Bright red. Well centered, but weak on lower edge of obverse. Heavy planchet. *Plate.*
- 5547 Cent 1787. Same as last. Uncirculated. Brilliant impression, though not even. Bright red. Thin planchet.
- 5548 Cent 1787. Same as last, but showing so-called suction marks on obverse and reverse. Sharp, even impression. Light olive. Uncirculated.
- 5549 Cent 1787. Same design. UNITED STATES. Good.
- 5550 Cent 1787. Same design. UNITED STATES. Restrike, made at Waterbury, Conn., about 1875, from a die found about 1860. Unc. Light olive. Sharp.

- 5551 Bar cent (1791). U S A interlaced. R. 13 bars. Ex. fine. Not quite evenly centered. Light olive. Rare. Crosby, plate ix, 25. *Plate.*

WASHINGTON COINS.

Arranged and numbered according to the book, "Medallie Portraits of George Washington," by W. S. Baker, 1885.

- 5552 Cent 1783. B. No. 1. WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE 1783. Laureated and draped bust l. R. UNITY STATES OF AMERICA. Wreath enclosing ONE CENT, below bow $\frac{1}{100}$. Very fine, but around edge of obv. shows the file marks in the planchet. Three small dents on edge over HIN.
- 5553 Cent 1783. No. 2. Similar obv. R. UNITED STATES. Liberty seated, holding out olive branch in right hand, her left supporting liberty staff. Extremely fine.
- 5554 Cent 1783. No. 4 A. Same ins. Bust in costume and laureated facing l. Very fine. Slight, very faint scratches behind head.
- 5555 Cent (1783). No. 6. WASHINGTON. Bust same as last on both sides. R. ONE CENT. Very fine.
- 5556 Cent 1783. No. 7. GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO. Laureated, undraped bust r. R. VOCE POPOLI 1783. Liberty behind a trellice. Fine.
- 5557 Cent 1791. No. 15. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT 1791. Bust in costume left. R. ONE CENT. Large displayed eagle, with scroll UNUM E PLURIBUS in beak; olive branch in his right and arrows in left. Edge UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Beautiful light olive color, traces of red. *Plate.*
- 5558 Cent 1791. No. 16. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT. Bust in costume left. R. ONE CENT 1791. Heraldic eagle with band of clouds from wing to wing, stars about head, olive branch in right and arrows in left talon. Edge UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Slight dent on reverse edge. Beautiful light olive color. *Plate.*
- 5559 Cent 1792. No. 19. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT . 1792. Beautiful artistic bust, undraped, but filleted, facing right. R. Displayed eagle with three stars on either side of head, CENT above, large olive branch in right and arrows in left talon. Edge UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Superb bronze proof of this magnificent cent, usually termed the "Naked bust or Roman head." Minute nick over E and tiny scratch over and between NT in CENT. *Plate.* Crosby, plate x, 9, figure 97, page 355. From the R. B. Winsor coll., 1895.
- 5660 Half dollar 1792. No. 24. G . WASHINGTON . PRESIDENT . 1 . 1792.

- Bust in costume facing left. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic eagle with upraised wings; shield on breast and about his head in the form of a star are 15 stars; while in right talon an olive branch, and in left arrows. Edge plain. *Silver*. Obverse fair; reverse good. All obverse legend is readable, though ASHIN and P are faint. Attempted hole (pinhead size) in field before the chin; very light scratches on obverse; drift mark down left field of obverse. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Remarkable how much wear this coin exhibits, and would tend to remove it from the pattern or trial class into the regular one for general circulation. Crosby, plate x, 8, page 357, fig. 100. From Ferguson Haines coll., 1888.
- 5561 Half penny 1793. No. 18. Same obverse as B No. 16. R. HALF PENNY 1793. Ship sailing r. Edge PAYABLE IN ANGLESEY LONDON OR LIVERPOOL. Fine. Field before face slightly eroded.
- 5562 Half penny 1795. No. 29. G. WASHINGTON THE FIRM FRIEND TO PEACE & HUMANITY. Bust in uniform r., four small buttons on coat. Die broken behind head. R. PAYABLE BY CLARK & HARRIS 13 WORMWOOD ST BISHOPSGATE LONDON 1795. Fire grate. Fine.
- 5563 Penny (1795). No. 30. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust in costume l. R. LIBERTY AND SECURITY. Displayed eagle above shield. Edge AN ASYLUM FOR THE OPPRESS'D OF ALL NATIONS. Fine. Gold plated.
- 5564 Half penny 1795. No. 31. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust in costume r. R. LIBERTY AND SECURITY 1795. Eagle above shield. Edge BIRMINGHAM REDRUTH OR SWANSEA and possibly one more word which is illegible. Not struck up fully in center, and shows on reverse slight planchet scratches. Ex. fine. Light olive.
- 5565 Funeral medal 1800. No. 166. HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Bust in costume within wreath. R. Dates in his life, funeral urn, G W. Silver. *Unpierced*, most remarkable on this account, as they are generally pierced. Fine. From L. T. Seagrave coll., 1898. *Plate*.
- 5566 1800. No. 166. As last, but from different dies. Pewter. Holed at top for ribband. Extremely fine.
- 5567 1800. No. 265. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bust in costume r. Die cracked across. R. SUCCESS TO THE UNITED STATES. Sun and rays interspersed by stars. Brass. Good.

UNITED STATES PATTERN COINS.

Since the establishment of the mint, 1792.

Arranged and numbered according to the work on the subject by
E. H. Adams and W. H. Woodin, 1913.

- 5568 Half disme 1792. A. W. 4. LIB . PAR . OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY (Liberty, parent of Science and Industry). Undraped bust of Martha Washington as Liberty facing left, 1792 beneath. R. UNI : STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle flying to left, beneath HALF DISME *. Edge milled. Uncirculated. Obverse evenly struck, the reverse slightly low, so the milling is off on lower edge. Sharp, beautiful example. Extremely rare.
Note.—*This was the first coin struck after the establishment of the U. S. Mint, and was made from silver plate supplied by President George Washington for the special purpose. Plate. Crosby, plate x, 19, fig. 106, p. 365. From the Cleneay sale.*
- 5569 Silver-center cent 1792. A. W. 8, rarity 12. LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE & INDUST :. Undraped bust of Liberty facing to the right, the hair flowing free, 1792 beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Olive wreath enclosing ONE CENT, below the wreath and under the bow of ribbon which ties it is the denomination $\frac{1}{100}$. Borders and edge milled. In center is inserted, before the coin was struck, a silver plug, so that when the coin was struck the impression from the die stamped this plug with a portion of the design, the intention being that the coin should possess the value in metal. Extremely fine. Light olive. Sharp, even impression. Of excessive rarity. *Plate. Crosby, plate x, 22, and figure 109, page 366. From the R. C. Davis collection.*
- 5570 Cent 1792. A. W. 7, rarity 12. Same as last, *but without the silver plug in center.* Letters in parentheses do not show. (LIBERTY) PARENT (OF) (S)CIENCE & INDUST(RY) (1)792. R. Everything shown. Dents at fraction. Poor, but shows type. Of excessive rarity.
- 5571 Birch cent 1792. A. W. 10, rarity 14. LIBERTY PARENT OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY *. Undraped bust of Liberty or Martha Washington with flowing hair, facing to the right; on truncation BIRCH, name of the designer, below 1792. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. In the center of a beautiful, delicate olive wreath with an inner line are the words ONE CENT with center dot between; below the bow tying the wreath is the denomination $\frac{1}{100}$. Borders serrated. Edge TO BE ESTEEMED * BE USEFUL *. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Light olive color. Excessively rare. *Plate. Crosby, plate x, 20, and figure 107, page 365. From Parmelee coll., 1890.*
- 5572 Cent 1818. A. W. 33. *Unique.* Draped bust of Liberty facing left within two bands of intricate lathe work, below the date 1818. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ONE CENT. The center a

beautiful design in concentric lines, outside of which are two bands of fine lathe work of different designs; in the outer one the inscription as above. Edge plain. A struck coin. The whole design is refined and delicate, and from this very fact was adjudged unsuitable for coinage. Remarkable, too, that *this is the only known example*. Weight, 51 grs. *Plate*. From the Parmelee collection, 1890. Very fine. Light olive. Mr. W. H. Woodin, under date of December 23, 1920, states that this is the only known example of his No. 33 and his No. 32 proved to be false and should never have been put in his book.

- 5573 Dollar 1836. A. W. 42. Liberty seated with shield, LIBERTY, and staff, with liberty cap; on base C . GOBRECHT . F . below 1836. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Eagle flying amid 26 stars. Edge plain. Proof. Very slight hairmarks. Rare. *Plate*.
- 5574 Dollar 1836. A. W. 46. C . GOBRECHT . F . in field between date and base of figure of Liberty; otherwise as last. Brilliant proof. Very rare, only 18 made. *Plate*.
- 5575 Gold dollar 1836. A. W. 50. Liberty cap within rays. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1836. Palm branch encloses $\frac{1}{2}$. Plain edge. Gold. Brilliant proof. Very rare. *Plate*. This was the first attempt to make a gold dollar by this Government, but not brought into use until 1849, when the discovery of gold in California made the precious metal more abundant.
- 5576 Two cents 1836. A. W. 57. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . 1836. E under A in STATES. Eagle with expanded wings standing on clouds. R. TWO CENTS in olive wreath. Edge milled. Copper-nickel. Extremely fine. Rare. First year of design for this denomination, which did not come into use until 1864.
- 5577 Two cents 1836. A. W. 59. As last, but shows a fine crack in the obverse die from edge through A of AMERICA to top of left wing. Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare.
- 5578 Medalet 1836. Same obverse design as last. R. UNITED STATES MINT . FIRST STEAM COINAGE FEB . 22 . 1836. Copper. Very fine. Scarce. I have never met with a restrike from this die.
- 5579 Medalet 1836. As last, but MAR . 23 . as date of first coinage by steam power. Silver. Proof. Probably an original, as the planchet is thin. Rare.
- 5580 Medalet 1836. As last. Thick planchet. Copper. Proof. Restrike.
- 5581 Dollar 1838. A. W. 62. Liberty seated, 13 stars, below 1838. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Eagle flying left, field

- plain. Edge milled. Brilliant proof, slightly hairmarked. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 5582 Half dollar 1838. A. W. 70. Large draped bust of Liberty adorned with a diadem, on which the rising sun, and also a wide ribband inscribed LIBERTY across the head, 13 stars and 1838. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . HALF DOLLAR. Defiant eagle, holds olive branch in right talon and three arrows in left. Edge milled. Brilliant proof. Rare. *Plate.*
- 5583 Half dollar 1838. A. W. 72. Same obverse as last. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . HALF DOLLAR. Eagle flying left in a plain field. Edge milled. Brilliant proof and a very remarkable example; a very early impression. The well-known breaks in the die are very faint. *Plate.*
- 5584 Half dollar 1838. A. W. 77. Liberty seated on a rock, her right hand supports a liberty shield, her left a liberty staff; around 13 stars; below date 1838. R. As last, but while showing the crack in the die along the bottom and right side, does not show the crack to center of the die. Edge milled. Proof. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 5585 Half dollar 1838. A. W. 81. Same obverse as last. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . HALF DOL. Defiant eagle standing facing to the left, six arrows in his left talon, a branch of olive in the left. Edge milled. Brilliant proof. Weak in center, not fully struck up. Excessively rare. *Plate.* From H. P. Smith sale, 1906.
- 5586 Dollar 1839. A. W. 84. Liberty seated with liberty shield and staff; 13 stars; below 1839. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Eagle flying left, field plain. Edge milled. Brilliant proof. Sharp impression and a remarkably fine specimen. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 5587 Half dollar 1839. A. W. 91. Undraped bust of Liberty r., the hair neatly arranged, long lock falling from ear down the neck: diadem LIBERTY. 13 stars, 1839. A fine head, and, like all clever designs, not adopted nor again brought forward in any other piece. R. Regular die used with the Liberty-seated type of this year. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOL. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right and three arrows in left talon. Milled edge. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare, only seven said to be known. From the celebrated Stickney collection sale, 1907. *Plate.*
- 5588 Three cents 1849. A. W. 108. Obverse regular half-dime die of this year, the 9 double cut. R. 3. Milled edge. Proof. Very rare.

- 5589 Three cents 1849. A. W. 108*a*. Obverse as last. R. III. Milled edge. Proof. Very rare.
- 5590 Three cents (1849). Not in A. W. 3. R. III as on two lots next preceding. Plain edge. Nickel-copper. Uncirculated.
- 5591 Three cents 1850. A. W. 110. Liberty cap, rays and date (similar to gold dollar of 1836). R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Palm branch enclosing III. Fine. Light dent on rev.
- 5592 Cent 1850. A. W. 114. U S A ONE TENTH SILVER. R. CENT 1850. Ring cent, made with hole in center. Proof. Rare.
- 5593 Cent (1850). A. W. 120. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Two olive branches form wreath around central hole. R. CENT ONE TENTH SILVER. Ring cent. Proof. Rare.
- 5594 Cent 1851. A. W. 148. Liberty seated, 13 stars, 1851. R. 1 CENT in oak wreath. Copper. Proof. Obverse weakly struck, as is usual.
- 5595 Cent 1853. A. W. 171. Obverse regular die of the quarter eagle of this year. R. ONE CENT in laurel wreath. Nickel. Milled edge. Uncirculated.
- 5596 Cent 1854. A. W. 186. Head of Liberty l., 1854. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Small wreath enclosing ONE CENT. Copper. Uncirculated.
- 5597 Cent 1854. A. W. 189. Eagle flying l., 13 stars, 1854. R. As last. Copper. Dull proof. Partly red. Scarce.
- 5598 Cent 1855. A. W. 197. Design as last. Larger wreath. Copper. Dull proof. Light olive.
- 5599 Cent 1855. A. W. 200. As last. Oroide or bronze. Very fine.
- 5600 Cent 1856. A. W. 206. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1856. Eagle flying l. R. ONE CENT in tobacco wreath. Nickel-copper. Uncirculated. Some minute specks of mildew on obverse, from a finger being laid on it, probably. Rare.
- 5601 Cent 1856. A. W. 210. Obverse as last. R. ONE CENT in oak wreath, with broad ornamental shield at top. Copper-nickel. Proof, pinhead specks on tail. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 5602 Cents 1858. A. W. 241, etc. Large eagle, with four different reverses. Small eagle, same revs. Indian head, same revs. Copper-nickel. Dull proofs. Rare. 12 pcs.
- 5603 Half dollar 1859. A. W. 291. Liberty seated to left, supports fasces with right hand, while her left rests on a U. S. shield; 13 stars, 1859. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOLLAR. Eagle with ribbon inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM in beak; olive branch and arrows in talons. Proof.
- 5604 Half dollar 1859. A. W. 295. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1859.

Undraped bust of Liberty r., chaplet of leaves and acorns in her hair, ribbon LIBERTY entwines bust. R. $\frac{1}{2}$ DOLLAR in wreath. Proof.

- 5605 Half dollar 1859. A. W. 299. Mule. Obverse as last, with the reverse of first 1859 $\frac{1}{2}$ doll., thus having UNITED STATES OF AMERICA on both sides. Proof.
- 5606 Dime 1859. A. W. 308. Obverse regular die of this year; the reverse, ONE DIME in wreath, is same as was used in 1860. This curious piece has no reference to the U. S. on it. Proof. Very rare.
- 5607 Half dime 1859. A. W. 309. Obverse the regular die of this year; the reverse, HALF DIME in wreath, is same as was used in 1860, thus not having U. S. on it. Proof. Very rare.
- 5608 Cent 1859. A. W. 312. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1859. Indian head l. R. ONE CENT in oak wreath with narrow U. S. shield at top. Copper-nickel. Uncirculated.
- 5609 Cent 1859. A. W. 313. Same obverse as last. R. Broad ornamental shield at top of wreath. Copper-nickel. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 5610 Cent 1859. A. W. 315. Regular dies, struck in copper. R. Slightly granulous. Uncirculated.
- 5611 Half dollar 1862. A. W. 359. Regular design with the addition in field over eagle on reverse of GOD OUR TRUST. Brilliant proof.
- 5612 Half dollar 1863. A. W. 374. Regular design with the addition in field over eagle on reverse of a scroll inscribed GOD OUR TRUST. Obverse brilliant; reverse slightly dulled.
- 5613 Half dollar 1863. A. W. 376. As last, *but motto in the field*. Uncirculated.
- 5614 Ten cents 1863. A. W. 381. EXCHANGED FOR U. S. NOTES. U. S. shield on crossed arrows, two laurel branches above. R. * POST-AGE CURRENCY * ACT JULY 1862 10 CENTS 1863. Aluminum. Wt., 8 grs. Proof. Rare.
- 5615 Ten cents 1863. Same design as last. Aluminum with 3 per cent. silver. Proof. Plain edge. Not given by A. W.
- 5616 Ten cents 1863. A. W. 383. As last. Silver. Wt., 20 grs. Proof. Rare.
- 5617 Ten cents 1863. A. W. 384. As last. 25 per cent. silver, 75 per cent. copper. Proof. Rare.
- 5618 Ten cents 1863. A. W. 385. As last. Block tin. Proof. Rare.
- 5619 Ten cents 1863. A. W. 386. As last. Tin with 3 per cent. copper. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 5620 Three cents 1863. A. W. 396. Same size and same obverse as

- the cent of 1839-1857. Head of Liberty l., 13 stars and date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Wreath enclosing 3 CENTS in center. Copper. Proof. *Plate*.
- 5621 Two cents 1863. A. W. 405. GOD AND OUR COUNTRY 1863. Undraped bust of Washington r. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in center corn wreath enclosing 2 CENTS. Bronze. Bright proof.
- 5622 Two cents 1863. A. W. 414. U. S. shield on crossed arrows, olive branches fall over sides of it from the top; above GOD OUR TRUST on scroll, beneath 1863. R. As last. Bronze. Proof.
- 5623 Cent 1863. A. W. 423. Regular dies, struck in copper on a thin planchet. Proof.
- 5624 Cent 1863. A. W. 425. Regular dies, in copper-nickel. *Milled edge*. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 5625 Dollar 1864. A. W. 433. Regular dies with IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll over eagle. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. From the M. A. Stickney coll.
- 5626 Quarter dollar 1864. A. W. 443. Obverse regular die. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA QUARTER DOLLAR. Eagle with very large wings, slender olive branch in right talon, and in left three long arrows. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare.
- 5627 Two cents 1864. A. W. 453. Regular dies, in copper-nickel. Proof. Rare.
- 5628 Cent 1864. A. W. 461. Regular dies, in 90 parts copper, 10 parts tin. Proof. Very rare.
- 5629 Cent 1864. A. W. 462. Regular dies, in 10 parts aluminum, 90 parts copper. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 5630 Cent 1864. *Not in A. W.* Pure copper. Thick planchet. Proof. Extremely rare.
- 5631 Dollar 1865. A. W. 490. Regular dies, but having IN GOD WE TRUST on a scroll over the eagle on reverse. Extremely fine, probably a proof at one time; has slight circulation. This type was used for period 1866-1873. Silver. Excessively rare.
- 5632 Five cents 1865. Nickel. A. W. 506. Type adopted and used in 1866-1867 with rays around 5. Nickel. Proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5633 Cent 1865. A. W. 524. Regular dies. Pure nickel. Uncirculated. Sharp impression. Extremely rare.
- 5634 Cent 1865. A. W. 525. Regular dies. Copper-nickel. Thick planchet. Extremely rare.
- 5635 Five cents 1866. A. W. 541. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1866. Undraped bust of Washington r. R. Wreath enclosing 5 CENTS; above IN GOD WE TRUST. Nickel. Proof, very slight dent on edge of reverse.

- 5636 Five cents 1866. A. W. 551. IN GOD WE TRUST 1866. Bust of Washington r. R. 5 in rays as on regular issue. Nickel. Proof. Rare.
- 5637 Five cents 1866. A. W. 569. U. S. shield, boll at bottom divides date in two. IN GOD WE TRUST above. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Wreath with very prominent berries. Copper. Proof. Very rare.
- 5638 Five cents 1866. A. W. 570. Type of regular issue, but *without rays* between stars. Nickel. Proof. Extremely rare.
- 5639 Five cents 1866. A. W. 575. Obverse as regular issue. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Slender-leaved olive wreath enclosing 5. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5640 Five cents 1866. A. W. 581. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1866. Undraped bust of *Abraham Lincoln* to right. R. Very slender olive wreath enclosing 5 CENTS, above (outside of wreath) IN GOD WE TRUST. Nickel. Proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5641 Five dollars 1867. International coinage. See A. W., pages 78 and 79. Head of Napoleon III laureated left; below BARRE, the die sinker of the Paris Mint. R. OR . ESSAI MONETAIRE 1867, in center in four lines 5 DOLLARS 25 FRANCS. *Gold*. Proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5642 Five cents 1867. A. W. 629. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Indian queen l., on ribbon UNION & LIBERTY, below head *Longacre F.* R. Nearly round floriated shield surcharged with v, above IN GOD WE TRUST. Aluminum. *Reeded edge*. Proof. Very rare.
- 5643 Five cents 1867. A. W. 630. As last, but *edge plain*. Aluminum. Proof.
- 5644 Five cents 1867. A. W. 644. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1867. Head of Liberty l., LIBERTY and star on diadem. R. Olive wreath close to edge enclosing 5 CENTS, above in minute letters IN GOD WE TRUST. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5645 Ten cents 1868. A. W. 669. Head of Liberty l., 13 stars and date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, olive wreath enclosing TEN CENTS. The size and type of the cent 1839-1857. Nickel. Uncirculated. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5646 Five cents 1868. A. W. 675. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1868. Head of Liberty l., on diadem LIBERTY and star *not* incused. R. Olive wreath encloses v, above on scroll IN GOD WE TRUST, above Maltese cross. Nickel. Proof.
- 5647 Five cents 1868. A. W. 680. As last, but without star on diadem. R. Olive wreath enclosing 5 CENTS, above outside of wreath IN GOD WE TRUST. Nickel. Proof.

- 5648 Three cents 1868. A. W. 692. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1868. Head of Liberty l. R. Olive wreath enclosing III. Nickel. Proof.
- 5649 Cent 1868. A. W. 700. As last. Nickel. Proof.
- 5650 One cent 1868. A. W. 702. Same size and type as the regular U. S. cent of 1839-1857. Nickel. Uncirculated. Very slight evidences on tips of the hair and wreath where the hardness of the metal prevented the striking to fully take the metal. Very rare.
- 5651 1869. Standard silver set of 3 obverse designs, differing from one another. R. STANDARD SILVER 1869, denomination in wreath. Silver. Edge plain. Proofs. A. W. 732-753-774. 738-759-780. 744-765-786. 9 pcs.
- 5652 Dime 1869. A. W. 795. Obverse as regular dime of the year, but date omitted. R. SIL . NIC . COP . 1869. Edge milled. Uncirculated. Extremely rare.
- 5653 Five cents 1869. A. W. 803. Same type as A. W. No. 675. Nickel. Proof, scratch on cheek.
- 5654 Three cents 1869. A. W. 814. Same type as A. W. 692. Nickel. Proof.
- 5655 Cent 1869. Same type as A. W. 700. Nickel. Proof.
- 5656 Dollar 1870. A. W. 852. Beautiful figure of Indian queen seated left on a globe inscribed LIBERTY, a liberty staff in her right hand, two flags behind her; 13 stars; below LONGACRE, and date 1870. R. Corn and cotton wreath enclosing 1 DOLLAR, above STANDARD. Silver. Milled edge. Proof. Obverse badly hair-marked. Very rare.
- 5657 Barber's design 1870. \$1, 50 c., 25 c., 10 c., 5 c., 3 c. A. W. 864, 883, 971, 1023, 1038, 1057. Beautiful figure of Liberty seated to l., at her right side U. S. shield with ribbon LIBERTY, staff of liberty; olive branch in left hand. R. As last. Silver. Brilliant proofs. Plain edge. Very rare. *Plate.* 6 pcs.
- 5658 1870. Same obverse as last. A. W. 872, 890, 982, 1030. R. Regular issue. \$1, \$1/2, \$1/4, \$1/10, \$1/20. Silver. Brilliant proofs. Rare. 5 pcs.
- 5659 Standard set 1870. A. W. 896, 958, 988, 922, 964, 994, 928, 951, 1000. Three different obverse designs. R. Alike. Beautiful wreath encloses denomination and date, above STANDARD. \$1/2 (3), \$1/4 (3), \$1/10 (3). Silver. Brilliant proofs. Milled edges. 9 pcs.
- 5660 Longacre design 1871. A. W. 1110, 1133, 1144, 1165, 1184. \$1, \$1/2, \$1/4, \$1/10, \$1/20. Beautiful figure of Liberty seated facing l., holding liberty staff in right hand, her left resting on a globe

inscribed LIBERTY, two flags behind her, around 13 stars, beneath 1871. R. Beautiful corn and cotton wreath enclosing denomination, above STANDARD. Silver. Brilliant proofs. Milled edges. Very rare. 5 pcs.

- 5661 Five cents 1871. A. W. 1193. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1871. Head of Liberty l. R. Olive wreath enclosing V CENTS, the curious error with shading on wrong side of the V. Nickel. Proof. Rare.
- 5662 Commercial dollar by *Longacre* 1872. A. W. 1244. Same obverse as next to last, but the Liberty fuller and more beautiful. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, beautiful olive wreath enclosing COMMERCIAL DOLLAR, crossed cornucopias between the words; below 420 GRS. 900 FINE; ribbon across end of wreath inscribed GOD OUR TRUST. Silver. Proof, slight hairmarks. Exceedingly rare. From H. P. Smith sale, 1906, \$50. *Plate*.
- 5663 Five dollars by William Barber 1873. A. W. 1286. *Unique*. Beautiful head of Liberty with high diadem inscribed LIBERTY, the hair tied by a fillet, profuse locks of hair down the neck, around 13 stars, below the date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * FIVE DOL *. Defiant eagle standing with arrows in right talon, while left supports a U. S. shield across which is a ribbon inscribed IN GOD WE TRUST. *Gold*. Proof. Milled edge. *Unique*. *Plate*. This great piece was purchased by Mr. Jenks at the H. P. Smith sale, 1906, for \$160! a figure that will be many times advanced at the present offering.
- 5664 Trade dollar 1873. A. W. 1298. Head of Liberty to l., with diadem LIBERTY around 13 stars, below date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Olive wreath enclosing TRADE DOLLAR 420 GRAINS 900 FINE, ribbon below IN GOD WE TRUST. Silver. Milled edge. Brilliant proof.
- 5665 Trade dollar 1873. A. W. 1303. Head of Liberty with chaplet of cotton leaves and boll to l., 13 stars and date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. TRADE DOLLAR. Defiant eagle with arrows and U. S. shield, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, below 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE. Silver. Edge milled. Brilliant proof.
- 5666 Trade dollar 1873. A. W. 1308. The adopted type. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. TRADE DOLLAR. 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE. Small eagle with ribbon through beak inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM, below 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE. Silver. Milled edge. Brilliant proof.
- 5667 Trade dollar 1873. A. W., obverse No. 1322, reverse 1247, a combination not mentioned by A. W. Liberty seated to l., liberty staff in right hand, her left resting on globe—LIBERTY—plow and

- sheaf of grain behind her, bale of cotton before her; around 13 stars, beneath date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . * TRADE DOLLAR *. Defiant eagle with arrows in right talon and left supports U. S. shield, a ribbon across it inscribed IN GOD WE TRUST, in his beak ribbon inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM. Silver. Brilliant proof. Milled edge. Very rare.
- 5668 Trade dollar 1873. A. W. 1313. Small, beautiful figure of Liberty seated l., holds a liberty staff in right hand, globe at left side—LIBERTY, branch and bale before her, sheaf of wheat behind. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . * TRADE DOLLAR *. Defiant eagle to r., standing on shield, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, beneath on scroll IN GOD WE TRUST, below 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE. Edge milled. Silver. Brilliant proof.
- 5669 Trade dollar 1873. A. W. 1324. Indian queen as Liberty seated facing l., liberty staff in right, her left hand resting on globe inscribed LIBERTY; behind two flags; around 13 stars, beneath 1873. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . * TRADE DOLLAR *. Small defiant eagle l., on scroll above E PLURIBUS UNUM, below 420 GRAINS, 900 FINE, on long ribband IN GOD WE TRUST. Silver. Milled edge. Brilliant proof.
- 5670 Twenty cents 1874. A. W. 1385. Same design as trade dollar next but one preceding, A. W. 1313. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * TWENTY CENTS *. Defiant eagle to l. Proof. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 5671 Twenty cents 1875. A. W. 1435. Head of Liberty l., large diadem inscribed LIBERTY, hair tied with a ribbon; around 13 stars, below date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. U. S. shield, sunburst at top, olive branches and arrows below, 20 in large incused figures in center; outside beneath CENTS. Silver. Proof, obverse mildewed from bad tissue paper. Very rare.
- 5672 Twenty cents 1875. A. W. 1442. Liberty seated to l., holding an olive branch in outstretched right hand, her left on globe at her side, two flags behind, while before her is the sea with a steamship; above 13 stars, below 1875. R. Similar to adopted design. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY CENTS. Eagle with outstretched wings, arrows and olive branch in talons. Silver. Proof. Very rare.
- 5673 Twenty cents 1875. A. W. 1446. Same obverse as last. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Olive wreath enclosing 20 CENTS. Silver. Proof. Very rare.
- 5674 Twenty cents 1875. A. W. 1449. Obverse as adopted design, date smaller. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * TWENTY CENTS. Olive wreath enclosing $\frac{1}{5}$ OF A DOLLAR. Silver. Very rare.
- 5675 Barber's half dollar 1877. A. W. 1539. Head of Liberty to l.,

- wide band inscribed LIBERTY around head, wheat ears, cotton bolls, etc., along top; in field B (Barber) ; around 13 stars, below 1877. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * HALF DOLLAR *, between inner circles **In God we trust** and **E Pluribus Unum**; in center U. S. shield surcharged with a defiant eagle. Silver. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. From the "W. E. DuBois coll., where he states that two impressions were taken." *Plate*.
- 5676 Morgan's standard dollar 1878. A. W. 1559. Type adopted, and differs from it in minor details; only three leaves out of end of stem on rev., seven feathers in the tail, etc. Silver. Brilliant proof.
- 5677 Barber's standard dollar 1878. A. W. 1562. Head of Liberty l., diadem inscribed LIBERTY, above IN GOD WE TRUST, before head 7 stars, behind it 6 stars. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * ONE DOLLAR *. Natural-looking eagle, defiant, facing left, olive branch in right, and arrows in left talon; above **E Pluribus Unum**. Silver. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 5678 Goloid dollar 1878. A. W. 1565. Head of Liberty as on A. W. 1539 above; over head E PLURIBUS UNUM, beneath 1878, at sides 7 and 6 stars. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ONE DOLLAR; within circle of stars GOLOID . 1-G . 24-S . 9 FINE . 258 GRS. Goloid. Milled edge. Brilliant proof. Rare.
- 5679 Goloid dollar 1878. A. W. 1570. Same obverse as last. R. Same, but in center GOLOID METRIC. 1-G. 16.1-S. 1.9-C. GRAMS 14.25. Goloid. Proof. Rare.
- 5680 Twenty dollars 1879. A. W. 1572. Head of Liberty with high diadem inscribed LIBERTY, facing to the left, around * 30 * G * 1.5 * S * 3.5 * C * 35 * G * R * A * M * S * 1879. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLLARS. Displayed eagle bearing U. S. shield and supporting in his beak an ornamental double scroll inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM; above sunburst, extending from wing to wing and between it and the eagle is an oval of 13 stars enclosing DEO EST GLORIA (Give God the glory). *Gold*. Brilliant proof, obverse very slightly hairmarked. Excessively rare, as it is stated that but three were struck in *gold* as is this one. *Plate*. Purchased by Mr. Jenks at the Harlan P. Smith sale, 1906, for \$150! a figure that is likely to have another figure or cypher added to it at this sale.
- 5681 Stella or \$4 1879. A. W. 1575. Head of Liberty l., diadem with LIBERTY, around * 6 * G * .3 * S * .7 * G * R * A * M * S * 1879. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOUR DOL. Star inscribed ONE STELLA 400 CENTS, between points of star E PLURIBUS UNUM—DEO

- EST GLORIA. *Gold*. Uncirculated. The hair not quite fully struck up. Rare and always in demand. *Plate*.
- 5682 Stella or \$4 1879. A. W. 1578. Morgan's design. * 6 * G * .3 * s * .7 * C * 7 * G * R * A * M * S * 1879. Head of Liberty with braided hair coiled on top of head to l., diadem inscribed LIBERTY. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FOUR DOL., in center star inscribed ONE STELLA—400 CENTS, outside of star E PLURIBUS UNUM—DEO EST GLORIA. Edge milled. *Gold*. Perfect proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5683 Barber's dollar 1879. A. W. 1590. Head of Liberty to left, diadem—LIBERTY—above it wheat ears and cotton bolls, the hair brought low over the ears and then in a large tuft at the back of the head; above IN GOD WE TRUST, 7 stars before and 6 behind head, date beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ONE DOLLAR. Defiant eagle with olive branch and arrows in talons; in field above E PLURIBUS UNUM. Silver. Brilliant proof. Exceedingly rare. *Plate*.
- 5684 Morgan's dollar 1879. A. W. 1592. Beautiful head of a young girl to left, band across top inscribed LIBERTY, the hair drawn back smoothly and tied at back by a ribbon, then flowing over neck which is adorned by a string of pearls, beneath 1879, around ** E PLURIBUS ***** UNUM ****. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Defiant eagle to left, standing on a base inscribed IN GOD WE TRUST, olive branch protrudes from left end and three arrows from right. Silver. Brilliant proof. Exceedingly rare. *Plate*.
- 5685 Barber's metric dollar 1879. A. W. 1598. Head of Liberty with huge diadem LIBERTY l., above E PLURIBUS UNUM, 7 stars before and 6 behind bust, 1879 beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Cotton and corn wreath, at points of which tablet enclosing DEO EST GLORIA :, in center of wreath within beaded circle 896.8 s 4.2—G. 100—C. 25 GRAMS. Silver. Uncirculated.
- 5686 Morgan's metric dollar 1879. A. W. 1602, rarity 11. Beautiful head of Liberty, hair close with knot at back; ribbon inscribed LIBERTY across, 7 stars before, 6 behind, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, below 1879. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR, in center 895.8 s 4.2—G 100 C. 25 GRAMS, above DEO EST GLORIA, below wreath of cotton, etc. Silver. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5687 Barber's goloid metric dollar 1879. A. W. 1606. Obverse same design as No. 1570. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 100 CENTS GOLOID METRIC DOLLAR DEO EST GLORIA, in center circle of stars enclosing 15.3—G. 236.7—S. 28—C. 14 GRAMS. Goloid. Proof.

- 5688 Morgan's goloid metric dollar 1879. A. W. 1610, rarity 11. Head of Liberty to l., the hair braided and closely wound around the head, broad band ins. LIBERTY, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, at sides 7 and 6 stars, date beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 100 CENTS, in center GOLOID METRIC DOLLAR DEO EST GLORIA, within a circle of stars 15.3-g. 236.7-s. 28-c. 14 GRAMS. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5689 Stella or \$4 1880. A. W. 1630. *Gold*. Same design as \$4 of 1879. No. 5681. *Gold*. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5690 Barber's metric dollar 1880. A. W. 1636, rarity 11. Same design as No. 5685. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare.
- 5691 Morgan's metric dollar 1880. A. W. 1639. Head of Liberty with the hair neatly confined and drawn into a knot at the back; ribbon across top of the head inscribed LIBERTY, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, 7 stars before, 6 behind head, 1880 below. R. Same as No. 5685. Silver. Proof. Exceedingly rare. *Plate*.
- 5692 Barber's metric dollar 1880. A. W. 1642. Same design as No. 1606 above. Goloid. Proof. Exceedingly rare.
- 5693 Morgan's goloid metric dollar 1880. A. W. 1645. Small head of Liberty l., the hair closely confined and braided, wide ribbon across top inscribed LIBERTY, above E PLURIBUS UNUM, 7 stars before, 10 behind head, 1880 beneath. R. Same as 1645. Silver. Proof. Exceedingly rare. *Plate*.
- 5694 Five cents 1881. A. W. 1648. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1881. Head of Liberty as adopted and used in 1883. R. Cotton wreath enclosing v. Nickel. Proof. Excessively rare.
- 5695 Three cents 1881. A. W. 1651. As last except denomination. Nickel. Proof. Excessively rare.
- 5696 Cent 1881. A. W. 1654. As last except denomination. Nickel. Proof. Excessively rare.
- 5697 Morgan's dollar, \$½ and \$¼ 1882. A. W. 1658, 1660, 1662. Head of Liberty wearing U. S. shield as an ear ring! the hair drawn in closely at the back by a broad band of ribbon inscribed LIBERTY, the front hair in graceful wavy lines falling down over neck; above E . PLURIBUS . UNUM, 7 stars before and 6 behind head, 1882 beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA * ONE DOLLAR *. Defiant eagle to r., olive branch in right and arrows in left talon. Complete set of \$1, \$½, \$¼. Brilliant proofs. Exceedingly rare. Cost \$102 at H. P. Smith sale—the source of many of the rare patterns in this collection. 3 pcs.
- 5698 Five cents 1882. A. W. 1664. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1882. Head as adopted. R. Cotton wreath enclosing v, above E PLURIBUS UNUM. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.

- 5699 Five cents 1882. A. W. 1675. Design adopted and used in 1883 (known as the nickel without CENTS [sense-less, too]). Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5700 Five cents 1883. A. W. 1681. Same as adopted design (without CENTS type), but has a label across the v inscribed CENTS. Nickel. Very fine. Very rare. This piece was found in circulation!
- 5701 Five cents 1883. A. W. 1686. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1883. Small head of Liberty l., with diadem. R. FIVE CENTS, stars at sides; tobacco and corn wreath enclosing PURE NICKEL. Nickel. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 5702 Five cents 1883. A. W. 1689. Obv. as last. R. In center 50 N. 50 c. Nickel. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 5703 Five cents 1883. A. W. 1692. Obv. as last. R. In center 75 N. 25 c. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5704 Five cents 1883. A. W. 1694. Obv. as last. R. In center 33 N. 67 c. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5705 Five cents 1884. A. W. 1702. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1884. 13 stars. R. FIVE CENTS. Two U. S. shields. Octagonal hole punched in center. Nickel. Proof. Very rare.
- 5706 Cent 1884. A. W. 1704. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1884. R. ONE CENT. Two olive branches at side of U. S. shield. Nickel. Proof. Round hole in center. Very rare.
- 5707 Snowden's "patent" dollar 1885. A. W. 1714. The regular dies, but edge lettered E PLURIBUS UNUM and 13 stars. Proof. Rare.

COIN AND TOKEN STRUCK BY DR. LEWIS FEUCHTWANGER,
OF NEW YORK, IN A METAL INVENTED BY HIM.

- 5708 Three cents 1864. Eagle holding snake in his talons, 1864 below. R. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION, in heavy oak wreath 3 THREE CENTS. Extremely fine. Very rare. Same reverse as on Low, No. 119, H. T. T.
- 5709 Store card. FEUCHTWANGER NEW-YORK. AMERICAN SILVER COMPOSITION 2 CORTLAND ST. Border of beads. R. HOUSE & HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE, INSTRUMENTS BEER PUMPS PILLARS, GRATES SPOONS, FORKS & DINNERSETS. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Under the Hard Times, Tokens will be found, Low, Nos. 117, 118, 119, 120, 149, 152, all in Feuchtwanger metal.

NINTH DAY'S SALE

COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

GOLD.

PROOF SETS.

- 5710 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$3, \$2½, \$1 1888. Brilliant proofs. Extremely rare. Sold as one set.
- 5711 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2½ 1898. Brilliant proofs. Extremely rare. Set.
- 5712 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2½ 1907. Brilliant proofs. Extremely rare. Set.
- 5713 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2½ 1908. New design. Sand-blasted surface. Very rare. Set.
- 5714 \$20, \$10, \$5, \$2½ 1910. Polished surface. Very rare. Set.

DOUBLE EAGLES, OR \$20.

- 5715 1850. First year of regular issue, only one struck in 1849, and that in the cabinet of the mint at Philadelphia. Head of Liberty with diadem inscribed LIBERTY, around 13 stars and date. R UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY D. Eagle with scroll inscribed E . PLURIBUS UNUM, above rays extend from wing to wing, below circle of 13 stars. Edge milled, as are all gold coins up to 1907. Extremely fine. Scarce. Type 1849-1865.
- 5716 1881. As last, but has IN GOD WE TRUST within the circle of stars on rev. Proof, slightly hairmarked. Extremely rare. Type 1866-1907.
- 5717 1899. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare.
- 5718 1904. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare.
- 5719 1905. Brilliant proof. Minute dent on cheek. Extremely rare.
- 5720 1907. St. Gaudens design. Liberty standing front face, holding up a torch in right hand, an olive branch in left, above LIBERTY, at left the date MCMVII, at right (her right) Capitol, the background has a sunburst. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLLARS. Eagle flying l., top of the word below background of rays. Edge E * PLURIBUS * UNUM *****. Wire edge. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5721 1907. Same design in low relief, with date 1907. Uncirculated.
- 5722 1908. Same as last. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

EAGLES, OR \$10.

- 5723 1795. LIBERTY. Draped bust of Liberty with Phrygian cap to r., five stars before and ten behind it, 1795 below. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle with extended wings standing on palm branch, a laurel wreath in his beak. Extremely fine. Sharp.

even impression. The first U. S. gold coin after the establishment of the mint, and a specimen should be possessed by all American collectors. This type 1795-1797. *Plate*.

- 5724 1796. Eighteen stars before and eight stars behind head. Extremely fine. Minute abrasion, but a brilliant, sharp, even impression. Rare. *Plate*.
- 5725 1797. Four stars before bust, eleven behind; die cracked from bust to edge. R. *Small eagle*, as above. Extremely fine. Microscopic abrasion. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5726 1797. Six stars before bust, ten behind it. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic eagle with U. S. shield on breast, eight arrows in right talon, olive branch in left; a ribbon inscribed E PLURIBUS UNUM extends from wing to wing, being held up by the beak; in curved arch from wing to wing are clouds, below which and clustered about eagle's head are 13 stars. Practically uncirculated, though it shows faintly the planchet file streaks on obv. Mint lustre. This type 1797-1804. *Plate*.
- 5727 1798 over 1797. Six stars before bust, seven behind it. Extremely fine—the faintest abrasion on obv. Sharp even impression. A beautiful example of this excessively rare coin. *Plate*.
- 5728 1798 over 1797. Four stars before bust, nine behind it. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5729 1799. Five stars before bust, eight behind it. Large stars, each with sloping sides reaching to the center. Extremely fine, the slightest abrasion. *Plate*.
- 5730 1799. Small stars. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 5731 1800. Die cracked over BERT. Very fine. Scarce. *Plate*.
- 5732 1801. Very fine. *Plate*. No Eagle coined in 1802.
- 5733 1803. Extremely fine, only the slightest abrasion. Sharp, even, beautiful example. *Plate*.
- 5734 1804. Profile strong and well defined. Very light pin scratch behind head, very slight dent on edge. Very fine and rare. *Plate*.

Note.—No issue of Eagles between 1804 and 1838.

- 5735 1839. Undraped bust of Liberty with diadem inscribed LIBERTY, faces to left; around 13 stars; date beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TEN D. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right talon and three arrows in left. Brilliant proof; a magnificent specimen and excessively rare. From the Parmelee collection. Mr. Jenks' natal year! *Plate*.
- 5736 1900. Same type, but with IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll over eagle. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Type 1861-1907.

- 5737 1901. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
 5738 1904. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
 5739 1907. St. Gaudens design. Head of Liberty with chaplet of feathers, LIBERTY on band, 13 stars above, 1907 beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . TEN . DOLLARS. Defiant eagle standing to left, on the ground, olive branch under right talon, in field behind him . E . PLURIBUS . . UNUM. Edge stars. Border flat with slight wire edge. Uncirculated. Only 500 coined.
 5740 1907. As last, but without periods in the motto. Border high. Uncirculated.
 5741 1908. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

HALF EAGLES, OR \$5.

- 5742 1795. Type as the Eagle. Close date. First five stars larger than the rest. R. Center opening of wreath midway between s o. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
 5743 1796 over 1795. Five stars before bust, ten behind it. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
 5744 1798. Close date. Die cracked under date to first star, thence to hair; die cracked from edge through cap. R. Cracked from s to eagle head, etc. Fine. *Plate*. Type 1798-1807.
 5745 1798. Wide date. R. Die cracked from E in AMERICA to shield, then up through F. Minute nicks. Fine.
 5746 1799. Large 99, top of 1 on line with lower lock of hair. R. Stars arranged in concentric lines (6 and 5) under clouds, with one before and behind eagle's head; talon merges with right arm of A. Very fine. Minute nick on last 9, and two on edge at top. Rare. *Plate*.
 5747 1800. Very fine. *Plate*.
 Note.—No half Eagle known of 1801, though the 1802 shows a die was made.
 5748 1802 over 1801. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. *Plate*.
 Note.—No half eagle of 1802 perfect date known, though next piece shows a die was made.
 5749 1803 over 1802. Extremely fine. Sharp, beautiful specimen. *Plate*.
 Note.—No half Eagle of 1803 perfect date is known.
 5750 1804. Small 8 double cut. Milling on edge behind head not up. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
 5751 1805. Extremely fine. *Plate*.
 5752 1806. Pointed 6. Five stars before bust, eight behind it. R. Die cracked on edge over last s of STATES. Not struck up fully in

center, thus showing some of the file marks in planchet. Extremely fine. Mint lustre. Rare. *Plate*.

5753 1806. Blunt or knobbed 6. Uncirculated; slightest abrasion; not struck up on edge below bust. *Plate*.

5754 1807. Bust of Liberty r. Very fine.

5755 1807. Draped bust of Liberty to left, wearing soft cap on band of which LIBERTY; seven stars before and six behind it, 1807 below. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 5 D. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right talon and three arrows in left; on ribbon above E PLURIBUS UNUM. Microscopic nicks on obv. Very fine. *Plate*.

Note.—This is the type 1807-1812.

5756 1808 over 1807. Center dot. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

5757 1809. Very fine. Slight scratch in obv. field.

5758 1810. Small date. Fine. Scarce. *Plate*.

5759 1810. Large date. Extremely fine. Edge on reverse not struck up near top.

5760 1811. Very fine.

5761 1812. Uncirculated; slightest possible friction. Minute nick on edge of rev. Mint lustre. *Plate*.

5762 1813. Undraped head of Liberty, otherwise as 1807. Extremely fine. Milling on edge not fully struck up, but a beautiful example nevertheless. *Plate*.

Note.—This type is used from 1813 to 1834, inclusive. No half eagles issued in 1816, 1817.

5763 1814. Extremely fine. Very light scratch on side of jaw. Very rare. *Plate*.

5764 1818. Very fine. Wide 5 D. *Plate*.

5765 1820. Curled 2. R. First arrow points to c. Extremely fine. Sharp, beautiful example. *Plate*.

5766 1823. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

5767 1824. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.

5768 1825 over 1824 or 1821. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

5769 1826. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Mint lustre. Very slight dent on edge of reverse. Very rare. *Plate*.

5770 1830. Large 5 D. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

5771 1831. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Brilliant. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

5772 1832. Twelve stars. Very fine. Hole between seventh and eighth star, not removing any of the device. Very slight pin scratches on cheek and field. Excessively rare, only three known! *Plate*.

5773 1833. Small 5 D. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

- 5774 1834. *With motto* same as above. Die cracked, connecting last five stars. Extremely fine. Small nick on lower edge. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 5775 1834. Without motto. Bare head of Liberty to l., band inscribed LIBERTY around head; 13 stars, date. R. As last, but without the motto E. PLURIBUS UNUM. Plain 4. Ex. fine.
Note.—This type was used from 1834 to 1838, inclusive.
- 5776 1835. Uncirculated. Slightest abrasion. Mint lustre.
- 5777 1836. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Close 5 d.
- 5778 1837. Extremely fine. Wide 5 d.
- 5779 1838. Practically uncirculated. Three microscopic nicks. Mint lustre.
- 5780 1839. Bare head of Liberty, with diadem inscribed LIBERTY: around 13 stars and date. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . FIVE D. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right talon and three arrows in left. Very fine. Type 1839-1865.
- 5781 1901. Design as last, but with scroll on reverse inscribed IN GOD WE TRUST. Brilliant proof.
Note.—This type used from 1866 to 1908.
- 5781a 1908. Same as last. Head of Liberty. Last year of this design, and few coined. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

THREE DOLLARS.

- 5782 1854. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Liberty as an Indian queen to l. R. 3 DOLLARS 1854 in tobacco wreath. Brilliant proof. First year of issue. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5783 1889. As last. Brilliant proof. Last year of issue.

QUARTER EAGLES, OR \$2½.

- 5784 1796. LIBERTY 1796. Draped bust of Liberty wearing Phrygian cap, facing r. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic eagle with shield on breast; arrows in right and olive branch in left talon; 16 stars around eagle's head; band of clouds above extends from wing to wing. Microscopic pin scratch behind head, also very faint minute flake at cap, neither of which are hardly visible to the naked eye. The tips of hair and feathers on eagle's throat are not fully struck up. Obverse extremely fine; the reverse uncirculated, brilliant. Extremely rare in this beautiful condition. *Plate*. Only year of type.
- 5785 1796. Eight stars before and behind bust, otherwise as last; same design on rev., but not same die as last. Extremely fine. The tips of the hair in center not struck up, and this central weak

- ness shows also on neck of the eagle on reverse where it did eliminate the file marks in the planchet. Scratch from forehead to edge between first and second star. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
 Note.—This type used 1796-1807; no issue in 1799-1801, 1803.
- 5786 1798. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 5787 1802. Very fine. Slight dent on edge. *Plate*.
- 5788 1804. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 5789 1805. Very fine. Slight scratches across end of bust, nick on shield. *Plate*.
- 5790 1806 over 1804. Five stars before bust, eight stars behind it. Fine. Head of eagle not struck up. Very fine, light pin scratches in field before face, almost invisible. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5791 1807. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 5792 1808. Large draped bust of Liberty wearing soft cap, on band of which LIBERTY; seven stars before bust, six behind it; date beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 2½ D. Defiant eagle. shield on breast, olive branch in right talon, three arrows in left; on scroll above E PLURIBUS UNUM. Extremely fine, showing only the slightest abrasion. Sharp impression in every particular except the border edge, which is not struck up. Mint lustre. I believe this is the finest example that has passed through my hands. *Plate*. From Parmelee coll., 1890.
 Note.—No quarter eagles were struck between 1808 and 1821, and none in 1822, 1823, 1828.
- 5793 1821. Same design as last, but the head is cut off short and neck bare. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Type 1821-1834.
- 5794 1824 over 1821. Semi-proof, uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. A most beautiful specimen. Extremely rare so fine. *Plate*. From Mills coll., 1904.
- 5795 1825. 5 recut at top. Fine. Scarce. *Plate*.
- 5796 1826. Extremely fine. Microscopic nicks on cheek, and very light scratches in field. Suction marks show on reverse. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 5797 1827. Extremely fine. Microscopic nicks in field, and two on edge. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5798 1829. Extremely fine. Minute nick on obverse edge, and three more on edge of rev. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5799 1830. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 5800 1831. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. *Plate*.
- 5801 1832. Very fine. Pin point nick on inside of reverse edge. *Plate*.
- 5802 1833. Very fine. *Plate*.

- 5803 1834. With motto on reverse, same as above. Very fine. Light nicks on edge and surface, also very slight pin scratches on rev. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 5804 1834. Undraped bust, band inscribed LIBERTY around head. R. Without motto, otherwise as above. Extremely fine. This type 1834-1839. *Plate.*
- 5805 1835. Extremely fine.
- 5806 1836. Very fine. Die cracked from edge through sixth star.
- 5807 1838. Very fine. Scratch on nose and in field.
- 5808 1839. New Orleans Mint. o over date. Extremely fine.
- 5809 1840. Head of Liberty with hair closely bound up by string of pearls; diadem LIBERTY; 13 stars and date. R. Same as last. Charlotte, N. C., Mint. Extremely fine. Light scratch at point of bust, and nick at ninth star. Type 1840-1908.
- 5810 1846. Brilliant proof. The 46 of date is either over a date or a recut. A wonderful example of the greatest rarity. From Witmore sale, 1906. *Plate.*
- 5811 1893. Brilliant proof. Very rare, few being coined in proof.
- 5812 1901. Brilliant proof. Very rare, few being coined in proof.
- 5813 1905. Brilliant proof. Very rare, few being coined in proof.
- 5814 1915. PANAMA-PACIFIC . EXPOSITION 1915. Liberty with wand of Mercury seated on a sea horse to left. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 2½ DOL. Defiant eagle to l. perched on a signboard inscribed E . PLURIBUS UNUM. Uncirculated. Only year of this wretched coin.

GOLD DOLLARS.

- 5815 1849. Head of Liberty with diadem LIBERTY, around border 13 stars. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1 DOLLAR 1849 in wreath (wide at top). Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Type 1849-1854.
- 5816 1850. Very fine. Scarce.
- 5817 1851. Fine.
- 5818 1852. Extremely fine.
- 5819 1853. Extremely fine.
- 5820 1854. Extremely fine.
- 5821 1854. Head of Liberty as an Indian queen to l., diadem inscribed LIBERTY, around UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. R. Tobacco wreath enclosing 1 DOLLAR 1854. Both obverse and reverse show suction marks in center. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Type 1854-1889.
- 5822 1855. Brilliant proof. Microscopic nick in the planchet at point of bust. Sharp, even impression. A wonderful example of the greatest rarity and desirability. *Plate.*
- 5823 1856. Upright 5. Large head of Liberty—the type to 1889. Fine.

- 5824 1857. Very fine.
- 5825 1858. Extremely fine. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 5826 1859. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. (My natal year.—H. C.)
- 5827 1860. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5828 1861. Extremely fine.
- 5829 1862. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5830 1863. Uncirculated. Slight abrasion on obverse. Mint lustre.
Extremely rare.
- 5831 1864. Extremely fine. Two minute nicks on obverse edge. Extremely rare.
- 5832 1865. Semi-proof, uncirculated. Brilliant example. Mint lustre.
Sharp imp. Extremely rare.
- 5833 1866. Extremely fine; were it not for slight abrasion it would be uncirculated.
- 5834 1867. Extremely fine. Very rare; in fact, as far as the number of specimens passing through my hands would indicate, it is equal to 1863, '64, '65 as to rarity.
- 5835 1868. Extremely fine.
- 5836 1869. Uncirculated, the slightest abrasion. Mint lustre. Very rare.
- 5837 1870. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 5838 1871. Extremely fine.
- 5839 1872. Brilliant proof, slightly hairmarked, small dent in center of edge swells the beading on border on lower edge of reverse the size of a pin head. Very rare.
- 5840 1873. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 5841 1874. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5842 1875. Brilliant proof. Excessively rare. Only 420 coined!
- 5843 1876. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 5844 1877. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 5845 1878. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 5846 1879. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5847 1880. Uncirculated. Brilliant mint lustre. Rare.
- 5848 1881. Proof.
- 5849 1882. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5850 1883. Brilliant proof, field of obverse slightly dulled.
- 5851 1884. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. A beauty.
- 5852 1885. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Edge not struck up, and rough in consequence.
- 5853 1886. Extremely fine.
- 5854 1887. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5855 1888. Uncirculated.
- 5856 1889. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Last year of this type.

- 5857 1903. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Bust of Thos. Jefferson, the President under whose administration the purchase of Louisiana was made from the French Government under Napoleon I. R. LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION . ST. LOUIS ONE DOLLAR 1803-1903. Uncirculated.
- 5858 1903. Bust of Pres. McKinley, under whose administration the centennial anniversary of the event was celebrated. Rest of the coin same as last. Uncirculated.
- 5859 1904. LEWIS-CLARK EXPOSITION PORTLAND . ORE . 1904. Bust of Lewis l. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA . ONE DOLLAR. Bust of Clark l. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5860 1905. As last except the date. Uncirculated.
- 5861 1915. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1915. Head of labor. R. PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION SAN FRANCISCO ONE DOLLAR. Two dolphins. Uncirculated.

SILVER DOLLARS.

Coinage commenced 1794; ended 1904; recoinced 1921. Dates coined, 1794 to 1804, 1840-1904, 1921.

- 5862 1794. Very good. As always the impression is slightly weak on lower part of the date and stars behind head, no milling from 4 to L. Date good, and head bold. R. Very good, UNITED strong. Minute nick on reverse edge. An excellent example of this extremely rare coin. *Plate.*
- 5863 1795. Head resembles that on 1794; lower curl touches tip of first star. R. Three leaves under each wing. Very fine, but center not struck up, hence it shows the file marks in the planchet. Minute nicks on neck, and two light scratches before throat.
- 5864 1795. High head, nick in die behind it. R. As last. Good.
- 5865 1795. Curl touches first star. R. Two leaves under each wing. Very good. Attempted pinhead puncture on rev.
- 5866 1795. Bust of Liberty draped, hair tied by a fillet. R. Small eagle on clouds. Fine.
- 5867 1796. Small date. R. Large letters. Very good.
- 5868 1796. Large date. R. Small letters. Very good.
- 5869 1797. Seven stars before bust, nine behind. R. Small letters. Good. Rare.
- 5870 1797. As last, but large letters on rev. Very good.
- 5871 1797. Six stars before bust, ten behind. R. Large letters. Very good.
- 5872 1798. 15 stars. R. Small eagle on clouds. Fine. Rare.
- 5873 1798. 13 stars. R. Small eagle on clouds. Very fine.

- 5874 1798. 13 stars. Wide date. R. Heraldic eagle with stars around head. Fine.
- 5875 1798. 13 stars. Close date. Fine, but shows planchet scratches badly on bust.
- 5876 1799 over 1798. Extremely fine. Minute nicks on edge of jaw. Sharp, even imp. *Plate.*
- 5877 1799 over 1798. Extremely fine. Slight nicks under bow of ribbon. Sharp, even imp.
- 5878 1799. Perfect date. Berries on branch. Very fine.
- 5879 1799. Die cracked across reverse! Good. Rare.
- 5880 1799. Five stars before bust, eight behind it. Very good. Scarce.
- 5881 1800. Extremely fine. Splendid sharp, even impression with deep milling. *Plate.*
- 5882 1801. Very fine. Pinhead dent on edge.
- 5883 1802 over 1801. Very good.
- 5884 1802. Perfect date. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated, very slight abrasion on bust. Mint lustre. *Plate.*
- 5885 1803. Small 3. Very good.
- 5886 1803. Large 3. Good.
- Note.—The dollars of 1836, 1838, 1839 are Nos. 5573, 5574, 5581, 5586 under Pattern Pieces.
- 5887 1840. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5888 1841. Extremely fine. The slightest mint abrasion. Mills coll
- 5889 1842. Uncirculated. From Mills collection.
- 5890 1843. Very fine.
- 5891 1844. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 5892 1845. Fine.
- 5893 1846. Perfect date. Very fine.
- 5894 1847. Very fine.
- 5895 1848. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5896 1849. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. From Mills coll.
- 5897 1850. Fine.
- 5898 1851. Brilliant proof. Sharp, perfect example. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 5899 1852. Fine. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 5900 1853. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Remarkably fine example of this common coin.
- 5901 1854. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5902 1855. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 5903 1855. Fine. Scarce.
- 5904 1900. Washington-Lafayette heads r. R. Statue to Lafayette at Paris. Unc. Perfection.

The remainder of the dollars are in the Proof Sets.

HALF DOLLARS.

Commenced 1794. Still coined. Issued 1794-1797, 1801-1815, 1817 to date.

- 5905 1794. Head low. Curl passes through point of first star, last star touches bust. R. End of stem points to top of U, last leaf points to right stand of A, wing touches r. Very good. Slight planchet marks on throat. Rare.
- 5906 1794. High head. Star close to 1 of date, curl touches first star, last star points above bust, star far from y. R. Stem points near bottom of U, end of wing points between ER, top leaves almost touch. Fair. Rare.
- 5907 1795. Three leaves under each wing. Die cracked from edge at s of STATES to neck of eagle. Date all double cut, one higher than the other. Very good. Light dent under ear, pin scratches down field before face. Excessively rare.
- 5908 1795. Curl touches two points of first star. R. 20 l. 10 b. on left branch, 22 l. 7 b. on r. branch. Fine. Strong, even imp. Slight drift mark over ear; slight dent on edge of rev.
- 5909 1795. Curl touches stars as last but more deeply, curl nearly touches second star. R. As last. Very good.
- 5910 1795. Low head. Curl touches point of first star. Die broken between date and last star. R. A of STATES over an E. 21 l. 9 b., l. b. 22 l. 8 b. on r. b. Fair.
- 5911 1795. Curl pierces point of first star; last star points under bust, which it touches. R. 21 l. 9 b., l. b. 22 l. 8 b., r. b. Fair.
- 5912 1796. 15 stars. Obv. fair. Three scratches behind head, one across neck. Holed and plugged in field between nose and stars. R. Poor; nearly all shows. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 5913 1796. 16 stars. Very good. An excellent example. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 5914 1797. Very good. Excellent match for last lot. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 5915 1801. Very fine. One of the best offered for a long time. Very rare. *Plate*. From H. P. Smith sale.
- 5916 1801. Very good. Rare.
- 5917 1802. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 5918 1803. Large 3. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated, only showing slight abrasion. Sharp, even imp.; last star not fully up. Rarely seen in this condition.
- 5919 1803. Small 3. Very fine. Scarce.
- 5920 1805. Four berries on branch. Good. Five berries. Fine. Obv. badly nicked. 2 pcs.

- 5921 1806 over 5. Star of light scratches in field. Stars on rev. weak. Fine.
- 5922 1806. Pointed 6. Stem through claw. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
- 5923 1807. Bust r. Extremely fine. Minute nicks at mouth.
- 5924 1807. Bust left with cap. R. 50 over 20. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5925 1808. Perfect date. Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 5926 1809. Uncirculated. Sharp impression.
- 5927 1810. Sharp stars, even imp. Extremely fine.
- 5928 1811. Period 18 . 11. Extremely fine. Stars flat before head.
- 5929 1811, 1813. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 5930 1812. Perfect date. Double mouth. Uncirculated.
- 5931 1814 over 1813. Very fine.
- 5932 1815 over 1812. Very fine. Strong date. Rare.
- 5933 1817 over 1813. Perfect date. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 5934 1818 over 1817. First 8 large. Extremely fine. Sharp.
- 5935 1818. Small, wide, perfect date. Very fine.
- 5936 1819 over 1818 and perfect date. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 5937 1820 over 1819. Small 2. Tall 2, square base. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 5938 1821 to 1828. Curled 2 1827, also 1828 curled 2, 2 var. Very fine. 11 pcs.
- 5939 1827 over 1826. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5940 1829. 9 recut. Uncirculated. Sharp.
- 5941 1830. Large 0 in date. Uncirculated.
- 5942 1830 to 1836. Varieties. Extremely fine. 10 pcs.
- 5943 1832. Large letters on rev. Die cracked from stem to wing. Very fine. Rare.
- 5944 1834. Double profile. Large date. Uncirculated.
- 5945 1836. Gobrecht's design. R. No motto. 50 CENTS. Edge milled (no letters). Extremely fine. Rare.
- 5946 1837, '38, '39. Bust of Liberty. Very fine. 3 pcs.
- 5947 1839. New Orleans Mint. o over date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5948 1839. Liberty seated r., head turned l., drapery from elbow. Uncirculated. Very slightly chafed.
- 5949 1840. Small letters on rev. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 5950 1841, 1842 small and large date. 1843, 1844, 1845 o. 1846 o and P (2 var.). 1849. Very fine. 10 pcs.
- 5951 1847. Uncirculated. Slightest chafing.
- 5952 1848. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5953 1850. o mint. Extremely fine.
- 5954 1851. o mint. Uncirculated.
- 5955 1852. Uncirculated. Very slight chafing. Mint lustre. Rare.

- 5956 1853. Arrowhead at each side of date. R. Rays around eagle.
Slightest abrasion. Unc.
- 5957 1854. Brilliant proof. Very rare in this condition.
- 5958 1854. o mint. Extremely fine.
- 5959 1855. o mint. Uncirculated.
- 5960 1866. s mint. No motto over eagle. Very good, better than usual.
- 5961 1892, 1893. Columbian. Head of Columbus. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 5962 1915. Panama-Pacific Exp. Uncirculated.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

Commenced 1796. Still coining. Years issued, 1796, 1804 to 1807, 1815, 1818 to 1825, 1827, 1828, 1831 to date.

- 5963 1796. Very fine. Light, small dent on cheek; small nick on edge.
Sharp, even impression with deep milling on both sides. Rare.
Plate.
- 5964 1804. Very good. Light hair marks. Rare.
- 5965 1805. Very fine. E of LIBERTY weak. *Plate.*
- 5966 1806 over 1805. Good.
- 5967 1806. Perfect date. Obverse die cracked across. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 5968 1807. Small stars and S. Very fine. Bold impression. *Plate.*
- 5969 1815. Fine.
- 5970 1818. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression.
- 5971 1819. Small date. Fine.
- 5972 1820. Large 0 in date. Fine.
- 5973 1821. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Mint lustre. Slight drift
mark on obverse. *Plate.*
- 5974 1822. Uncirculated. Very slight mint abrasion. Mint lustre.
Rare. *Plate.*
- 5975 1823 over 1822, etc. Considerably worn, but fair. Pin scratches
across head. Excessively rare. *Plate.*
- 5976 1824 over 1822. Extremely fine. From Parmelee coll. *Plate.*
- 5977 1825 over 1822. Very fine. Slight edge dent.
- 5978 1828. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Mint lustre. *Plate.*
- 5979 1831. Large letters on rev. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5980 1831. Small letters. Very fine.
- 5981 1832. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5982 1833. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 5983 1834. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare in this superb condition.
From DuBois coll.
- 5984 1835. Extremely fine.
- 5985 1836. Extremely fine.
- 5986 1836. Cracked die. Fine. 1837. Very fine. 2 pcs.

560 UNITED STATES QUARTER DOLLARS, 1838-1893. DIMES, 1796-1804.

- 5987 1838. Bust. Liberty seated. Very fine. 2 pcs.
 5988 1839. Uncirculated.
 5989 1840. With drapery from elbow. Extremely fine.
 5990 1841. o mint. Uncirculated. Rare. Mills coll.
 5991 1842. Uncirculated, slightest abrasion, faint proof surface. Remarkably choice example of this coin.
 5992 1842 (o), '43, '44, '45 unc., '46, '47 very fine. 6 pcs.
 5993 1848. Uncirculated. Rare so.
 5994 1849. Uncirculated. Scarce when so fine.
 5995 1850. o mint. Uncirculated. Slight proof surface.
 5996 1851. Extremely fine. Scarce.
 5997 1852. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
 5998 1853. Without arrow head at each side of date, without rays around eagle on reverse. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very rare. *Plate*.
 5999 1853. With arrow heads and rays. Unc. Only year of this type.
 6000 1854. Uncirculated. 1855. Uncir. Minute abrasion. 2 pcs.
 6001 1893. Isabella. Only time a crowned head appears on a U. S coin. Unc.

DIMES.

Coinage commenced 1796. Still being issued. Years minted, 1796 to 1798, 1800 to 1805, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1814, 1820 to 1825, 1827 to date.

- 6002 1796. Uncirculated. *Plate*.
 6003 1797. 13 stars. Good. Rare. *Plate*.
 6004 1797. 16 stars. Good. Pinhead deep dent under but to right of date. Rare.
 6005 1798 over 1797. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Shows planchet file marks on shield on rev. A beautiful piece and extremely rare in this condition. *Plate*.
 6006 1798. Perfect date. Die cracked from edge, through y to nose and from chin. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.
 6007 1800. Very good. Corroded surface. Pin scratch at top of obv. Rare. *Plate*.
 6008 1801. Very good. Very slight dent on neck. Rare. *Plate*.
 6009 1802. Extremely fine, really uncirculated, with slight proof surface; very slight abrasion; faint scratch from mouth to eleventh star; center not fully struck up. Mint lustre. Excessively rare and one of the finest known. *Plate*.
 6010 1803. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
 6011 1804. Fine. R. 13 stars. Extremely rare. From Mills sale. *Plate*.
 6012 1804. Good. R. 14 stars. Extremely rare. *Plate for rev*.

- 6013 1805. 4 berries on laurel. Uncirculated. Sharp impression.
- 6014 1805. Four berries on laurel branch. Extremely fine.
- 6015 1807. Very fine. Bold imp. Corroded surface. *Plate*.
- 6016 1809. Very good. Face and field before bust polished.
- 6017 1811 over 1809. Fine. Nick under ear. R. Die cracked.
- 6018 1814. Large and small date (3), 1820 (3), 1821. Good to vg.
One 1814 dented. 7 pcs
- 6019 1821. Large date. Uncirculated. Sharp. Mint lustre. *Plate*.
- 6020 1821. Small date. Very fine. Slight scratch above head.
- 6021 1822. Very good. Rare.
- 6022 1823 over 1822. Fine.
- 6023 1824 over 1822. Fine. Scarce so good.
- 6024 1825. Proof. Sharp, even impression. Very rare in this condition. From Mills sale, 1904. *Plate*.
- 6025 1827. Extremely fine.
- 6026 1828. Large date. Extremely fine. Sharp, even imp. Very rare in this condition. *Plate*.
- 6027 1828. Small date. Uncirculated. The slightest abrasion.
- 6028 1829. Small 10 c. Uncirculated.
- 6029 1830. Uncirculated.
- 6030 1831. Uncirculated.
- 6031 1832. Slight proof surface. Unc. From Mills sale.
- 6032 1833. Uncirculated.
- 6033 1834. Large 4. Uncirculated.
- 6034 1835. Uncirculated.
- 6035 1836. Die cracked across obv. Uncirculated.
- 6036 1837. Bust of Liberty. Uncirculated. Beautiful example.
- 6037 1837. Liberty seated, no stars. Tall, curved date touches base line. Uncirculated. Lustre.
- 6038 1837. Small date. Very good. Dent on bust.
- 6039 1838. No stars. o mint. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare.
- 6040 1838. Stars. Extremely fine. Rough spot on edge.
- 6041 1839. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 6042 1841. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 6043 1842. Very fine. Scarce.
- 6044 1843. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Mills sale.
- 6045 1844. Brilliant proof. Sharp and even. Excessively rare. From H. P. Smith coll., 1906, \$17. Worth far more today.
- 6046 1845. Extremely fine.
- 6047 1846. Very good.
- 6048 1847. Extremely fine. Rare in this condition.
- 6049 1848. Uncirculated. Rare. Mills sale.
- 6050 1849. Uncirculated. From Mills sale.

562 UNITED STATES DIMES, 1850-1860. HALF DIMES, 1792-1801.

- 6051 1850. Extremely fine. From Mills sale.
6052 1851. Uncirculated. Scarce.
6053 1852. Extremely fine. Very light scratch.
6054 1853. No arrow heads at date. Uncirculated. Scarce.
6055 1853, 1854, 1855. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 3 pcs.
6056 1856. o mint. Small date. Semi-proof surface. Cleneay sale.
6057 1856. Large date. Fine.
6058 1860. s mint. With stars on obv. Extremely fine. Rare.

HALF DIMES.

Commenced 1792. Coinage ceased 1873. Years minted, 1792, 1794 to 1797, 1800 to 1803, 1805, 1829 to 1873.

- 6059 1792. LIB . PAR OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY. Bust of Martha Washington as Liberty to l., below 1792. R. UNI . STATES OF AMERICA HALF DISME *. Eagle flying l. Extremely fine. Sharp impression. Obverse evenly struck; the reverse struck low, having milling on upper two-thirds of border. Edge milled. *Plate*. A gem. Excessively rare and highly interesting, being the first coin struck after the establishment of the mint, also as President Washington supplied the silver from which they were made. Mentioned in his annual address, Nov. 6, 1792: "There has been a small beginning in the coinage of half dimes, the want of small coins in circulation calling the first attention to them."
- 6060 1794. Die cracked from second star across head to tenth star. Date double cut. R. Die cracked from edge at D to breast of eagle. Uncirculated. Sharp stars, milling around edge not fully struck up. Very rare. *Plate*. Newlin, No. 1.
- 6061 1794. Very good. N., No. 2. He had only seen six specimens.
- 6062 1795. Die broken on edge T to star. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Mint lustre. N., No. 1. *Plate*.
- 6063 1796 over 1795. R. Die cracked from edge over T in STATES to eagle. Semi-proof. Sharp, even impression. Excessively rare. *Plate*. Unknown to Newlin.
- 6064 1796. Perfect date. Very good, but bad drift mark from edge below bust to ear; scratches also; slightly bent.
- 6065 1797. 13 stars. Fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6066 1797. 15 stars. Very good. *Plate*.
- 6067 1797. 16 stars. Very fine. Bold impression. *Plate*.
- 6068 1800. Very fine. Bold impression. Nick on edge of obv. *Plate*.
- 6069 1800. LIBEKTY variety. Very good. Pinhead dent on rev., showing on obv. under the chin.
- 6070 1801. Fine. Better than usually obtainable. Rare. *Plate*.

6071	1803. Small 8. Very fine. <i>Plate.</i>	
6072	1805. Fine. Strong impression. Very rare and a desirable example. <i>Plate.</i>	
6073	1829, 1830, 1831. Uncirculated.	3 pcs.
6074	1832, 1833, 1834, 1835 sd., 1836. Very fine.	5 pcs.
6075	1834. Slight proof surface. Uncirculated.	
6076	1835. Large 5. Uncirculated.	
6077	1837. Bust of Liberty. Uncirculated.	
6078	1837. Liberty seated; no stars; curved and straight dates.	Unc. 2 pcs.
6079	1838. o mint. No stars. Fine. Hairline + in field. Rare.	
6080	1838. Stars on obverse. 1839. Uncirculated.	2 pcs.
6081	1840. Without drapery from point of elbow. Slightly bent. Ex. fine.	
6082	1841, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1850, 1855. Extremely fine.	6 pcs.
6083	1844. Uncirculated. Scarce so fine.	
6084	1846. Very fine. Rare. <i>Plate.</i>	
6085	1847. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
6086	1848. Small date. Uncirculated.	
6087	1848. Large date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Rare.	
6088	1849. Perfect date. Uncirculated.	
6089	1851. Uncirculated.	
6090	1852. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	
6091	1853. No arrow heads at date. Uncirculated.	
6092	1853. Arrow heads at date. 1854. Uncirculated.	2 pcs.
6093	1860. Stars on obverse. R. HALF DIME in wreath. No reference to the U. S. Uncirculated. Sharp impression. Very rare.	

THREE CENTS, SILVER.

Commenced 1851, continued to 1873.

6094	1851, 1852, 1853. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.	3 pcs.
6095	1854, 1855. Very fine. Strong dates.	2 pcs.

CENTS.

Arranged by Crosby, Hays, Gilbert, Doughty and Andrews.

6096	1793. C., 1-A. LIBERTY. Head of Liberty with short hair r., 1793 below. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERI. Endless chain of 15 links enclosing ONE CENT $\frac{1}{100}$. Edge, vine leaves and bars. Good. Numerous pin-point pricks. Light steel color. Extremely rare. <i>Plate.</i>	
6097	1793 C., 3-C. LIBERTY. Head of Liberty with long, massive locks r., 1793 beneath. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Endless chain	

- of 15 links enclosing ONE CENT $\frac{1}{100}$. Edge, vine leaves and bars. Very fine. Light dents on edge. Steel color. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 6098 1793. C., 4-C. Same type as last, but head smaller and with a period after LIBERTY and date. Fine. Steel color. Stronger impression than usual. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 6099 1793. C., 6-F. LIBERTY. Large head of Liberty with massive locks, below 1793, and between it and the bust a sprig with three large leaves. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Olive wreath enclosing ONE CENT, below $\frac{1}{100}$. Edge, vine leaves and bars. Extremely fine. Microscopic nicks, slight dent on edge near L, defect in planchet to left of 1 of date where the planchet was not circular and the striking did not fully correct it, so that it now appears to the observer as a dent. The edge on reverse has two very small dents. Light steel-olive color. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 6100 1793. C., 7-F. Very good. Steel color.
- 6101 1793. C., 9-G. Poor. Date fair. Light scratches in center of rev.
- 6102 1793. C., 9-H. Good. Minute nick near edge on obverse, and four pin-point nicks near edge on rev. Steel color.
- 6103 1793. C., 11-J. ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR on edge. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated, only tips of the hair showing slightest wear and through a strong glass a few most minute nicks. The field before the profile shows faintly the so-called suction marks of the design on the reverse, incused and retrograde. A wonderful impression of these dies, as the beading *all around both* obverse and reverse is even, the coin being perfectly struck and of a beautiful even light olive color. A gem. *Plate.*
- 6104 1793. C., 12-L. LIBERTY. Head of Liberty to right, over left shoulder a pole surmounted by a liberty cap; below bust 1793. R. Similar to last. Edge ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR. Fine. Numerous microscopic nicks. Strong impression. Steel color. Beading even all around both the obverse and rev. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6105 1794. H., No. 4. Good. Reverse very good. Milling off behind head, but nearly complete on rev. Dent on edge near the cap, and minute nicks elsewhere, but immaterial. Brown steel color and one of the best that has been offered for many years. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 6106 1794. H., No. 7. Die cracked through E to head. Very fine. Brown color. Microscopic nicks. Even milling. *Plate.*
- 6107 1794. H., No. 23. Very good. Minute nicks, and on reverse edge are small dents. Light olive.

- 6108 1794. H., No. 37. Uncirculated, only tips of highest locks show cabinet friction. Even impression with deep milling. Oxidation and corrosion along edge through LIBERTY and above it, also along edge from fraction to T in UNITED. Light brown color. *Plate.*
- 6109 1794. H., No. 37. Very good. Small bruise on milling on edge at point of pole. Light olive.
- 6110 1794. H., No. 45. Extremely fine. Surface lightly eroded. Obverse milling uneven, as it always is. R. Crack from edge to E in ONE; milling even. Dark olive. *Plate.*
- 6111 1794. H., No. 56. Very good. Nick at mouth. Slight oxidation.
- 6112 1795. D., No. 67. Top of 5 merges into bust. Thick planchet. Edge lettered ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR. Very good. Bold impression. Slight edge dents; deep cut along edge between milling and TATES of STATES. Brown color.
- 6113 1795. D., No. 70. Thin planchet, plain edge, ONE CENT in center of wreath. Uncirculated. Sharp impression with even milling around obverse, while the milling on reverse extends around four-fifths of edge. Beautiful pale, light olive color, with traces of original red on obverse. Pin-point granulation speck in field. *Plate.* From Weeks coll., 1902.
- 6114 1795. D., No. 69. ONE CENT high in wreath. Very fine. Very light nicks on cheek. Deep, even milling. Light olive.
- 6115 1795. As last. Very good. Minute nick on throat and in field.
- 6116 1796. G., C. Liberty cap. Low 6. Good. Surface lightly eroded.
- 6117 1796. G., D. Liberty cap. Low 6. Open mouth. Extremely fine. Only very slight wear on high part of the hair. Minute nick on edge over B. Superb impression, even and with deep milling all around obverse, and on reverse it is slightly to one side, so milling is wide at right and off at left edge for half an inch. Beautiful light olive color with slight traces of original red. A gem. *Plate.* From Stickney sale, 1907.
- 6118 1796. G., F. Very good. Surface lightly eroded. Olive color.
- 6119 1796. G., H. Poor. Surface eroded.
- 6120 1796. G., I. Bust of Liberty, draped and hair tied by a fillet, faces r. LIBERTY above, 1796 beneath. R. As last. Very fine. Surface of obverse lightly eroded. Slight dent on edge. Brown color. Type 1796-1807. *Plate.*
- 6121 1796. G., 16. Good. Rare variety.
- 6122 1796. G., 20. Good. Numerous minute nicks. Rare var.
- 6123 1796. G., 39. Very fine. Numerous microscopic nicks. Strong, even impression with even milling around both sides. Steel color. Rare. *Plate.*

- 6124 1797. D., 94. Gripped or milled edge. D., 104. Poor. 2 pcs.
- 6125 1797. D., 98. No ends to stems below bow. Fine. Even milling on both sides. Light olive. Rare.
- 6126 1797. D., 99. Close date. The die with nick under eye. Uncirculated. Light olive. Deep, even milling. Microscopic granulations in planchet on head. A beautiful cent. *Plate*.
- 6127 1797. D., 101. Fine. Deep, even milling. Dark steel color.
- 6128 1798. D., 117. Large date. Fine, but damaged by numerous nicks on obv. and bad dent on TE of UNITED on rev.
- 6129 1798. D., 122. Small date. Deep, even milling all around both obverse and rev. Slight corrosion spot behind head. Extremely fine. Artificially colored a nice light brown. *Plate*.
- 6130 1799. D., 138. Perfect date. Fine, but corroded deeply on one-third of edge, also spot between ONE and CENT. Date remarkably bold. Light olive color. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6131 1800. D., 140. Over 1798. Very fine. A wonderful impression—greatly spread, being struck over another coin, of which traces of the letters show. Broad, even milling on both sides. Steel color. A unique example. *Plate*.
- 6132 1800. D., 141. 17 under 80. Very fine. Dark olive. Strong, even impression. *Plate*.
- 6133 1801. D., 156. UNITED, one end to stem below bow, $\frac{1}{\text{TTT}}$. Good. Light scratches on obv., and cut on edge of rev.; however, the curious defects are well defined.
- 6134 1801. D., 157. $\frac{1}{\text{TTT}}$. Good. Die broken over RT.
- 6135 1801. D., 160. Very fine, but weakly struck, showing mostly on point of the bust and corresponding part of reverse, OF. Light olive.
- 6136 1801. D., 161. Wavy lines before face. Good. Pitted by corrosion.
- 6137 1802. D., 167. Extremely fine. Beautiful, even impression, which is slightly marred by very light pin scratches before bust and on reverse under ONE. Light olive. *Plate*.
- 6138 1802. D., 169. Fine. Dark olive color.
- 6139 1802. D., 173. Very fine. Light nicks on obv. Steel color.
- 6140 1803. D., 187. Die cracked on obv. Large $\frac{1}{\text{TTT}}$. Extremely fine. Minute nick in field of obv. Brown color, possibly bronzed long since. *Plate*.
- 6141 1804. D., 198. Perfect dies. Good. One dent on obverse edge, two dents on reverse edge. Dark olive. *Rare*.
- 6142 1805. D., 199. Blunt 1, recut (?) 5. Very fine. Bronze color. *Plate*.
- 6143 1805. D., 201. Pointed 1 in date. Very good. Light color.

- 6144 1806. D., 202. Extremely fine, showing but the slightest trace of wear. Sharp, even impression. Beautiful light steel color. From Mills coll. sale, 1904. *Plate*.
- 6145 1806. D., 202. Good. Pin-point nick in field.
- 6146 1807. D., 203. Over 1806, and the 7 large. Very fine. Brown-steel color. Strong impression. *Plate*.
- 6147 1807. D., 204. Small fraction. Very good. Brown color.
- 6148 1807. D., 207. Upset reverse. Large fraction. Very fine. Slight corrosion in field behind head. Sharp impression. Steel color.
- 6149 1808. D., 208. Good. Scratch and nicks in field.
- 6150 1808. D., 209. Uncirculated. Sharp impression, every star centered. Struck to one side, so there is no milling on right upper half of obverse; even on rev. Obverse beautiful golden light olive. A few microscopic pin-point nicks. Reverse steel color. A beautiful cent and very rare in this condition. *Plate*. From Wetmore sale, 1906.
- 6151 1809. D., 210. Uncirculated. Minute pin-point nick over head, also small dent on right arm of 0 and on lower part of 9 of date, light scratch between third and fourth stars. Struck off to left side, thus showing deep indented milling on right half of obverse, while reverse is not perfectly centered, the milling around two-thirds off. Steel color. *Plate*.
- 6152 1810. D., 211. Over 1809. Fine. Strong impression. Dark olive, with color rubbed on high parts.
- 6153 1810. D., 214. Very good. Light olive. Rare.
- 6154 1811. D., 215. Over 1810. Fine. Not evenly centered, milling being on two-thirds of obverse. Microscopic nicks, faint short scratch before nose, minute nick on edge. Light olive. Rare.
- 6155 1811. D., 216. Perfect date. Extremely fine. Bold, even impression, though the stars before bust are not centered. Pinhead speck of corrosion in field before throat. Dark brown color. *Plate*.
- 6156 1812. D., 217. Large date. Very fine. Small dent on edge. Dark brown color.
- 6157 1812. D., 219. Small date. Very good.
- 6158 1813. D., 221. Off center on obv. Very good. Rare var.
- 6159 1813. D., 222. Extremely fine. Milling all around both sides, a trifle wider at right side. Bold impression. Dark steel color. Rare. *Plate*.
- 6160 1814. D., 224. Crossed 4. Very fine. Sharp, even impression. Light steel color.
- 6161 1814. D., 225. Plain 4. Extremely fine, only faint touches of

cabinet friction. Sharp, nearly even impression. Light olive. *Plate.*

Note.—The mint was destroyed by fire in 1815, and there are not any cents of this year.

- 6162 1816. A., 2. Die broken on edge. Minute nick in field. Partly bright red.
- 6163 1816. A., 8. Perfect die. Very fine. Even imp. Slight edge dent. Light olive.
- 6164 1817. A., 11. Wide date. Very fine. Steel color. Sharp impression.
- 6165 1817. A., 12. Die cracked, connecting date and nine stars. Ex. fine. Light olive.
- 6166 1817. A., 16. 15 stars. Very fine. Sharp imp. Light brown color.
- 6167 1817. A., 16. 15 stars. Very good. Light nicks.
- 6168 1818. A., 17. Perfect die, 6th and 7th stars connected by crack. R. Break connecting o with edge. Uncirculated. Light olive, traces of red.
- 6169 1819. A., 2. Over 18. Ex. fine. Minute nicks on cheek. Light olive.
- 6170 1819. A., 8. Small, perfect date. Uncirculated, but field shows the fine abrasion coins receive when bagged at the mint. Original red, with bluish stain on head.
- 6171 1820. A., 6. Small 0 in date. Fine. Steel color.
- 6172 1820. A., 12. Large 0. Good.
- 6173 1820. A., 13. Large 0. Crack extends all around stars and date. Unc. Red.
- 6174 1821. A., 1. Close date. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Stars behind head are not centered. Very light nicks on cheek and in field. Olive color. A beautiful cent. Rare. *Plate.* From Taylor sale, 1908, \$14.
- 6175 1821, 1823. Perfect date. Good. Nick. 2 pcs.
- 6176 1822. A., 2. Close date. Die cracked up right side of obv. Fine. Steel color.
- 6177 1823. A., 1. Over 1822. Fine. Even impression. Dark steel color.
- 6178 1823. Perfect date. Cracked die. *Restrike.* Unc. Light olive.
- 6179 1824. A., 2. Close date. Fine. Steel color.
- 6180 1825. A., 6. Fine. Minute nicks. Light olive.
- 6181 1826. A., 7. Very good. Deep nick on edge.
- 6182 1827. A., 3. Very good. Steel color.
- 6183 1828. A., 1. Large date. Extremely fine. Bold, even impression. Steel color.

- 6184 1829. A., 2. Cracked die. Large letters on rev. Fine. Brown color.
- 6185 1830. A., 4. Inner line. Good.
- 6186 1830. A., 8. Without inner line. Extremely fine, only the very slightest touch of wear on highest parts. Pale steel color. Even impression, stars not centered.
- 6187 1831. A., 1. Large letters on reverse. Good.
- 6188 1831. A., 2. 9th to 12th star recut. R. Small let. Extremely fine. Light olive.
- 6189 1832. A., 2. Die cracked at top of obv. R. Small letters. Very fine. Light olive.
- 6190 1832. A., 3. R. Large letters. Very fine. Light olive.
- 6191 1833. A., 5. Crack connects first 10 stars. R. Crack nearly encircles coin. Ex. fine. Dark olive.
- 6192 1834. A., 1. Crack connects 11 stars. Small date. Ex. fine. Light olive.
- 6193 1834. A., 2. Good. A., 3. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 6194 1835. A., 1. Double profile. Large date. Extremely fine. Slightly eroded surface. Bronzed. Dies cracked, a variety not mentioned by Andrews.
- 6195 1835. A., 5. Obverse small date. Blunt diadem. R. New variety, not described by A. Die cracked from center of lower edge up each side. E of CENT double cut. Fine. Light nicks on obverse. Light brown color.
- 6196 1835. A., 7. Pointed diadem. Small date. Fine. Pin-point nick in field behind head. Reddish-steel color.
- 6197 1836. A., 3. Perfect die. Extremely fine. Microscopic nicks on obv. Slightly weak imp. Obv. steel and light olive; reverse light olive.
- 6198 1836. A., 3. Die broken over 6th star. Extremely fine. Very light pin scratches on obv. Light bronze color.
- 6199 1837. A., 6. Very good. Light nicks.
- 6200 1837. A., 11. Beaded hair cord. Uncirculated. Minute nick over head. Sharp, even imp. Steel color.
- 6201 1838. A., 1. Very fine. Die broken on obverse edge. Light olive.
- 6202 1839. A., 3, 4, 5, 8. The four types. Fine and very good. 4 pcs.
- 6203 1840. A., 4. Small date. Die cracked along lower edge. Very good. Light olive.
- 6204 1840. A., 9. Large date. Uncirculated. Bright red. A beautiful specimen. *Plate.*
- 6205 1841. A., 1. Brilliant proof. Bright red. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6206 1842. A., 1. Small date. Very good. Light nick on chin.

- 6207 1842. A., 4. Large date. Uncirculated. Sharp, even impression. Plum color. *Plate*.
- 6208 1843. A., 2. Type of 1842. Ex. fine. Slight nicks on edge. Steel color.
- 6209 1843. A., 4. Obv. as 1842; rev. as 1844. Good. Nicks.
- 6210 1843. A., 6. Obverse and reverse as 1844. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Beautiful light brown color. *Plate*.
- 6211 1844. A., 6. Very fine. Slight erosion on edge. Pin-point prick on neck and in field. Steel color.
- 6212 1845. A., 5. Very fine. Light olive.
- 6213 1846. A., 6 (nick on chin). 14 large date. Good. 2 pcs.
- 6214 1846. A., 8. Small date. Uncirculated. Bright red and steel color.
- 6215 1846. A., 11. Medium tall 6. Ex. fine. Minute nicks. Brown color.
- 6216 1847. A., 11. Fine crack in die between 1 and star. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 6217 1848. A., 3. Fine. Minute nicks on cheek. Cleaned. Rare.
- 6218 1848. A., 13. Very fine. Light olive.
- 6219 1849. A., 6. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Obv. bright red. R. Reddish-steel color.
- 6220 1850. A., 11. Uncirculated. Brilliant, bright red.
- 6221 1851. A., 8. Uncirculated. Light olive, traces of red.
- 6222 1852. A., 3. Uncirculated. Minute nick. Steel color.
- 6223 1852. A., 13. Uncirculated. Brilliant red.
- 6224 1853. Not in A. Point of hair slightly right of inner curve of 8; 185 touch hair. Uncirculated. Bright red. Obv. specked. R. Pale pink.
- 6225 1854. A., 11, 14. Uncirculated. Partly red. 2 pcs.
- 6226 1855. A., 5. Upright 55. Uncirculated. Brilliant red.
- 6227 1855. A., 9. Slanting 55. Knob over ear. Fine. Light olive.
- 6228 1855. A., 10. Slanting 55. Semi-proof. Obverse bright red. R. Light olive.
- 6229 1856. A., 5. Dull proof. Obverse bright red, slightly specked. R. Blue steel color.
- 6230 1856. A., 9. Upright 5. Uncirculated. Brilliant, bright red.
- 6231 1857. A., 1. Large date. Uncirculated. Sharp. Dull red.
- 6232 1857. A., 2. Small date. Proof. Obverse bright red. R. Steel color. High wire edge. Rare.

HALF CENTS.

Arranged by Crosby and Gilbert.

- 6233 1793. Crosby, 1-B. Gilbert, 2. Very fair. Rare.

- 6234 1793. C., 2-A. G., 3. Very good. Steel color. Rare. *Plate*.
- 6235 1793. C., 2-C. G., 4. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression with broad margin outside of beading. Minute nicks between 79 of date, and three in field before face. R. Die broken along edge from F to E. Minute nick under N on rev. Light olive. Rare. *Plate*.
- 6236 1794. G., 1, rarity 3. Very good. Slight corrosion across neck.
- 6237 1794. G., 8, rarity 5! Large bust. R. Small wreath. Very fine. Steel color. *Plate*.
- 6238 1795. G., 1, rarity 3. With pole to cap. Thick planchet. Lettered edge. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression with wide, even serratures around border. Small hole neatly drilled through, taking in lower end of 9 and between ES on rev. Beautiful light olive color.
- 6239 1795. G., 3, rarity 3. Lettered edge. Die broken between 17. Slight edge dent. Fair.
- 6240 1795. G., 4, rarity 4. Die broken as last. R. Die cracked across Plain edge. Extremely fine. Pin scratch down neck. Broad, nearly even milling on both sides. Light olive. *Plate*.
- 6241 1795. G., 5, rarity 3. No pole to cap. Very fine. Broad, even milling. Slight dent on edge. Light olive. *Plate*.
- 6242 1796. G., 1, rarity 6. Pole to cap. Poor. Date good. Everything shows on obv. R. Shows a trace of about half the letters. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 6243 1796. G., 2, rarity 9. No pole to cap. Die cracked across obv. Fair. A 57 pin-scratched lightly before bust. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 6244 1797. G., 1, rarity 9! *Lettered edge*. Fair. Excessively rare.
- 6245 1797. G., 2. Perfect die, but with "gripped edge" as on some of the cents of this year; unknown to Gilbert. Good. Struck low, so milling is off on lower edge.
- 6246 1797. G., 2. Die cracked from chin to edge. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression with deep milling. Very small, light dent before the chin. One of the finest known. Steel color. Very rare. *Plate*. From Stickney collection, 1907.
- 6247 1797. G., 4. 1 of date double cut. Good. Nicks on edge.
- 6248 1800. G., 1. Extremely fine. Sharp impression. Steel color.
- 6249 1802 over 1800. G., 1. Very good, fine for the coin. Bold impression. Brown-steel color. Rare. Far better than usually obtainable.
- 6250 1802 over 1800. G., 1. Fair. Slight corrosion. Bent.
- 6251 1803. G., 3. Extremely fine, only the slightest abrasion, practically uncirculated. Beautiful, sharp impression. Light steel

- color. One of the finest examples known. The swelling in date just discernible. Extremely rare in this condition. *Plate.*
- 6252 1804. G., 2. Plain 4. No end to stems. Uncirculated but for a few microscopic nicks on neck. Sharp imp. Steel and traces of original color.
- 6253 1804. G., 4. Crossed 4. Ends to stems. Fine. Minute nicks on bust.
- 6254 1805. G., 1. No ends to stems below bow. Uncirculated. Pale steel color.
- 6255 1805. G., 1. Very good. Slight edge dent. 1806. G., 1. Scratched. Poor. 2 pcs.
- 6256 1806. G., 2. Large 6. Ends to stems below bow. Uncirculated. Mostly bright red. Sharp, even imp.
- 6257 1807. G., 1. Fine. Slight flake out below date. Light olive.
- 6258 1808 over 1807. G., 1. Extremely fine. Almost invisible scratches on obverse. Sharp impression. Plum color. Very rarely seen in such a high state of preservation. *Plate.*
- 6259 1808. Perfect date. Reverse inverted. G., 2. Extremely fine. Sharp impression. Steel color.
- 6260 1809. Double outlined 0. G., 1. Very good. Rare.
- 6261 1809 over 8 so called. G., 5. Extremely fine. Very faint pin scratches on both sides. Light olive.
- 6262 1810. G., 1. Uncirculated. Stars behind head flat, those before it sharp. Faint crack in die under the ear. AMERICA slightly weak. Pale steel color. Rare. *Plate.*
- 6263 1811. Perfect die. E of LIBERTY double cut. G., 1. Extremely fine. Bold, fairly even impression. Light olive. Very rare in such a high grade of preservation. *Plate.*
- 6264 1825. G., 1. Extremely fine. Light olive. Minute nick on edge.
- 6265 1826. G., 1. Very fine. Steel color.
- 6266 1828. G., 1. 13 stars. Uncirculated. Bright red.
- 6267 1828. G., 1. 13 stars. Uncirculated. Light olive.
- 6268 1828. G., 3. 12 stars. Very fine.
- 6269 1829. G., 1. Extremely fine. Faint, short nick in field. Light olive.
- 6270 1831. G., 1. Original. Very fine. Sharp, even impression. Light olive. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6271 1832. G., 1. Uncirculated. Sharp, even imp. Light olive.
- 6272 1833. G., 1. Uncirculated. Minute defect over head, and slight stain behind head. Light olive and red.
- 6273 1834. G., 1. Uncirculated. Steel color. Sharp impression.
- 6274 1835. G., 2. Uncirculated. Steel color.

- 6275 1836. G., 1. Original. Brilliant proof. Bright red. Sharp, even impression. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6276 1840. G., 2. Reverse inverted. Restrike. Proof. Red. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6277 1841. G., 1. Original. Fine. Minute nicks. Steel color. *Plate.*
- 6278 1842. G., 2. Restrike. Proof. Upper edge on reverse not fully struck up, and three upper leaves in wreath show slightly the same effect. Brilliant red, slightly smeared on obverse. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6279 1843. G., 2. Restrike. Proof. Sharp, even impression with a very slight depression on obverse edge, hardly noticeable. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6280 1844. G., 1. Original. Very fine. Steel color. Excessively rare. *Plate.*
- 6281 1845. G., 2. Restrike. Brilliant proof. Obverse bright red. R. Slightly darker. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6282 1846. G., 1. Original. Proof. Sharp, even impression. Pinhead slight spot at first star. Light olive. Excessively rare. *Plate.*
- 6283 1847. G., 2. Restrike. Proof. Broad margin. Dull red color. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6284 1848. G., 2. Restrike. Brilliant proof. Wire edge on both sides. Slightly weak on HALF CENT. Bright red obverse, the reverse slightly darker. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
- 6285 1849. G., 1. Small date. R. Large berries in wreath. Original. Beautiful proof with sharp, high edge. Obverse bright red. R. Steel color. Excessively rare, possibly about five known. Has recently sold for upwards of \$200 at auction. *Plate.*
- 6286 1849. G., 3. Large date. Uncirculated. Dull red.
- 6287 1850. G., 1. Uncirculated. Dull red color.
- 6288 1851. G., 1. Uncirculated. Dull red-steel color.
- 6289 1852. G., 2. Proof. Wire edge on left half of obverse. Brown color. Very rare. *Plate.*
- 6290 1853. G., 1. Extremely fine. Light olive.
- 6291 1854. G., 1. Extremely fine. Light olive.
- 6292 1855. G., 1. Uncirculated. Obverse bright red, reverse light olive. Proof.
- 6293 1856. G., 1. Proof. Obverse bright red, reverse steel color. A few minute specks on obv.
- 6294 1857. G., 1. Proof. Obverse bright red, reverse steel color.

MINOR COINS. MISSTRIKES, ETC.

- 6295 Cents 1864, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1870, 1874, 1875 (3), 1876, 1900,

- 1908, 1909 v D B, also without initials. Last three D mint.
Bright red. 14 pcs.
- 6296 Two cents 1864 to 1871. All cleaned red but last. 8 pcs.
- 6297 Three cents, nickel, 1866 to 1875. Vg. to unc. 10 pcs.
- 6298 Five cents, nickel, 1867. With rays on rev. Unc. Sharp.
- 6299 Five cents, type 1866-1883. Collar broken, so we have a saucer-shaped piece with perfect imp. of rev. die, the obverse smeared out. Piece broken out of edge.
- 6300 Cent about 1816. Reverse side incused. Very fine.
- 6301 Cent 1865. Badly off center. Half cent 1825. Two obverses neatly soldered together. 2 pcs.

PROOF SETS.

Each set sold as one lot.

- 6302 1856. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents.
- 6303 1857. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent (eagle—*this uncirculated*).
- 6304 1858. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents.
- 6305 1859. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent.
- 6306 1860. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent.
- 6307 1861. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent.
- 6308 1862. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent.
- 6309 1863. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, cent.
- 6310 1864. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents, nickel cent, bronze cent and two cents (small motto). *Last two uncirculated*.
- 6311 1865. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, two cents, cent.
- 6312 1866. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, five cents nickel, two cents, cent.
- 6313 1867. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, five cents nickel, two cents, cent, also 5 c. *with rays* (uncirculated).
- 6314 1868. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, five cents nickel, two cents, cent.
- 6315 1869. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, 5 c. nickel, two cents and cent.
- 6316 1870. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, 5 c. nickel, 2 cents, cent.
- 6317 1871. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, 5 c. nickel, two cents, cent.

- 6318 1872. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, 5 c. nickel, 2 cents, cent.
- 6319 1873. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver and nickel, 5 c. nickel, two cents, cent. Last year of 5 c. and 3 c. silver, 2 c.
- 6320 1873. Trade dollar set, and have arrow heads at each side of date on $\$1\frac{1}{2}$, $\$1\frac{1}{4}$, $\$1/10$. Trade dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6321 1874. Trade dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6322 1875. Trade dollar, half, quarter, fifth, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6323 1876. Trade dollar, half, quarter, fifth, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6324 1877. Trade dollar, half, quarter, fifth, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent. Rare.
- 6325 1878. Standard (8 feathers) and trade dollars, half, quarter, fifth, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent. Rare.
- 6326 1878. Same as last. Slight nick on cheek of Liberty on dol.
- 6327 1879. Standard and trade dolls., half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6328 1880. Standard and trade dolls., half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6329 1881. Standard and trade dolls., half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6330 1882. Standard and trade dolls., half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6331 1883. Standard and trade dolls., half, quarter, dime, 5 c. (3 varieties), 3 c., cent.
- 6332 1884. Standard dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., cent.
- 6333 1885. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., 1 c.
- 6334 1886. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., 1 c.
- 6335 1887. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., 1 c.
- 6336 1888. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., 1 c.
- 6337 1889. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 3 c., 1 c.
- 6338 1890. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6339 1891. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6340 1892. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6341 1893. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6342 1894. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6343 1895. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c. Rare.
- 6344 1896. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6345 1897. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6346 1898. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6347 1899. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6348 1900. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
- 6349 1901. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.

576 UNITED STATES PROOF SETS, 1902-1917. PRIVATE MINTS GOLD COINS.

- 6350 1902. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6351 1903. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6352 1904. Dollar, half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c. Last year of the dollar until 1921. Rare.
 6353 1905. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6354 1906. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6355 1907. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6356 1908. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6357 1909. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c. with Indian head, Lincoln bust with v. d. B. and without.
 6358 1910. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6359 1911. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6360 1912. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6361 1913. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6362 1914. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6363 1915. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c.
 6364 1916. Half, quarter old style, dime both old and new style, 5 c., 1 c. Uncirculated.
 6365 1917. Half, quarter, dime, 5 c., 1 c. Uncirculated.

MINOR PROOF SETS. SOLD SO MUCH A SET.

- 6366 1865. 2 c., 1 c. Dull proofs.
 6367 1874, 1875 (2 sets). 1 c., 3 c., 5 c. Bright. Uncirculated. 3 sets.
 6368 1877. 1 c., 3 c., 5 c. Bright. Very rare.
 6369 1878. 1 c., 3 c., 5 c. Rare.
 6370 1879 to 1899 inclusive, 1901 to 1905, 1907-09 (Lincoln v. d. B.) (5 c., 3 varieties in 1883, 3 c., 1887 over 1886. 29 sets.
 6371 1879, 1880 (2), 1881 (3), 1882, 1883 (5 pcs.) to 1892, 1893 (2), 1894, 1895 (2), 1896 (2), 1897 (2), 1898, 1899, 1901 (2), 1902, 1903, 1904 (2), 1905, 1907 (2), 1908, 1909 Lincoln v. d. B. 40 sets.

PRIVATE MINTS.

Gold Coins issued by Pioneers, Assayers and Companies.

NORTH CAROLINA.

A. AND C. BECHTLER, 1834-1841, AT RUTHERFORDTON, NORTH CAROLINA.

- 6372 \$5 (1834). A . BECHTLER . RUTHERFORD . * in center 5 DOLLARS. R. CAROLINA GOLD . 128 . G . 22 . CARATS. Milled edge. Fine. Strong, even impression. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
 6373 \$5 (1834). Same obverse as last. R. CAROLINA GOLD . 134 G : 21 CARATS. Milled edge. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.

- 6374 \$1 (1834). A . BECHTLER . * 1 DOL : in center 1. R. CAROLINA GOLD 27 . G . 21 . C. Plain edge. Extremely fine. Sharp imp. Not bent as is usual. *Plate*.
- 6375 \$5 1834. C . BECHTLER . AT RUTHERFORD . * 5 DOLLARS. R. CAROLINA GOLD . AUGUST 1 . 1834 . 140 . G . (grains) 20 . CARATS. Extremely fine. Slight drift mark in center. Plain edge. *Plate*.
- 6376 \$5 1834. C . BECHTLER . AT RUTHERF : * 5 DOLLARS. R. Same design but not same die as last. Extremely fine. Very slight planchet streak on obv. Plain edge. *Plate*.
- 6377 \$5. C : BECHTLER . AT RUTHERF : * 5 DOLLARS. R. CAROLINA GOLD . 134 . G . * 21 CARATS. Plain edge. Very fine. *Plate*.
- 6378 \$2½. BECHTLER . RUTHERF : in center 250. R. CAROLINA GOLD 67 . G . 21 . CARATS. Extremely fine. Plain edge. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6379 \$1. BECHTLER RUTHERF : * 28 : G :. R. CAROLINA DOLLAR . * in center ONE (sic). Very fine, but bent along the top. Plain edge. *Plate*.
- 6380 \$2½. C . BECHTLER, ASSAYER . in center RUTHERFORD. R. NORTH CAROLINA GOLD . 250 . 20 . C. Milled edge. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated. From the Chas. Morris coll., 1905. Same sold at Zabriskie sale, 1909, lot 440, for \$300. *Plate*.
- 6381 \$1. C . BECHTLER . RUTHERF : in center 28 . G. R. N : CAROLINA GOLD . DOLLAR . in center ONE. Edge milled. Very fine. Slight nick on edge. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6382 \$1. C . BECHTLER . RUTHERF : in center 30 . G . *. R. As last. Milled edge. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate*.

GEORGIA GOLD.

- 6383 \$5. C . BECHTLER . AT RUTHERFORD . * in center 5 DOLLARS. Center dot in the lower part of the 5. R. GEORGIA GOLD . 128 . G . * 22 CARATS. Plain edge. Extremely fine. Faint pin scratch on obverse. R. Two microscopic nicks. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6384 \$5. C : BECHTLER . AT RUTHERF : * 5 DOLLARS. R. GEORGIA GOLD. Same die as last. Fine. Slight nicks on rev. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6385 \$2½. BECHTLER . RUTHERF 250. R. GEORGIA GOLD 64 . G 22 CARATS. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.

CALIFORNIA.

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT, U. S. ASSAYER, SAN FRANCISCO.

- 6386 \$50 1851. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Defiant eagle, ribbon through beak inscribed LIBERTY, shield and three arrows in right talon, olive branch in left; standing on rocks, below 50 D C (the

50 stamped in) ; on scroll above 880 THOUS. R. Engine turned. Edge stamped AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851. The variety with plain border on obverse outside of the central device. Octagon. Extremely fine. Sharp impression. A few light dents on edge, but singularly free of nicks. Very rare. *Plate*.

6387 \$20 1852. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLS ∴ Eagle as on last; on label above 884 THOUS ∴. R. Center engine turned with a plain band encircling; in center a tablet inscribed AUGUSTUS HUMBERT . UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD . CALIFORNIA 1852 (over 1851, and this raises the interesting query: The die being made in 1851, were any examples struck off before altering it to 1852? No specimen is known, but it may yet be!). Extremely fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.

6388 \$10 1852. Same design as last. TEN DOLS . 884 THOUS ∴. R. Tablet extends beyond the circle of engine turning. Very fine. *Plate*.

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD, SAN FRANCISCO.

Under authority of Messrs. Curtis, Perry and Ward, U. S. Assay Contractors. Augustus Humbert served as U. S. Assayer under this firm.

6389 \$20 1853. Same design as \$20 above described. 900 THOUS. R. Engine turned—the tablet in center extends to circumference of the engine turning, while in last it did not, and is inscribed UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA . 1853. Extremely fine, practically uncirculated were it not for a few slight abrasions and small dent on edge. Mint lustre. A beautiful example. *Plate*.

6390 \$10 1852. Same design as last. 884 THOUS. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

KELLOGG & CO., SAN FRANCISCO.

6391 \$20 1854. Type of regular U. S. coinage, but with KELLOGG & CO in small letters in center of diadem. R. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Very fine, but five pin-point nicks above diadem and four similar on rev. *Plate*.

MOFFAT & CO., SAN FRANCISCO.

6392 \$10 1849. Type of regular U. S. coinage, but with MOFFAT & CO. on diadem. R. s . M . v (standard mint value) . CALIFORNIA GOLD . TEN DOL. Good. *Plate*.

6393 \$5 1849. Same type. Very fine. Pin-point nick in field, and in field before neck a scratch. R. Over eagle 8 minute pin-point pricks. *Plate*.

- 6394 \$5 1850. Same type as last. R. Olive branch points to right arm of M, berry points between F . I. Very fine. Rare. *Plate*.
- 6395 \$5 1850. Same obverse. R. Coarse work, though same design; the olive branch to left arm of M, die broken below OL of DOL. Very good. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6396 \$10 1852. Head of Liberty undraped to left, MOFFAT & C^o on diadem, 13 stars around, 1852 beneath. R. 264 GRS . CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. Defiant eagle to left, head turned to r., plain ribbon passes through beak, shield and three arrows in right talon, left grasps an olive branch lying on the ground. Die cracked across right field. Superb proof, pin-head dent on cheek, in die or planchet before striking. A unique specimen from Humbert's own collection. A gem. *Plate*.
- 6397 \$20 1853. Type of regular U. S. coinage. MOFFAT & CO. on diadem. R. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Fine, but has numerous minute nicks. *Plate*.

NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS, SAN FRANCISCO.

- 6398 \$5 1849. . CALIFORNIA GOLD . WITHOUT ALLOY. Eagle with shield on which is 5, in right talon olive branch, in left three arrows. R. FULL WEIGHT OF HALF EAGLE, in center a circle of 22 stars enclosing N . G & N SAN FRANCISCO 1849. Edge milled. Fine. Rare. *Plate*.

WASS, MOLITOR & COMPANY, SAN FRANCISCO.

- 6399 \$10 1852. Type as regular U. S. coin, but with W . M & CO on diadem. R. S . M . V . CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. (S . M . V . = standard mint value). Obverse fine, reverse fair. Some edge dents. *Plate*.

VARIOUS ISSUES.

- 6400 \$1 1860. Head of Liberty l., 13 stars. R. CALIFORNIA GOLD 1 DOLLAR 1860. Octagon. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
- 6401 \$1½ 1853. Head of Liberty, 13 stars. R. HALF DOL . CALIFORNIA GOLD, in wreath 1853. Round. Very fine. Very slightly bent.
- 6402 \$1½ 1867. Head of Liberty, 11 stars. R. Wreath, ½ DOLLAR 1867. Octagon. Round. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 6403 \$¼ 1854. Head of Liberty, 4 stars. R. ¼ DOLLAR 1854 in circle of stars. Oct. Proof.
- 6404 \$¼ 1865. Head of Liberty, 10 stars. R. ¼ DOLLAR 1865. Weakly struck in center. Round. Unc.
- 6405 \$½, \$¼ 1904. Louisiana Purchase. Fleur de lis. R. LOUISIANA GOLD ½, ¼. Proofs. 2 pcs.

COLORADO.

CLARK & CO., AND CLARK, GRUBER & COMPANY, DENVER.

- 6406 \$10 1860. PIKES PEAK GOLD TEN D. View of Pike's Peak, below it DENVER. R. CLARK GRUBER & CO 1860. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right talon and arrows in left. Fine. In field of obverse the initials D O M are neatly pricked in—is it possible that these are to mean D. O. Mills, the pioneer and millionaire—his pocket piece? *Plate.*
- 6407 \$5 1860. Head of Liberty. CLARK & CO on diadem; 13 stars, 1860. R. PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER . FIVE D. Eagle with shield on breast, olive branch in right talon, three arrows in left. Very fine. *Plate.*
- 6408 \$2½ 1860. Same type as last. Minute nick on edge. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 6409 \$20 1861. Head of Liberty l., PIKES PEAK on diadem; around 13 stars, below 1861. R. CLARK GRUBER & CO DENVER . TWENTY D. Eagle with shield, above stars and rays. Edge milled. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. Free of nicks. A splendid example of this excessively rare coin. *Plate.* From Stickney collection, 1907.
- 6410 \$10 1861. Design as last. Extremely fine. *Plate.*
- 6411 \$5 1861. Design as last. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 6412 \$2½ 1861. Design as last. Very fine. Rare. *Plate.*

OREGON.

OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY.

- 6413 \$5 1849. K . M . T . A . W . R . G . S . initials of the members of the company—Kilbourn, Magruder, Taylor, Abernethy, Wilson, Rector, Campbell, Smith. (The second letter from last, which should be c, is on the coin a g.) Beaver on a log r., below T . O (Territory of Oregon), below that 1849; at either side a branch. R. OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY . 130 G . NATIVE GOLD . 5 D. Edge plain. Fine, a few minute nicks, but a strong impression, and one of the best I have seen. Excessively rare. *Plate.*

UTAH.

COINS ISSUED BY THE MORMONS AT SALT LAKE CITY.

- 6414 \$20 1849. TO . THE . LORD . HOLINESS. Bishop's mitre and Eye of Providence. R. G . S . L . C . P . G (Great Salt Lake City pure gold) TWENTY . DOLLARS, in center clasped hands and 1849. Edge plain, as also border. Fine. Excessively rare. *Plate.*

- 6415 \$5 1849. Same design as last. Very good. Planchet defective, having a crack from edge to center; slight granulation on upper edge. Rare. *Plate*.
- 6416 \$2½ 1849. Same design as last. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. The best I have ever had. Excessively rare in such condition. (Cost \$175.) *Plate*.
- 6417 \$5 1850. TO THE LORD HOLINESS, circle of nine stars enclosing bishop's mitre and Eye of Providence. R. G. S. L. C. P. G. FIVE DOLLARS 1850. Clasped hands. Border and edge plain. Very good. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6418 \$5 1860. *Holiness to the Lord* in the cipher of the Mormons. Defiant lion reclining to l., below 1860. R. DESERET ASSAY OFFICE . PURE GOLD . 5 . D. Eagle with upraised wings facing l., in his talons olive branch and arrows, before him and partly concealing his body is a bee hive. Extremely fine. Sharp, even impression. A remarkable example of this very rare coin. *Plate*.

HARD TIMES TOKENS, 1832-1841.

Arranged and numbered by L. H. Low's book, 2nd edition.

- 6419 No. 1. ANDREW JACKSON. Bare bust r. R. THE BANK MUST PERISH, in wreath THE UNI(ON) MUST AND SHALL BE PRESERVED. 5 stars below. Copper. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6420 No. 3. ANDREW JACKSON * PRESIDENT. Bust r. W(E) COMMEMOAT, etc. Brass. Fine.
- 6421 No. 4. ANDREW JACKSON . PRESIDENT OF THE . U . S. Draped and laureated bust. R. As last. Brass. Ex. fine. Light pin scratch across field before bust.
- 6422 No. 6. FOR THE CONSTITUTION HURRA ∴ Ship sailing left. R. FLOURISH COMMERCE, FLOURISH INDUSTRY . WHIGS OF N . YORK VICTORIOUS *Les trois jours* APRIL 8 . 9 . 10 1834. Extremely fine. Brass. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6423 No. 7. FELLOW CITIZENS, SAVE YOUR CONSTITUTION. Ship sailing to right. R. THE GLORIOUS WHIG VICTORY OF 1834. Liberty cap in rays. Copper. Extremely fine. Light olive. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6424 Nos. 8, 18, 31, 32, 38, 39, 40, 47, 51 end of safe filled, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 76, 83, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 107, 111, 113, 125, 136. Very good to extremely fine. 30 pcs.
- 6425 No. 12. A PLAIN SYSTEM VOID OF POMP. Jackson standing with sword drawn defending money bags. R. Balky jackass. ROMAN FIRMNESS . 1834. Very fine.
- 6426 No. 13. WILLIAM . H . SEWARD . OUR NEXT GOVNR. Bust l. (small

- head). R. A FAITHFUL FRIEND TO OUR COUNTRY. Eagle. Brass. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 6427 No. 16. GULIAN . C . VERPLANCK OUR NEXT . COV^{NR}. Bust l. R. As last. Uncirculated. Bright. Brass. Rare.
- 6428 No. 17. Short ground under jackass. Very good. Slight planchet defect near edge on both sides. Vg. Rare.
- 6429 No. 23. Large date. R. MILLIONS FOR DEFENCE NOT ONE CENT FOR TRIBUTE. Good. Light pin scratches and nick.
- 6430 No. 28. Head of Liberty. R. Same wording as last. Very fine.
- 6431 No. 45. Phoenix. R. Same wording as last. Ex. fine.
- 6432 No. 49. HALF CENT WORTH OF PURE COPPER. Eagle. Uncir.
- 6433 No. 54. AM I NOT A WOMAN. Slave kneeling. 1838. Ex. fine.
No. 55. Head l. LOCO FOCO 1838. Fine. 2 pcs.
- 6434 No. 108. Baker. * R . L . BAKER * CHARLESTON . S . C, in center GOOD FOR * 1 * GLASS. R. SODA WATER 1837. Urn on pedestal. Feuchtwanger metal. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6435 No. 117. Three cents. Arms of N. Y. 1837. R. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION. Wreath enclosing THREE CENTS. Uncirculated.
- 6436 No. 118. Three cents. Defiant eagle facing l., standing on rocks, below 1837. R. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION. Olive wreath enclosing THREE CENTS. Slight chip off edge, done by planchet cutter. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6437 No. 119. Three cents. Type as last, thinner eagle, rocks smaller, date larger. R. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION. Oak wreath enclosing THREE CENTS, figure 3 between points. Proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6438 1864. Three cents. Eagle holding snake. 1864. R. Same as No. 119. Ex. fine.
- 6439 No. 120. Cent. Eagle r. 1837. R. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION. Wreath. ONE CENT. Unc.
- 6440 No. 120*. Cent. Olive wreath enclosing ONE CENT. Different dies, but same device on each side, not the reverse die used on any cent. Thick, large planchet. Mentioned in note to No. 120. Extremely rare; should have been given a separate number by Low.
- 6441 No. 128. Russell. Eagle 1837. Die used by Feuchtwanger on his cent. R. R . E . RUSSELL I . O . U 12½ C. Feuchtwanger's metal. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6442 No. 129. ROXBURY COACHES. R. NEW LINE 1837. Feuchtwanger's metal. Fine.
- 6443 No. 142. BERGEN IRON WORKS * STORE *. Eagle. Fine.
- 6444 No. 145. Head of Liberty. TROY. R. BUCKLIN'S BOOK KEEPING

WEST TROY. Very good. Planchet slightly granulous. Far better than usual. Rare.

- 6445 No. 149. Fifty cents. Arms of Philadelphia. R. F. S. (Feuchtwanger's silver). 50 CENTS in wreath. Very fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 6446 No. 152. Shilling. Arms of Philadelphia. R. CORPORATION OF PHILADELPHIA ONE SHILLING TOKEN. Very fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 6447 No. 155. A . FRIEND TO THE CONSTITUTION. Steer r. R. T . D . SEAMAN BUTCHER BELLEVILLE. Bouquet. Extremely fine. Light color. Beautiful specimen of this very rare token.
- 6448 No. 162. M . VAN BUREN. Bust r., wreath, 26 stars. R. INDEPENDENT TREASURY JULY . 4 . 1840. Eagle. Copper. Fine. Light scratches. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6449 No. 163. HOWELL WORKS GARDEN. Rose. R. TOKEN. Very good. Excellent imp. Rare.
- 6450 No. 172. THE SOBER SECOND THOUGHTS OF THE PEOPLE ARE . O . K. Bust of Van Buren l. R. Safe. Brass. Holed as all are. Fine. Short scratch on obv. Brass. Rare.

LOUISIANA.

- 6451 Pench, Bien & Co., New Orleans. $\$1\frac{1}{4}$, about 1834. Triangular piece cut from a Spanish dollar and counterstamped with a circular die having NOUVELLE ORLEANS, in center eagle with shield on breast, olive branch and arrows in talons. R. P. B within circle of 16 links, each having a star in center, and there being 16 states in the Union in 1834 gives the probable date of issue. Very fine. Extremely rare. *Plate*. Note Mr. Low's remarks on this coin, page 74, No. 82, of his supplement to his H. T. T. Why he does not include this and next two lots is surprising to me, as they are of the period.
- 6452 Anlick. JAMES AULICK, in center within olive wreath ONE SODA. R. Fountain, tumbler at either side. 13 stars around. Feuchtwanger metal. Struck over some other piece, as it shows + on either side. Very fine. Extremely rare. Size $10\frac{1}{2}$.
- 6453 Baltimore? THE CHAMPAIGN FOUNTAIN. Fountain. R. IN VINO VERITAS. Serrated border. Size 10. Very fine. *Silver*. Extremely rare.

STORE CARDS, TOKENS, ETC.

- 6454 Brimelow, N. Y., 1863. ONE GLASS OF SODA. Silver. Unc. Rare.
- 6455 Cogan, E. Coin dealer, Phil., 1859. Head of Washington. W. m. Proof.

- 584 STORE CARDS. CONFEDERATE STATES HALF DOLLAR, 1861.
- 6456 Columbia farthing. Small head above fasces. Ex. fine.
- 6457 Drown & Co., 1857. Indian Ter. check 5 c. Long. Lovett 2 var., Matthews, Moffet, Old Vienna, Partridge & Richardson, Root, Ruggles, Sharpless, Taylor, Wanamaker & Brown, Whitney 1852, Wilbur 1846. Very fine. Boston Theatre, 1817. Tom Thumb. Kettle \$21½ 1803. 20 pcs.
- 6458 Evans, E. E. Encased 1 c. stamp. Very fine.
- 6459 Hamilton & White. GOING TO 139 LAKE ST. CHICAGO ILL. Prairie schooner. R. HAMILTON & WHITE DEALERS IN DRY GOODS GROCERIES AND PRODUCE 1845. Extremely fine—the best I have seen. Very rare.
- 6460 LEE & REYNOLDS CHEYENNE AGENCY TRADE MARK. Obv. Buffalo. Nickel. Very fine.
- 6461 Marshall. M . L . MARSHALL'S VARIETY STORE OSWEGO N. Y 1860. Man fishing. R. DEALER IN BERLIN WOOLS EMBROIDERY GOODS FISHING TACKLE & FANCY GOODS GENERALLY. Silver. Proof. Very rare.
- 6462 Mullen, Wm. J., Phil. and N. Y. Bust. R. Elaborate design of cupids, etc., at work coining, etc. Very fine.
- 6463 NOT ONE CENT BUT JUST AS GOOD. Similar to cent. Head of Liberty. 1855. Good. Die broken. Edge defect.
- 6464 Peale, C. W., 1784. Bust. R. PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM ADMIT THE BEARER. INCORPORATED 1821. Very fine.
- 6465 Rebellion tokens and cards. 2 holed. Vg. to unc. 61 pcs.
- 6466 THE N. YORK & HARLAEM RAILROAD COMPANY. Ornament stamped in center. R. Coach of about 1840. B & S N. Y. (Bale and Smith, die sinkers, N. York). Feuchtwanger's metal. Octagonal. Fine.
- 6467 THREE DOLLARS NEW (JERSEY?). Eagle and shield. Struck on a cent about 1834 from one of the dies used to emboss legal papers. Good. Unique.
- 6468 Transportation. Omnibus, ferry and street car. Rubber. Aluminum. Brass. Copper. 7 pcs.
- 6469 Wood's Minstrels, New York, 1857. Silver (equals 25 c.). V. fine.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

- 6470 Half dollar 1861. CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA HALF DOL. Confederate shield surmounted by a liberty cap, within branches of cotton and sugar cane. R. Liberty seated and date. Silver. Restrike. As Scott used U. S. \$1½ of 1861 to make these on, he had to plane off the reverse or eagle side and on this blank side strike the C. S. A. die—consequently the figure of Liberty and

- milling on edge are flattened slightly. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.* Confederate die cancelled and now my property.—H. C.
- 6471 Cent 1861. CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA . 1861. Head of Liberty wearing cap to l. by *Geo. H. Lovett*. R. 1 CENT in wreath of cotton, sugar cane, tobacco; cotton bale at bottom on which is engraver's initial L. Edge plain. Nickel-copper. Uncirculated. *Original*, only about four known—all the restrikes were made in other metals. *Plate.*
- 6472 So-called "dime" 1861. JEFFERSON DAVIS. Undraped head to left, below C . R—die sinker's initials. R. C S A FIRST PRESIDENT, in olive wreath 1861. Pierced at top with die loop. Uncirculated. Silver. Size 11. Milled edge. Excessively rare and probably the finest known example. From coll. of Benj. Betts and C. S. Wilcox. *Plate.*
- 6473 So-called "half dime" 1861. A UNITED SOUTH 1861. C. S. A. flag. R. Cotton plant with bolls encircled by 15 stars. Silver. Plain edge. Size 8. . Uncirculated and believed to be the finest known. From Betts coll. *Plate.* Excessively rare.

AMERICAN MEDALS.

Closing number refers to size diameter in 16ths of an inch. All in perfect condition, unless the contrary is stated.

- 6474 Arctic. View of ships ADVANCE and RESCUE ice bound. R. "PRESENTED BY THE BRITISH RESIDENTS OF NEW YORK, TO WM. HOLMES, OY SEAMAN, IN COMMEMORATION OF HIS SERVICES, IN THE AMERICAN ARCTIC EXPEDITION SENT BY HENRY GRINNELL ESQ. IN SEARCH OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN 1851." Ring at top. Silver. Extremely fine. Highly interesting and seldom obtainable. 24. *Plate.*
- 6475 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909. Females. Medallion of W. H. Seward. R. Seal of City of Seattle. Silver. Copper. 20. 2 pcs
- 6476 Atlantic Telegraph laid, 1858. John Bull and Uncle Sam. "HOW ARE YOU JONATHAN" "PURTY WELL OLD FELLER HOW'S YERSELF" Copper. W. m. 19. 2 pcs.
- 6477 Brown, John, celebrated abolitionist and whose action at Harper's Ferry had great bearing on bringing on the Civil War of 1861-5. Very fine bust r. by *Wurden*. JOHN BROWN, NE A TORRINGTON LE 9 MAI 1800. R. A LA MEMOIRE DE JOHN BROWN ASSASSINE JURIDIQUEMENT A CHARLESTOWN, LE 2 DECEMBRE 1859, ET A CELLE DE SES FILS ET DE SES COMPAGNONS, MORTS VICTIMES DE LEUR DEVOUEMENT A LA CAUSE DE LA LIBERTE DES NOIRS. This splendid

- and rare medal was struck in his memory by Frenchmen and presented in gold to his widow. Bronze. *Plate.* 36.
- 6478 Charleston. VINCTI AMICITIA (Bound in friendship). Two men in the costume of the day, clasping hands, country scene in background. R. SOCIAL CLUB INSTITUTED CHARLES TOWN SOUTH CAROLINA VI OCTOBER MDCCLXIII. Bronze. Oval 21 x 23. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. From Bushnell-Warner-Morris collections. *Plate.*
- 6479 Cincinnati, O., cent'l, 1788-1888. Fort Washington. R. Cont. soldier. Octagonal. Holed at top. Copper. W. m. 22. 2 pcs.
- 6480 Columbus. Head on small medallion in center, sea with his three ships sailing around. R. OCTOBER . XII . M.C.C.C.C.XCII . TO . COMMEMORATE . THE FOVR HVNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY . OF THE . DISCOVERY . OF . AMERICA . BY CHRISTOPHER COLVMBVS BY . AVTHORITY . OF THE COMMITTEE . OF . ONE HVNDRED . CITIZENS OF . NEW . YORK OCTOBER . XII . M.D.C.C.C.XCII. Silver. Very rare in this metal. 36.
- 6481 Columbus. CRISTOFORO COLOMBO. Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ left, at either side clasping hands are figures of America (Indian princess) and Europe. Female standing, globe above, eagle beneath. R. MDCCCXCII-MCCCCXCII. Beautiful angel with attending cherubs is alighting amid a group of Indians; in distance view of Chicago and Exposition buildings; around border of arms of American countries. This is the grand medal issued by Johnson of Milan and one of the most beautiful of modern productions. Bronze. 64.
- 6482 Columbus. Columbus and Destiny on stern of a vessel. R. Eagle, etc. W. m. 40.
- 6483 Columbus. Bust with chart. Ferris wheel. Mich. building. U. S. Gov. building. W. m. and br. 16-32. 6 pcs.
- 6484 Ericsson, John. Head r. by Lea Ahlborn, of Swedish mint. R. Monitor. 1893. Bronze. 20.
- 6485 Fort Sumter. View of bombardment, 1861. R. History. W. m. Proof. Holed at top. 20.
- 6486 Franklin Inst. of Phila. Bust of Franklin. Award 1874. Silver. Vf. Nick in field. 32.
- 6487 Franklin Inst. Elliott Cresson prize. Head of Cresson. Unawarded. Bronze. 23.
- 6488 Fulton Inst., Lancaster, Pa. Bust of Fulton. Unawarded. W. m. 32.
- 6489 Garfield, J. A., Pres. U. S. Bust l. R. J . A . GARFIELD BORN NOV . 19 . 1831 . DIED SEP . 19 . 1881. Gold. Proof. 16. (\$9 bullion value.)

- 6490 G. A. R. corps badge. Three wreaths. LAFAYETTE, MEADE, KINSLEY. R. MADE OF CANNON CAPTURED BY NEW YORK PENNA. AND MASS REGIMENTS AT FORT FISHER. Ribbon. Bar. 33RD NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT 1899.
- 6491 Grant, U. S. PRESIDENCY OF U. S. GRANT. Head r., below THE OCEANS UNITED BY RAILWAY MAY 10, 1869. R. EVERY MOUNTAIN SHALL BE MADE LOW. Scene with train. Silver. 29.
- 6492 Haverford College, Pa. Mem. of class of 1862. Br. W. m. 26.
2 pcs.
- 6493 Independence of U. S. MASSACHUSETTS. Pine tree. R. "SAIL ON O UNION STRONG AND GREAT 1776 U S 1876. Silver. Oval, 12 x 16
Rare.
- 6494 Independence of U. S., centennial of. View of Independence Hall and Liberty Bell. Silver. Rare. 24.
- 6495 Independence of U. S. CENTENNIAL SAN FRANCISCO CAL. Head of Liberty. R. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INDEPENDENCE 1776-1876 Crossed flags. Silver. Very rare. 20. *Plate*.
- 6496 Indian Peace. GEORGE : KING : OF GREAT : BRITAIN. Laureated, mailed bust of Geo. I, 1714-1727, r. Indian shooting an arrow at a deer. Bronze. Fine; one of the best examples of this first Indian peace medal I have ever seen. Very rare. 25. *Plate*.
- 6497 International Nickel Co. St. Louis Exp., 1904. Bust of Jos. Wharton, first producer of malleable nickel 1865. Nickel. 22.
- 6498 Jamestown Tercentennial, 1607-1907. Bust of Pocohontas. R. Ships. Oroide. 22.
- 6499 Kittanning. THE GIFT OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA. Arms of the city. R. KITTANNING DESTROYED BY COL^L ARMSTRONG SEPTEMBER . 8 . 1756. View of the Indian village in flames. Silver. Perfect condition. Dies destroyed. Excessively rare. 28. *Plate*. These were the first medal dies made in America and were engraved by Edward Duffield and medals struck by Joseph Richardson in Philadelphia. The City Corporation presented them to Col. Armstrong and his commissioned officers for the destruction of the Indian village of Kittanning.
- 6500 LIBERTAS AMERICANA . 4 JUL 1776. Beautiful undraped head of Liberty to l., staff with liberty cap, by *Dupre*. R. NON SINE DII ANIMOSUS INFANS (The infant is not bold without divine aid). Infant Hercules, on his shield cradle, strangles two serpents, one in each hand, while France, personified by a beautiful figure of Pallas, defends and covers him with her shield from the attack of the British lion; in exergue 17⁷⁶ OCT 17⁷⁷ 81, dates of the two

- great American victories, over Burgoyne at Saratoga, and Cornwallis at Yorktown. Bronze. 30. This beautiful medal was designed by Benj. Franklin, and from it, I surmise, the design for the 1793 cent was made, as it was struck in 1782. See Article in Am. Jo. of Numismatics, Vol. XXIII, 31. *Plate.*
- 6501 Lincoln, A. Bust r. R. Indian scalping another, in center scene of the domesticated Indian. Peace medal. Bronze. 40.
- 6502 Lincoln, A. Bust r. by *Bovy*. R. ABOLITION OF SLAVERY PROCLAIMED SEPTEMBER 22ND 1862, etc. Bronze. Rare. 38.
- 6503 Lincoln, A. Head r. R. ABRAHAM LINCOLN AN HONEST MAN THE CRISIS DEMANDS HIS RE-ELECTION 1864. Silver. Proof. Rare. 12.
- 6504 Lincoln, A. Bust r. ABRAHAM LINCOLN 1864. R. Trophy. 1864. Copper, gold plated. Copper. 11. 2 pcs.
- 6505 Lincoln, A. Bust l. by *Key*. R. Head of Washington on clouds. With flag and mourning ribbons. Another bust r. 1864. As last lot. R. Shield and flags in wreath. W. m. 18. 12. Holed. 2 pcs.
- 6506 Lincoln—Garfield. Martyred Presidents. Head on either side. Gold. 16. (\$9 bullion value.)
- 6507 Lincoln—Garfield. As last. Silver. 16.
- 6508 Lincoln, 1809-1909. Very fine half length by *V. D. Brenner*. R. PRESERVE PROTECT DEFEND. Defiant eagle on top of rocky mountain against which the sea dashes in vain. Bronze. Very rare. 40.
- 6509 Lincoln. ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Head r. R. 1809-1909 WITH MALICE TOWARD NONE WITH CHARITY FOR ALL. Palm and olive branch. E. PLURIBUS UNUM. Bronze. 40.
- 6510 Numismatic and Antiquarian So. of Philadelphia. Jos. J. Mickley, 1799-1878, pres. Bust r., by *Lea Ahlborn*, the distinguished artist of the Royal Mint of Sweden; also his friend and admirer. R. STAT SINE MORTE DECUS. Silver. Very rare. 32.
- 6511 Num. and Ant. So. of Phila. Bust l. of Eli K. Price, pres., 1879. R. Arms of So. Bronze. 27.
- 6512 Num. and Ant. So. of Phila. Bust l. of D. G. Brinton, pres., 1898, by *John Flanagan*, Paris. R. Arms of So. Bronze. 40.
- 6513 Num. and Ant. So. of Phila. Bust l. of C. E. Dana, 1843-1914, pres. R. As last. Bronze. 40.
- 6514 Mecklenburg, N. C. Declaration of Independence, May 10, 1775, Centennial of, 1875. Bée hive and liberty cap on a tree 1775-1875 clasped hands below; the whole in a glory of rays. R. MECHLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE 20 MAY 1775. Silver. *Plate.* 19. It is strange how little is known to the

general public of this Declaration of Independence which preceded the Philadelphia one!

- 6515 Nebraska. Trans-Mississippi Exposition, Omaha, 1898. Bust of a beautiful woman. R. Indian spearing a buffalo. 1848. Silver. 22. Sometimes called the "Omaha dollar."
- 6516 Nevada. CENTENNIAL 1776-1876 . LET GOD BE WITH US AS HE WAS WITH OUR FATHERS. Soldiers present arms to Liberty Bell. R. NEVADA. Mountain, railroad and mining scenery. MADE FROM NEVADA ORE AT THE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION . ALL FOR OUR COUNTRY. Silver. 24. Sometimes called the "Nevada dollar."
- 6517 New York. Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1909. HENDRIK HUDSON 1609. Bust r. R. NIEU AMSTERDAM MCMIX 1 DAALDER. Ship to r. Another. ROBERT FULTON 1809-1909. Bust r. R. NEW YORK TO ALBANY ONE TRIP. The Clermont. *Gold*, size of a large dollar. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 6518 New York. Same event. Hendrik Hudson. Same design as above. Silver. Dollar size.
- 6519 New York. Croton Aqueduct, 1842. View of reservoir, 5th Ave. and 42nd St., where the great public library now stands. W. m. 32.
- 6520 New York. STATE OF NEW YORK JULY 4 . 1855 NO REPEAL. Inverted glass. R. TO COMMEMORATE THE PASSAGE OF THE PROHIBITORY LIQUOR LAW. Brass, silver plated. Holed for ribbon. 18. Interesting token.
- 6521 Phila. Sanitary Fair, Logan Square, 1864. Sick soldier. WE GIVE OUR WEALTH FOR THOSE WHO GIVE THEIR HEALTH FOR US. Bronze. 36.
- 6522 Phila. Commercial Museum, com. opening, 1897. Silver. Rare. 22.
- 6523 Phila. Com. Museum. Liberty Bell. 4th gen. meeting Advisory Board, 1902. Lead. Ribbon, pin.
- 6524 Phila. Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul. Exterior. R. Interior and probably the most wonderful piece of die cutting ever made in this country. Paquet deserves great credit for it. W. m., silvered. 51. *Plate*.
- 6525 Phila. Union League, July 4, 1863. Member's badge. 2 var. W. m. and brass, silvered. Ribbon. 21. 2 pcs.
- 6526 Political medalets and tokens. W. H. Harrison, Van Buren, Clay, Cass, Scott, Tilden, etc. 7 holed. Vg. to vf. 13 pcs.
- 6527 Rittenhouse, David, 1st dir. U. S. Mint, 1792-1795. Bust. R. "HE BELONGED TO THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE," etc. Bronze. 29
- 6528 Roosevelt, Theodore. Bust l. R. HAMPTON ROADS DEC . 16 . 1907

- DEPARTURE OF UNITED STATES ATLANTIC FLEET ON CRUISE AROUND THE WORLD. View of event. Tablet form, 56 x 39. Bronze.
- 6529 Roosevelt. PRES. THEO. ROOSEVELT. Bust. R. Hall of festivals and central cascades, Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Silver. 24.
- 6530 St. Louis. Exp., 1904. Busts of Napoleon I and Jefferson. R. Map of U. S., showing Louisiana purchase, 1803. Silver. 21½.
- 6531 St. Louis. French com. medal struck in Paris and sold at Fine Arts Exhibit. Group around an altar. 32. Official sov. medal coined at U. S. Mint Exhibit. 20. Bronze. 2 pcs.
- 6532 St. Louis Exp. PALACE OF EDUCATION. FESTIVAL HALL. C. s. on U. S. cents. 2 pcs.
- 6533 Stark, Maj.-Genl. John, 1728-1822. Bust. R. Arms of Vt., N. H. and Mass. Centl. Battle of Bennington, 1778-1878. Issued by Vt. Numismatic So. Bronze. 26.
- 6534 U. S. Mint, annual assay, 1867. Head of Liberty. Silver. Rare. 21.
- 6535 U. S. Mint, annual assay, 1876. Head of Washington. Rare. 21.
- 6536 U. S. Mint, annual assay, 1901. Bust of McKinley. R. Assayer at work. Silver. Tablet form, 25 x 36. Rare.
- 6537 U. S. Mint, annual assay, 1902. Beautiful figure of Justice before new mint. R. Bust of Minerva. Shield, scales, eagle, etc Silver. Very rare. 22.
- 6538 Washington. Cambridge, 1775-1875. Bust. R. The Washington elm. W. m. 24.
- 6539 Washington. Presidency relinquished. Bust r. R. Altar. 1797. Bronze. 29.
- 6540 Washington. Head. R. Bust of Martha Washington. Nickel. 13.
- 6541 Washington. Head r. R. Born Feb. 22, 1732. Died Dec. 14, 1799. Copper. 20.
- 6542 Washington. Birth and death. Sanitary Fair, 1864. Silver. 11. 2 pcs.
- 6543 Washington—Lafayette. Busts on either side. Struck on a cent of 1820 by C. C. Wright during visit of Lafayette to U. S. Fine Rare.
- 6544 Washington. Bust. R. Cabinet of Wash. medals in mint. Bronze. 38.
- 6545 Washington. Bust. Oath of allegiance. U. S. Mint. 1861. Bronze. 20.
- 6546 Washington. Lord's prayer. Masonic, etc. Gilt. Small. 8 pcs.
- 6547 Washington. Bust r. Const. Con., 1787-1887. R. State House. W. m. 32.
- 6548 Washington, 1776-1876. Masonic. Const. Con., 1787-1887. Var. W. m. 20. 3 pcs.

- 6549 Waukesha, Wis. Indian. R. MADE FROM THE FIRST SHEET STEEL ROLLED IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN AT WAUKESHA NOVEMBER 22ND, 1901. Steel. 30.
- 6550 Wyoming, Battle and Massacre of, July 1, 1778. Centl., 1878. View of event. R. Mon. Copper, plated. 24.
- 6551 Wyoming Hist. and Geological So., 1858-1908. Shadow bust of Jesse Fell. Centl. of FIRST USE OF WYOMING COAL FEB 11 . 1908. Bronze. 24.
- 6552 Yale Uni. Badge pin of Alumni. Bicentl. cel., 1901. Bronze. Thames, 1813, copy, reduced size. Intercollegiate Athletic Asso., 1876. Calendar 1767. 3 pcs.

FOREIGN MEDALS.

- 6553 Canada. THAYENDANAGEA—CAPTAIN JOSEPH BRANT BORN 1742 . DIED 1807. Bust of the Great Indian chief r. R. BRANT MEMORIAL UNVEILED AT BRANTFORD . CANADA 1856. Silver. Proof. Rare. Size 24.
Note.—I, Henry Chapman, own the large silver medal given by King George III to Capt. Brant.
- 6554 Canada. Victoria Bridge opened 1860. W. m. Proofs. 28. 32. 2 pcs.
- 6555 England. Anne. Bust l. R. View of Vigo. 1702. Brass. 16.
- 6556 England. S. S. Great Eastern, view of. W. m. 24.
- 6557 Netherlands. WILII : NASS : BELG : REX . LUXEMB : M : DUX : . Bust l. R. PARIBUS SE LEGIBUS AMBAE INVICTAE GENTES AETERNA IN FOEDERA MITTUNT POSTRID . ID . MART . MDCCCXV. Two beautiful females clasping hands. Silver. A few nicks. 46. Wt., 7¾ ozs.
- 6558 Russia. Nicholas II and Alexandra. Busts r. R. VISITE EN FRANCE DE LEURS MAJESTES L'EMPEREUR E L'IMPERATRICE DE RUSSIE CHERBOURG PARIS CHALONS 5-9 OCTOBRE 1896. A beautiful medal by *Chaplain*. Silver. 44.
- 6559 Slave. WE ARE ALL BRETHREN . SLAVE TRADE ABOLISHED BY GREAT BRITAIN 1807. General and slave clasping hands. Bronze proof. Rare so fine. 23.
- 6560 Slave. AM I NOT A MAN AND A BROTHER. R. Clasped hands. Edge engrailed. Unc.
- 6561 Slave. Same design. R. WHATSOEVER YE WOULD, etc. W. m. Slight nicks. 21.
- 6562 Sweden. Christian IX and wife. MED GUD FOR ÆRE OG ÆRET. R. The royal couple in barge. 1842 26 MAI 1892. 50th anni. of their marriage. A very ornate and beautiful medal. Copper, gold plated. 41.

BRYAN "DOLLARS."

- 6563 776 $\frac{1}{3}$ GRAINS OF SILVER $\frac{900}{1000}$ FINE THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE GOLD DOLLAR IN VALUE JULY 1896. R. Blank. Silver. Ex. fine. Very rare. 31.
- 6564 A GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ GRAINS COIN SILVER $\frac{900}{1000}$ FINE. THIS PIECE CONTAINS 823 GRAINS COIN SILVER IN VALUE THE EQUIVALENT OF ONE GOLD DOLLAR SEPT. 16TH 1896 GORHAM MFG CO., SILVERSMITHS. R. Wheel, SIZE OF GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINING 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ GRAINS OF SILVER $\frac{900}{1000}$ FINE. Silver. Ex. fine. 32.
- 6565 A GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ GRAINS OF SILVER $\frac{900}{1000}$ FINE —THIS PIECE OF SILVER IS THE SIZE AND WEIGHT OF A GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINING 412 $\frac{1}{2}$ GRAINS OF SILVER $\frac{900}{1000}$ FINE AND ITS VALUE JULY 5TH 1900 WAS 48 CENTS GORHAM MFG. CO. SILVERSMITHS. R. MARKET VALUE JULY 5TH 1900—48 CENTS. COINAGE VALUE AT THE RATE OF 16 TO 1 100 CENTS ? Milled edge. Proof. Silver. 24.

LESHER "DOLLARS."

- 6566 1900. JOS . LESHERS REFERENDUM SOUVENIR 1 . OZ . COIN SILVER PRICE 1.25 . M'F'D . VICTOR COLO 1900. Coat of arms. R. View of PIKES-PEAK SILVER MINE, below A COMMODITY WILL GIVE IN EXCHANGE MERCHANDISE AT A . B . BUMSTEAD N^o 742. Silver. Octagonal. Unc. Rare. *Plate.* 22.
- 6567 1901. JOS . LESHERS . REFERENDUM . SILVER . SOUVENIR . MEDAL PRICE \$1.00 . U . S . PATENT N^o 62695 . TRADE MARK . REG . U . S . PAT . OFF . N^o 36,192 . APR . 9 . 1901 . DESIGN PAT . APR . 16 . 1901 M'F'D, VICTOR COLO . 1901. Arms. R. View PIKES PEAK SILVER MINE, below IN THE PEOPLE WE TRUST . * A COMMODITY * WILL GIVE IN EXCHANGE MERCHANDISE AT BOYD PARK DENVER, COLO N^o 619. Octagonal. Silver. Unc. Rare. *Plate.* 21.

TENTH DAY'S SALE

PAPER MONEY.

- 6568 Continental Congress. Feby. 17, 1776, \$2/3. Sep. 28, 1778, \$5. Blue paper, unsigned. Jan. 14, 1779, \$30. Vg. Creased. 3 pcs.
- 6569 Continental Congress at York ("Yorktown"), Pa. October 11, 1778, \$4. Creased, but ex. fine. Rare.
- 6570 Continental Congress at York ("Yorktown"), Pa. Oct. 11, 1778, \$30. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 6571 Connecticut. June 7, 1776, 1 shilling. Cancelled by cut 1 inch long. Unc.

- 6572 Connecticut. June 19, 1776. 2½ sh. Torn through creases. Good.
- 6573 Connecticut. October 11, 1777, 3, 4, 5, 7 pence. Small notes on bluish paper. The 4 p. cancelled by straight cut. Fine. 4 pcs.
- 6574 Delaware. May 1, 1758, 20 shillings. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Good.
- 6575 Delaware. June 1, 1759, 15 shillings. Very fine. Same printers.
- 6576 Delaware. June 1, 1759, 20 shillings. Fine. Creased through center. Same printers.
- 6577 Delaware. June 1, 1759, 20 shillings. Same. Vg. Creased.
- 6578 Delaware. Jan. 1, 1776, 1, 1½, 4, 5, 20 sh. Good to crisp. 5 pcs.
- 6579 Delaware. Jan. 1, 1776, 4, 5, 6, 10 sh. Wide margins. Crisp. 4 pcs.
- 6580 Georgia. 1776, 2 s. and 6 pence. Horse. Slight crease. Ex. fine.
- 6581 Georgia. 1776, \$1. Justice. Green seal. Slight crease. Very fine.
- 6582 Georgia. May 4, 1778, \$30. Boar in blue. Long note. Beautiful untrimmed specimen. Slight crease. Extremely fine. Rare.
- 6583 Georgia. As last. Trimmed into plate. Slight crease, but ex. fine.
- 6584 Maryland. Jan. 1, 1767, \$6. March 1, 1770, \$2, \$6, \$8. April 10, 1774, \$1⅓, torn, mended; \$½, \$2/3, \$1, \$2. Dec. 7, 1775, \$8. Fair to very fine. 10 pcs.
- 6585 Massachusetts. 1779, 4 s. and 6 pence. Sun. R. Pine tree. Uncirculated.
- 6586 Massachusetts. 1779, 5 s. and 6 p. As last. Creased across, but unc.
- 6587 New Jersey. March 25, 1776, 3 s., 6 s. (small seal), 12 s. Signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Fair and v. good. 3 pcs.
- 6588 New Jersey. March 25, 1776, 3 shillings. Creased. Ex. fine.
- 6589 New Jersey. March 25, 1776, 6 pounds. Red, blue and black note. Uncirculated.
- 6590 New Jersey. Jan. 9, 1781, 1 s. Two slight creases. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 6591 New Jersey. Jan. 9, 1781, 3 s. and 9 p. Creased. Very good. Rare.
- 6592 New York. April 15, 1758, 5, 10 pounds. Creased. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 6593 New York. Aug. 2, 1775, 2, 4, 8 shillings. Jan. 6, 1776, 4 s. Water works. 4 s. fine, others uncir. 4 pcs.
- 6594 North Carolina. Dec., 1771, 5 pounds. Ex. fine.
- 6595 North Carolina. April 2, 1776, \$7½. First American flag on it. Light crease. Very fine. Rare.
- 6596 Pennsylvania. May 1, 1760, 5 pounds. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Red and black. Creased. Slight edge nicks. Vg.

- 6597 Pa. March 10, 1769, 10 s. Worn nearly through in crease, otherwise fine.
- 6598 Pa. March 20, 1771, 15 s. April 3, 1772, 1 s. Oct. 1, 1773, 1½ s., 2 s., 5 s., 10 s., 20 s., 50 s. A few dups. Vg. to V. fine. 14 pcs.
- 6599 Pa. April 3, 1772, 2 s. *Signed by John Morton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.* Cross creased. Vg.
- 6600 Pa. April 3, 1772, 40 s. Seal and value in red. Slight crease. Ex. fine.
- 6601 Pa. April 10, 1775, 5 pounds. Red and black. R. Prison on Walnut St., Philadelphia. Slight crease. Ex. fine.
- 6602 Pa. July 20, 1775, 30 s. Oct. 25, 6 p., 18 p., 2 s. Dec. 8, 10 s. April 25, 1776, 6 p., 2 s., 20 s., 30 s. April 10, 1777, 3, 4, 9 pence, 1 s., 18 p., 3 s., 5 s., 20 s. Vg. to very fine. 17 pcs.
- 6603 Pa. April 10, 1777, 4 pounds. Red and black. Uncirculated.
- 6604 Pa. April 20, 1781, 3 pence. Crease and half inch long tear. Fine. Rare.
- 6605 South Carolina. Dec. 23, 1776, \$6. Fully signed, which is unusual. Ex. fine.
- 6606 South Carolina. April 10, 1778. Beaver. Unc.
- 6607 South Carolina. Feb. 6, 1779, \$40. Uncirculated. Beauty.
- 6608 Virginia. James River Bank 5 pounds 1773. Creased seven times and worn in folds. Vg.
- 6609 United States Treas. Dept. March 25, 1815, \$3, \$10, \$20. First two lack sig. of Register of the Treas., the last not filled in at all. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 6610 United States. 1st Nat. Gold Bank of San Francisco, Cal. Nov 30, 1870, \$5. Redeemable in gold coin. R. Brown back, the center pictures of U. S. gold coins. Fine. Thrice creased, center one worn on back. Rare.
- 6611 Hard Times, 1834. The Glory Bank \$20. Washington. Jan. 1, 1834. Boar. PAY MY PEOPLE IN GLORY. A. Jackson, Pres. Fine. Thrice creased. Very rare.
- 6612 Lincoln. Chicago, Crosby Opera House ticket, 1866, with 5 c. rev. stamp having on it head of Lincoln; also Columbus, Ky., Quimby Market, 50 c. Portrait of Lincoln. V. fine. 2 pcs.
- 6613 Lottery tickets. R. I. Newport, Oct., 1790, 2nd Cong. So. Woonsocket Bridge, Oct., 1787. Providence, n.d., Presbyterian Meeting House, Classes I and III. Very fine. 4 pcs.
- 6614 Salt River ticket. Election, May, 1856. Phila. steamer. NOW—NOTHING. Perfect. Very rare.
- 6615 Philadelphia. Double, unsigned sheet of 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 pence, Jan. 18, 1777, issued by Joseph Ogden for change at the Middle Ferry (Market Street), Schuylkill River. Crisp. 10 pcs. as 1 lot.

- 6616 The Western Bank of Philadelphia, est. about 1830. Proofs (unsigned and marked CANCELLED where signatures should be) of several issues of the notes of this bank, first three sets by Danforth, Underwood & Co., others by American and National B. N. Cos. of N. Y. 1st, about 1830, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 (green), \$1,000 (red). 183—, \$5, \$10 in German language for circulation amongst the Pa. Germans. Set 1840-1850(?), \$20, \$50, \$100. March 1, 1859, \$5, \$10. 1862, \$5, \$10. 1902, U. S. \$5, vignette of Benj. Harrison, issued by this bank, Dec. 21, 1904. All crisp and perfect. Mounted in neat mat, black frame, glazed. Size over all, 40 x 17 inches. Sold as 1 lot. Mr. Jenks was a director in this bank, and on its dissolution purchased this item, which is probably the only one in existence.
- 6617 Unsigned, cancelled notes. 183— in German; \$5 1859; \$5 1861, signed but can. (very good); \$1,000 18—, Bank of Bainbridge, N. Y.; \$1 1847, cardboard proof. 5 pcs.
- 6618 Bank of the U. S., Philadelphia, 5% £1,000 bond 1838 with all coupons, also drafts for £1,000 and £500 on London, 1837. Note for \$1,000, 1840. Very fine. Bank of Pennsylvania certificate for 5 shares, 1856. 5 pcs.
- 6619 Miss. & Alabama R. R. Co., 1836-1838, \$5 (2), \$10 (3), \$20 (2), \$100. Diff. Vg. 8 pcs.
- 6620 Ohio. \$5 1806. "*There shall be paid to — or bearer five dollars and interest at the Territorial Treasury, N. W. the Ohio — Andr. Death to counterfeit. Cincinnati 1.04.6*" (Jan. 4, 1806). Eagle and stars in corner. "*Redeemed 26 Feby 1806 Wm McFarland*" written across face. Very fine condition. The signatures and number were in pink ink, which has faded out, though traces are to be seen. Extremely rare, probably unique. From E. B. Gortin, Denver, Colo. Collection sold 1900. Accompanied by a letter (1863) of presentation.
- 6621 Ohio. Bank of Muskingum, \$1. \$3. Cardboard proofs, cancelled. Unsigned. 2 pcs.
- 6622 Ohio. Town of Steubenville. April 10, 1816, 50 c. Corner gone. Vg. Ex. rare.
- 6623 Northern shin plasters, town notes, 1 c., 5 c. (2), 6¼ c. (4), 10 c. (4), 12½ c. (3), 25 c. (3), 50 c. Vg. to vf. Diff. 18 pcs.
- 6624 Southern, Civil War period, 5 c., 6¼ c. (torn), 10 c. (2), 15 c., 20 c., 25 c. (6), 30 c., 50 c. (5), 75 c., \$1. Va. Treas. \$100 1862. C. S. A. \$100 1862. Good. 22 pcs.
- 6625 C. S. A. 1864 issue complete. 50 c., \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500. Very fine. 9 pcs.

- 6626 C. S. A. bond, 1864, \$500, with 59 coupons attached.
- 6627 France. John Law's Mississippi Scheme. Dix (10) livres, Tour-
nois, 1720. Embossed seal. Very fine. Rare.
- 6628 France. John Law's Miss. Scheme. Cinquante (50) livres, Tour-
nois, 1720. Fine, but small hole in center. Rare.
- 6629 France. Mayence, May, 1793, siege money. 5, 10 sols, 3 livres.
Unc. French assignats 1791-3. Diff. Very fine (7). 10 pcs.
- 6630 French West Indies. Island of Martinique. Bank note 1 fr. 187-.
Unsigned. Slightly torn on edge.
- 6631 Mexico. Villa and Carranza. 50 c. to \$20 1913-15 (9). Tapa
cloth, etc. (10). 19 pcs.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.

- 6632 CURRENCY OF THE REBELLION ISSUED IN THE UNITED STATES (NOTH-
ERN (sic) STATES 1861-1863. PHILADELPHIA 1863. Portfolio
containing loose sheets as follows. The notes on each sheet are
here stated. All are brilliant, crisp and as perfect as when
issued (any otherwise are especially noted). Each is tipped in
by being stuck on corners only. The whole collection was formed
by, and the beautiful engrossed and embellished work done by,
the late John W. Kline (1869), of Phila., one of the earliest
dealers in stamps, coins, etc., in this country. Pages 1, 2, 3 are
beautifully worded and ornamented in colors. 4 has frames
ready for Lincoln and cabinet, the engraved portraits here ready
to be placed in. 5, 6, blank. 7, A. L. S., S. P. Chase with vig-
nette. 8, 1st issue, *perforated edges*, 5 c., 10 c., 25 c., 50 c., two
of each to show obverse and reverse, all with A. B. N. Co. but
one 25 c., this note has perforations trimmed off edge on bottom.
9, U. S. A., illuminated letters, as well as frame around vignette
of S. P. Chase. 1st issue, cut edges, 5 c., 10 c., 25 c., 50 c., two
of each; all A. B. N. Co. 10, U. S. A. and Maltese cross enclosing
vignette of *Fessenden*. 2nd issue, silk fibre paper, 5 c. R 1 1863,
10 c. T 1 1863 (one trimmed off into back at top), 25 c. T 2 1863,
50 c. T 1 1863 and R 2 1863; two of each denomination. 11, U.
S. A. and emblazoned vignette of *McCullough*, also sig. with
date 1869. 2nd issue 5 c. S 1863 and plain, 10 c. plain (2), 25 c.
S 1863 steel-gray-violet (2) and a third one plain violet, 50 c. 1
1863 (2). 3rd issue, 3 c. (2). 12, U. S. A. and frame around
vignette of *McCullough*. 3rd issue, 50 c., Justice, parchment
paper A 265 (2), 25 c. *solid gold disk*, perfect, two of this ex-
cessively rare note. 13, 50 c., carmine back, A. L. S. (1866) of
Spinner transmitting the note. Vignette of Spinner. 14, 50 c.,

Justice (2); 50 c., Spinner (1); 25 c., 10 c., 5 c. (with *a* and without), two of each. 15, 50 c., Spinner, solid A 265 and open backs (2), plates A and 1. 4th issue, 50 c., Stanton (2). 16, 4th issue, 50 c., Lincoln; 25 c., Washington; 15 c. (one creased), 10 c., two of each. 17, 5th issue, 50 c., Dexter, and 10 c., Meredith, green seals, two of each. 18, 6th issue, 50 c., 25 c., 10 c., two of first and last. 19, U. S. A. in colors. Proofs on India paper, *no gilt work on them*. 50 c., Spinner, face only; 25 c., back only; 10 c., face and back; 5 c., back only. 20, 3rd issue, all *carmine* backs. 50 c., Justice, plate 1 *a*. R. A 264 parchment fibre paper. 50 c., regular paper, plate *a*. A 265. 25 c., 5 c., two of each of last two. 21, all *carmine* backs. 50 c., Justice, parchment paper. R. A 264 one very fine, same worn and creased. 50 c., Spinner. R. A 265 (2). 10 c., engraved sigs., plate 1, and without (2). 22, all autograph sigs., *carmine* backs. 50 c., Justice. R. A 265 (2). 50 c., Spinner. R. A 265. 10 c. (2). 23, 50 c., Spinner, autograph signatures of *Allison* and *Spinner*. R. A 265. 10 c., autograph signatures of *Jeffries* and *Spinner*. 10 c., *without signatures of Register or Treasurer*; excessively rare, never heard of a duplicate. 24, 15 c., Grant and Sherman, autographs of *Jeffries* and *Spinner*. R. Red back. 15 c., G. and S., green back, $\frac{1}{8}$ inch margins. 25, 26, 27 28 are the "*specimen*" notes printed on one side of the paper which is watermarked C S A (Confederate States of America!!). The set consists of the 1st (8), 2nd (8), 3rd (18); some of these are with autograph sigs. This unique collection is worthy of the serious attention of the collector. To be sold as one item.

AUTOGRAPHS.

- 6633 Lincoln, Abraham, President of U. S. A. L. S. "*Executive Mansion, Washington, Dec. 3, 1862. Hon. Sec. of War. My Dear Sir:—I wish Edmund Giffon of Ills. appointed an Additional Paymaster at once. I am under some obligation to Col. Farnsworth in this matter. Yours truly, A. Lincoln.*" Svo, $\frac{1}{2}$ sheet (fly sheet torn off). Creased. Very fine. Very rare. Vignette by Am. B. N. Co. accompanies.
- 6634 Grant, U. S., President of U. S. Visiting card with autograph, *U. S. Grant, Lt.-Gen. U. S. A.* Engraved portrait by A. B. N. Co. accompanies.
- 6635 Johnson, A., President of U. S. A. L. S. "*Washington City, Feb. 21st, 1869. Dear Sir:—Your letter has been received. I have the honor to be, &c. Andrew Johnson. Andrew Johnson.*"

- Greeneville, Tenn.* Twice signed. 8vo with fly sheet, and vignette by A. B. N. Co.
- 6636 Sherman, W. T., great General of Civil War. Sig. on scrap of paper, "*W. T. Sherman, Maj.-Genl.*"
- 6637 Fessenden, W. Pitt. A. L. S. Portland, April 30, 1839. 21 lines to his tailor in regard to making new suit of clothes. . . "*As I am pretty thin it will want a little padding under the arms, &c.*" 4to with fly sheet and 12½ (cents postage) and red P. M. Portland, Me. May 1.
- 6638 Nast, Thos. Distinguished caricaturist, lampooned the Tweed ring. L. S. "*Morristown, November 15th, 1875. Dear Sir:— At present I do not feel rich enough to buy more property, nor poor enough to sell mine. Yours truly, Th: Nast.*" 8vo single sheet.
- 6639 Scene in Congress, Feb. 15, 1798, satirical of a row. Serg. A. Wallace, litho. of rescuer of Lafayette at Battle of Brandywine. 2 prints, latter torn. 2 pcs.
- 6640 Washington, Geo. Book plate, reprint.
- 6641 Mexican War. Soldiers' bounty land warrants, 1855, for 80, 160 acres. Cancelled by cutting center out. 3 pcs.

MEXICO.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

CHARLES I (CHARLES V OF GERMANY) AND HIS MOTHER,
JOANNA, QUEEN OF CASTILE, 1516-1556.

- 6642 Four reales (\$1½). CAROLVS : ET : IOHANA REGES. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon, M G at sides. R. HISPANIARVM : ET : INDIARVM. Pillars of Hercules. PLVS VLTR 4. Very fine. Evenly struck. Remarkably fine for this earliest American coinage. F., 6206. *Plate.*
- 6643 Two reales. As last. M L at sides of arms. Fine, but surface corroded.
- 6644 Half real. Similar, but KI crowned, at sides OG, below MO. Fine. Rare. F., 6223.
- 6645 Quarter real. Copper. CAROLVS (ET) IOHANA : REGES. K crowned, castle and lion at sides, pomegranate below. R. HISPANIARVM ET (IND)IARVM. I crowned, castle and lion at sides, MO below. Good. Very rare.

PHILIP V, 1700-1746.

GOLD.

- 6646 Quarter onza, cob money (\$4). Arms. MO. R. Cross. HISP. Very fine.

- 6647 Doubloon 1745. PHILIP . V . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX . 1745.
Bust in armor r. R. INITIUM SAPIENTIAE TIMOR DOMINI MO . MO.
Arms crowned within collar of the Golden Fleece. M F 8 at
sides. Extremely fine. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 6648 Eight reales or dollar 1723. PHILIPPVS . V . DEI . G . 1723. Arms
crowned, MO J 8 at sides. R. HISPANIARVM . ET . INDIARVM . REX.
Arms and cross. Extremely fine, evenly struck. Rare. *Plate*.
6649 Eight reales 1734, 4 reales 1744, 2 reales 1739. PHILIP . V . D . G .
HISPAN . ET IND . REX. Crowned arms. M . F 8. R. VTRAQUE
VNUM MO 1734 MO. Pillars of Hercules, PLUS VLTR, with
crowned hemispheres between. Extremely fine. Rare set. 3 pcs.
6650 Two reales 1746. With MO on left side and VTRA QUE divided. Vg

FERDINAND VI, 1746-1759.

GOLD.

- 6651 Half doubloon 1759. FERDIND . VI . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX .
1759. Bust r. R. NOMINA MAGNA SEQUOR . M . MO . M. Arms
crowned. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 6652 Eight, four, two, one, half real 1748-59. Pillars of Hercules type.
Vg. 5 pcs.

CHARLES III, 1759-1788.

GOLD.

- 6653 Quarter doubloon 1788. CAROL . III . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R . 1788.
Bust r. R. AUSPICE DEO . IN . UTROQ . FELIX. Arms crowned in
collar of the Golden Fleece. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 6654 Proclamation dollar 1760 by *Madero*. CAROL . III . D . G . HISPAN
REX . MEXIC PROCLAM . 1760. Bust in armor and scarf r., below
A . B . MADERO. R. IMPERATOR INDIARUM CONSVLATVS. Crowned
arms, rose at either side. Edge CONSIDERATE LILIA . NEC .
SOLOMON IN OMNI GLORIA SUA. Extremely fine. Very rare.
Betts, 483.
6655 Eight, two, one real 1760-1763. Pillars of Hercules design. Very
fine. 3 pcs.
6656 Eight, four, half real 1781-9. Bust of King. 4 r. rare. Fine. 3 pcs.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

- 6657 Mexico proclamation eight reales 1789. CARLOS . IV . REY . DE .
ESPANA . Y . DE . LAS . YNDIAS . A. Crowned arms between Pillars

- of Hercules. R. PROCLAMA — DO . EN . MEXICO ANO . DE . 1789 .
8 R. Proof. Rare. F., 6410.
- 6658 Vera Cruz proclamation medal-dollar 1789. CAROLVS . IV . D . G .
HISPAN . ET . INDIA . R. Bust r., by *Gil*. R. NOV . VERACRUZ .
PROCLAM . AN . 1789. Arms, below SEBASTIAN PEREZ. Very fine.
Rare. Size 26. Fon., 7046.
- 6659 Guadalajara proclamation dollar 1789. IN AVG . GVAD . PROCL .
CAROLI . IV : HISP . IND . Q . REGIS. Bust laureated and in
armor r., within beaded border. In field behind head counter-
stamp with FOR—ADA, similar c. s. before bust. G A crowned.
R. IOAN . LOPE . PORTILLO GALINDO MAGN . VEXILI . MDCCLXXXIX.
Elaborate arms. Very fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
- 6660 Guadalajara proclamation dollar 1789. CAROLI . IV . HISP . IND .
(ET) REGIS . INAVGTA GVAD . PROCL. Bust laureated and in armor
r., within wreath; in field the two c. s. as on last. R. As last.
Very fine. Excessively rare. *Plate*.
Note.—These last two coins above described are not in the great
collections of Fonrobert, Fischer or Betts.
- 6661 Guadalajara medal dollar 1789 by the Bishop. CAROLO . IV . HISP .
ET . IND . R . FAUSTE . PROCLAM . M . DCCLXXXIX. Bust in civilian
dress r. R. EPISC . ET . CAP . S . CATHED . GUADALAX . ECCLES.
Two shields (one of the Pope) on console, Cardinal's hat above.
Proof. Rare. Fon., 6905.
- 6662 Mexico medal dollar 1789. CAROLO * IV * HISP * ET * IND * REGI *
FELICITER * INAUGURATO *. Bust wearing Orders r. by *Gill*.
R. REG . FOD . TRIB . NOV . HISP . PRIM . HOC . FIDELIT . MONUM .
CUDI . FECIT . MEXIC MDCCLXXXIX. Arms crowned on console,
Pillars of Hercules, etc. Proof. Fon., 6407.
- 6663 Mexico proclamation real 1789. CARLOS . IV . REY . DE . ESPANA .
Y — DE . LAS . YNDIAS. Crowned arms between Pillars of Her-
cules. R. PROCLAMADO EN MEXICO . ANO . DE 1789 . 1 R. Proof.
- 6664 Oaxaca two reals 1789. Obv. as last. R. PROCLAMADO . ENLA
CIUDAD DE OAXACA . A . 1789 . POR EL ALFEREZ . R . D . FELIPE
ORDONEZ DIAZ. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 6665 Campeche proclamation dollar 1790. PROCLAMADO * EN * CAM-
PECHE * POR * JUAN * PEDRO * YTVRALDE * 1790. Crowned arms
between palm branches. R. MAGNE * ET * AUGUSTE CAROLE * IV
PROSPERE * PROCEDE ET REGNA; radiant star above. Proof. Very
rare. Fon., 7052.
- 6666 Campeche proclamation real 1790. As last. *Bronze*. Rare.
- 6667 Queretaro proclamation medal 1790. Size 29. CARLOS * IV * REY *
DE * ESPANA * Y * DE * LAS * YNDIAS. Bust r. by *Gil*. R.

PROCLAMADO . EN . LA . NOBLE . CIUDAD . DE . QUERETARO . POR . SU .
ALFEREZ . R . D . PEDRO . SETIEN EN . 16 . DE ENERQ . DE . 1790.
Roman soldier with banneret and shield. Very good. Slightly
dented. Rare. Fon., 6964.

- 6668 Four reales 1790. Bust of Charles III! Fair.
6669 Real 1790. Bust of Charles III, but titles of IV. Semi-proof.
Remarkable example.
6670 Sombrerete proclamation dollar 1791. CAROLUS * IIII * DEI *
GRATIA * HISPANIARUM (sic) * ET IND * REX *. Crowned arms.
R. JURA * DE . SOMBRERETE * ANO . DE . 1791 *. Mountain on
console. Very fine. Rare. Fon., 7066.
6671 Eight reales 1805. Bust r. R. Arms bet. Pillars of Hercules. Ex.
fine.
6672 Eight reales 1806. As last, but with large c. s. I : R in square with
serrated edges, on neck. Never met with a duplicate.
6673 Real and half real 1808, 1807. Bust r. Uncirculated. Rare. 2 pcs.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821.

- 6674 Mexico proclamation dollar 1808. FERNANDO . VII . REY DE ESPANA .
Y . DE . LAS . YNDIAS. Crowned arms. R. PROCLAMADO EN MEXICO
A 13 . DE AGOST . DEL ANO DE 1808. Semi-proof. Rare. Fon.,
6478.
6675 Vera Cruz proclamation medal 1808. Size 26. FERNANDO . VII .
REY DE ESPANA Y DE LAS INDIAS. Fine bust r., by *Cordillo*. R.
NOV * VERA CRUZ * PROCLAM * AN * 1808. Arms on console.
Proof. Rare. Fon., 7047.
6676 Mexico proclamation two reales 1808. FERNANDO . VII . REY . DE .
ESPANA . Y . DE . LAS . YNDIAS. Crowned arms. R. PROCLAMADO .
EN . MEXICO . A 13 . DE . AGOSTO DEL ANO DE 1808. Very fine.
Fon., 6478.
6677 San Francisco-Yxtlahuaca (Istlahuaca) proclamation medallic
two reales 1809. FERNANDO . VII . REY DE ESPANA E INDIAS. Bust
r. by *Gordillo*. R. PROCLAMADO EN LA VILLA DE S . FRANCO .
YXTLAHUACA POR D . IUAN GARCIA DE LA CUESTA ADMOR DE
CORREOS . A . 1809. Extremely fine. Very rare. Valued by
Heiss, No. 66, at 45 pesetas. Fon., 6741.
6678 Eight reales 1810. Bust r. R. Arms. Fine, light scratches.
6679 Real 1809. Half real 1810. Bust. Unc. 2 pcs.
6680 Zacatecas necessity eight reales 1810. Struck during the contests
against the insurgents. FERDINANDVS - VII : DEI . GRATIA S R .
1810. Crowned arms between Pillars of Hercules. R. MONEDA .
PROVISIONAL . DE . ZACATECAS. Mount of Crosses. Below L . V . O

and chain of roses (?). Uncirculated. Valuable and remarkable example of this crude coin, finest I have seen! Fon., 7079. *Plate.*

- 6681 Zacatecas necessity two reales 1811. As last. Very good. Weak on side.
- 6682 Zacatecas necessity half real 1811. As last. Extremely fine. Perfectly struck. Extremely rare.
- 6683 Sombrerete necessity eight reales 1811. Struck by Gen. Vargas. R. CAXA DE SOMBRETE S R. Arms crowned. R. VARGAS 1811. S. bet. Pillars of Hercules. Obv. fine. R. Poor.
- 6684 Sombrerete necessity four reales (1811). As last. Poor, some letters not showing. Very rare.
- 6685 Sombrerete necessity real 1811. FERD(IN VII) SOMBRERETE. Two globes crowned. R. VA(RGAS) R 1811. Arms with palms. Very good for this very rare coin.
- 6686 Sombrerete. As last. Half real 1812. (FERDIN) VII SOMBRER(ETE). R. VARGAS (18)12. Weak on left side, as was last. Very good. Extremely rare. Not in Fisher or Fonrobert coll., this one from Betts coll.
- 6687 Central Junta necessity real 1812. FERD VII . DEI . GRATIA ET 1812. Eagle on cactus on bridge. R. S . P . CONG . NAT IND . GUV . T . 1 R. Bow and arrow, quiver, spear, etc. Uncirculated. Rare. Fon., 6503.
- 6688 Central Junta necessity eight reales 1813. As last. Fine. Well struck. Very rare.
- 6689 Central Junta necessity half real 1813. As last. Very fine. Very rare.
- 6690 Necessity cuartilla, about 1807. Copper. Rampant lion l. R. $\frac{1}{4}$. Fine. Fon., 6473.
- 6691 Oaxaca necessity two reales 1812. Struck by Gen. Juan Martin Morelos, 1810-1815. Monogram of Morelos. 2 R 1812. Ornaments. R. Bow and arrow. SUD (South). Cast, as all are. Uncirculated. Rare. Fon., 6936.
- 6692 Oaxaca. As last. Two reales 1812. Copper. Ex. fine.
- 6693 Oaxaca. As last. Real 1813. Uncirculated.
- 6694 Oaxaca eight reales or dollar 1813. Copper. Same obv. R. Bow and arrow. T . C (Terra Caliendo) SUD. Very fine. Very rare.
- 6695 Oaxaca two reales 1813. Copper. As last, but T . C omitted. Planchet file marks. Fine.
- 6696 Oaxaca real 1813. Copper. As last. Good. Extremely rare.
- 6697 Oaxaca half real 1813. Copper. Mon. of Morelos. MO 1813. R. Bow and arrow. SUD. Very fine. Said to be "unique." Cost \$8.

- 6698 Mexico City. Copper $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{2}{4}$ real 1814-16. Royal cipher crowned. Vg. Poor. Vg. F., 6518. 3 pcs.
- 6699 Mexico City eight reales 1817. Bust. R. Arms. Ex. fine.
- 6700 As last. Two, one, half real 1821. $\frac{1}{4}$ r. 1813. Unc. Choice. 4 pcs.
- 6701 Zacatecas mint. Eight reales 1821. Bust. Extremely fine.
- 6702 Colima. N A mon. R. QVART COLIMA 1816. Copper. Fine.

INDEPENDENCE, 1821-1823.

Regency of Augustin I (Iturbide). Elected hereditary constitutional Emperor. 18 May, 1822-19 March, 1823. Abdicates, exiled, withdraws to London, but returning is shot 19 July, 1824.

GOLD.

- 6703 Doubloon or 8 escudos = 16 pesos 1822. AUGUSTINUS . DEI . PROVIDENTIA . MO . 1822. Bust unadorned r. R. MEX . I . IMPERATOR . CONSTITUT . S . S . J . M. Eagle crowned on cactus, two quivers below. Extremely fine, almost a proof. Rare.
- 6704 Doubloon 1823. As last, but head larger and eagle in a frame Very fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 6705 Guadalajara proclamation dollar. On his being proclaimed in the Cathedral. AUGUSTIN . PRIMER . EMP . CONSTITUCION DE M. Bust in uniform r. R. EN SU AUGUSTA PROCLAMACION LA CATEDRAL DE GUADALAXARA 1822. Very fine. Rare.
- 6706 Guadalajara proclamation dollar 1822. Same obv. as last. R. GUADALAXARA . EN SU VENTUROSA . PROCLAMACION 1822. Two wolves standing against a tree. Very fine. Fon., 6910.
- 6707 Guadalajara pro. dollar 1822. Same obv. as last. R. Radiant crown, below which EL CONSULADO NACIONAL DE GUADALAXARA 1822. Extremely fine. Fon., 6911.
- 6708 Eight reales 1822. AUGUST . DEI . PROV . 1822. Small bust r. R. Eagle. Good.
- 6709 Eight reales 1822. AUGUSTINUS DEI PROVIDENTIA 1822. Large head r. R. MEX . I . IMPERATOR CONSTITUT S R J . M. Eagle on cactus. Very good.
- 6710 Eight reales 1822. Same ins., large head and eagle. Extremely fine.
- 6711 Two, one, half real 1822. Head. Unc. Gem set. 3 pcs.
- 6712 Oaxaca proclamation two reales 1822. AGUSTIN I . EMPERADOR CONSTITUCIONAL DE MEH. Draped bust r. by *Gordillo*. R. LO JURO EL 8 DE DICIEMBRE DEL AÑO 1822 LA M . N . C . DE OAXACA. Ex. fine. Rare. Fon., 6952.

- 6713 City of Mexico medallie dollar. AGUSTIN PRIMERO IMPERADOR POR LA DIVINA PROVIDENCIA. Bust in uniform r. R. EN SU SOLEMNE PROCLAMACION LA CIUDAD DE MEXICO. Exg. A 24 DE ENERO DE 1823. Crowned eagle on cactus between branches of olive and palm. Very fine. Very rare. Fon., 6557.
- 6714 Inauguration four reales 1822. Eagle. R. INAUGURACION DE AGUSTIN . PRIMER EMPERADOR DE MEXICO IULIO 21 DE 1822. Very Fine. Fon., 6539.
- 6715 Medallie two reales 1823. Defiant eagle on arrow from which a curtain drapes inscribed *La Patria to Eleva at Trono*. R. Shield ins. *Augustin Primer Emp^t Constitucionl Jurado por Mexico*. A 24 DE ENERO DE 1823. Edge SU NORTE ES LA LEI. Very fine. Fon., 6556.
- 6716 Two and half real 1823. Head. Good. 2 pcs.
- 6717 Province of Neuva Viscaya $\frac{1}{8}$ real 1822. Copper. Arms. D $\frac{1}{8}$. R. DE LA PROVINCIA DE NUEVA VISCAYA 1822. Very fine.

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT, 1823-1824.

GOLD.

- 6718 Eight escudos or doubloon 1823. M. m. MO. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Eagle with raised wings, head lowered, holding snake—neck curved, known as the “hook-necked eagle”—standing on a cactus, oak and olive branches below. R. LA LIBERTAD EN LA LEY * 8 E . MO . 1823 . J . M . 21 QS. Open book of the law, before it hand holding liberty staff. Extremely fine. Excessively rare, the only example that I have seen in 45 years in this business. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 6719 Eight reales 1824. Durango mint. Same design as last on obv. R. Liberty cap on rays. 8 R . DO . 1824 . R . L . 10 DS . 20 G. Uncirculated, slight rub on side of eagle. Remarkably fine for this scarce issue.
- 6720 Eight reales 1824. Mexico mint. As last. Eagle larger, same design as last. Very fine.
- 6721 Two reales 1824. Durango mint. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 6722 Half real 1824. Mexico mint. As last. Fine. Rare.

FIRST LIBERAL CONSTITUTION, 1824.

COMPRISING 19 STATES AND 5 TERRITORIES.

FIRST PRESIDENT, D. FELIX VICTORIA,
KNOWN AS GUADALOUPE VICTORIA.

- 6723 Dollar 1824. GUADALUPE VICTORIA PRESID^E I^O DE LA-EL EXMO . S . D.

Bust in uniform r. R. Around border in minute letters J . GUERRERO DIBUTO Y GRABO EN MXCO . A . DE 1824 Y LA DEDICA AL MERITO Y PATRIOTISMO DEL MISMO S . E *. In center REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Hook-necked eagle as above. Brilliant proof. Very rare. Cost \$27. Fon., 6583. *Plate.*

REPUBLIC UNDER VARIOUS PRESIDENTS, ETC.

GOLD.

- 6724 Half escudo or dollar 1825. M. m. MO. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Eagle on cactus. R. Law. Liberty staff held by hand. Very fine.
 6725 Half escudo 1856. M. m. GO. As last. Uncirculated.
 6726 Two escudos 1860 (\$4). M. m. GA. As last. Extremely fine.
 6727 Two and half pesos 1882. M. m. MO. Eagle. R. 2½ PESOS. Semi-proof.
 6728 Peso 1884. M. m. MO. As last. 1 PESO. Ex. fine.

SILVER.

- 6729 Pattern 8 reales or dollar 1843. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Upright eagle with snake in beak standing on a cactus, oak and olive branch below. R. Liberty cap on a sunburst, below * 8 R . MO . 1843 . M . M . 10 DS . 20 GS. Plain edge. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. *Plate.*
 6730 Eight reales 1829. M. m. GO. Same type as last. Ex. fine.
 6731 Eight reales 1856. MO. As last. Ex. fine.
 6732 Eight reales 1877. GA. As last. Extremely fine.
 6733 Four reales 1855. MO. 2 r. 1826. MO. 2 r. 1863. MO. 1 R MO 1826. Good. ½ R 1846 MO. ¼ 1842. 5 c. 1870. Good. Three largest uncirculated. 7 pcs.

EMPIRE UNDER AUSTRIAN ARCHDUKE FERDINAND MAXIMILIAN, 1864-1867 (SHOT AT QUERETARO, JUNE 19, 1867).

GOLD.

- 6734 Twenty pesos 1866. MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR. Head r. R. IMPERIO MEXICANO 20 PESOS 1866 MO. Arms. Very fine.

SILVER AND COPPER.

- 6735 Peso 1866. 50 cent 1866. 10 cent 1864. 5 cent 1865, Zacatecas. Copper cent 1864. Uncirculated. Last rare. 5 pcs.
 6736 Medallie half dollar 1866. MAXIMILIANO Y CARLOTA EMPERADORES 1866. Heads jugata l. R. NON PECIT TALITER OMNI NATIONI. St. Mary of Guadeloupe in clouds. Ex. fine. Pin hole at lower edge. Rare.
 6737 Medallie quarter dollar 1865. MAXIMILIANO EMPERADOR 1865. Head l. R. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

REPUBLIC.

- 6738 Peso 1871. Eagle. R. Law, scales, sword, liberty cap. M. m. GA.
50 c. 1875. CN. 25 c. 1878, GO, and 1883, CH. 10 c. 1874. 5 c.
1871. Unc. 6 pcs
- 6739 Peso 1898. Eagle. R. Cap in sunburst. UN PESO GO. Unc.
- 6740 Twenty cents 1898. 10 c. 1899. 5 c. 1900. Nickel set 1883, 3 pcs.
Copper cents 1873, 1904. Unc. 8 pcs.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

- 6741 Peso 1910. Eagle. R. Liberty on horseback. Ex. fine.
- 6742 Fifty cents 1906. 10 c. 1909. 5 c., nickel, 1909. Copper cent 1906.
Unc. 4 pcs.

COPPER COINS OF MEXICO, STATES, CITIES, ETC.

- 6743 Cuartilla 1829, large. $\frac{1}{8}$ 1830. $\frac{1}{16}$ 1832. First very fine, others
unc. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 6744 Cuartilla 1831, *brass*. Another 1834, copper. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 6745 Pattern cuartilla 1836. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Eagle on cactus.
R. UNA CUARTILLA 1836. Liberty cap in clouds and rays. Proof.
Rare.
- 6746 Pattern cuartilla 1838. REPUBLICA MEXICANA 1838. Bust of Lib-
erty r. R. UNA CUARTILLA MO in wreath. Unc. Very rare.
- 6747 Eighth real 1842. Liberty seated r. LIBERTAD. R. OCTAVO DE REAL
1842. Uncirculated. Rare so fine.
- 6748 Same obverse as last. R. JURA DE LA CONSTITUCION MEXICANA EN
1843. *Silver*. Unc.
- 6749 Campeche. MUNICIPIO DE CAMPECHE. R. UN CENTAVO 1861. Ex.
fine. Rare.
- 6750 Chihuahua. ESTADO LIBRE DE CHIHUAHUA. Indian. R. $\frac{1}{4}$ 1846.
Unc.
- 6751 Chihuahua. LIBERTAD E. CHIH^A. Liberty seated. R. $\frac{1}{4}$ DE REAL
1860. Ex. fine.
- 6752 Cocula. GOBIERNO (MUNICIPAL) DE COCULA $\frac{1}{8}$. Sword and palm.
R. LA BENEFICIO . . . 1825. Eagle. Good. Rare.
- 6753 Colima. COLIMA $\frac{1}{8}$ 1853. R. Y B. Good. Rare.
- 6754 Durango. ESTADO DE DURANGO. Eagle. R. SUFRAGIO LIBRE $\frac{1}{4}$ 1872.
Fine. Rare.
- 6755 Guanajuato. ESTADO LIBRE DE GUANAJUATO UNA CUARTILLA. Fe-
male seated. R. Liberty cap in clouds and rays. 1828. Proof.
Rare.
- 6756 Jalisco. UNA CUARTILLA. Liberty seated. R. DEPARTAMENTO DE
JALISCO. Quiver, bow, flag. 1835 poor, 1858 good. 1862 vg.
3 pcs.

- 6757 Lobeck, 2½, 5. Maragliano 2½, 5, 10. Cop., brass, nickel.
Tokens. 5 pcs.
- 6758 Mesquite. Tree. MESQUITE. R. Ornament. Fair. Rare.
- 6759 Morelia. Cupid between branches holds radiant liberty staff. R.
MUNICIPALIDAD DE MORELIA (partly off) 1837, in center ½. Brass.
Good. Very rare.
- 6760 Pazicuaro. MUNICIPIO DE PAZICUARO ½. Three mountains, town,
man fishing, storks, etc. R. Woman with pelts. Brass. Very
fine. Very rare.
- 6761 Purepero. UN OCTAVO DE PUREPERO ½ 1851. Mountains. R.
MUNICIPALIDAD. Liberty cap in rays. Brass. Fine. Very rare.
- 6762 San Luis Potosi. Two reales 1828, *silver*, in honor of the heroes
of the country. MEXICO LIBRE. Mexico seated. R. EL ESTADO
LIB. DE S. LUIS POTOSI EN MEMORIA DE LOS HEROES DE LA PATRIA
A. 1828. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 6763 San Luis Potosi. Same obv. as last. R. ESTADO LIBRE DE SAN LUIS
POTOSI 1828 ¼. Book of the law between branches. Unc.
- 6764 San Luis Potosi. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Mexico seated. R. Type
as last. 1862. Fine.
- 6765 San Luis Potosi. LIBERTAD Y REFORMA. Liberty seated. R. UN
CENTAVO 1863 . S . L . P. Very fine.
- 6766 Sinaloa. ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO DE SINALOA. Head of Liberty
in wreath. R. ¼ DE REAL 1859. Ex. fine.
- 6767 Sonora. Hermosillo. EST. D. SONORA. UNA CUART. Cornucopia
and arrow. R. HERMOSILLO . A . DE 1835 L . S. Liberty cap in
rays. Fine.
- 6768 Sonora. ESTO . LIBE Y SOBº DE SONORA. Eagle. R. UNA CUARTILLA
DE REAL 1861. Liberty seated. Very fine.
- 6769 Yucatan. City of Merida. MERIDA DE YUCATAN 1856 PART DE LA
SOCIED. R. ½ GRANO DE PESO FUERTE. Lead. Very fine. Very
rare.
- 6770 Zacatecas. Cupid with liberty cap. R. ESTº LIBE FEDº DE ZACATECAS
1827 . QUARTILLA. Monument. Brass. Unc.
- 6771 Zamora. ZAMORA 1846. Eagle. R. UN OCTAVO. Woman to l.
Brass. Vg. Ex. rare.

WEST INDIA ISLANDS.

BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

ANTIGUA.

- 6772 1836. ANTIGUA. Palm tree dividing 1836 H C. R. ONE FARTHING.
Stg. Copper. Uncirculated. Light olive.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- 6773 1806. GEORGIUS III . D : G : REX . 1806. Bust r. R. BAHAMA.
Ship sailing r., below EXPULSIS PIRATIS RESTITUTA COMMERCIA.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ penny. Copper. Unc.

BARBADOES.

- 6774 1788. Negro head, crowned. I . SERVE. R. BARBADOES . PENNY .
1788. Pineapple. Copper. Uncirculated. Red.
- 6775 1792. Same obverse as last. R. BARBADOES . PENNY 1792. George
III as Neptune riding to left in a sea chariot. *Silver*. Proof.
Very rare.
- 6776 1792. Same design, but different dies. Copper. Uncirculated.
An impression of the time? Light brown color.
- 6777 1792. Same design. Half penny. Obv., die cracked across.
Silver. Proof. Very rare.
- 6778 1792. Same as last, but copper, and of the time, while the two in
silver are probably much later impressions than the date stated
on the coin. Fine.
- 6779 THOMAS LAWLOR & CO 11 BROAD ST BRIDGETOWN BARBADOES. R.
GENERAL MERCHANTS AND COMMISSION AGENTS. Copper. Very
fine. Rare.
- 6780 MOSES TOLANTO BARBADOES. Bale. R. FREEDOM WITHOUT SLAVERY.
Barrel. Copper farthing. Uncirculated. Rare.

BERMUDA.

- 6781 1793. GEORGIVS III . D . G . REX. Bust laureated r. by *Droz*. R.
BERMUDA 1793. Ship sailing l. $\frac{1}{2}$ penny. Copper. Unc. Light
olive.

GUADELOUPE.

UNDER ENGLAND, 1815-1816.

- 6782 Spanish dollar Mexico mint of Ferdinand VII, 1811, with dia-
mond-shaped piece cut out of center, the edges crenated, and on
both obverse and reverse there is counterstamped in an oblong
frame G crowned. Extremely rare. Fon., 7717.

JAMAICA.

- 6783 1871. VICTORIA QUEEN 1871. Head l., by *Wyon*. R. JAMAICA and
denomination. Arms. 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ penny. Nickel. Unc. Slight
specks. 3 pcs.
- 6784 1903. EDWARD VII KING AND EMPEROR. Bust in robes and crowned
r. R. As last. Nickel. 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ p. Unc. 3 pcs.

- 6785 GEORGE BRANDON 54 HARBOUR ST KINGSTON. R. OBSERVE BRANDON'S SIGN. Nickel. Very fine.
- 6786 M. HOWARD FERRY GRASS. Coach. R. KINGSTON JAMAICA. Man holding horse. Copper. Fine.
- 6787 EARL OF ELGIN JAMAICA. Steamship. R. THOMAS LUNDIE & CO KINGSTON 1844. Brass. Very fine. Very rare.
- 6788 As last, but dif. die. R. THOMAS LUNDAY & CO IRON MONGERS WATER STREET 1844. Brass. Very good. Very rare.
- 6789 Arms of Jamaica. R. PAYABLE IN KINGSTON 1^D JAMAICA CURRENCY BY WILLIAM SMITH. Copper. Ex. fine.
- 6790 ONE HALF PENNY JAMAICA CURRENCY. R. PAYABLE IN KINGSTON BY WILLIAM SMITH. Copper. Very fine. Rare.

NEVIS.

- 6791 Shilling of George I, 1723. Counterstamped in oblong NEVIS (not very distinct), and before the face 13 is punched in. Good. Very rare.

SAINT LUCIA.

- 6792 One-third of a Spanish dollar, Mexico mint, counterstamped in oblong frame S. LUCIE. Very good. Very rare.

TOBAGO.

- 6793 T B O counterstamped on a Cayenne sou of Louis XVI, 1789. Very fine.

TRINIDAD.

- 6794 About a sixth of a Spanish dollar cut in wedge shape, no c. s. or crenated edges. Believed to have been used in this island—the following piece likewise—though nothing is known to positively substantiate either.
- 6795 Fasces, bow and three arrows between two cornucopiae. R. Anchor and three stars. Ex. fine.

VIRGIN ISLANDS.

- 6796 Tortola. 4 reals or half a Spanish dollar counterstamped in very crude letters TORTOLA.
- 6797 Tortola. 2 reals or quarter of a Spanish dollar counterstamped in clear letters TORTOLA, the cut edges crenated.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS.

GUADELOUPE.

- 6798 1903. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE GUADELOUPE ET DEPENDANCES. Indian head l., by *Patey*. R. BON POUR 1 F(ranc) 1903 CONTRE .

VALEUR . DEPOSEE . AU . TRESOR. Palm branch. 50 centimes and
1 franc. Nickel. Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 pcs.

MARTINIQUE.

- 6799 1897. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE COLONIE DE LA MARTINIQUE. Bust of
a female in rich attire l. R. In wreath BON POUR 1 FRANC 1897;
around CONTREVALEUR DEPOSEE AU TRESOR. 50 c., also 1 franc.
Nickel. Very fine. 2 pcs.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

- 6800 1731. LUD . XV . D . G . FR . ET NAV . REX. H, M. m. La Rochelle.
Laureated bust r. R. ISLES DU VENT 1731. 12 and 6 sols. Un-
circulated (the 6 sols not well struck up on edge before bust).
Rare condition. 2 pcs.

CUBA.

- 6801 Matanzas. ELISABETH . II . HISP . ET . IND . REGINA. Shield of city,
arms, eagle, castle, bridge, lion; crown above. R. ACCLAMTIO
AVGVSTA VIII . FEB . MDCCCXXXIV MATANZAS. Two reales. Ex.
fine. Very rare. Fon., 7743.
- 6802 Havana. ELISABETH . II . HISP . ET . IND . REGINA. Arms of city;
shield with three castles and key; crown above on which a
radiant star shines. R. ACCLAMATIO AVGVSTA VIII . FEB .
MDCCCXXXIV HABANA. Four reales. Extremely fine. Very rare.
Fon., 7739.
- 6803 Havana. One real. Same design as last. Ex. fine. Rare. Fon.,
7740.
- 6804 Santiago de las Vegas. ISABEL II . D . G . REINA DE LAS ESPANAS
1834. Arms of Spain crowned. R. FELIX QUINTERO . SANTIAGO
DE LAS VEGAS. Shield at side 4° DE MAYO. Two reales. Proof.
Very rare.
- 6805 Isabella II. Mexican dollar 1835. Counterstamped y . II crowned.
Fine. Fon., 7735. Mailliet, sup., XXIV, 1.
- 6806 Provisional Government, 1870. REPUBLICA DE CUBA. Arms, four
flags, liberty cap, 5 stars below. R. MONEDA PROVISIONAL 1870
P. C. T. Laurel and oak wreath enclosing UN PESO. Proof. Ex-
tremely rare.
- 6807 Republic 1897. PATRIA Y LIBERTAD SOUVENIR 1897. Undraped head
right, in high relief, PAT. 97 on truncation. R. REPUBLICA DE
CUBA 900 FINO. Arms of Cuba between oak and laurel branches,
top of fasces surmounted by liberty cap above. Uncirculated,
very slightly chafed.

- 6808 Republic, 1897. Same design as last, but without PAT. 97 on head and all in lower relief. Uncirculated.
- 6809 Republic. PATRIA Y LIBERTAD * 1898 *. R. * REPUBLICA DE CUBA * UN PESO 900 * FINO *. Arms as last. Very fine. Minute nicks on head. Extremely rare.
- 6810 War, 1898. 5 peseta of Alfonso XIII from the battleship "Infanta Maria Teresa" after the battle of Santiago, 1898. The coin is greatly abused, and shows incused head of Alfonso XII.
- 6811 Republic, 1915. PATRIA Y LIBERTAD . 1915 . 33.436 g . 900 m. Head of President Marti r. R. REPUBLICA DE CUBA VEINTE PESOS. Edge lettered CON TO DOS Y PARA TO DOS *****. *Gold*. \$20, \$10, \$5, \$4, \$2, \$1. Brilliant proofs. Very rare. 6 pcs.
- 6812 Republic 1915. REPUBLICA DE CUBA . UN PESO. Arms between oak and palm branches. R. PATRIA Y LIBERTAD . 1905 . 26.7295 g . 900 m. Radiant star. Peso, 40 c., 20 c., 10 c. and nickel 5, 2, 1 centavos 1915. Brilliant proofs. 7 pcs.

DANISH POSSESSIONS.

- 6813 1740. Christian VI, 1730-1746. D . G . REX . DAN . NORV . VAN . G. Royal cipher crowned. R. XII . SKIL . DANSK . FOR DE DANSK . AMERIC . INSULER. Ship. 1740. Vg.
- 6814 1740. Christian VI. Same obv. as last. R. DE DANSK . AMERIC . EYLAND . KAAB . MYNT II SKILLING DANSKE 1740 C . W. Also 1 sk. Copper. Uncirculated. Rare condition. 2 pcs.
- 6815 1748. Frederick V, 1746-1765. FRIDERICVS . V . D . G . REX . DAN . NOR . V . G. Bust r. R. Same as first coin, 1740. 12 skilling. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 6816 1764. Frederick V. D . G . DAN . NOR . VAN . GOT . REX . Royal cipher crowned. R. XXIII . SKILL . DANSKE . AMERICANSK . M. Ship sailing l. 1764. Uncirculated. Slight granulation speck on edge. Rare.
- 6817 1764. Frederick V. 12 sk. 1764, also 24 sk. 1763. Good. 2 pcs.
- 6818 1767. Christian VII, 1766-1808. Similar to last. 6, 12, 24 sk. Fair. 3 pcs.
- 6819 1837. Frederick VI, 1808-1839. Arms crowned. R. X SKILLING DANSK AMERIK MYNT 1816. Also 2 sk. 1837. First poor, latter uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 6820 1845. Christian VIII, 1839-1846. Type as last. 10, 20 sk. 1845. Proofs. Base silver. Very rare condition. 2 pcs.
- 6821 1848. Frederick VII, 1848-1863. Type as last. 2, 10, 20 sk. 1848. Base silver. Proofs. Very rare state. 3 pcs.
- 6822 1862. Frederick VII. Head r. FREDERIK VII KONGE AF DANMARK

1862. R. DANSK VEST INDISK MONT 20 CENTS. Ship to l. Also 5 c. as last and 3 c. no ship. First two unc., last vg. Also bronze cent. 4 pcs.
- 6823 1876. Christian IX, 1863-1910. CHRISTIAN IX KONGE AF DANMARK. Head r. R. DANSK VESTINDISK MONT 10 CENTS. Sugar cane. And 5 c. Reverse ship. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 6824 1905. Christian IX. Bust in uniform l. R. 2 FRANCS . 40 CENTS . DANSK VESTINDIEN 1905. Three females standing. Also 1 franc, same design. Also bronze 2½ bit. Fine. 3 pcs.
- 6825 Token in nickel, issued by C. Beretta, St. Thomas. 3. c. MEXIC. Fine.

DUTCH POSSESSIONS.

- 6826 1794. Liberty standing. R. Arms, w below. ¼ gulden. Struck at Utrecht. Unc.

CURACAO.

- 6827 1821. CURACAO 1821. Wand of Mercury, branch of sugar cane. R. 1 . REAAL. Also CURACAO 1822. R. 1 stuiver. Also Wilhelmina ¼ gulden 1900, with head of Queen. Unc. 3 pcs.

SAINT EUSTATIUS.

- 6828 1771. GOD BLESS ST EUSTATIUS & GUV^N. Gosling feeding. R. HERMAN GOSSLING 1 B^T 1771. Brass. Good. Rare.
- 6829 1771. ½ bit. Same design as last. Brass. Very fine. Very rare.

SAINT MARTIN.

- 6830 ST MARTIN in oblong, also bundle of arrows, counterstamped on cut ¼ of a Spanish dollar. Very fine. Very rare.
- 6831 Philipsburg. P counterstamped over a S . E (Saint Eustatius) counterstamp on a Cayenne sou (1789). Rare. Brass. Fine.

ISLAND OF HAITI.

FRENCH COLONY OF SAN DOMINGO.

- 6832 1792-1803. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE. Figure of Liberty with fasces and liberty staff standing, below . T . S . R. COLONIE . DE . SAINT . DOMINGUE. Across center DEUX ESCALIN (= 12 sols). Very fine. Extremely rare. *Plate.* Fon., 7473.
- 6833 1792-1803. UN ESCALIN = 6 sols. Same design as last. Extremely fine and equally rare. Fon., 7474.
- 6834 1792-1803. DEMY ESCALIN = 3 sols. Same design as last. Very fine. Extremely rare. Fon., 7475.
- 6835 1804-1806. James I (Jacques Dessaliens), King. Oval counterstamp (on a blank planchet) with head of James I, below 50 for

50 centimes. R. C. s. with 50. Very fine. Minute hole before mouth. Extremely rare. R., 7477.

- 6836 1804-1806. James I. 25 centimes. As last. C. s. on a Sicilian coin of 1689. Extremely fine. Extremely rare. Fon., 7478.

HENRY CHRISTOPHE, PRESIDENT OF THE NEGRO
REPUBLIC IN THE NORTHWEST.

- 6837 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. HENRI CHRISTOPHE PRESIDENT . 1807. Bust in military costume, with cocked hat, $\frac{3}{4}$ face r. R. LE GOUVERNEMENT DE HAYTI * UNE CENTIEME. Milled edge. *Silver*. Extremely fine. Excessively rare.
- 6838 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. Same obverse as last. R. MONNOIE D'HAITY. 15 sols. Liberty seated left, holds liberty staff in right and shield in left hand. Plain edge. Copper. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Fon., 7479.
- 6839 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. HENRI CHRISTOPHE, PRESIDENT . 1807. Bust in military costume with cocked hat. R. LE GOUVERNEMENT DE HAYTI * UNE CENTIEME. Edge milled. Copper. Proof. Very rare. Fon., 7483.
- 6840 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. MONNOIE D'HAITY 1807 15 SOL. Liberty standing with liberty staff in right hand, a fasces in left. R. LIBERTAS . RELIGIO & MORES. Monogram of H C on crowned shield between branches. Fair. Rare. Fon., 7480.
- 6841 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. Type as last. 1808 . 15 s. R. RELIGO. Fair. Monogram worn off. Rare. Fon., 7488.
- 6842 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. Type as last. 1808. 7 sols 6 deniers. Fine. Very rare. Fon., 7495.
- 6843 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. MONNOIE D'HAITY 30 SOLS. Liberty seated to left, holds liberty staff in right hand and shield under left arm. R. LIBERTAS RELIGIO MORES 1808. H C crowned by wreath. *Silver*. Brilliant proof. Rare. Of very superior workmanship—probably made in Paris, as the pieces of 1807, 1811, 1820. Fon., 7485.
- 6844 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. 15 sols 1808. As last. Brilliant proof. Slight chip out of edge at top. Rare. Fon., 7486.
- 6845 1806-1811, Henri Christophé. $7\frac{1}{2}$ sols 1808. Brilliant proof. Rare. Fon., 7487.
- 6846 1806-1811. HENRICUS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX. Bust r., laureated, cloaked and in armor r., 1811 beneath. R. DEUS . CAUSA . ATQUE GLADIUS MEUS L'AN 8 (Eighth year of independence). Phoenix on shield within band inscribed EX CINERIBUS NASCITUR *. Crown above. Plain edge. Bronze proof of the gourde or dollar 1811. Very rare. Fon., 7496.

HENRY I, KING, 1812-1820.

- 6847 1812. Henry I, King. HENRICUS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX. Bust as last, below ESSAY. R. As last, but with 1812 below arms. Gourde. Copper. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 6848 1813. HENRY I^R PAR LA GRACE DE DIEU *. Bust wearing a cue, also in armor, to left. R. ROI . D'HAITY . 1813 AN 10 . DEL' INDEP. Crowned Phoenix on crowned shield, chain and Order enclosing. Edge obliquely milled. Gourde or double dollar. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. Fon. type, 7500.
- 6849 1814. Henry I. Gourde. Same type as last but the date and AN 11. Proof. Excessively rare. Fon., 7500.
- 6850 1814. Henry I. Half gourde. Same as last. Extremely fine. Minute nicks before face. Excessively rare.
- 6851 1820. Henry I. HENRICUS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX 1820. Bust laureated and draped over armor faces r. R. DEUS CAUSA ATQUE GLADIUS MEUS L'AN 17. Phoenix on shield, on band EX CINERIBUS NASCITUR *. Crown above. Edge plain. Dollar or double gourde 1820. Brilliant proof. Very rare.
- 6852 1820. Henry I. Same obverse as on last. R. As last, with H crowned on right side, on left monogram L M crowned (Ludovica Maria, wife of Henry I). Dollar or double gourde 1820. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

ALEXANDER PETION, PRESIDENT OF THE MULATTO
REPUBLIC IN THE SOUTHWEST, 1807-1818.

- 6853 AN 10 = 1813. Trophy of cannon, flags, etc., palm surmounted by liberty cap. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAYTI . * . AN 10. Snake eating his tail, enclosing 25, 12, 6 c. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.
- 6854 AN 11 = 1814. Same design, 12 c. AN 12, 25 c. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 6855 AN 13 = 1816. DE LA LIBERTE ET L'INDEPEND . AN 13. Muskets, cannon, from center of which rises liberty staff. R. PETION PRESIDENT D'HAYTI, in center 2 *centimes*. Copper. Uncirculated. Of excessive rarity. *Plate*.
- 6856 1816. Centime. As last, but 1 *centime*. Copper. Uncirculated. Of excessive rarity.
- 6857 1816. Centime. As last, but *centime* curved and the coin is half the size of last. Uncirculated. Of excessive rarity.
- 6858 AN 14 = 1817. A . PETION PRESIDENT AN 14. Undraped head or bust l., below P for Port au Prince. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAYTI * 25 * C *. Trophy of arms. Very fine. Very rare.
- 6859 AN 14 = 1817. As last, but without P. 25 and 12 c. Vg. Vf. 2 pcs.

JEAN PIERRE BOYER.

President, Southwest, 30 March, 1818, and Northwest, 26 October, 1820.

- 6860 AN 15 = 1818. J . P . BOYER PRESIDENT . AN 15. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI. 6 c. Trophy. Very good. Very rare.
- 6861 AN 24 = 1827. Same design. 12 c. Good silver. Ex. fine. Very rare.
- 6862 AN 24, 25 c. AN 25, 25 c., 50 c. (2). AN 27, 100 c. (2). Base silver. Vg. 6 pcs. Also 1 c., 2 c. 1830. Copper. Fine. 8 pcs.

LOUIS PIERROT.

President of Negro Republic in the Northwest, 16 April, 1845–
1 March, 1846.

- 6863 1846. 6¼ c., 2 c., 1 c. LIBERTE EGALITE AN 43. 6 c. ¼. Fasces. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI, in wreath denomination. Paris mintage. Proofs. Copper. Very rare. Fon., 7585-6-7. 3 pcs.
- 6864 1846. 1 c. of the native coinage, 1846. Coarse work. Vg.

JEAN BAPTISTE RICHE.

President of Negro Republic in the Northwest, 1 March, 1846, to
27 Feby., 1847.

- 6865 6¼ c., 2 c., 1 c. Same type as last. Very good. 3 pcs.
- 6866 AN 44 = 1847. J. B. RICHE PRESIDENT AN 44. Full length of the Pres. standing to left. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI * 100 * c. Trophy of arms, palm, liberty cap. Gourde. Brass. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. F., 7603.

FAUSTIN SOULOUQUE ROBESPIERRE NAPOLEON.

President of Negro Republic in Northwest, Feby. 27, 1847.
to Aug. 26, 1849.

- 6867 1849. LIBERTE EGALITE AN 46 6 c. Fasces and liberty cap. R. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI, in wreath SIX CENTIMES 1849. Copper. Very fine. Rare. Fon., 7604.

FAUSTIN I.

Emperor of the Northwest, 1849-1858.

- 6868 1849. FAUSTIN I^{ER} EMPEREUR D'HAITI. Draped and crowned bust left. R. LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE 100 c. 1849. Two lions support Haitian arms crowned. Edge plain. *Silver*. Uncirculated. Excessively rare.
- 6869 1850. LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE AN. 47. Fasces and liberty cap. 2 c. R. EMPIRE D'HAITI DEUX CENTIMES 1850 in wreath. Native coin-

- age. 1 c. and 2 c. 1850. Copper. Uncirculated. Very rare.
Fon., 7611. 2 pcs.
- 6870 1850. EMPIRE D'HAYTI 1850 6 c. Arms crowned. R. FAUSTIN I^{ER}
EMPEREUR, in wreath SIX CENTIMES 1850. Copper. Proof. Light
olive. Excessively rare.
- 6871 1850. FAUSTIN I^{ER} EMPEREUR D'HAITI 1850. Draped and crowned
bust l. R. LIBERTE INDEPENDANCE SIX CENTIMES UN QUART (6¼).
Lions support arms. Also 1 and 2 c. without bust. Paris mint-
age. Ex. fine. Copper. 3 pcs.

NICOLE FABRE GEFFRARD.

President of Negro Republic in Northwest, 1858-1867.

- 6872 1863. GEFFRARD PRESIDENT 1863. Head l. by HEATON. R. REPUB-
LIQUE D'HAITI and denomination. Trophy of arms. Copper. 5,
10, 20 centimes. Unc. 3 pcs.

REPUBLIC.

- 6873 1886-90. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI AN 84. 1887, etc. 900 MILL. 25 GRAM.
Head of Liberty veiled, by *Roty*. R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRA-
TERNITE and den. Trophy of arms. Gourde or dollar, 50, 20,
10 c. silver, and copper 1 c., 2 c. Unc. 6 pcs.
- 6874 1889. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI 5 CENTS 1889. R. LIBERTE EGALITE
FRATERNITE. Trophy of arms. Nickel. Unc. Rare.
- 6875 1904-8. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI and date. Bust of President left.
R. LIBERTE . EGALITE . FRATERNITE. Arms. L'UNION FAIT LA FORCE
and den. 50, 20, 10, 5 centimes. Nickel. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.

SAN DOMINGO, UNDER SPAIN.

- 6876 1814-1822. Ferd. VII. F 7 crowned. R. S . D ¼ (real). Copper.
Fine.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

- 6877 1844, 1848. Pedro Santana, President. REPUBLICA DOMINICANA.
R. ¼ and date. Brass. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 6878 1877. 5, 2½ c., nickel. 1 c., brass. 1, ½ c., copper. Vf. and
proof. 5 pcs.
- 6879 1891. CINCO FRANCO 1891. Head of Liberty as Indian queen by
Tasset. R. REPUBLIC DOMINICANA. Arms. DIOS LIBERTAD PATRIA.
Arms in wreath. Paris mintage. 5, 1, ½ francs. Also copper
10 and 5 centimes 1891. Unc. 5 pcs.
- 6880 1897. Same design. UN PESO 1897. MEDIO PESO 1897. R. 25
GRAMOS. 12½ GRAMOS. Nickel-silver. Vf. and unc. 2 pcs.

ISLAND OF PORTO RICO.

Under Spanish rule. Now belongs to the United States.

ALFONSO XIII.

- 6881 Peso, 40, 20, 10, 5 centavos 1895-6. ALFONSO XIII P . L . G . D . D .
REY C . DE ESPANA. Head of King l. 1895. R. ISLA DE PUERTO
RICO. Crowned arms between Pillars of Hercules. Unc. 5 pcs.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINE.

UNITED PROVINCES OF RIO DE LA PLATA, 1810-1835.

- 6882 Eight reales 1836. PROVINCIAS DEL RIO DE LA PLATA. Sun. R. EN
UNION Y LIBERTAD . RA . P . 1836 . S R. Arms. Extremely fine.
6883 Four sueldos 1815. *Potosi*. 4 s., otherwise as last. Very fine.
Rare.
6884 Two sueldos 1826. *Rioja*. 2 s., as last. Very fine.
6885 Half real 1813. *Potosi*. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.

ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.

JUAN MANUEL DE ROSAS, DICTATOR, 1835-1852.

GOLD.

- 6886 Two escudos (\$4) 1843. *Rioja*. REPUB . ARGENT . CONFEDERADA .
R . 1843 . B. Arms surrounded by flags and cannon. R. ETERNO
LOOR AL RESTAURADOR ROSAS. Mountain, sun above, 2 E. Ex-
tremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 6887 Eight reales 1838. *Rioja*. REPUB . ARGENTINA CONFEDERADA . R .
1838. Mountain rising from the sea, cannon and flags below.
R. Ins. as last. Arms in wreath, sun above. S R. Extremely
fine.
6888 Four reales 1846. *Rioja*. As last, but scroll over mountain.
Extremely fine. Rare.
6889 Two reales 1842. *Rioja*. Ins. as on obv. of last. R. RESTAURADOR
DE LAS LEYES. Bust of Rosas in uniform l. ROSAS. Very fine.

COPPER.

- 6890 Four, two, one centavo 1854. CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. Sun. R.
TESORO NACIONAL BANCO. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, 1853-.

- 6891 Peso 1881. LIBERTAD UN PESO 9 D^{OS} FINO. Beautiful head of
Liberty by *Oudine*, Paris. R. REPUBLICA ARGENTINA 1881.
Arms. Very fine.

- 6892 Fifty and twenty centavos 1883, 1882. Nickel 20 c., 5 c. Copper 2 c., 1 c. 1888-99. Same type as last. Unc. 6 pcs.
- 6893 Twenty centavos 1887. *Essay*. Nickel. Arms. R. REPUBLICA ARGENTINA 20 CENTAVOS 1887. 20 in center. Proof.

PROVINCE OF BUENOS AYRES.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1810.

- 6894 Proclamation dollar 1808. A FERNANDO VII * REY AUGUSTO DE ESPANA * Y DE LAS YNDIAS *. Bust in costume l., on truncation of bust ARRABAL. R. * JURA . LA . CIUDAD . DE . BUENOS . AYRES . SU . AMOR . SU . FEE . SU . LEALTAD. Female receives a General with olive branch. Arms, etc. 1808. Extremely fine. Rare. Fonrobert, 10061.

NATIONAL BANK. COPPER COINS.

- 6895 Twenty and ten decimo 1827. BANCO NACIONAL BUENOS-AYRES 1827. R. ARDESCIT ET VTRESCIT. Phoenix. $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{5}{10}$ real 1827. Decimo 1822. Fine to uncirculated. 5 pcs.
- 6896 Two reales 1860. BANCO Y CASA DE MONEDA BUENOS AYRES, in wreath 2 RS. R. DOS REALES 1860 in wreath. Unc.

NECESSITY COINS, COPPER, ISSUED DURING WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE.

- 6897 Two, one, half real 1840-1854. VIVA LA FERERACION. R. CASA DE MONEDA BUENOS AYRES, also PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. Fine. 4 pcs.

BANK OF THE PROVINCE.

- 6898 Peso 1879. BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA 1879. Arms and sun amid trophy of flags and guns. R. PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES 1 PESO F^E LEY 900. Liberty standing. Proof. Extremely rare.

PROVINCE OF CORDOVA.

- 6899 Real 1842. PROVINCIA DE CORDOVA 1842. Arms. R. CONFEDERDA. Sun. Very good.
- 6900 Two reales 1845. PROVINCIA . DE . CORDOBA. Fortress amid flags; olive branches. R. As last. Very fine. Rare.
- 6901 Eight, four, two reales 1852. As last. Uncirculated and fine. 3 pcs.
- 6902 Half and quarter real 1853. $\frac{1}{2}$ r. 1853. CONFEDERADA 1853. Sun. R. PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA $\frac{1}{2}$. $\frac{1}{4}$ r., sun and $\frac{1}{4}$ only. Unc. Very rare. 2 pcs.

PROVINCE OF RIOJA.

- 6903 Half real 1854. CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. Arms. R. CRED. PUB. DE LA RIOIA. 9 D. 1854 B. $\frac{1}{2}$ REAL. Unc. Rare.

AURACANIA AND PATAGONIA.

- 6904 Two centavos 1874. Copper. ORLLIE-ANTOINE. 1^E ROI D'ARAUCANIE ET DE PATAGONIE. Arms. R. NOUVELLE FRANCE DOS CENTAVOS 1874. Proof. Struck by O. A. de Tonnens, a French lawyer who ruled as King but was expelled by the Chilians and, returning in 1874, captured by Argentinos and taken to Buenos Ayres.

BRAZIL.

UNDER PORTUGAL.

PETER II, 1683-1706.

GOLD.

- 6905 Four thousand reis 1703. *Rio*. PETRVS . II . D . G . PORT . ET . ALG(eria) . REX. Crowned arms, 4000 at sides. R. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VINCES . 1703. Cross with R in each angle. Uncirculated.

JOHN V, 1706-1750.

GOLD.

- 6906 Twenty thousand reis 1727 (about \$34 gold). *Minaes Geraes*. IOANNES . V . D G PORT . ET . ALG . REX. Crowned arms, 20000 at side, also 5 rosettes. R. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VINCES 1727. Cross with M in each angle. Very fine.
- 6907 Dobra (12800 reis) 1731. *Minaes Geraes*. IOANNES . V . D . G . PORT . ET . ALG . REX 1731. Bust laureated r., M below. R. Crowned arms. Very fine. Rare.
- 6908 Half Joe 1750. *Bahia*. As last. Extremely fine.
- 6909 Forty, twenty reis 1722. *Copper*. *Minaes Geraes*. IOANNES . V . D . G . P . ET . BRASIL . REX. Arms. R. ÆS . VSIBVS . APTIVS . AVRO 1722. Good.

JOSEPH I, 1750-1777.

GOLD.

- 6910 Half Joe 1751. *Bahia*. JOSEPHUS . I . D . G . PORT . ET . ALG . REX . 1751. Draped and laureated bust r. R. Arms. Ex. fine. The edge has been filed off for $\frac{1}{3}$ of its circumference and re-milled—a theft of long ago.
- 6911 Half Joe 1773. *Rio*. As last. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
- 6912 Four thousand reis 1773. *Lisbon*. JOSEPHUS I . D . G . PORTUG . REX. Arms crowned, 4000 at side. R. ET . BRASILLÆ . DOMINVS . ANNO 1773. Cross in four tressures. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 6913 Mining three hundred reis 1764. *Rio*. J crowned. 300. 1764.
R. SVBQ SIGN NATA STAB. Banded globe on cross. Good. Scarce.
- 6914 320 reis 1768. *Lisbon*. JOSEPHUS . I . D . G . PORT . REX . ET . BRAS . D.
Arms. 1768. 320. R. As last. Ex. fine.

MARIA I AND PETER III, 1777-1786.

GOLD.

- 6915 Half Joe 1786. *Rio*. MARIA . I . ET . PETRUS . III . D . G . PORT . ET .
ALG . REGES . 1786. Busts jugata r. R. Crowned arms. Ex-
tremely fine.

COPPER.

- 6916 Ten reis 1785. *Lisbon*. MARIA ET PETRVS III . D . G . P . ET . BRASIL .
REGES. R. PECUNIA . TOTUM . CIRCUMIT . ORBEM. Globe. Very
fine.

MARY I, 1786-1799.

GOLD.

- 6917 Half Joe 1788. *Rio*. MARIA . I . D . G . PORT . ET . ALG . REGINA 1788.
Bust with veil r. R. Arms. Extremely fine. Variety with large
head and short bust rarer than the later issue.

SILVER. COPPER.

- 6918 160 reis 1787. Holed. Eighty reis 1790. Twenty reis 1796. Arms
of Portugal c. s. on center of obv. Fine. 3 pcs.

JOHN, PRINCE REGENT, 1805-1818.

- 6919 Nine hundred and sixty reis. Arms of Brazil, 960, and on rev.
globe; c. s. on 8 reales, *Potosi*, of Chas. IV. Fine. Rare. Mail-
liet, 2nd sup. I, 22. Fon., 8490.
- 6920 Nine hundred and sixty reis 1810. JOANNES D . G . PORT . P . REGENS
. ET . BRAS . D. Crowned arms. 1810. 960. R. SUBQ . SIGN .
NATA . STAB. Globe on cross. 960 reis 1816. *Rio*. 320 reis 1817
(nicked). 20 r. 1816. *Bahia*. (Copper.) Fine. 4 pcs.

JOHN VI, KING, 1818-1822.

GOLD.

- 6921 Four thousand reis 1818. JOANNES . VI . D . G . PORT . BRAS . ET .
ALG . REX 1816. Cross in arched tressure with ornaments. R.
Arms of Brazil crowned between branches, 4000 below. Ex-
tremely fine.

SILVER.

- 6922 Nine hundred and sixty reis 1821. *Rio*. Denomination and date
in wreath, crown above; otherwise as last 960 reis. Extremely
fine.

- 6923 Six hundred and forty reis 1819. 320 reis 1820. *Rio*. As last.
Ex. fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 6924 Seventy-five reis 1819. *Minas Geraes*. Ins. as above, 75 in center.
Very fine, slightly off center. Very rare.
- 6925 Thirty-seven and a half reis 1818. *Minas Geraes*. 37½ in center.
Ex. fine. Very rare.
- 6926 Eighty, forty, twenty, ten reis 1819-22. *Rio*. Very fine, the largest
uncirculated and rare. 4 pcs.
- 6927 Eighty reis 1820. *Bahia*. LXXX 1820. B crowned. R. Globe and
arms. Rather crude work, but extremely fine. Rare.

PETER I, 1823-1831.

GOLD.

- 6928 Four thousand reis 1826. *Bahia*. PETRUS I . D . G . CONST . IMP .
ET . PERP . BRAS . DEF 1826 B. Bust in uniform l. R. IN . HOC .
SIGNO . VINCES . 4000. Crowned arms bet. branches. Very fine.
Field burnished. Has had loop on edge. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 6929 Nine hundred and sixty reis 1823. *Rio*. Ins. as last. 960 in
wreath. R. As last. Very fine.
- 6930 Six hundred and forty reis 1824. *Rio*. Three hundred and twenty
reis 1825. *Rio*. Uncirculated. Very rare. 2 pcs.

COPPER.

- 6931 Eighty reis 1825. *Rio*. 20 reis. *Rio*. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 6932 Eighty and forty reis 1828. *Ceara*. Uncirculated, partly red. 40
reis 1830. *Ceara*. Very fine. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 6933 Ten reis 1829. *Rio*. 10 c. s. in center and rev. incused partly.
Curious. Good.

PETER II, 1831-1889.

GOLD.

- 6934 Six thousand four hundred reis 1832. *Rio*. PETRUS . II . D . G .
CONST . IMP . ET . PERP . BRAS . DEF . 1832 R. Boy head of the
Emperor r. R. IN . HOC . SIGNO . VINCES . 6400. Arms of Brazil
crowned, between branches. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6935 Ten (?) thousand reis 1851. (Wt. 11 pwts. 13 grains.) PETRUS
II . D . G . IMP . ET . PERP . BRAS . DEF . 1851. Bust l. with high
lace collar. R. IN HOC S. VINCES. Arms crowned between two
branches. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 6936 Two thousand five hundred reis (?) 1856. Ins. as last. Undraped
bust l. R. Similar to last. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 6937 One hundred and sixty reis 1833. *Rio*. Ins. as above. 160 in wreath. R. As last. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 6938 Twelve, 800, 400, 100 reis, first 1837, rest 1835. Type and ins. as above, the shield with curved pointed top; motto curved. R. Wreath runs left to right. Very fine to unc. Rare set. 4 pcs.
- 6939 Two thousand reis 1852. As last, but square-topped shield; motto straight across. R. Wreath runs right to l. Ex. fine. Scarce.
- 6940 Two thousand, one thousand, five and two hundred reis 1855-1866. Type of last, but arms large, motto curved and spread. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 6941 Thousand reis 1869, 500 1868, 200 1867. Bust l. R. Arms. Ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 6942 Two and one thousand reis 1889, 1878. Head l. R. DECRETO DE 1870 over arms. Unc. and ex. fine. 2 pcs.

COPPER AND NICKEL.

- 6943 Eighty and 40 reis 1832, 1831. *Rio*. 40 c. s. on 80 reis 1832. The 40 unc., others vg. 3 pcs.
- 6944 Twenty reis. M X *X in square c. s. on 80 reis 1832. *Maranhao*. Fine. Very rare.
- 6945 Forty, twenty, ten reis 1868-1873. Head r. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 6946 Commemorative of visits to Belgium 1871, Portugal 1872. Head l. Bright proofs. 2 pcs.
- 6947 Forty reis 1863. *Nickel*. Essay. PETRUS II . D . G . CONST . IMP . ET PERP . BRAS . DEF . ENSAIO MONETARIO 1863. R. 40 R^s. Arms bet. branches. Proof. Very rare.
- 6948 Two hundred reis 1871. Fifty reis 1886. *Nickel*. V. fine. 2 pcs.
- 6949 Hundred reis 1888. *Nickel*. Head l. R. 100. Brill. proof.

REPUBLIC, 1889-.

GOLD.

- 6950 Ten thousand reis 1889 (\$5). REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL 1889. Bust of Liberty l. R. ORDEM PROGRESSO 10.000 REIS. Arms of Brazil—the Southern Cross on star, radiant wreath, sword, motto. Very fine. Very rare. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 6951 Thousand reis 1889. Ins. and bust as last. R. Southern Cross encircled by stars. Uncirculated.
- 6952 Four thousand reis 1900. Struck to commemorate the 400th year of discovery by Pedro Alvares Cabral. REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL. Arms of Portugal 1500, Brazil 1900, above 4000 REIS. R. 4^o CENTENARIO DO DESCÓBRIMENTO DO BRASIL 1900.

Cabaral with standard stands facing—PEDR' ALVARES CABRAL. Uncirculated. One of the largest of modern coins, and scarce. *Plate.*

- 6953 Two thousand reis 1900. Same event. Inscription as last. Ship arriving at the new land. R. Wreath 1500 1900, incloses 2000 REIS. Unc. Scarce.
- 6954 Thousand and 400 reis 1900. Same event. Head of Liberty, train, steamship, cross. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 6955 Two and one thousand reis 1907, 1906. REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL. Head of Liberty with cap l. R. ORDEM E PROGRESSO 2.000 REIS XX GRAMMAS (largest). Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- COPPER AND NICKEL.
- 6956 Forty reis 1889. Unofficial essays. Liberty standing. Dif. revs. Proofs. 2 pcs.
- 6957 Forty and 20 reis 1889. Southern Cross. Red. Also nickel 200, 100 reis 1889. 100 reis 1901. Unc. 5 pcs.

BRITISH GUIANA.

UNITED COLONY OF DEMERARY AND ESSEQUEBO.

- 6958 Three bits. Sixth of a Spanish dollar of Ferd. VII. C. s. 3 in circle; two edges crenated.
- 6959 Spanish-Mexico dollar 1792. Center cut out, edges crenated, also the piece cut out D * in rays, edges crenated to fit hole in larger piece. Very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

- 6960 Two, one, half, quarter guilder 1809. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA. Bust in armor, laureated, r. R. COLONIES OF ESSEQUEBO & DEMARARY TOKEN 1809. Denomination crowned in wreath. Vg. to unc. (last). 4 pcs.
- 6961 Three, two, one, half, quarter guilder 1816. GEORGIUS III D : G : BRITANNIARUM REX. Bust as last. R. UNITED COLONY OF DEMERARY & ESSEQUIBO 1816. Den. crowned in wreath. Very fine and scarce set. 5 pcs.
- 6962 One and half stiver 1813. Copper. Bust as last. Unc. 2 pcs.

WILLIAM IV, 1830-1837.

- 6963 One (vg.), half (unc.), quarter (proof), eighth (unc.) guilder 1832-5. GULIELMUS IIII D . G . BRITANNIAR . REX F : D :. Head r. R. As last. 4 pcs.
- 6964 One, half, quarter and eighth guilder 1836. Obverse as last. R.

BRITISH GUIANA. Denomination crowned in wreath. $\frac{1}{2}$ guilder very fine, rest proofs. Very rare condition. 4 pcs.

VICTORIA, 1837-1902. EDWARD VII, 1902-1908.

- 6965 Four pence 1891. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. R. BRITISH GUIANA AND WEST INDIES 1891 FOUR PENCE crowned in wreath. Same of Ed. VII. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICTORIA, 1837-1902.

- 6966 Fifty, 20, 10, 5 cents 1894-1897. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l. R. BRITISH HONDURAS 1897. Den. in center. Very fine. Also copper cents of Victoria and Ed. VII. Red. 6 pcs.

BOLIVIA.

UNDER THE SPANISH REIGN.

CHARLES II, 1665-1700.

- 6967 Cob two reales (16) 87. Cross, arms Castile and Leon. P. v. 2. 87. R. (P)OTOSI ANO, etc. Pillars of Hercules. PLVS VLTRA. Holed. Good.

CHARLES III, 1759-1788.

- 6968 Four reales 1769. *Potosi*. CAROLUS . III . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX. Shield with arms of Castile, Leon, and France. J . R . 4. R. VTRAQUE UNUM 1769. Two hemispheres crowned, resting on the sea, between Pillars of Hercules, PLUS VLTR. Ex. fine.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

GOLD.

- 6969 Four sueldos or half doubloon 1796. *Potosi*. CAROL . IIII . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R . 1796. Bust in armor r. R. IN . UTROQ . FELIX . AUSPICE . DEO . PP. Arms crowned, encircled by collar of the Golden Fleece. 4 s. Extremely fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 6970 Eight reales 1798. *Potosi*. CAROLUS . IIII . DEI . GRATIA 1798. Bust r. R. HISPAN . ET IND . REX PTS . 8 R . P . P. Crowned arms between Pillars of Hercules. Very fine.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1825.

- 6971 Eight reales 1809. Bust r., as last. Very good.

REPUBLIC.

GOLD.

- 6972 Two pesos 1839. Struck by Pres. José Miguel de Velasco, 9 Feb.,

- 1839, to 10 June, 1841. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Fame flying r., a book in r. hand inscribed LEY FUNDA MENTAL, her trumpet emits LIBERTAD, cornucopia below. R. POTOSI ALA CONSTITUCION DEL AÑO 1839. Palm. Ex. fine. Rare. Fonrobert, 9522. *Plate.*
- 6973 Half escudo or dollar 1839. *Potosi.* LIBRE POR LA CONSTITUCION. Bust in uniform r., BOLIVAR. R. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA 1839. Mountain, sun, llama, wheat sheaf, 6 stars. Extremely fine. Rare. *Plate.*
- 6974 Four pesos 1840. PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIONAL EN 1840. Justice standing. R. POTOSI AL REGENERADOR D BOLIVIA. Half length of Bolivar on pedestal, flags at sides. Extremely fine. Very rare. *Plate.*
- SILVER. ALL OF POTOSI MINT.
- 6975 Eight 1831, four, two, one and half sueldo 1830. LIBRE POR LA CONSTITUCION. Bust of Bolivar r., in uniform, BOLIVAR below. R. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Llamas and tree. Good to unc. (last).
5 pes.
- 6976 Eight sueldos 1845. Same ins. as last, but bust bare. Extremely fine, *rarely seen so fine.*
- 6977 Eight sueldos 1849. Same ins., but bust l., unlaureated, and on truncation of bust BOLIVAR. R. As last, with 10 20 in field. Extremely fine.
- 6978 Eight sueldos 1861. Similar to last, but head laureated, and BOLIVAR just below head; beneath 400 c^s. R. As last. 10 ds and 20 dc on either side. Brilliant, uncirculated, mint lustre. Rare variety, condition also.
- 6979 Four (1859), two (1860), half 1854, quarter 1854 and eighth 1857. Very fine. Scarce. 4 pes.
- 6980 One Boliviano 1868. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Arms, 11 stars below. R. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA 1868, in wreath 1 BOLIVIANO 500 c^s 9 d^s FINO. Uncirculated.
- 6981 One Boliviano 1872. REPUBLICA DE BOLIVIA. Arms as last, but ornate frame on shield, 9 stars below. R. LA UNION HACE LA FUERZA 1872, in wreath UN BOLIVIANO 25 g^{rs} 9 d^s FINO. Uncir.
- 6982 Two and one centavo 1878. Copper. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA 1878. Condor facing. R. Den. in wreath. Fine. Rare. 2 pes.
- 6983 Twenty cents 1879. REPUBLICA BOLIVIA. Arms. Below ENERO 14 DE 1879. R. EL EJERCITO NAL. AL PRESIDENTE DE LA REP^a. Head l. of E. DAZA. 20 CET below. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 6984 Ten and five centavos 1883. Essays. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Arms and 9 stars. R. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA 1883 ESSAI, in wreath den. Nickel. Brilliant proofs. Very rare. 2 pes

- 6985 Dollar, fifty, twenty, ten and five centavos 1884. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Arms. R. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA 1884, in wreath UN BOLIVIANO 25 G^{MS} 9 D^S FINO. Brilliant proofs. Very rare. 5 pcs.
- 6986 Fifty centavos 1900. Similar to last. Very fine.

DEPARTMENTS AND CITIES.

CHUQUISACA, CAPITAL OF BOLIVIA.

- 6987 Dollar 1825 commemorating the gratitude of the city to the liberator, Bolivar. PADRE DE LA PATRIA SIMON BOLIVA. Bust in uniform r. R. GRATITUD DE CHUQUISACA ASU LIBERTADOR 1825. Mars and Peace laying wreaths on globe showing So. America. Edge milled. Extremely fine.

LA PAZ DE AYACUCHO.

- 6988 Twenty, ten, five centavos 1868. REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA. Arms. R. MONEDA EMITIDA EN LA PAZ . (denomination) 1868. Condor standing facing. c. t. (Clemente Torretti, mint master). Proofs. Very rare. Fon., 9779. 3 pcs.

POTOSI.

- 6989 Dollar 1825. Same event as last. Same die for obv. R. POTOSI MANIFIESTA SU GRATITUD AL GENIO DE . LA LIBERTAD . 1825. View of Potosi and Cerro de Potosi, sun above. Proof.
- 6990 Two reales (?) 1825. GRATITUD DE LOS EMPLEADOS DE POTOSI 1825. View as last. R. ALOS LIBERTADORES DE COLOMBIA I PERU. Llama standing l. Ex. fine.
- 6991 Four sueldos 1850. M . Y . BELZU PRESIDENTE CONSTITUCIO^{AL} DE BOLIVIA 1850. Head $\frac{3}{4}$ l. R. LA FUERZA NACIONAL TRIUNFO DE LA ANARQUIA. Hercules triumphing over a fallen dragon (anarchy). Extremely fine. Fon., 9552.
- 6992 Sueldo 1852. AL PRESIDENTE BELZU 1852. Head l. R. EL PUEBLO POTOSINO. View of Central Square with its pretentious edifices, sun above, and in distance the Cerro de Potosi. Very fine. Rare. Fon., 9574.
- 6993 Peso 1850. EL DEPARTAMENTO DE POTOSI EN 1852. Fame flying r., from her trumpet hangs a banner VIVA BOLIVIA, while in r. hand VIVA EL JRAL. R. ALSEB SUPREMO QUE SALVO A BOLIVIA. Temple of Fame, below EN 6 . D . SETIEMBRE DE 1850. Uncirculated. Rare. Fon., 9564.
- 6994 Two sueldos 1852. LOS EMPLEADOS DE POTOSI . AL PRESIDENTE . M . Y . BELZU. The Republic as Charity with two children. R. LA PROVIDENCIA PERSIGUE EL CRIMEN 1852. Hand of God with

flaming sword driving Sin over a precipice into the sea. Uncirculated. Rare.

- 6995 Centavo 1864. Copper. LA UNION ES LA FUERZA POTOSI 1864. R. 1 CENTECIMO. Ex. fine, slightly off center. Ex. rare.
- 6996 Boliviano or dollar 1865. AL PACIFICADOR DE BOLIVIA . F . P. Bust in uniform l. R. GRATITUD DEL PUEBLO POTOSINO EN 1865, in center AL VALOR DEL JENERAL MELGAREJO . 666 MS 400 GS. Fine. Rare. Fon., 9676.
- 6997 Half dollar 1865. LOS PACIFICADORS DE BOLIVIA. Heads jugata l, of . MELGAREJO and MUNOZ. R. CANTERIA DE POTOSI SETIEMBRE 5 DE 1865 . AL VALOR Y AL TALENTO. Uncirculated. Rare. Fon., 9686.
- 6998 Twenty cents size 1865. As last. Uncirculated, brilliant. Rare.
- 6999 Twenty cents size 1865. M . D . MUNOZ SECRETARIO IEAL . DE ESTADO IN 1865. Head l, between two laurel branches. R. POTOSI AL ILUSTRE COLABORADOR DEL IRAL MELGARE. Eagle with olive branch and cornucopia. Very fine. Rare.

YUNGAVI.

- 7000 Sueldo (15 c. size) 1842. AL YLUSTRE VENCEDOR DE YNGAVI. Bust r. R. LOS ASOGUEROS DEL DEPARTAMENTO DE POTOSI. View of Potosi and the Arro de Potosi. 1842. Uncirculated. Very rare. F., 9799.

CAYENNE. FRENCH GUIANA.

LOUIS XVI, 1774-1793.

- 7001 Two sous 1789. Copper. LOUIS XVI . R . DE FR . ET . DE NAV. Fleurs de lis crowned. R. COLONIE DE CAYENNE 2 SOUS 1789. Varieties, one rare. Vf. 2 pcs.
- 7002 Sou. C crowned. R. NOMEN BENEDICTUM. Another, blank rev. Former in tin. Very rare. 2 pcs.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, 1830-1848.

- 7003 Ten centimes 1846. LOUIS PHILIPPE I ROI DES FRANCAIS. L. P. crowned. R. GUYANE FRANCAISE 1846 10 CENT. Uncirculated, with silver surface. Another, vg. 2 pcs.
- 7004 Twenty cents, silver, ten cents, copper, 1887. Fictitious coins for Repub. of La Guyanne. Proofs. 2 pcs.

CHILE.

UNDER SPAIN.

CHARLES III, 1760-1788.

- 7005 Four reales 1760. *Santiago*. CAROLUS . III . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND .

REX. Crowned arms. R. VTRAQUE VNUM 1760. Hemispheres on sea, between Pillars of Hercules. Extremely fine.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

- 7006 Dollar 1789. Proclamation piece. Struck by Gov. and Capt.-General Higgins. CAROLUS IV . HISPANIARUM . ET IND . IMPERAT . AUGUST. Nude bust r., NAZAUAL . F on truncation, below 1789. R. HIGINIUS PRÆFECT CHIL . PROCLAMAVIT IMPERIUM . ET OBTULIT HOMAG . POPUL . AUST. Two Indians, one with bow and arrow, the other with long spear; flamingo at his side; landscape and house in background; below OMNIBUS CLEMENS . NAZAUAL INCIDIT. Proof. Very rare. Fon., 9805.
- 7007 Quarter real 1791. *Santiago*. CAROL . IV . D . G . HISP . RX . 1791 SO. Bust of Charles III! R. Arms. Good. Very rare.
- 7008 Eight reales 1805. *Santiago*. CAROLUS . IIII . DEI . GRATIA 1805. Bust in armor, laureated, r. R. HISPAN ET IND . REX . SO . 8 R . F . T. Crowned arms bet. Pillars of Hercules. Uncirculated. Planchet scratch on lower hair and neck.
- 7009 Real 1804. As last. The "levvy" of Colonial days and up to about 1850. Fine.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1817.

- 7010 Four reales 1813. *Santiago*. As last, but remarkable in having the bust of the deceased King, Charles IV, and titles of Ferd. VII. Extremely fine. Very rare.
- 7011 Eight reales 1810. *Santiago*. FERDIN . VII . DEI . GRATIA . 1810. Bust in plain dress, laureated, r . R. As last. Extremely fine, practically unc. Very rare type.

REPUBLIC, 1817-.

GOLD.

- 7012 Eight escudos or doubloon 1833. *Santiago*. EL . ESTADO DE CHILE CONSTIT . INDEPENDIENTE. Within laurel wreath mountains—two volcanoes in eruption, sun between, beneath A (anno) DE 1818. R. POR LA RAZON, O LA FUERZA SO . 8 E . I . 1833. In center crossed flags, pillar with globe on top, star casts rays upon them. Uncirculated, mint lustre. Rare. *Plate*.
- 7013 Two pesos 1857. *Santiago*. REPUBLICA DE CHILE 1857. Arms. R. IGUALDAD ANTE LA LEI. Chile standing with constitution. 2 ps. Ex. fine.
- 7014 Five pesos 1898. *Santiago*. REPUBLICA DE CHILE. Head of a beautiful girl l., by *O. Roty* of Paris. R. CINCO PESOS . 1898. Arms. Extremely fine.

SILVER.

- 7015 Peso, two reales, real, half and quarter real 1817-34. CHILE INDEPENDIENTE . SANTIAGO. Volcano in activity, denomination above. R. UNION Y FUERZA F. J. 1817. Pillar with globe on top, radiant star above; on scroll LIBERTAD. Extremely fine and uncirculated, the 2 reales fine, the quarter real has ins. only but is rare. A set seldom seen. 5 pcs.
- 7016 Medallie (six?) reales 1818. EL ESTADO DE CHILE CONSTITUIDO INDEPEND^{TE} ANO DE 1818. Range of mountains with sun below palm and in cartouche INDEPENDENCIA. R. JUNTOS . Y . UNIDOS . SERIES . FELICES. Two hands from Heaven support the pillar of Liberty, above LIBERTAD. Extremely fine. Rare. Fon., 9842.
- 7017 Two reales 1823. Mountains and two active volcanoes, sun, in wreath. R. CONSTITUCION POLITICA DE CHILE . JURADO Y . PROMULGADA EN 29 DE DIC . D . 1823. Very fine. Fon., 9848.
- 7018 One and half centavo 1835. Copper. Made by Morgan and Orr in Philadelphia. REPUBLICA DE CHILE 1835. Star. R. ECONOMIA ES RIQUEZA. Value in center. First vg., last uncirculated. Thick. Also centavo 1851. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 7019 Eight reales 1848. REPUBLICA DE CHILE 1848. Arms. 8 R in wreath. R. POR LA RAZON Y LA FUERZA . 10 D^S 20 G^S. Condor breaking a chain. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 7020 Two reales 1844. Real 1850. Half real 1851. As last. Unc. Rare lot. 3 pcs.
- 7021 Real, half and quarter 1853-7. Condor flying. Ins. as above. Half good, others ex. fine. 3 pcs.
- 7022 Peso 1856. *Santiago*. REPUBLICA DE CHILE UN PESO. Arms in wreath. R. POR LA RAZON O LA FUERZA 1856. Condor with broken link in beak stands r., shield in left talon. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 7023 Fifty cents 1867. Ten cents 1868. REPUBLICA DE CHILE 50 CENTS. Arms in wreath. R. As last, but condor faces left. Proofs. Very rare. 2 pcs.
- 7024 Peso and decimo (10) 1876. As last. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
- 7025 Two and half centavo 1879-1886. Copper. Head of Liberty l. V. fine. 3 pcs.
- 7026 Peso 1895. *Santiago*. REPUBLICA DE CHILE. Condor on top of a rock l., by O. Roty, Paris. R. UN PESO 1895. Uncirculated.
- 7027 Peso 1910. *Santiago*. As last, but without artist's name and with 0.9 in field. Uncirculated.
- 7028 Ten cents 1896. As above next preceding. Also 20 c. and 10 c. As last. Unc. 3 pcs.

COPIAPO.

- 7029 Peso 1865. Necessity coin struck during Spanish blockade of Chilian harbor, 1865. COPIAPO CHILE 1 P. Arms of Chile. R. 1865. Extremely fine. Scarce.

COQUIMBO.

- 7030 Peso (1859). Necessity coin struck by Pedro Leon Gallo, a mine owner, during the rebellion of 1859. Shield with star below 1 . P. R. Blank. Perfect.
- 7031 Half peso or 50 c. As last. 50 . c in tablet. Very fine. Rare.

COLOMBIA.

GOLD.

- 7032 Eight escudos or doubloon (\$16) 1827. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1827. Bust of Liberty l. R. BOGOTA 8 S J. F. Fasces, bow and arrows between cornucopiæ. Obv. die cracked. Very fine.
- 7033 Peso 1872. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA 1872. Head of Liberty l. R. UN PESO BOGOTA C . I . 612 . LEI O . 900. Condor standing l. Ex. fine.
- 7034 Peso 1872. As last, but MEDELLIN. Uncirculated.
- 7035 Ten pesos 1873. Essay by *Barre*, Paris! ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA 1873 ESSAI. Beautiful head of young girl l., LIBERTAD, below A.B. R. DIEZ PESOS MEDELLIN . G 16, 129 LEI O, 9000 . ESSAI. Arms, flags, etc., condor at top. Edge milled. *Proof*. A beautiful and excessively rare coin. *Plate*.

SILVER.

- 7036 Eight, 2, 1, 1/2 real 1820-21. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA . 1820 (8 R). Indian head l. R. CUNDINMARCA . J . F. Pomegranate, den. at sides. 8 r. fine. 2 r. poor. 1 r. ex. fine. 1/2 r. vg. The small pieces are rare. 4 pcs.
- 7037 Eight reales 1835. *Bogota*. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1835. Fasces, bow and arrows between cornucopiæ. R. LIBERTAD BA (Bogota) COLOMBIANO OCHO REALES . R . S. Extremely fine.
- 7038 Reals 1827, 1832. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1827. As last. R. B 1 REAL R. R. The 1832 P^A 1 REAL . R. U. First uncirculated, rare state, last good. 2 pcs.
- 7039 Real (1821). Caracas under Colombian Rep., 1819-1831. 19 enclosed by 7 stars. R. CARACAS ANO 2^O (DE) LA REP^{CA} . UN REAL. Good. R. Slightly off and letters DE do not show. Good. Ex. rare. Fon., 8020.
- 7040 Half real (1821). As last. 1/2 in center of rev. Ex. fine. Extremely rare. F., 8021.

- 7041 Half real 1829. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1829. Fasces, bow and arrows between cornucopiæ. R. Wreath enclosing $\frac{1}{2}$ REAL CARACAS. O. above ribbon with LIBERTAD. Uncirculated. Small hole on top edge. Very rare.
- 7042 Quarter real 1830. Cornucopiæ. 1830. R. c-s (Caracas) $\frac{1}{4}$. Very fine.
- 7043 Peso 1863. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA. Arms on flags, condor above. R. BOGOTA UN PESO 1863 LEI O, 900. Uncirculated.
- 7044 Decimo 1864 (10 c.). *Popayan*. Ins. as last. Cornucopiæ and pomegranate. Dos decimos 1866. *Bogota*. Medio decimo 1868 *Bogota*. Unc. Quarter real 1874. *Medellin*. Good to unc. 4 pcs.
- 7045 Five decimos (50 c.) 1875. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE COLOMBIA 1875. Head of Liberty l. R. CINCO DECIMOS. MEDELLIN. Arms as before. Very fine.
- 7046 Five centavos 1886. *Nickel*. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1886. Head of Liberty. Dif. revs. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 7047 Fifty centavos 1887. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1887. Head of J. Matutinea, wife of Pres. Nunes, as Liberty. R. CINCUENTA CENTAVOS. BOGOTA. Unc. Rare.
- 7048 Fifty centavos 1892. As last, but bust of Columbus l. R. As last, but without place of mintage. Unc.
- 7049 Two pesos 1910. *Nickel*. REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 1910. Exquisite bust of Liberty r. R. 2 PESOS. Uncirculated.

COSTA RICA.

GOLD.

- 7050 Half escudo 1847 (\$1). REPUB. DEL CENT. DE AMER 1847. Sun over three mountain peaks. R. LIBRE CREZCA FECUNDO. C R. J. B. Tree. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. Ex. fine.
- 7051 Half escudo 1847. As last, but c. s. HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO. Lion l. Same on both sides. Ex. fine.
- 7052 Five colones 1899 (\$2 $\frac{1}{2}$). AMERICA CENTRAL CINCO COLONES. Bust of Columbus r. R. REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 1899. Arms. Unc.
- 7053 Two colones 1897 (\$1). As last. Proof. Rare condition.

SILVER.

- 7054 Necessity two reales (1845?). Small stamp c. s. on 2 reales 1808 of Chas. IV. COSTA RICA 2 R. Female bust l. R. Tree. Good. Rare.
- 7055 Necessity real 1846. REPUB. DEL CENT. DE AMER. 1846. Sun and 3 mountains. R. HABILITADA EN COSTA RICA. J. B. Tree. 1. R. Perfectly struck on an irregular piece of cob money. Very rare.

- 7056 Proclamation real 1846. LA CONSTITO^N DE 21 DE E^O DE 1841. Bust of female. R. REFORMAS PROCLAMADAS EL 7 DE J DE 1846. Tree. 1 r. Fine. Rare.
- 7057 Real 1849. AMERICA CENTRAL J . B . 9 . D. R. REPUBLICA DE COSTA . RICA 1849. Design as last. Good.
- 7058 Two and one real 1849. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA 1849. Sun and 5 mountains. R. LIBRE CREZCA FECUNDO . CR . J . B . 9 . D. Tree. C. s. with lion and HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO. Good. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7059 Quarter centavo n.d. Nickel or bronze. COSTA RICA. R. $\frac{1}{4}$ CENTAVO. Very fine. Extremely rare. From Cutting sale (lot 334), and the only example I have seen.
- 7060 Ten and 5 cents 1865, 1875. REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA. Arms, flags, branches. R. AMERICA CENTRAL. Tree. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 7061 Arms. COSTA RICA. R. HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO. Lion c. s. on 50 c. Colombia 1884. Very fine. Rare.
- 7062 Fifty, 25, 5 centavos 1885-90. $\frac{1}{4}$ real 1890. 10 and 5 centimos 1905. Nickel 2 c. 1903. Unc. 7 pcs.

DUTCH GUIANA OR SURINAM.

- 7063 Four doits 1679. Copper. Parrot on bush. 4 in field; below AN 1679. Uniface. Fine. Rare.
- 7064 Doit 1764. Copper. Coffee plant. 1764. R. SOCIETEIT VAN SURINAME. Unc.

ECUADOR.

ALL MINTED AT QUITO TO 1862.

- 7065 Two and one real 1835, 1833. EL ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA . QUITO. Fasces, bow and arrows bet. cornucopiæ. R. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION 1835 . G . J. Two mountains, sun above. 2 r. Fine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7066 Four, two, one, half real 1836-1842. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR QUITO, otherwise as last. 4 r. 1842 good. 2 r. 1837 and 1841 fine and good. 1 r. 1836 v. fine. $\frac{1}{2}$ r. piece from edge, also holed. Rare. 5 pcs.
- 7067 Eight dineros 1844. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION 1844. Crude bust of Bolivar r., on truncation BOLIVAR, at sides 8 d^s. R. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR . QUITO . M . V. Arms in wreath. 4 r. Light scrape in field behind head. Very fine. Rare. Fon., 8311.
- 7068 Eight reales 1846. EL PODER EN LA CONSTITUCION 1846 10 d^s 20 g^s Bust of Liberty l. R. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR . QUITO . G . J . 8 r^s. Arms, flags, fasces, condor. Slightly off center. Proof. Very rare in this condition.

- 7069 Four, two, half real. As last. 4 r. 1857 good. 2 r. 1847 very fine.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ r. 1848 very fine, cleft in edge, very rare. 3 pcs.
- 7070 Five francs 1858. Same design as last. 5 F at sides of arms.
 Extremely fine. Rare.
- 7071 Four and two reales 1862. Ins. as last, but head of Liberty wear-
 ing cap by *Barre* of Paris. Fine. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7072 Quarter real 1862. Bust with close-fitting cap. Ins. as above.
 Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 7073 Two and one centavos 1872. *Copper*. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR
 1872. Arms. Proofs. Bright. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7074 Medio decimo, centavo and half 1884. Nickel. Arms. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 7075 Sucre or dollar 1897. REPUBLICA DEL ECUADOR 1897. Head of
 Pres. R. Arms. UN SUCRE. LIMA. Very fine.
- 7076 Dos decimos de sucre (20 c.) 1895. As last, but PHILADELPHIA,
 because made at our U. S. Mint! How absurd: followed Heaton,
 who put his name and city on other issues. Proof. Also 5 c.
 1899. LIMA. Unc. 2 pcs.

GUATEMALA.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

FERDINAND VI, 1746-1759.

- 7077 Eight reales 1760. FERDIND. VI. D. G. HISPAN. ET IND. REX. Arms
 crowned. P S. R. VTRA QUE VNUM G. 1760. G. Two hemispheres
 crowned between Pillars of Hercules. PLUS ULTRA. Very fine.

CHARLES III, 1760-1788.

- 7078 Eight reales 1770. As last. Fine. Rare.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821.

- 7079 Real 1808. FERNANDO. VII. REY. DE. HISP. E. IND 1808. Bust r.
 R. SANTA ANA GRANDE. ENG POR SU LEAL AYUNTA MIENTO. 1. R.
 Very fine. Real 1808. Similar. R. PROCLAMDO. EN. S.
 SALVADOR. DE G. Mountain. 1808. Vg. 2 pcs.
- 7080 Two reales 1812 by the City of Guatemala, declaring their fidelity
 to the constitution formed at Cadiz. LA CIUD. DE GUATEM. 24.
 DE SEPT DE 1812. Arms crowned. R. POR LA CONSTITUCION
 POLITICA DE LAS ESPANAS. Open book. JUSTICIA EQUIDAD. Semi-
 proof. Rare.

UNDER MEXICO.

AUGUSTIN, 1822-1823.

GOLD.

- 7081 Real in gold (weight about 2 dollars) 1822. AGUST. I. EMP DE
 MEXICO 1822. Bust l. R. GUAT. EN LA PROCLAM. DE SU I^R EMP.

Arms at top of wreath, which encloses 26 DE DIC . DE 1822 2º DE LA INDEP. Loop has been removed from edge, numerous minute nicks, otherwise fine and very rare. Fon., 7207. *Plate.*

SILVER.

- 7082 Real 1822. AGUSTIN I . EMPERAD . DE MEXICO. Bust l. R. As last. Fine.
- 7083 Real 1822. Same obv. R. PROCLAMADO EN QUESALT . A . DE 1822. Shield with two mountains. Good. Holed. Fon., 7292.
- 7084 Quarter real 1843. *Nickel.* Essay? Sun and three mountains. 1843. R. A A. 5 stars. Proof. Only one I have met with.
- 7085 Quarter real 1843. Type of obv. as last. R. G $\frac{1}{4}$. Tree. Vg. Rare.
- 7086 Real 1847. REPUBLICA DE GUATEM. Shield with mountains and pedestal. 15 DE SET D . 1821. R. 21 . DE MARZO DE 1847 in wreath. Unc. Fon., 7236.

REPUBLIC.

RAFAEL CARRERA, PRESIDENT, 1851-1865.

(DIED 11 APRIL, 1865.)

GOLD.

- 7087 Four reales 1861. RAFAEL CARRERA P . DE LA R DE GUATEMALA. Head r. R. 4 REALES 1861. Very fine.

SILVER.

- 7088 Real 1851. Strange error, 1 left off beginning of the date, so it is 851. On the Constitution. R. CONST . JURADA EN 9 DE NOV DE 851! Book. Unc. Fon., 7237.
- 7089 Peso 1863. RAFAEL CARRERA P^{TE} DE LA R^A DE GUATEMALA. Head l. R. Arms, motto and den. Uncirculated, slightest abrasion.
- 7090 Real and half real 1865, 1862. As last. Vg. 2 pcs.

PRESIDENT CERNA, 1865-1871.

- 7091 Peso 1871. As last, but struck after his death and in honor of him he is called FUNDADOR. Extremely fine.
- 7092 Real 1867. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

PRESIDENT BARRIOS.

- 7093 Peso 1873. REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA UN PESO. Female seated with cornucopiæ and balances, pedestal, ins. 30 DE JUNIO DE 1871. R. Scroll LIBERTAD 15 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1821. Parrot and crossed guns. Unc. Fon.; 7280.
- 7094 Twenty-five cents, $\frac{1}{2}$ real, medio real, 1 real 1878-1891. Type as last. Ex. fine. 4 pcs.
- 7095 Fifty centavos 1870. REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA. Arms. R. 50

on shaded ground, CENTAVOS above, o' 855 R . 1870 below. Very fine. Scarce. Fon., 7280.

- 7096 Two reales 1873. Real 1872-1878. $\frac{1}{2}$ real 1879. REP^A DE GUATEMALA 0900 P . 1873. Tablet 15 DE SET^E DE 1821. R. Den. in wreath. Very fine. Rare. F., 7282. 4 pcs.
- 7097 Peso 1882. REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 1882. Scroll, parrot, guns, etc. R. LIBERTAD . UN PESO 0.900 A. E. Head of Liberty l. Very fine.
- 7098 Centavos 1871. Bronze. Three volcanoes. 1881. Arms. Bright. 2 pcs.

GOLD.

- 7099 Five pesos 1878. REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA CINCO PESOS. Bust of Liberty l., by *Frener*. R. Scroll ins. LIBERTAD, etc., in wreath crossed guns and swords. 0900 D. 1878. Very fine. Very rare. Fon., 7288.

NEW GUATEMALA.

The City of Guatemala was almost destroyed in 1774 by the Volcano de Agua, and the New City, nearby, took the name above and mint mark NG with which the following coins are marked.

GOLD.

- 7100 Two escudos (\$4) 1830. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA 1830 (over 1829). Sun over a range of five mountain peaks. R. LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO NG . M . 21 . Q^S. Tree. 2 . E. *Brilliant proof*, a most extraordinary example of this beautiful coin; certainly very rare. *Plate*.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

SILVER.

- 7101 Two reales 1799. CAROLVS . IIII . DEI . GRATIA . 1799. Bust r. R. HISPAN . ET IND . REX . NG . 2 R . M. Crowned arms between Pillars of Hercules. Extremely fine.
- 7102 Eight reales 1804. As last. Proof, somewhat hairmarked, yet a very remarkable specimen.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821.

- 7103 Eight reales 1808. FERDIN . VII . DEI GRATIA 1808. Remarkable in having the bust of his father, Charles IV; otherwise than the change in names, this is same as last lot. Very fine. Rare.
- 7104 Two reales 1810. As last. Very good. Oxidized black. Fine.
- 7105 Half real 1809. As last. Uncirculated. Rare.

636 CENTRAL AMERICA. NEW GUATEMALA. GUIANA. HONDURAS.

7106 Eight and two reales 1821. With portrait of Ferd. VII. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

7107 Eight reales 1824. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMERICA 1824. Sun and 5 mountain peaks. R. LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDA . NG M 10 D^s 20 G^s. Tree. S R. Brilliant proof, remarkable piece!

REPUBLIC OF CENTRAL AMERICA.

STRUCK AT NEW GUATEMALA.

7108 Real and half real 1824. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMER. 1824. Sun and five mountain peaks. R. LIBRE, etc. Tree. N. G. V. fine. Smaller pin pricked on obv. Rare. 2 pcs.

STATE OF GUATEMALA. STRUCK AT NEW GUATEMALA.

7109 Real 1829. ESTADO DE GUATEMALA 1829. Sun and mountains. R. MONEDA PROVISIONAL N. G. M. Tree. 1 . R. Fine. Very rare.

GUIANA. UNDER SPANISH RULE.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1811, 1812-1821.

Necessity money struck during the War of Independence.

7110 Half reales 1814, 1815. F VII . ANO DE 1814. Lion. R. (P)ROVINCIA DE GVAIAN(A). Castle. $\frac{1}{2}$. The edge irregular on 1814. Very fine for these crude coins. 2 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF HONDURAS.

GOLD.

7111 Peso 1896. 15 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1821 CENTRO AMERICA. Sceptre of Neptune and Mercury, at sides P on one, A on other. Bust of Liberty l. R. ARMS. REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS, above UNION on scroll, below 1896 UN PESO, etc. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. *Plate.*

ALL STRUCK AT TEGUCIGALPA.

SILVER.

7112 Necessity two reales 1823. Struck during the War of Independence. TEGVSGALPA L . A . 1823. Cross, crude lions and castles (Leon and Castile) in angles, crescents nearly join limbs of cross. R. MP 2 R. Crowned eagle on cactus. Fine. Extremely rare. Differs from Mailliet, plate CIX, 2, and not in the great Fonrobert coll.

7113 Real 1830. REPUBLICA DEL CENTRO DE AMER. 1830. Sun and mountains. R. LIBRE, etc. Tree. 1 R, etc. Very fine.

7114 Two reales 1833. *Copper.* MON . PROVISIONAL DEL EST . DE HOND. Sun and mountains. R. LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO . T . 1833 . F. Tree. 2 R. Very rare.

- 7115 Real 1851. Copper, lightly silvered. As last. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 7116 Four reales 1852. Copper, silver plated, some appearances of being a cast, which is not improbable and yet be genuine, being a necessity coinage. Same size ($\$1\frac{1}{2}$) and design as last, but 4 r. Ex. fine. 2 pcs.
- 7117 Eight, 4, 2, 1 peso 1862. *Copper*. Same ins. as last around arms, cornucopiæ above. R. As last. Uncirculated. Red. Rare. 4 pcs.
- 7118 Two and 1 reals 1870. *Nickel*. JOSE . MARIA . MEDINA . CAPITAN . GENERAL . PRESIDENTE. Arms, flags, etc. R. HONDURAS . AMERICA CENTRAL 1870. 2 or 1 REAL in wreath. Unc. Very rare. Probably essays by *Tasset* of Paris. Fon., 7449. 2 pcs.
- 7119 Fifty and 25 centavos 1871. Arms. R. DIOS UNION LIBERTAD 15 DE SET 1821 0,900. Tree. Very fine. 2 pcs.
- 7120 Peso 1878. CENTRO-AMERICA REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS UN PESO. Eagle with arms on breast facing; ribbon above ins. PAZ PROGRESO I LIBERTAD, below LEI 9 DECIMOS FINO. R. 15 DE SEP. DE 1821. Liberty standing with banner charged with 5 stars, UNION, at left side altar. 27 DE AGOSTO DE 1870. Exg. 1878. Extremely fine, slight granulation spot. Bought at sale Feb. 15, 1904; have never met with another. *Plate*.
- 7121 Peso 1881. REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS UN PESO 1881. R. 15 DE SETIEMBRE DE 1821 CENTRO-AMERICA. Liberty standing as last. Fine.
- 7122 Peso 1884. As last, but higher relief. Ex. fine.
- 7123 Centavos 1896 and 1907 (with UN over 10). Copper. Unc. 2 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF GUATEMALA.

- 7124 Necessity dollar. Die of $\frac{1}{2}$ real 1894 c. s. on Peru sol of 1894. Unc.
- 7125 One, half and quarter real 1900-1. Liberty seated. Nickel. Very fine. 3 pcs.

NEW GRANADA.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1810.

- 7126 Proclamation dollar 1808. EN AMOR DE FERNANDO VII REY DE ESPANA E YNDIAS. Bust of Chas. IV in armor r. R. EL COMERCIO DE SANTA FE DE BOGOTA SEPTIEMBRE 11 . 1808. Two lions, rampant, support cross, crowned, on summit of a hill, anchor and merchandise strewn about. Very fine; slight scratch behind head. Reverse die cracked; small crack in planchet on edge. Very rare. Fon., 8046.
- 7127 Two reales 1811. P = *Popayan*—the rarest m. m. of Spanish-American mints. FERDND . VII . DEI . GRATIA 1811. Bust of his

father, Chas. IV, r. R. HISPAN . ET . IND . REX . P . 2 R . J . F.
Arms bet. Pillars of Hercules. Very fine. Very rare.

INDEPENDENT STATE OF NEW GRANADA, 1811-1819.

- 7128 Eight reales 1819. LIBERTAD AMERICANA 1819. Head of an Indian l. R. NUEVA GRANADA J . F. Pomegranate. 8 R. Uncirculated—a remarkable condition for this coin and the only example in such a high grade that has come under my notice. From the C. A. Baldwin collection.
- 7129 Two and one real 1819. As last. Vg. and very fine. Rare. 2 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA.

GOLD.

- 7130 Doubloon 1850. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA . 1850. Head of Liberty l. R. BOGOTA . PESO—25,806 4 . G . LEI 0.900. Arms. Very fine. Rare.

SILVER.

- 7131 Eight reales 1839. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA 1839. Condor flying with long ribbon in beak, cornucopiæ below. R. VALE OCHO REALES BOGOTA . R . S. In wreath LEI OCHO DINEROS. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very unusual condition; I have not met its equal. Very rare thus.
- 7132 Two reales 1840. As last. Unc. Two small file nicks on edge.
- 7133 Reales 1837, 1847. Dif. pats. *Bogota*. $\frac{1}{2}$ r. 1845 B. $\frac{1}{2}$ r. 1846 *Popayan*. Vg. 4 pcs.
- 7134 Quarter reales 1847, 1856. Cornucopiæ. *Bogota*. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7135 Eight reales 1847. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA 1847. Arms in wreath. R. BOGOTA LEY 0,900. In wreath OCHO REALES. Uncirculated, rare in this condition.
- 7136 Two reales 1849. As last. Fine.
- 7137 Ten reales 1848. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA 1848. Arms surmounted by condor, flanked by flags. R. LEY 0,900, in wreath DIEZ REALES. Uncirculated, rare in this condition.
- 7138 Ten reales 1850. Obv. similar to last. R. BOGOTA LEI 0,900, in wreath DIEZ REALES. Very good.
- 7139 Peso 1858. Same obverse as last. R. BOGOTA LEI 0,900, in wreath UN PESO. Ex. fine.
- 7140 One and half decimo de real 1847. REPUBLICA DE LA NUEVA GRANADA 1847. Liberty cap in rays. R. Beautiful pomegranate wreath enclosing 1 DECIMO DE REAL or $\frac{1}{2}$. *Bronze proofs*. Rare. 2 pcs.

CARTHAGENA.

COPPER.

- 7141 Two and 1 real 1813. Indian seated holds up pomegranate to which a bird flies. R. E(ST)ADO DE CARTHAGENA. VALE DOS REALES 1813 2 var. of each. Crude, but as fine as usual. 4 pcs.

SANTA MARTA.

- 7142 Quarter real 1813. F VII 1813. R. s. m. Very good.
7143 Quarter real 1820. 1/4 1820. Sword. R. Cross. s. m. Castle, sword. Dif. dies. Fine. 2 pcs.

MOMPOS.

- 7144 Sun. R. VALE MITAD JOSE M. RVIZ MOMPOS 1844. Ex. fine. Unusually attractive hacienda token.

NICARAGUA.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821.

GOLD.

- 7145 Sueldo (\$2) 1820. FERDN . VII . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R . 1820. Bust of Chas. IV r. R. FELIX . A . D . IN . UTROO NR . J . F. Crowned arms in collar of the Golden Fleece. 1 s. Ex. fine.

UNDER EMPEROR OF MEXICO.

AUGUSTIN I, 18 MAY, 1822-19 MARCH, 1823.

- 7146 Real 1822. AGUST . I . EMP . DE MEXICO 1822. Bust l. R. PROCLAM . EN LEON DE NICAR . A . 2 . DE LA INDEP. Lion and mountain in wreath. Semi-proof.

REPUBLIC.

- 7147 Two reales 1825. REP . D . CENT . D . AMER . 1825. Sun and mountains. R. LIB . CRESC . FEC N . R . T 4 D. Tree. 2 r. Vg. Rare. Fon., 7382.
7148 Centavo 1860. Copper. REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA UN CENTAVO 1860. R. LIBERTAD UNION. Three mountain peaks. Proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
7149 Centavo 1878. Nickel. REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA 1878. Arms. R. UN CENTAVO. Unc. Rare.
7150 Five centavos 1899. REPCA . DE NICARAGUA. Arms in triangle. Nickel. Vf.

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.

- 7151 Balboa or dollar 1904. REPUBLICA DE PANAMA 1904. Bust of Balboa l. R. Arms and den. Uncirculated.
- 7152 Half Balboa and the smallest or "pill" 1904. Nickel $\frac{1}{2}$ c. of 1907. Unc. 3 pcs.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

- 7153 Twelfth of a real 1845. *Copper*. REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY 1845 $\frac{1}{12}$. Uncirculated. Unusual condition.
- 7154 Ten reales 1864. REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY 10 R^s. Pike surmounted by radiant liberty cap, at sides PAZ Y JUSTICIA. Lion seated. R. Female seated l., with olive branch, sword, scales; in distance mountains. 1864. Extremely fine. Sand-blasted surface. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 7155 Two reales 1869. *Copper*. PAZ Y JUSTICIA 1869. Head of Liberty l. R. REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY 2 R^s. Lion and liberty staff. Bronze proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 7156 Four, two, one centesimos 1870. *Copper*. REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY. Star in wreath. R. Den. Bright red, uncirculated, scarce so. 3 pcs.
- 7157 Peso 1889. Obv. as last. R. PAZ Y JUSTICIA UN PESO 9 D^{os} FINO. Lion and liberty staff. Extremely fine. Rare.

PERU.

UNDER SPANISH RULE.

PHILIP IV, 1621-1665.

- 7158 Eight reales 1652. PHILIPVS . III(I) D . G . HISPANIARVM REX. Crowned arms of Castile and Leon, at sides AO PE 8 52. R. POTOSI . ANO . 1652 . EL PERV. Crowned Pillars of Hercules rising from the sea; at sides and between them F IIII PLVS VLTRA 8 EE. C. s. in small punch, sun and mountains, possibly by Costa Rica and about 1900. Holed right at edge. Extremely fine, remarkable example as it is perfectly struck.
- 7159 Cob eight reales (1)658. Few letters showing. Good.

CHARLES II, 1665-1700.

GOLD.

- 7160 Cob doubloon (16)74? Pillars of Hercules, and in three lines 18 R. A. 7 . 4. R. Cross, arms of Castile and Leon in angles. Outer line of ins. off. In center a large plug of gold with oval counter-stamp I B. Very fine. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 7161 Eight reales (1)667. CAROLVS . II . D . G . HISPANIARVM . R. Cross, castle and lion, at sides P E., below 667 (curious in these early Spanish coins they often omitted the first figure of the date). R. POTOSI . ANO . 1667 . EL . PERV. In center pillars as before PE S PLV VLTRA 667 . P. C. s. as on No. 1751. Hole near edge. Very fine, well struck, remarkable example.
- 7162 Eight reales (16)84. Broad cob style, but about a third of letters on. C. s. as last. Hole near edge.

PHILIP V, 1700-1746.

- 7163 Real (17)23. Cross as above. R. I (PL)VS VLT 23. Semi-cob style. Ex. fine. Rare.
- 7164 Two and one reales. Cob money. 4 pcs.

LOUIS I, 1 YEAR, 1724-1725.

GOLD.

- 7165 Cob doubloon (1)725. LVDOVICV (rest off). Cross with castle and lion in angles (Castile and Leon). R. Crowned Pillars of Hercules rising from the sea. S V . AMA 725. Very fine. Unknown to Heiss in his great work on Spanish coins, the only example that I have seen, and its rarity must be well worth investigating. Purchased at a N. Y. sale, June 10, 1903. *Plate.*

FERDINAND VI, 1746-1759.

GOLD.

- 7166 Doubloon 1753. *Lima.* FERDND . VI . D . G . HISPAN . ET IND . REX * 1753 *. Bust in armor r. R. INITIUM SAPIENTIÆ TIMOR DOMINI LM * (*Lima*) LM *. Crowned arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. J S. Extremely fine, brilliant.

SILVER.

- 7167 Two reales 1758. *Lima.* FRD . VI . D . G . HISP . ET IND . R. Arms crowned. R 2. R. VTRAQUE VNUN. Two hemispheres crowned between Pillars of Hercules resting on the sea; below . LM . 1758 . JM. Unc.

CHARLES III, 1759-1788.

- 7168 Four and 2 reales 1772, 1761. *Lima.* Type as last. Fair and ex. fine. 2 pcs.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

- 7169 Four reales 1789. Public oath of fidelity taken Oct. 10, 1789, by the City of Lima. CAROLUS . IV . D . G . HISP . ET IND . REX. Crowned arms within collar of the Golden Fleece. R. PUBLIC .

- FIDELIT . JURAM . DE . 10 . OCTOBRIS 1789. City arms crowned bet. Pillars of Hercules, sea beneath. Extremely fine.
- 7170 Four reales 1790. Proclamation piece by Province of Huanca-velica. CAROL . IV . DEI . GRA . HISP . ET . IND . REX 1790. Bust in armor r. R. ME . FEREJAM . TOTUM . SIC . HUANCVELICA . TUÆTUR. Curious mountain of great rocks surmounted by orb and cross. Two drift dents in center of rev., otherwise extremely fine. Fon., 9244.
- 7171 Eight reales 1792. *Lima*. CAROLUS . IIII . DEI . GRATIA. Bust in armor, laureated, r. R. HISPAN . ET IND . REX . LIMAE (mon.) . 8 R . I . J. Crowned arms bet. Pillars of Hercules. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 7172 Two reales 1793. As last. Very fine. Scarce.
- 7173 Quarter real 1794. CAROLVS IIII . DEI . G . 1794. Plain bust, hair tied by a queue r. R. HISPAN . ET IND . REX LIMAE (mon.). Crowned arms, I I, one at each side. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. From the Maris coll.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1821.

- 7174 Proclamation of fidelity dollar of the City of Lima 1808. FERDINANDUS VII . D . G . HISP . ET . IND . REX. Bust r. by *Soto*, hair tied by a queue, civilian costume, sash and jewel of the Golden Fleece. R. PUBLICÆ . FIDELITATIS . JURAM . LIMÆ. City arms, below ABASCAL 13 . OCTOB . 1808. Very fine.
- 7175 Eight reales 1810, 1818. *Lima*. Type as 1792. Curious crude head turned so that it does not fit bust. Extremely fine. Another, bust side face r. Very fine. 2 pcs.

INDEPENDENT REPUBLIC.

GOLD.

- 7176 Peso 1838. Field divided into three compartments, llama, tree, cornucopiæ. R. LIMA . M . 1838. Wreath. Uncirculated. Rare.
- Proclamation of the Oath of Allegiance or Fidelity to the Constitution.
- 7177 Half onza (?) (about \$10) 1856. SANCIONADA POR LA CONVENCION NACIONAL DEL PERU. Open book, CONSTITUCION, in wreath. R. PROMULGADA SOLEMNEMENTE EN 19 DE OCTOBRE DE 1856. Arms, flags and wreath. Extremely fine. Excessively rare in gold. Type Fon., 9110. *Plate*.
- 7178 Libra (\$5) 1898. VERDAD I JUSTICIA. Head of Indian queen r., below UNA LIBRA. R. REPUBLICA PERUANA LIMA R . OZ . F . 1898. Arms in wreath, sun above. Semi-proof.

SILVER.

- 7179 Proclamation dollar City of Lima on the Independence, July 28, 1821. LIMA LIBRE JURO SU INDEPENDENCIA EN 28 DE JULIO DE 1821. Sun. R. BAJO LA PROTECCION DEL EJERCITO LIBERTADOR DEL PERU MANDADO POR SAN MARTIN. Proof. Rare.
- 7180 Eight reales 1822. PERU . LIBRE . LIMAE (mon.) . 8 . R . J . P. Arms on console. 1822. R. POR LA VIRTUD Y LA JUSTICIA. Justice and Peace at sides of column. Uncirculated; rare state.
- 7181 Eight reales 1825. REPUB . PERUANA . LIMAE (mon.) . 8 R . J . M . 1825. Arms. R. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION. Liberty standing with liberty staff and shield—LIBERTAS. Uncirculated, semi-proof, slight chip off edge on rev.
- 7182 Eight reales 1825. As last, but dif. dies. Uncirculated.
- 7183 Eight, 4, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ (2) reales 1840, '54, '28, '40, '50, '28, '40. Type as last, but Liberty faces left. The 2 r. good, others v. fine to unc. 7 pcs.
- 7184 Two reales 1854. Of fine work, like first 8 r. of 1825. Ex. fine, slight proof surface.
- 7185 Four reales 1856. As the gold $\frac{1}{2}$ onza lot 7177. Uncirculated.
- 7186 Eight reales 1847. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION. Liberty standing with pike and shield, faces $\frac{3}{4}$ r. R. REPUB PERUANA LIMAE (mon.) 8 R . 10 D^s 20 G^s M . B . 1847. Arms in wreath. Extremely fine. Scarce.
- 7187 Commemoration dollar on the promulgation of the code of laws, July 28, 1852, under Pres. Jose Rufino Echenique. SIENDO PRESID^{TE} EL GRAL . D . JOSE . RUF : ECHENIQUES. Justice standing. R. CODIGOS DEL PERU PROMULGADOS EL 28 DE JULIO DE 1852. Open book, ENJULCIA MIENTOS, resting on book, CIVIL; on clouds. Proof. Rare. Fon., 9096.
- 7188 Two real size 1852. As last. Unc., but not struck up in center.
- 7189 Sol, 50 cts., 20 c., dinero, $\frac{1}{2}$ din. 1858-74. FIRMA Y FELIZ POR LA UNION . UN SOL. Liberty seated r., pedestal. LIBERTAD. R. Arms. Also medio real 1858. Liberty standing. The 20 c. vg., others unc. 6 pcs.
- 7190 Five pesetas 1880. PROSPERIDAD Y PODER POR LA JUSTITIA 1880. Bust of Liberty l. R. REPUBLICA PERUANA LIMA 9 DECIMOS FINO . B . F CINCO PESETAS. Arms within wreath. Uncirculated, mint lustre.
- 7191 Fifth of a sol, 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ dinero 1896-8. Liberty seated r. Unc. 3 pcs.

COPPER AND NICKEL.

- 7192 Provisional money. $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$ of a peso. Struck at Lima, 1823.

- REPUBLICA PERUANA LIMAE (mon.) 1823. Den. in center. R. Range of mountains, liberty staff, llama, sun and moon. $\frac{1}{4}$ thick and thin planchet. Fine, slight defects as usual. 3 pcs.
- 7193 One and half centimos 1855. REPUBLICA PERUANA. Sun. R. LIMA 1855. Den. in wreath. Copper. Proofs. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7194 Store card of the makers of the machinery and dies for the Peruvian Mint. MADE BY MORGAN AND ORR . PHIL . FOR THE REPUBLIC OF PERU 1855. R. Same in Spanish. Brass. Dol. size. Unc.
- 7195 Two and 1 centavos 1863. Copper-nickel. REPUBLICA PERUANA 1863. Sun. R. Den. in wreath. Unc. Beautiful pair. Same in copper 1875, 1878. Unc. 4 pcs.
- 7196 Provisional money. Nickel 20, 10, 5 centavos 1879. REPUBLICA . PERUANA . 1879. Den. below. Sun. R. MONEDA PROVISIONAL. Den. in center and below. Nickel proofs. Very rare in proof condition. 3 pcs.

NORTH PERU.

- 7197 Eight reales 1836. FIRMA Y FELIZ POR LA UNION. Liberty standing l. with pole and shield. R. EST . NOR- PERUANA LIMAE (mon.) 8 R . T . M . 1836. Arms. Uncirculated. Scarce.

SOUTH PERU.

- 7198 City of Cuzco peso (?) 1825. SIMON BOLIVAR LIB^R DE COLOMB . Y DEL PERU. Bust of Bolivar in uniform r. R. EL CUZCO A SU LIBERTADOR 1825. Ruins of an Aztec temple. Proof, slightest hairmarking. Rare.
- 7199 City of Cuzco peso (?) 1838. Head of Gen'l Santa Cruz, Pres. of Bolivia and Protector of South Peru, r., amid a military trophy, below SANTA-CRUZ . 1838. R. EL CUZCO AL INVICTO PROTECTOR DE LA CONFEDERACION. Castle in wreath. Proof. Very rare. Fon., 9235.
- 7200 City of Arequipa Mint 4, 2, $\frac{1}{2}$ reales 1838-7. REPUB SUD PERUANA . 4 R . AREQ . 1838. Sun, 5 stars. R. FIRMA POR LA UNION CONFEDERACION . M . V. Castle, volcano, ship, etc. Very fine. Rare, especially last piece. 3 pcs.
- 7201 City of Cuzco Mint 8, 2, $\frac{1}{2}$ reales 1838, 1837. As last, except m. m. Ex. fine, last vg. 3 pcs.
- 7202 Mint employees at Cuzco to the restorer of their country, Grand Marshal Gamarra, 1839. Half dollar 1839. LA LEY RESTAURADA POR EL VALOR DEL EJERCITO UNIDO EN ANCACH (The law restored by the valor of the United Army in Ancachs). View of battle-field. R. LOS EMPLEADOS DE LA MONEDA, etc., 1839. Very fine.

- 7203 Silver medal struck to commemorate the inauguration of the railroad from Arequipa to Puno, Trans-Andean, a great work of civil engineering, a Philadelphian, Henry Meiggs, being the contractor. Scene. R. Long list of names. Size 32. Perfect.

SALVADOR.

- 7204 Provisional real 1835. MONEDA P(R)OVISIONAL : 1835. Obelisk on which a liberty cap, at sides 1 R, below sea. R. POR LA LIB(E)RTAD DEL SAL :. Volcano, star above, s. s. at sides. Fine. Holed at top. Very rare. This example is complete, and supplies date and ins. missing on the one pictured in Fonrobert, No. 466, page 772.
- 7205 Peso and half peso 1892. AMERICA CENTRAL. Five hands hold flagstaff. R. REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR . 900 C . A . M . 1892. Extremely fine. Scarce. 2 pcs.
- 7206 Three and 1 centavo 1889. *Nickel*. REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR 1889. Head l. Unc. 2 pcs.
- 7207 Twenty, 10 c., 5 c., 1892. REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR 1892. Arms. R. Den. in wreath. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 7208 Centavo 1892. *Copper*. REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR 1892. Liberty cap. R. AMERICA CENTRAL, in wreath UN CENTAVO. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare.
- 7209 Peso and 50 centavos 1892. CHRISTOBAL COLON . AMERICA CENTRAL UN PESO. Bust of Columbus l. R. REPUBLICA DEL SALVADOR 900 . C . A . M . 1893. First unc., \$1½ very fine. 2 pcs.

TIERRA DEL FUEGO (THE LAND OF FIRE).

GOLD.

- 7210 Five gramos 1889 (\$2½). TIERRA DEL FUEGO 1889. In center on a dotted field are crossed a miner's pick and hammer; on label across POPPER. R. LAVADEROS DE ORO . DEL SUD. In center on pebbled field 5 GRAMOS . AU . 864 . A 6 . 132. Milled edge. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 7211 One gramo 1889 (\$1½). Obverse as last. R. EL PARAMO UN GRAMO. In center crossed pick and hammer. AU . 864 . A 6 . 132. Proof. Extremely rare.

Note.—I sold these two pieces to Mr. Jenks, one in 1901, the other in 1908, and have yet to see their duplicates, I believe. They are apparently regular coins, yet it is not likely that such a wretched savage country would have any use for coins. I have been unable to ascertain any further history of them, and they must be sold on their own appearances.

URUGUAY.

- 7212 Necessity peso-fuerte 1844 or 101½ dineros. Struck by President, General Manuel Oribe. REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY 1844. Arms in wreath. R. SITIO DE MONTEVIDEO 101½ DS, within circle of 9 stars UN PESO FUERTE. Uncirculated. Rare.
- 7213 Pattern dollar 1869 by *Tasset*. REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY 1869. Remarkable head of Liberty left, LIBERTAD on band around forehead, olive branch chaplet, hair in net at back, triangle ear rings, fillet and necklace. *Tasset*. R. LIBRE Y CONSTITUIDA 100 CENTESIMOS. Arms. ESSAI. Plain edge. Proof. Extremely rare. *Plate*.
- 7214 Peso 1895. REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY. Arms. R. LIBRE Y CONSTITUIDA 1895, in wreath 1 PESO. 20 c., 10 c. Extremely fine. 3 pcs.

COPPER AND NICKEL.

- 7215 Forty centesimos 1844. 5 c. 1854. 20 c. 1857. 4 and 2 c. 1869. Fine. 5 and 1 c. 1901, nickel. Very fine. 7 pcs.

VENEZUELA.

CHARLES IV, 1789-1808.

Necessity coins struck during the War of Independence.

- 7216 Angostura. 1/8 real. *Copper*. L s ? 88. R. Cross. Over another coin. Crude. Very rare.
- 7217 Caracas. 1/8 real 1805. *Copper*. CARACAS AÑO 1805. Lion and cross crowned. R. Mon. of CARACAS 1/8. Very fine. Slightly bent. Rare.

FERDINAND VII, 1808-1811-1812-1821.

- 7218 Caracas. 1/4 real 1817. *Copper*. As last. Very fine.
- 7219 Caracas. 4 reales 1819. Pillars of Hercules, bet. them 4, across field in three lines PLUS ULTRA B. 1819 . S . CARACAS. R. Cross, castles and lions in angles, at top and bottom 4, at sides 4 7°. Extremely fine. Very rare. Mailliet, pl. 23, 1.
- 7220 Caracas. 2 reales 1818. As last. Fine.
- 7221 Caracas. 2 reales 1818. As last, but without F 7°. Struck over another coin. Unc.
- 7222 Caracas. Real 1821. As above, with F 7. Holed. Very fine. Very rare.
- 7223 San Carolo, Venezuela? Hacienda token? SAN CARLO. R. 1/2. Proof.

UNITED STATES OF VENEZUELA. REPUBLIC.

- 7224 Quarter real 1822. 19 in star. R. 1822 VENEZ 1/4. Fine. Rare.

- 7225 Centavo, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ 1843. *Copper*. REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA. Head of Liberty with cap LIBERTAD, below bust W. WYON. R. Den. in wreath. The two lower dens. have W. W. Proofs. Very rare. 3 pcs.
- 7226 Centavo 1852. Centavo 1862. *Copper*. Smaller and with HEATON on bust. Vg. Vf. 2 pcs.
- 7227 Five, two, one and half reals 1858. Fine head of Liberty with heavy diadem LIBERTAD, above 7 stars, below 1858. A, Paris m. m. BARRE. R. REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA. Den. and weight. Arms. Unc. Rare. 3 pcs.
- 7228 Pattern set by Barre, Paris, 10, 4, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ real, silver, also 2 and 1 c., copper, 1863. CIUDADANO ESCLARECIDO. Head of Pres. José Antonio Palz l. BARRE. R. REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA. In wreath denomination and date. Milled edges. Proofs. Very rare. 7 pcs.

GOLD.

- 7229 Pattern quarter onza or \$5 1875. BOLIVAR LIBERTADOR. Head of Bolivar r. BARRE ESSAI. R. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA. Arms. INDEPEND^{CIA} 5 DE JULIO 1811 DIOS Y FED^{ON} 28 DE MARZO 1864 LIBERTAD GR 8.0645 . 1875 LEI 900. Brilliant proof. Very rare.

SILVER.

- 7230 Five Bolivars (\$1) 1876. Head of Bolivar l., otherwise as last. Ex. fine.
- 7231 Two and half, 2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$ Bolivars 1874, the 2 1894. First two vg., others proofs. 5 pcs.
- 7232 Dollar 1883. Commemorating centennial of the birth of Bolivar. S. BOLIVAR LIBERTADOR. Head r. wearing laurel wreath. R. AL HIJO GLORIOSO DE VENEZUELA LA REPUBLICA HERMANA GUATEMALA 1883. Arms of Venezuela and Guatemala, within wreath PROSPERIDAD . PAZ. Uncirculated, obverse field appears to have been brushed. Very rare. *Plate*.
- 7233 Centavo 1876. *Nickel*. Struck at mint at Philadelphia, U. S. ESTADOS UNIDOS DE VENEZUELA 1876. Arms. R. UN CENTAVO. Proof.
- 7234 Centavo 1876. Same as last, but struck in *copper*. Extremely rare.
- 7235 Twelve and half centimos 1896. As last. Also card of Cafe Espagnol, Caracas. Nickel. 2 pcs.

NUMISMATIC BOOKS, ALL IN PERFECT CONDITION.

- 7236 Adams-Woodin. United States Pattern, Trial and Experimental Pieces issued by the United States Mint from 1792 to 1910. Il-

- illustrations throughout text of practically all types. 196 pages. 8vo. Cloth. New York 1913.
- 7237 Boyne. Silver Tokens of Great Britain and Ireland, Dependencies and Colonies. 68 pages, 7 pages of illustrations. Printed for the subscribers only. Small 4to. Half calf rubbed. London 1866.
- 7238 Brevoort. Early Spanish and Portuguese Coinage in America. 28 pages, 5 plates. Small 4to. Privately printed. Half blue morocco. Boston 1885.
- 7239 Crosby. The Early Coins of America. Washington Pieces, Anglo-American Tokens, etc. 381 pages, 12 plates, few cuts throughout text. 4to. Half morocco. Clean fine copy. Rare. Boston 1878.
- 7240 Cogan. Table of Gold, Silver and Copper Coins not issued by the Mint. 1871. Head. Greek and Roman Coins. Hand book of illustrations. 32 pages. London. N. D. Miller. Coins of the World. 74 pages, 12 plates in colors of the metals. Phila. 1849. Miller. Coins of the World. 38 pages of wood cuts, 60 pages. Phila. 1853. Low. Hard Times Tokens, 1834-1841. Cuts in text, 18 pages. 8vo. Boston 1886. Mickley. Dates of United States Coins and their degrees of rarity. 4 pages. Phila. 1858. Shinkle. U. S. Coin Values and list. 2 copies, 1 with supplement and 2 A. L. S. of author. Statutes in Reference to Coinage of U. S. Government since 1889. 70 pages. 8vo. Philadelphia N. D. Pamphlets. 9 pcs.
- 7241 Frost, Adolpho. Interpretation of Abbreviations on Greek and Latin Coins. 90 pages. 16mo. Unbd. Phila. 1856.
- 7242 Hazlitt. The Coin Collector. 298 pages, 11 plates of ancient and modern coins. A handy book for the beginner. 8vo. Buckram. New York 1896.
- 7243 Hazlitt. The Coinage of the European Continent. Cuts throughout text and a few half-tone plates. 554 pages. 8vo. Cloth, top edge gilt. London 1893.
- 7244 Hays. United States Cents of the year 1794. Double plate showing obverse and reverse of 56 numbers. 18 pages. Tall 8vo. Privately printed. New York 1893.
- 7245 Humphreys. Coin Collector's Manual of Ancient and Modern Coins. Much information and a good book for the beginner. 726 pages, 11 plates. 8vo. Cloth. London 1876. 2 vols.
- 7246 Lane-Poole, Stanley. Coins and medals. Their Place in History and Art. Ancient and Modern Coins. Few cuts throughout text. 286 pages. 8vo. Half morocco, top edge gilt, slightly foxed. Uncut. London 1885.

- 7247 Low. Sketch of the Coinage of the Mexican Revolutionary General Morelos. 18 pages. Cuts throughout text. Small 4to. 300 copies published. Half blue morocco. New York 1886.
- 7248 Madden. History of the Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament. 254 wood cuts. 350 pages. Half calf. 8vo. London 1864.
- 7249 Maris. Coins of New Jersey. Double plate showing obverse and reverse of 82 numbers. Folio. 17 pages. Cloth. Phila. 1881.
- 7250 Morris. Coins of the Grand Masters of Order of Malta. 70 pages, 6 plates. 4to. Cloth. Boston 1884.
- 7251 Montagu. Copper, Tin and Bronze Coinage and Patterns for Coins of England, Elizabeth to Victoria. Cuts throughout text. 91 pages. Half brown morocco. London 1885.
- 7252 Mionnet. Roman Consular Coins. 75 plates only. No text. Useful for attributing Roman family coins. 4to. Half morocco. Without title.
- 7253 Nelson. Coinage of Wm. Wood, 1732-1733. Wood and Rosa Americana series. 2 plates, also plate of Isle of Man coins. 44 pages. Half brown morocco. Brighton 1903.
- 7254 Simon. Essay on Irish Coins, with Mr. Snelling's supplement and an additional plate. 180 pages, supplement of 8 pages additional, 12 plates. 4to. Boards. Foxed. Dublin 1810.
- 7255 Stevenson. Dictionary of Roman Coins, Republican and Imperial. An indispensable and splendid work for a collector of this series. 929 pages, upwards of 700 cuts throughout text. Second and last edition. 8vo. Cloth. Out of print and rare. London 1889.
- 7256 The Virtuoso's Companion and Coin Collector's Guide. 90 plates of English 18th Century Tokens. Vol. 3 only. No text. 16mo. Interleaved. London 1896.

AMERICAN AUCTION SALE CATALOGUES.

All in very fine condition. Unbound and hand priced, also 8vo, unless otherwise stated.

S. H. & H. CHAPMAN.

- 7257 1879, Oct. 9. First auction sale. 4 plates of fine Roman, foreign coins and United States cents.
- 7258 1880, Feb. 11, 12. Bispham Collection. 2 plates illustrating rare American coins including 1815 half eagle.
- 7259 1882, June 20, 24. Celebrated Collection of Chas. I. Bushnell. One of the greatest collections of American coins ever disposed of. 12 beautiful plates of American coins and medals. Very

- neatly hand priced together with printed list of prices and supplements. 4to. Beautifully bound in half blue morocco, top edge gilt. Very rare.
- 7260 1884, June 9, 14. Warner Collection. Coins of the World. 12 beautiful plates. Printed price list. 4to. Half red morocco.
- 7261 1885, May 14, 15. Splendid collection of foreign and American coins. 3 plates of fine Greek and American coins including magnificent 1804 dollar which is exhaustively treated upon in the catalogue. Unpriced. Very rare.
- 7262 1886 to 1904. 2 unpriced, 37 days priced. 21 pcs.
- 7263 1890, Dec. 9, 13. Cleneay Collection. Remarkable collection of American coins in magnificent condition. 12 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Half blue morocco.
- 7264 1891, Nov. 27, 28. Wilhelm Boeing fine collection of foreign and especially a splendid set of United States dollars. 4 beautiful plates.
- 7265 1895, April 29, 30. Valuable collection of foreign, United States and Canadian coins. 5 plates, one being devoted to splendid collection of Canadian side view penny and half penny tokens.
- 7266 1895, Dec. 16, 17. Winsor Collection. Celebrated collection of United States coins in remarkably fine preservation. 10 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Half red morocco.
- 7267 1904, April 27, 29. Famous collection of American coins of John G. Mills. 14 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Half brown morocco.
- 7268 1904, July 7, 8. Barker Collection. Fine collection of foreign and American coins. 4 plates.
- 7269 1905, April 19, 20. Chas. Morris Collection. Splendid collection of American coins. 5 plates of high rarities in American series.
- 7270 1906, May 8, 11. H. P. Smith's collection of American and foreign coins in remarkably fine state of preservation. Printed price list. 4to. Boards.
- 7271 1906, June 27, 28. Wetmore Collection. Magnificent collection of American coins including 1804 dollar and other great rarities. 5 plates of superb American coins. Rare.

S. HUDSON CHAPMAN.

- 7272 1907, March 13, 14. Wilson Collection. Splendid collection of American coins. 10 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards.
- 7273 1909, June 21, 23. Jewett Collection. Historical Coins of the World. 13 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards.
- 7274 1910, Oct. 21, 22. Lambert Collection American Coins. 6 plates. 8vo. Boards.

- 7275 1911, May 30, 31. Julius L. Brown Collection. Coins of the World. Printed price list. 4to.
- 7276 1912, Jan. 31. Groves Collection. 3 plates. 4to. Boards.
- 7277 1913, Nov. 7. Lyman Collection of United States Coins including a restrike 1804 dollar, which is exhaustively treated in the catalogue. 8 plates. 8vo. Boards.
- 7278 1914, May 27, 29. Gable Collection of United States Coins. 14 plates and portrait. *Unpriced*. 4to.
- 7279 1916, June 19, 24. Chas. Gregory Collection of Coins of the World. 15 plates of magnificent coins in every series. Printed price list. 4to.
- 7280 1920, Dec. 9, 10. Hunter Collection of Canadian Coins. 4to. *Unpriced*.

HENRY CHAPMAN.

- 7281 1907, June 25, 29. Celebrated Collection of American Coins of Matthew A. Stickney, which realized \$37,800, second largest total of any sale held in this country. 4to. *Unpriced*.
- 7282 1909, June 3, 4. Remarkable collection of American coins of A. C. Zabriskie. Containing one of the greatest collections of Pioneer gold yet offered. 13 plates. Hand priced in lead pencil together with printed price list. 4to. Unbound.
- 7283 1911, April 20, 21. C. A. Baldwin Collection of European Coins. 8 superb plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards.
- 7284 1911, April 22. Siedlecki Collection of Foreign and American Coins. 3 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards.
- 7285 1912, June 25, 29. Superb Collection of Ancient and Modern Coins of George H. Earle, Jr. 39 plates illustrating coins of every period. Almost complete collection of American coins in superb state of preservation. The greatest sale held in America, totaling \$55,821.53. Printed price list. 4to. Boards. Rarely obtainable.
- 7286 1914, June 24, 27. Parsons Collection of American Colonial and American Medals. 13 plates. Printed price list. 8vo. Boards.
- 7287 1916, May 29. Splendid collection of Colonial and United States Coins of Clarence S. Bement. 9 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards. 1918, June 26, 27. Magnificent collection of foreign coins. 5 plates. Printed price list. 4to. Boards. 2 pcs.
- 7288 1910-1919. Various sales. 2 priced. 11 pcs.
-
- 7289 Elder. 1908, June 15, 16. Gschwend Collection of American and English coins. 17 plates. 8vo. Unbound.

- 7290 Elder. 1910, Sept. 1, 2, 3. Mougey Collection. Magnificent collection of American coins. 41 plates. Hand priced and printed price list. Small 4to. Unbound. 2 pcs.
- 7291 Low. 1885, June 10, 11. Balmanno Collection. 4 plates. 8vo. Unbound. 1898, Jan. 11, 12. Celebrated collection of coins of Benj. Betts. Early American medals, tokens, store cards and South American coins. 3 plates. 8vo. Unbound. Rare. 2 pcs.
- 7292 Frossard. 1888, Dec. 26-28. Magnificent collection of Canadian and Historical medals of Gerald E. Hart. 6 plates. 8vo. Unbound.
- 7293 Low. 1898, May 23, 24, Nov. 28. Extensive collection of copper coins and tokens of Col. Cutting. 3 plates. 8vo. Half crushed blue morocco.
- 7294 New York Coin and Stamp Co. 1890, June 25, 27. Superb collection of American coins of L. G. Parmelee. 13 plates illustrating many of the rarest coins in the American series. 8vo. Half bound. Rare.
- 7295 1851, Feb. 20. Roper Collection. A curiosity as to prices obtained. One of the earliest American coin sales. 8vo. Unbound.
- 7296 Woodward. 1867, Oct. 28 and 5 following days. Mickley Collection. Remarkably fine coll. of material, both foreign and American, containing many rarities. 8vo. Half morocco. Rare.
- 7297 Various priced catalogues. 1855-1882. One with 2 plates. (9) Unpriced (8). 18 pcs.
- 7298 Scott Standard Coin Catalogue of gold, silver and copper coins. 1890. Illustrated with cuts throughout. Bound in one volume. 8vo. Half morocco.
- 7299 Dealers' price lists. Chaffers, London 1855. Bound. Lincoln & Sons, London 1856-1861. Lincoln, Edgar. Letellier on Ancient British Coins, 1894. Scotts Copper Coins 1888, also book of illustrations. Proskey, Silver Coins. Haseltine 1879. S. H. Chapman 1914. Low 1885. 11 pcs.
- 7300 Montagu. 1895, Nov. 18-23. 1896, May 11-16, Nov. 13-20. The celebrated and finest collection of English Coins in private hands. Three sections with total of 26 plates, beautifully hand priced and with buyers' names. Bound and sold as 1 vol. Half crushed blue morocco. London 1896.

COIN CABINETS IN SAFES.

Photographs supplied on request.

- 7301 Fireproof safe made by Steiffel & Freeman, Philadelphia; outside measurements, height 36 inches, width 50 inches, depth 21 inches. Double doors. Combination lock. Furnished with 60

drawers (in two tiers of 30 each) mahogany faced, poplar inside; measurements, depth front to back $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches, width $19\frac{3}{4}$ inches, deep $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. Surrounding cabinet shown in photo, not for sale.

- 7302 Fireproof safe made by J. Watson & Son, Philadelphia; outside measurements, height 42 inches, width 50 inches, depth 30 inches. Double doors. Combination lock. Furnished (in center) with 33 mahogany-faced drawers, poplar inside; inside measurements, width 15 inches, depth $19\frac{3}{8}$ inches, deep $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. At side 31 drawers, width $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches, depth $15\frac{1}{4}$ inches, deep $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. At base two drawers, $13\frac{5}{8}$ x 6 x $2\frac{1}{2}$. At left side open compartment, velvet lined, 22 x $8\frac{3}{4}$ x 16. Surrounding mahogany cabinet shown in photo, accompanies safe and sold as one lot.

The above safes and cabinets are in perfect condition and were made to order by one of the finest cabinetmakers in the City. They are in the second story of Mr. Jenks' residence at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and must be taken out by expert safe removers at buyers' expense.









264

270

271

274

276

283

284

287

288

290

296

294

297

299

300

301

302

306

307

308

310

311

313

314

317

319

321

322

323

325

326

329

331





296

456

438

454

556

261

443

446

457

468

476

487

478

489

474

498

501

502

511

516

517

522

523

524

526

529

530

531

533

535

536

537

541

543

544

545

546

547

548

551

553

554

555

557

558

559

560

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

571

573

574

575

576

577

578

580

581

579

582



584



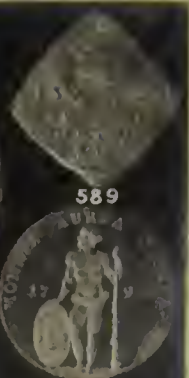
585



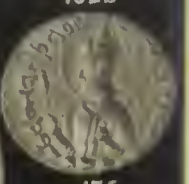
586



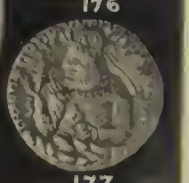
587



589



1022



176



596



687



834



841



851



863



866



884



901



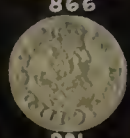
970



981



983



991



1003



995



997



1001



1009



1012



1015





1171



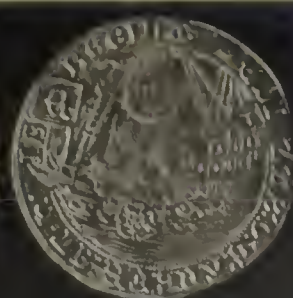
1177



1179



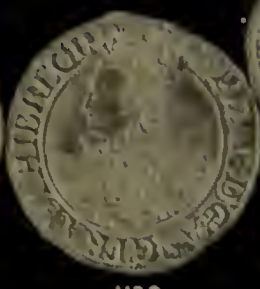
1186



1187



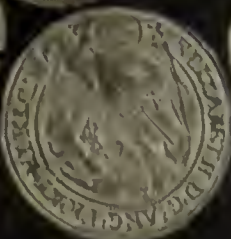
1188



1189



1190



1192



1193



1195



1196



1197



1198



1217



1201



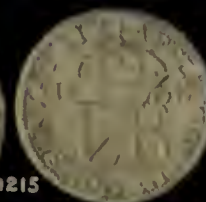
1209



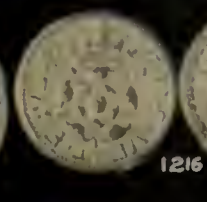
1212



1215



1216



1223



1224



1226



1230



1262



1272



1263



1253

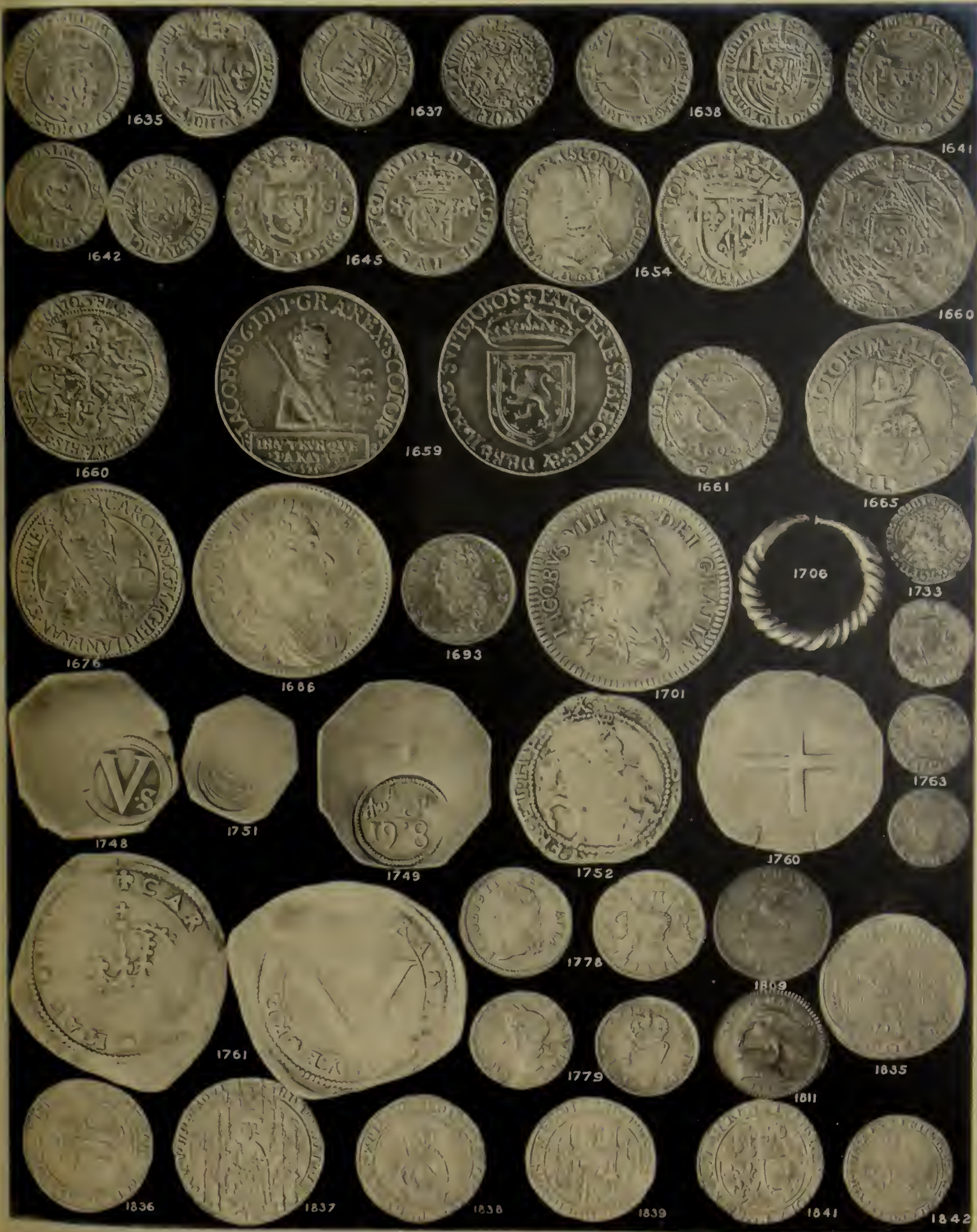


1247



1254





1635

1637

1638

1641

1642

1645

1654

1660

1660

1659

1661

1665

1706

1733

1676

1686

1693

1701

1748

1751

1749

1752

1760

1763

1761

1778

1779

1809

1835

1811

1836

1837

1838

1839

1841

1842





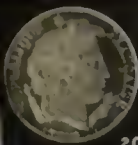
2011



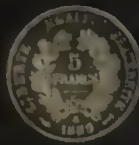
2038



2039



2050



2071



2130



2149



2183



2184



2200



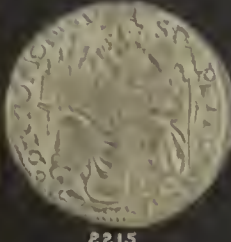
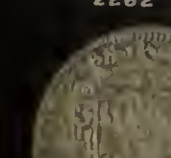
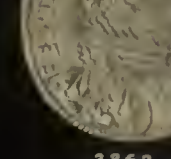
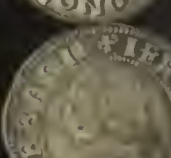
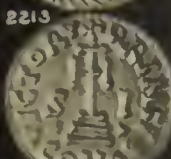
2202



2203



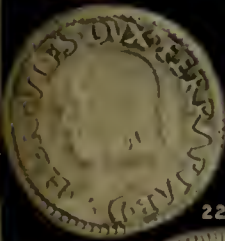
2212



2215



2219



2229



2230



2231



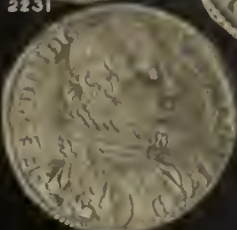
2232



2239



2261



2262



2263



2267



2266









2538



2539



2540



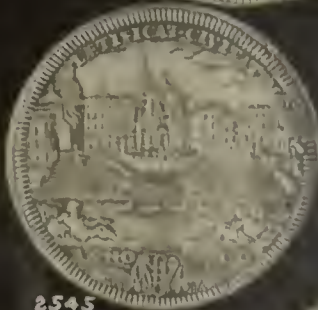
2541



2542



2543



2545



2546



2550



2551



2573



2574



2575



2583



2592



2561



2599



2612



2614



2628



2641



2643



2644



2646



2636



2647



2648



2649





2883

2887

2891

2908

2922

2916

2933

2929

2918

2959

2998

2938

2950

2840

3008

3019

3016

3015

3011

3020

2997

3018

3027

3034

3038

3048

3053

3060

3069

3074

3093

3099

3102

3104

3106

3112







3406



3431



3438



3443



3444



3446



3447



3451



3471



3470



3510



3512



3513



3514



3516



3517



3518



3511



3520



3527



3531



3532



3536



3498



3538



3540



3541



3546



3549



3550



3551



3560



3555



3556



3574



3596



3597



3598



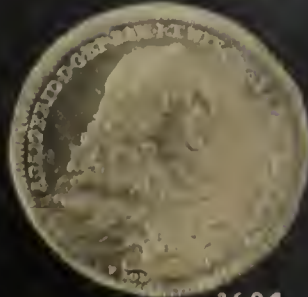
3599



3600



3601



3604



3606



3614



3615



3645



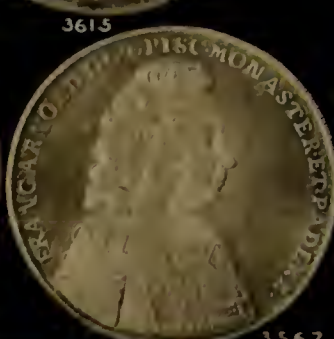
3561



3646



3664



3567



3581



3616

3618

3619

3620

3624

3628

3632

3634

3639

3636

3639

3647

3651

3662

3698

3688

3696

3694

3697

3705

3725

3724

3722

3731

3732

3726

3721

3723

3739

3735

3740

3741

3747

3748

3780



3784



3783



3794



3795



3801



3827



3823



3811



3824



3825



3822



3848



3846



3849



3833



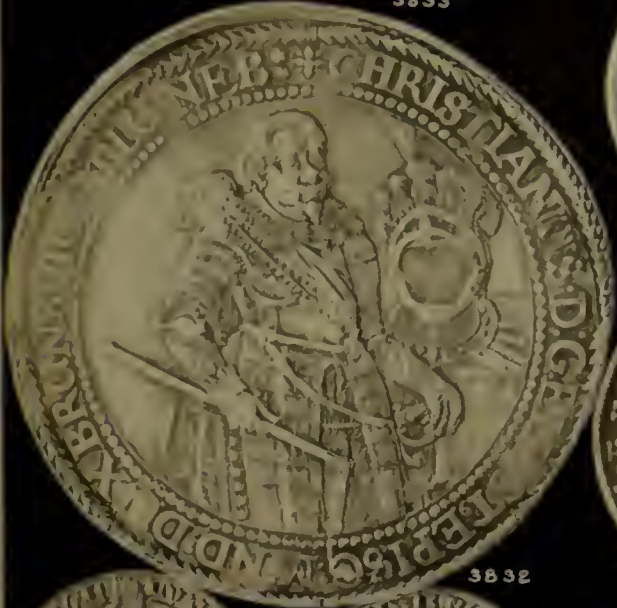
3829



3951



3833



3832



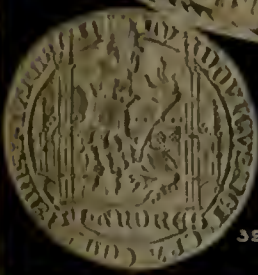
3899



3939



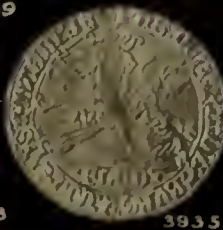
3832



3932



3933



3935



3944



3934



3850



3858



3867



3855



3861



3860



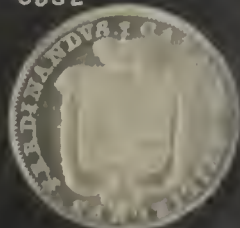
3864



3852



3894



3878



3880



3897



3918



3896



3907





3126



3886



3977



3979



3982



3995



3996



3997



4001



4003



4015



4013



3999



4029



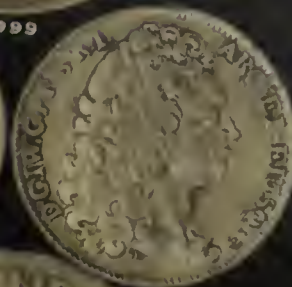
4030



4031



4032



4035



4036



4069



4066



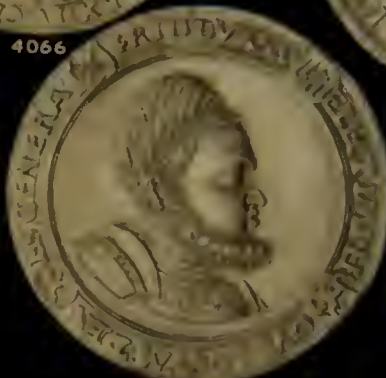
4051



4068



4044



4046



4084



4047



4090



4102



4103



4104



4105



4106



4122



4147



4150



4156



4161



4171



4175



4212



4218



4213



4214



4219





4267

4273

4283

4081

4119

4117

4193

4288

4291

4293

4298

4305

4306

4316

4340

4295

4322

4338

4814

4336

4332

4342

4637

4346

4444

4439

4674



4356



4363



4364



4367



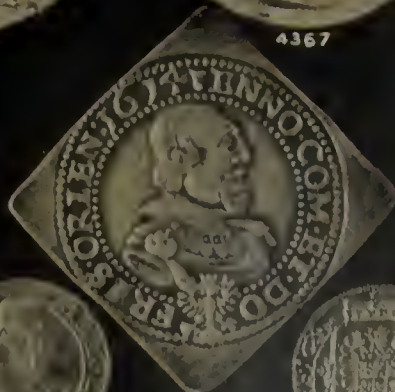
4368



4373



4375



4377



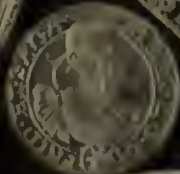
4381



4390



4414



4438



4420



4439



4441



4440



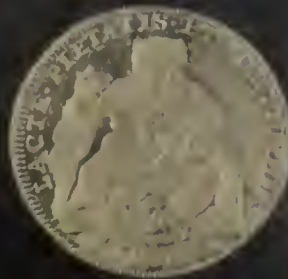
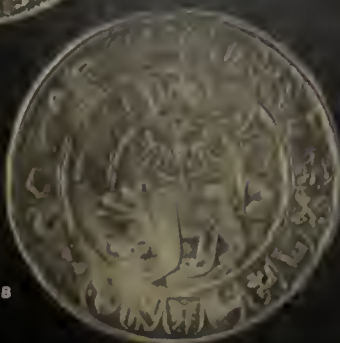
4442



4447



4478



4483



4503



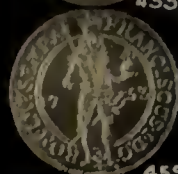
4533



4542



4559



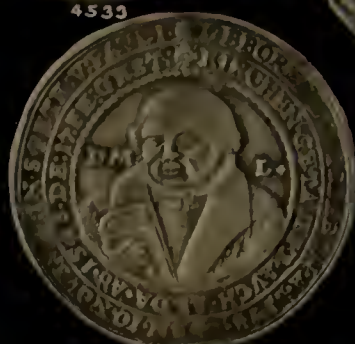
4595



4574



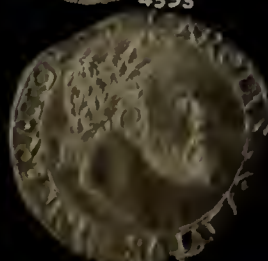
4576



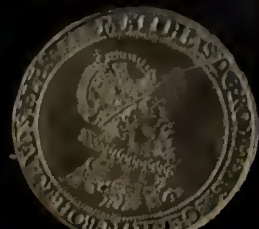
4676



4785



4622



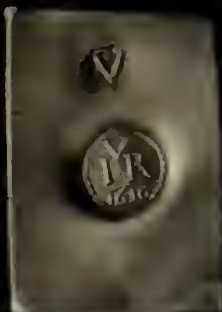
4647



4629



4666



4740



4741



4745



4757



4775



4793



4804



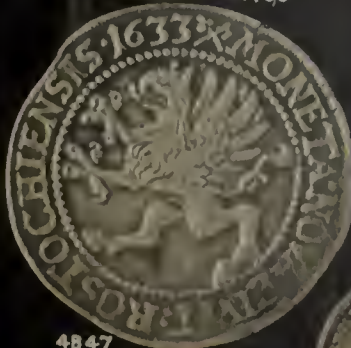
4742



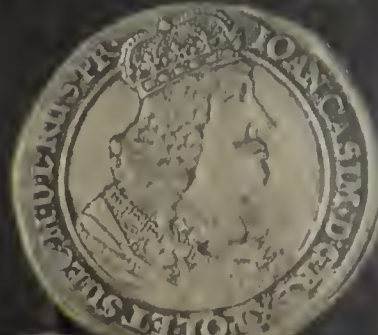
4809



4816



4847



4860



4803



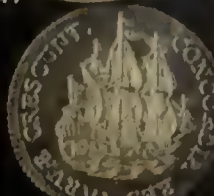
4863



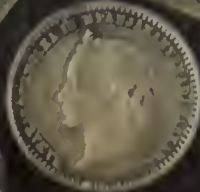
4866



4875



2924



4948



5271



4950



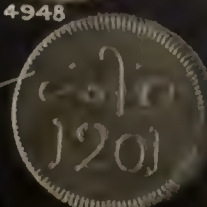
5219



4887



5192



491



5193



5273



5191

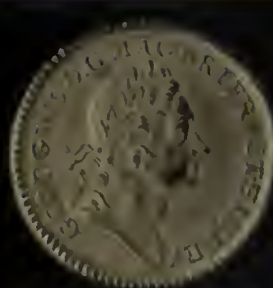




5406



5411



5412



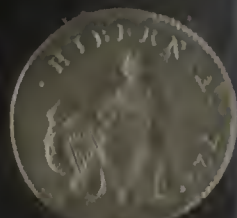
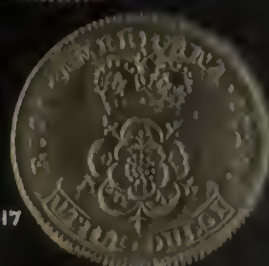
5415



5416



5417



5419



5418



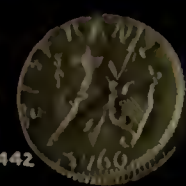
5431



5432



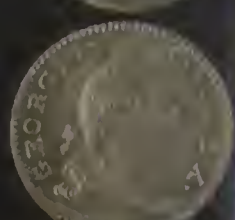
5442



5443



5445



5446



5450



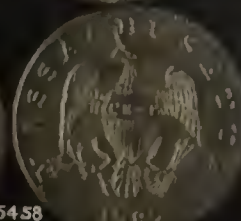
5449



5451



5458



5465



5459



5462



5473



5478



5484



5491



5492



5493



5494



5495



5496



5497





5568

5569

5571

5572

5575

5573

5574

5581

5582

5583

5584

5585

5632

5641

5586

5587

5601

5620

5640

5663

5645

5657

5660

1871

5670

5681

1877

5675

5680

5682

1879

5683

5689

5684

5692

1880

1881

5693

5697





5862



5863



5876



5881



5884



1851

5898



5899



5912



1796

5913



5914



5915



5917



5963



5965



5967



5968



5973



5974



5975



5976



5978



5998



6002



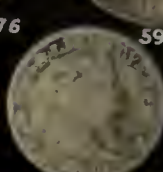
6003



6005



6006



6007



6008



6009



6010



6011



6012



6013



6015



6019



6024



6026



6039



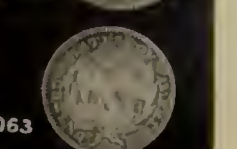
6060



6062



6063



6065



6066



6067



6068



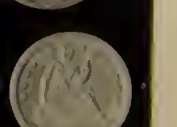
6070



6071



6072



6084



6096

6097

6098

6099

6103

6104

6105

6106

6108

6110

6113

6117

6120

6123

6126

6129

6130

6131

6132

6137

6140

6142

6144

6146

6150

6151

6155

6159

6161

6174

6204

6205

6207





6372

6373

6374

6375

6378

6377

6376

6379

6380

6381

6382

6383

6384

6385

6387

6388

6389

6390

6386

6399

6391

6397

6392

6393

6394

6395

6396

6398

6406

6407

6408

6409

6410

6411

6412

6413

6414

6415

6416

6417

6418



6642

6648

6647

6659

6660

6718

7081

6886

6886

6725

6680

6934

6935

6950

7111

6972

6972

6973

7112

7120

6954

6974

7148

7154

7155

7012

7177

7165

7210

7160

7213

7232

PRICES

REALIZED AT THE SALE

OF THE

COLLECTION OF COINS

OF

JOHN STORY JENKS

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

CATALOGUED BY AND SOLD UNDER THE
DIRECTION OF

HENRY CHAPMAN, NUMISMATIST

Nos. 333 and 335 SOUTH SIXTEENTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

DECEMBER 7TH, 8TH, 9TH, 10TH, 12TH, 13TH, 14TH, 15TH, 16TH, 17TH, 1921

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought	No.	Brought	No.	Brought
1	\$ 7.50	29	13.00	57	1.25	85	4.25	113	3.25	141	17.00
2	1.10	30	12.50	58	5.25	86	15.00	114	26.00	142	3.00
3	1.50	31	6.00	59	4.00	87	3.25	115	18.00	143	7.00
4	.80	32	2.75	60	46.00	88	7.25	116	2.50	144	27.00
5	7.25	33	4.25	61	16.00	89	3.50	117	3.00	145	8.50
6	10.25	34	12.50	62	30.00	90	2.50	118	1.85	146	14.00
7	26.00	35	4.25	63	14.50	91	2.00	119	3.50	147	10.25
8	2.75	36	52.00	64	4.00	92	4.00	120	2.25	148	8.00
9	4.10	37	13.25	65	14.50	93	18.50	121	13.00	149	1.10
10	14.50	38	30.00	66	22.00	94	6.50	122	20.00	150	11.50
11	5.10	39	12.00	67	3.75	95	7.00	123	1.25	151	10.00
12	5.50	40	5.00	68	4.50	96	4.50	124	24.00	152	12.00
13	3.25	41	12.50	69	19.00	97	3.25	125	20.00	153	1.25
14	2.80	42	2.50	70	36.00	98	3.10	126	24.25	154	21.00
15	21.00	43	31.25	71	5.50	99	1.25	127	3.00	155	5.25
16	1.60	44	4.00	72	10.00	100	10.50	128	35.00	156	5.50
17	25.00	45	510.00	73	20.00	101	7.50	129	3.00	157	100.00
18	11.00	46	12.00	74	3.75	102	2.10	130	8.50	158	24.00
19	4.75	47	17.50	75	2.25	103	25.00	131	4.50	159	5.25
20	10.50	48	6.25	76	7.75	104	2.85	132	6.25	160	12.00
21	6.00	49	1.35	77	3.25	105	3.75	133	4.50	161	4.00
22	2.50	50	2.25	78	5.00	106	2.10	134	3.75	162	46.00
23	9.25	51	5.00	79	19.00	107	2.10	135	10.00	163	41.00
24	10.25	52	9.25	80	17.00	108	39.25	136	.80	164	1.30
25	1.10	53	45.00	81	3.00	109	4.50	137	21.00	165	1.30
26	6.25	54	45.00	82	1.50	110	1.00	138	1.10	166	2.75
27	27.00	55	21.00	83	12.00	111	.25	139	3.50	167	2.50
28	8.50	56	.30	84	24.00	112	85.00	140	29.00	168	2.25

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
169	3.75	224	.60	280	2.00	336	.25	392	4.25	448	1.00
170	1.50	225	1.00	281	2.50	337	4.00	393	175.00	449	3.00
171	.20	226	2.25	282	3.75	338	1.00	394	9.50	450	.50
172	17.00	227	1.00	283	12.00	339	2.25	395	4.25	451	1.75
173	1.75	228	.90	284	17.00	340	20.00	396	14.50	452	1.50
174	3.25	229	.90	285	4.00	341	27.00	397	31.00	453	1.00
175	8.25	230	1.60	286	1.00	342	2.50	398	3.75	454	14.00
176	8.00	231	2.00	287	17.00	343	20.00	399	1.25	455	1.25
177	6.25	232	1.85	288	31.00	344	1.25	400	41.00	456	2.75
177a	6.50	233	1.40	289	3.75	345	3.50	401	.50	457	58.00
178	20.00	234	.75	290	22.00	346	7.50	402	.50	458	.50
179	7.00	235	1.30	291	3.25	347	2.50	403	.50	459	2.10
180	6.00	236	.60	292	4.75	348	21.00	404	.25	460	.50
181	95.00	237	1.00	293	2.50	349	34.00	405	9.00	461	1.50
182	92.50	238	1.65	294	2.00	350	2.00	406	77.50	462	4.00
183	52.50	239	1.20	295	47.50	351	2.00	407	.50	463	.50
184	110.00	240	2.25	296	36.00	352	2.00	408	3.50	464	3.25
185	33.00	241	1.30	297	20.00	353	11.00	409	70.00	465	37.00
186	6.00	242	1.10	298	12.00	354	18.00	410	1.00	466	3.00
187	3.25	243	1.25	299	7.50	355	3.00	411	.30	467	3.00
188	5.00	244	.80	300	7.50	356	3.75	412	.25	468	42.00
189	1.00	245	1.10	301	15.50	357	3.25	413	8.00	469	.50
190	3.00	246	1.60	302	35.00	358	5.00	414	100.00	470	2.75
191	82.50	247	2.30	303	7.00	359	3.25	415	1.00	471	.05
192	10.50	248	.80	304	8.00	360	2.50	416	2.00	472	.30
193	4.00	249	1.00	305	1.00	361	4.00	417	1.10	473	.90
194	40.00	250	1.90	306	27.00	362	1.00	418	2.75	474	2.25
195	2.60	251	.80	307	15.00	363	45.00	419	5.50	475	5.50
196	4.25	252	1.35	308	7.00	364	4.25	420	4.75	476	6.50
197	2.25	253	.85	309	4.00	365	3.50	421	65.00	477	2.00
198	16.50	254	1.25	310	4.00	366	35.00	422	1.80	478	5.00
199	3.00	255	.80	311	46.00	367	.75	423	1.50	479	2.50
200	1.50	256	.80	312	2.50	368	.70	424	20.00	480	1.00
201	1.75	257	.80	313	8.00	369	1.75	425	2.25	481	2.00
202	5.00	258	.75	314	37.00	370	8.00	426	3.00	482	.75
203	2.50	259	1.50	315	2.00	371	.60	427	43.00	483	.25
204	2.10	260	2.30	316	5.00	372	46.00	428	.50	484	1.85
205	2.25	261	40.00	317	64.00	373	.35	429	1.10	485	.90
206	2.25	262	3.50	318	3.00	374	4.50	430	4.75	486	.80
207	1.10	263	28.50	319	34.00	375	2.00	431	2.00	487	.50
208	.85	264	245.00	320	1.50	376	33.00	432	.30	488	2.75
209	1.30	265	5.50	321	14.00	377	.80	433	7.00	489	71.00
210	1.10	266	2.25	322	15.00	378	5.00	434	8.50	490	.75
211	2.00	267	1.10	323	41.00	379	5.00	435	4.25	491	out
212	2.75	268	2.75	324	.75	380	3.00	436	2.50	492	2.25
213	1.25	269	4.75	325	14.00	381	.90	437	29.00	493	2.00
214	2.00	270	7.50	326	32.00	382	7.25	438	18.00	494	42.50
215	.80	271	13.00	327	.05	383	75.00	439	22.00	495	2.25
216	.90	272	1.25	328	62.50	384	.50	440	2.75	496	.50
217	1.25	273	3.50	329	4.00	385	.40	441	3.50	497	1.50
218	1.50	274	90.00	330	1.50	386	10.50	442	3.00	498	47.50
219	.90	275	1.60	331	19.00	387	25.00	443	42.00	499	2.75
220	2.00	276	16.00	332	8.50	388	21.00	444	.50	500	.20
221	2.00	277	5.25	333	4.75	389	.75	445	.50	501	65.00
222	1.10	278	4.50	334	6.25	390	10.00	446	67.50	502	4.00
223	2.60	279	4.50	335	47.50	391	1.50	447	.50	503	.50

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
504	3.25	560	5.25	613a	.75	669	5.00	725	.80	781	4.50
505	1.50	561	5.60	614	1.60	670	3.00	726	1.25	782	1.00
506	2.00	562	11.00	615	2.50	671	.10	727	1.60	783	.75
507	1.75	563	4.25	616	5.50	672	1.10	728	.13	784	2.25
508	.60	564	9.75	617	2.25	673	.10	729	2.25	785	.90
509	2.25	565	9.25	618	1.00	674	.03	730	1.10	786	.85
510	1.10	566	4.75	619	3.50	675	.35	731	.80	787	1.05
511	42.00	567	17.00	620	5.25	676	3.60	732	7.25	788	4.00
512	.25	568	7.00	621	3.50	677	14.00	733	4.75	789	1.40
513	.20	569	1.75	622	.12	678	1.25	734	1.50	790	1.25
514	.75	570	1.50	623	3.75	679	.20	735	1.00	791	1.50
515	1.25	571	6.25	624	2.75	680	.03	736	7.50	792	.40
516	20.00	572	.80	625	2.50	681	4.25	737	1.00	793	1.75
517	8.00	573	6.50	626	1.40	682	13.50	738	2.50	794	1.00
518	.70	574	12.00	627	5.00	683	5.25	739	1.25	795	2.85
519	2.25	575	25.00	628	3.75	684	12.50	740	1.90	796	.60
520	1.10	576	12.50	629	2.75	685	2.10	741	1.75	797	1.50
521	2.00	577	17.00	630	2.10	686	4.25	742	.50	798	1.35
522	19.00	578	13.00	631	2.50	687	54.00	743	2.00	799	.80
523	10.00	579	6.75	632	2.75	688	4.25	744	1.90	800	.75
524	10.50	580	10.50	633	.60	689	2.00	745	.16	801	1.75
525	4.00	581	13.50	634	6.00	690	1.00	746	2.50	802	2.10
526	19.00	582	3.75	635	3.25	691	1.50	747	1.60	803	1.60
527	2.25	582a	.12	636	2.60	692	.80	748	.60	804	.95
528	1.50	583	9.00	637	.32	693	.60	749	3.00	805	1.50
529	6.00	584	18.00	638	5.75	694	.30	750	.85	806	1.60
530	5.50	585	51.00	639	3.75	695	2.10	751	1.75	807	1.50
531	3.25	586	40.00	640	1.35	696	2.00	752	3.50	808	3.00
532	1.50	587	35.00	641	1.75	697	2.25	753	7.00	809	1.30
533	7.00	588	7.50	642	2.50	698	9.25	754	2.25	810	1.90
534	2.00	588a	.80	643	4.25	699	.45	755	2.75	811	.85
535	8.25	589	13.00	644	7.25	700	2.50	756	.85	812	.90
536	5.00	590	3.00	645	6.25	701	.03	757	1.10	813	1.60
537	6.50	591	7.50	646	3.50	702	.10	758	1.10	814	.85
538	.60	592	4.75	647	3.25	703	1.30	759	1.25	815	.95
539	1.20	593	2.75	648	.05	704	2.50	760	.50	816	1.90
540	2.25	584	3.00	649	5.25	705	5.00	761	4.00	817	.95
541	6.25	595	4.75	650	5.25	706	.75	762	3.50	818	1.20
542	1.00	596	15.00	651	.90	707	1.50	763	.15	819	8.00
543	4.50	597	2.50	652	2.25	708	3.25	764	5.00	820	2.10
544	20.00	598	9.00	653	4.35	709	3.25	765	3.50	821	1.70
545	6.00	599	5.00	654	4.00	710	5.25	766	1.10	822	.95
546	34.00	600	2.25	655	9.00	711	3.50	767	.95	823	.85
547	6.75	601	1.50	656	2.25	712	1.50	768	2.50	824	1.10
548	6.25	602	2.50	657	.16	713	.70	769	.80	825	1.60
549	1.00	603	5.00	658	9.00	714	1.00	770	1.00	826	7.00
550	4.25	604	5.75	659	.27	715	4.25	771	3.25	827	1.70
551	4.25	605	3.25	660	.05	716	2.00	772	.85	828	1.00
552	.05	606	43.00	661	.60	717	2.00	773	2.00	829	1.00
553	4.50	607	8.25	662	2.50	718	.80	774	8.75	830	2.00
554	2.50	608	10.00	663	2.85	719	3.00	775	.80	831	1.35
555	5.25	609	4.10	664	1.90	720	3.25	776	.11	832	1.10
556	.60	610	3.25	665	.05	721	1.00	777	4.25	833	7.50
557	6.00	611	6.75	666	3.75	722	.80	778	1.10	834	15.00
558	8.25	612	6.50	667	.15	723	2.25	779	2.00	835	4.00
559	4.25	613	4.75	668	.30	724	2.05	780	4.25	836	2.35

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
837	7.00	893	.20	949	.95	1004	6.25	1060	2.00	1116	.50
838	.90	894	2.05	950	3.50	1005	4.00	1061	2.00	1117	1.10
839	4.50	895	.08	951	4.50	1006	1.25	1062	32.00	1118	.65
840	.65	896	.11	952	1.65	1007	.60	1063	2.50	1119	1.40
841	15.25	897	.27	953	.55	1008	1.10	1064	15.50	1120	.80
842	8.50	898	4.75	954	.25	1009	8.50	1065	105.00	1121	.50
843	2.25	899	1.20	955	.80	1010	.80	1066	3.00	1122	.65
844	9.00	900	.24	956	1.50	1011	.05	1067	.70	1123	.60
845	4.25	901	105.00	957	.10	1012	9.75	1068	.65	1124	13.50
846	.38	902	4.00	958	.80	1013	2.10	1069	.80	1125	12.00
847	2.25	903	2.75	959	.80	1014	.10	1070	.45	1126	12.50
848	1.25	904	1.00	960	4.50	1015	11.00	1071	.50	1127	21.00
849	8.25	905	.18	961	.60	1016	4.25	1072	1.90	1128	.65
850	3.35	906	4.00	962	.18	1017	8.25	1073	6.75	1129	35.00
851	17.00	907	6.25	963	1.55	1018	5.50	1074	7.25	1130	5.75
852	2.35	908	1.00	964	.25	1019	2.00	1075	17.00	1131	4.75
853	6.00	909	6.75	965	3.25	1020	9.25	1076	15.00	1132	2.00
854	2.25	910	2.35	966	.20	1021	.05	1077	2.75	1133	60.00
855	4.50	911	1.10	967	.26	1022	7.50	1078	11.50	1134	13.50
856	.25	912	8.25	968	.50	1023	5.50	1079	9.50	1135	1.00
857	.50	913	.65	969	.50	1024	1.75	1080	82.50	1136	15.00
858	2.10	914	.50	969 _a	.75	1025	2.25	1081	41.00	1137	48.00
859	2.00	915	4.25	970	15.00	1026	7.50	1082	4.25	1138	6.25
860	1.70	916	1.70	971	5.25	1027	.25	1083	5.00	1139	1.25
861	.28	917	6.00	972	5.25	1028	.25	1084	35.00	1140	.50
862	2.30	918	4.00	973	2.75	1029	.07	1085	8.00	1141	1.50
863	20.50	919	3.50	974	1.50	1030	13.00	1086	18.00	1142	10.25
864	4.75	920	.65	975	5.75	1031	.30	1087	5.50	1143	10.75
865	.90	921	1.15	976	2.00	1032	.15	1088	4.00	1144	30.00
866	15.00	922	.25	977	.60	1033	.15	1089	4.75	1145	1.30
867	4.00	923	5.25	978	.65	1034	1.85	1090	6.00	1146	30.50
868	3.50	924	.15	979	2.25	1035	.20	1091	3.20	1147	5.50
869	.25	925	2.30	980	.50	1036	.60	1092	2.60	1148	7.50
870	1.80	926	.10	981	10.25	1037	1.20	1093	12.00	1149	1.50
871	.65	927	2.45	982	8.00	1038	.25	1094	6.25	1150	1.20
872	.55	928	1.50	983	12.50	1039	.75	1095	1.50	1151	1.30
873	4.25	929	.90	984	1.20	1040	.90	1096	3.75	1152	2.30
874	4.50	930	.60	985	2.60	1041	1.00	1097	1.00	1153	1.10
875	3.25	931	.031 $\frac{1}{3}$	986	.80	1042	1.25	1098	5.75	1154	60.00
876	.35	932	3.50	987	1.40	1043	.05	1099	1.75	1155	12.00
877	.40	933	2.00	988	.90	1044	52.00	1100	7.00	1156	55.00
878	1.05	934	2.75	989	.15	1045	.60	1101	5.00	1157	62.50
879	4.10	935	.50	990	5.75	1046	12.00	1102	8.00	1158	2.25
880	1.35	936	1.60	991	5.50	1047	.35	1103	20.00	1159	1.50
881	.13	937	.75	992	1.60	1048	2.35	1104	4.75	1160	1.00
882	.75	938	.65	993	2.50	1049	1.50	1105	2.25	1161	1.00
883	.70	939	4.25	994	5.00	1050	1.25	1106	6.00	1162	1.00
884	150.00	940	.28	995	13.00	1051	1.00	1107	2.00	1163	1.20
885	89.00	941	2.10	996	6.75	1052	.09	1108	1.30	1164	7.00
886	29.00	942	.60	997	40.00	1053	8.00	1109	10.00	1165	1.40
887	4.25	943	1.25	998	5.00	1054	4.00	1110	15.50	1166	.70
888	2.25	944	1.50	999	3.00	1055	1.10	1111	8.50	1167	12.50
889	1.00	945	.75	1000	.10	1056	2.00	1112	2.75	1168	18.00
890	.30	946	1.50	1001	5.25	1057	3.25	1113	6.00	1169	27.00
891	.70	947	1.60	1002	6.25	1058	.50	1114	6.50	1170	10.00
892	.40	948	2.25	1003	5.75	1059	.50	1115	1.00	1171	30.00

No.	Brought	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
1172	2.00	1228	5.75	1282	16.00	1338	6.50	1394	10.00	1450	2.25
1173	2.20	1229	6.25	1283	17.00	1339	2.50	1395	6.75	1451	2.25
1174	5.00	1230	12.50	1284	18.00	1340	1.75	1396	5.25	1452	1.80
1175	4.50	1231	2.25	1285	16.00	1341	1.25	1397	5.00	1453	.60
1176	2.75	1232	.50	1286	9.00	1342	.40	1398	47.50	1454	.65
1177	49.00	1233	.50	1287	12.00	1343	3.00	1399	8.75	1455	.60
1178	22.00	1233a	.45	1288	6.25	1344	46.50	1400	5.25	1456	.17
1179	7.25	1234	.10	1289	7.50	1345	10.00	1401	3.50	1457	1.50
1180	30.00	1235	11.50	1290	2.00	1346	8.25	1402	14.00	1458	.50
1181	2.80	1236	1.35	1291	1.50	1347	5.25	1403	11.50	1459	3.00
1182	8.10	1237	3.60	1292	1.35	1348	3.50	1404	1.25	1460	5.10
1183	1.35	1238	.80	1293	1.35	1349	2.00	1405	1.00	1461	1.10
1184	1.70	1239	.13	1294	14.00	1350	3.00	1406	.90	1462	.70
1185	1.00	1240	1.00	1295	40.00	1351	1.00	1407	7.00	1463	.25
1186	26.00	1241	.60	1296	52.00	1352	1.35	1408	.40	1464	.06
1187	80.00	1242	1.10	1297	16.00	1353	1.10	1409	15.00	1465	70.00
1188	21.00	1243	11.25	1298	6.50	1354	.65	1410	.35	1466	15.50
1189	14.00	1244	3.25	1299	5.75	1355	6.50	1411	5.00	1467	12.00
1190	13.00	1245	16.50	1300	5.75	1356	5.00	1412	.55	1468	10.00
1191	11.00	1246	6.50	1301	27.00	1357	.80	1413	.55	1469	46.00
1192	8.50	1247	31.00	1302	15.00	1358	4.00	1414	1.25	1470	1.20
1193	10.00	1248	11.50	1303	15.00	1359	4.00	1415	43.50	1471	1.75
1194	9.00	1249	6.00	1304	1.00	1360	3.75	1416	10.25	1472	13.50
1195	40.00	1250	.50	1305	1.50	1361	2.50	1417	10.00	1473	20.00
1196	19.00	1251	2.50	1306	2.50	1362	2.25	1418	19.00	1474	100.00
1197	35.00	1252	1.80	1307	1.00	1363	3.00	1419	10.25	1475	4.00
1198	25.00	1253	21.00	1308	45.00	1364	1.00	1420	6.50	1476	1.75
1199	7.50	1254	34.00	1309	22.00	1365	39.00	1421	9.00	1477	2.25
1200	.60	1255	1.30	1310	10.25	1366	8.50	1422	5.50	1478	4.00
1201	7.25	1256	2.35	1311	8.00	1367	10.00	1423	1.35	1479	6.25
1202	3.50	1257	2.00	1312	4.50	1368	7.25	1424	.35	1480	6.00
1203	1.10	1258	2.00	1313	2.25	1369	5.25	1425	5.50	1481	17.50
1204	1.00	1258a	.35	1314	1.50	1370	5.50	1426	.39	1482	5.75
1205	2.25	1259	2.30	1315	6.00	1371	.65	1427	5.25	1483	3.75
1206	1.50	1260	3.50	1316	4.75	1372	.40	1428	.30	1484	4.25
1207	.50	1261	7.00	1317	.80	1373	1.00	1429	3.00	1485	19.25
1208	1.20	1262	61.00	1318	1.00	1374	2.50	1430	4.75	1486	1.70
1209	7.25	1263	40.00	1319	.75	1375	.15	1431	.25	1487	.65
1210	2.40	1264	80.00	1320	.40	1376	.40	1432	10.25	1488	.31
1211	.80	1265	13.00	1321	2.00	1377	5.50	1433	.50	1489	1.00
1212	3.25	1266	15.00	1322	2.00	1378	3.00	1434	7.50	1490	.30
1213	2.20	1267	7.75	1323	1.80	1379	3.25	1435	11.00	1491	.35
1214	2.00	1268	1.00	1324	6.75	1380	.35	1436	4.00	1492	.85
1215	3.50	1269	1.50	1325	35.00	1381	3.75	1437	3.00	1493	.05
1216	3.50	1270	3.40	1326	500.00	1382	2.00	1438	3.00	1494	12.25
1217	49.00	1271	1.25	1327	2.00	1383	.40	1439	11.00	1495	.25
1218	7.25	1272	11.00	1328	.50	1384	.40	1440	5.75	1496	.25
1219	14.00	1273	3.00	1329	3.50	1385	.25	1441	2.75	1497	.85
1220	7.00	1274	1.25	1330	2.50	1386	41.00	1442	3.25	1498	.05
1221	6.25	1275	.60	1331	2.50	1387	10.00	1443	2.75	1499	30.00
1222	3.50	1276	.10	1332	2.00	1388	6.75	1444	2.00	1500	30.00
1223	25.00	1277	.90	1333	1.00	1389	2.10	1445	.25	1501	2.50
1224	62.50	1278	10.50	1334	1.50	1390	1.10	1446	1.75	1502	8.25
1225	18.00	1279	8.00	1335	1.00	1391	5.00	1447	.32	1503	30.00
1226	50.00	1280	10.25	1336	37.00	1392	.55	1448	.80	1504	5.00
1227	9.25	1281	4.50	1337	9.00	1393	18.00	1449	.35	1505	30.00

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
1506	13.75	1562	.25	1618	2.90	1674	1.00	1731	10.25	1786	2.00
1507	4.00	1563	4.75	1619	.25	1675	.20	1732	1.00	1787	1.00
1508	1.50	1564	1.00	1620	1.00	1676	18.00	1733	1.25	1788	.50
1509	.21	1565	.15	1621	.65	1677	10.00	1734	2.30	1789	1.15
1510	.50	1566	.33	1622	2.70	1678	3.25	1735	1.40	1790	.20
1511	.13	1567	1.50	1623	.30	1679	4.00	1736	1.25	1791	.32
1512	.36	1568	.35	1624	.20	1680	3.50	1737	1.40	1792	2.25
1513	.35	1569	1.50	1625	.03	1681	.50	1738	2.00	1793	.25
1514	.32	1570	.25	1626	.02	1682	.50	1739	2.10	1794	.85
1515	4.35	1571	1.30	1627	1.00	1683	6.25	1740	1.20	1795	1.25
1516	.05	1572	.55	1628	1.00	1684	.85	1741	.55	1796	1.75
1517	.05	1573	.25	1629	6.75	1685	.17	1742	1.10	1797	.50
1518	.20	1574	.60	1630	3.50	1686	13.00	1743	1.10	1798	2.80
1519	51.00	1575	.25	1631	1.00	1687	2.30	1744	.60	1799	1.00
1520	2.00	1576	1.20	1632	1.00	1688	5.25	1745	1.40	1800	1.00
1521	7.50	1577	.45	1633	1.10	1689	2.00	1746	.65	1801	.25
1522	5.00	1578	.40	1634	.55	1690	1.30	1747	1.35	1802	.02
1523	2.75	1579	.80	1635	18.00	1691	2.30	1748	30.00	1803	1.10
1524	2.85	1580	10.50	1636	1.50	1692	.50	1749	26.00	1804	1.00
1525	5.25	1581	.80	1637	14.00	1693	20.50	1750	10.00	1805	.03
1526	.35	1582	1.20	1638	18.00	1694	2.60	1751	20.00	1806	.05
1527	1.00	1583	1.25	1639	.50	1695	2.25	1752	9.25	1807	2.10
1528	63.00	1584	3.00	1640	.50	1696	1.20	1753	6.75	1808	.50
1529	11.50	1585	1.75	1641	14.00	1697	.20	1754	3.50	1809	5.00
1530	.05	1586	2.00	1642	26.00	1698	.70	1755	3.75	1810	.80
1531	57.00	1587	.20	1643	.90	1699	1.40	1756	3.50	1811	2.50
1532	4.50	1588	.75	1644	1.40	1700	1.50	1757	3.00	1812	2.30
1533	2.80	1589	2.50	1645	31.50	1701	10.00	1758	1.50	1813	.85
1534	.05	1590	11.00	1646	3.25	1702	1.50	1759	.50	1814	2.10
1535	5.25	1591	.10	1647	2.25	1703	.60	1760	25.50	1815	2.75
1536	4.00	1592	.25	1648	1.50	1704	.10	1761	25.00	1816	.20
1537	.10	1593	.45	1649	1.60	1705	.10	1762	21.50	1817	.25
1538	64.00	1594	.55	1650	.60	1706	25.00	1763	1.70	1818	.70
1539	4.35	1595	.10	1651	1.60	1707	5.50	1764	.25	1819	.10
1540	1.50	1596	.50	1652	1.20	1708	1.00	1765	1.50	1820	.45
1541	10.25	1597	.50	1653	9.00	1709	1.30	1766	1.00	1821	1.00
1542	.50	1598	.10	1654	57.00	1710	1.00	1767	1.00	1822	3.00
1543	.08	1599	.80	1655	4.25	1711	2.00	1768	.45	1823	1.60
1544	.90	1600	1.75	1656	7.00	1712	1.75	1769	.45	1824	1.00
1545	.50	1601	.55	1657	5.25	1713	1.10	1770	10.25	1825	.20
1546	.25	1602	.30	1658	8.75	1714	1.00	1771	2.10	1826	1.70
1547	5.75	1603	.40	1659	202.50	1715	1.25	1772	5.50	1827	2.00
1548	.50	1604	.50	1660	25.00	1716	1.10	1773	.60	1828	1.30
1549	.15	1605	.75	1661	9.25	1717	.80	1773a	.36	1829	.50
1550	.41	1606	.55	1662	5.00	1718	1.05	1774	1.70	1830	1.30
1551	2.60	1607	1.00	1663	6.50	1719	.75	1775	1.40	1831	.05
1552	1.60	1608	.40	1664	4.25	1720	.70	1776	.55	1832	.06
1553	.10	1609	.10	1665	6.25	1721	1.00	1777	10.25	1833	.05
1554	4.75	1610	.25	1666	2.75	1722	2.50	1778	9.00	1834	.75
1555	1.35	1611	4.90	1667	2.10	1723	1.00	1779	19.00	1835	14.00
1556	1.10	1612	.60	1668	1.90	1724	.50	1780	2.10	1836	21.00
1557	.50	1613	1.50	1669	3.50	1725	.50	1781	.65	1837	25.50
1558	.30	1614	.70	1670	2.10	1726	1.00	1782	3.75	1838	35.00
1559	.13	1615	.10	1671	.95	1727	1.00	1783	1.55	1839	21.00
1560	5.00	1616	.10	1672	.80	1728	1.00	1784	.25	1840	1.50
1561	.25	1617	.75	1673	3.50	1729	1.20	1785	3.50	1841	8.50
						1730	1.00				

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
1842	8.50	1898	1.20	1954	1.50	2010	2.50	2065	9.25	2121	1.00
1843	1.10	1899	1.05	1955	5.60	2010a	.70	2066	10.00	2122	4.00
1844	3.10	1900	.50	1956	8.25	2011	3.50	2067	.10	2123	4.00
1845	35.00	1901	26.25	1957	11.75	2012	1.60	2068	4.50	2124	4.50
1846	1.00	1902	7.75	1958	1.00	2013	.10	2069	.12	2125	4.00
1847	1.70	1903	3.75	1959	1.50	2014	5.50	2070	5.50	2126	3.50
1848	1.70	1904	3.25	1960	.75	2015	.65	2071	20.00	2127	4.00
1849	1.00	1905	1.20	1961	.45	2016	1.00	2072	.75	2128	2.80
1850	2.85	1906	.25	1962	3.75	2017	3.25	2073	.60	2129	4.50
1851	1.00	1907	6.75	1963	1.15	2018	.26	2074	.45	2130	33.50
1852	2.30	1908	.45	1964	.40	2019	1.30	2075	.25	2131	5.25
1853	1.50	1909	4.00	1965	.25	2020	.50	2076	.20	2132	.65
1854	8.25	1910	.18	1966	3.50	2021	6.00	2077	.40	2133	4.00
1855	4.60	1911	21.00	1967	1.20	2022	5.00	2078	.10	2134	2.00
1856	1.00	1912	12.50	1968	1.20	2023	3.00	2079	.05	2135	3.00
1857	1.75	1913	3.75	1969	.62	2024	2.25	2080	1.50	2136	1.75
1858	.85	1914	8.75	1970	.10	2025	4.50	2081	1.70	2137	.10
1859	1.20	1915	1.25	1971	.10	2026	.31	2082	.36	2138	6.00
1860	1.20	1916	6.25	1972	.25	2027	4.50	2083	.40	2139	1.85
1861	1.60	1917	1.00	1973	1.50	2028	1.25	2084	.40	2140	3.50
1862	1.10	1918	.60	1974	13.00	2029	.15	2085	.27	2141	3.00
1863	1.00	1919	.30	1975	.25	2030	2.60	2086	.80	2142	2.50
1864	12.00	1920	.55	1976	1.30	2031	1.00	2087	.30	2143	1.25
1865	12.00	1921	6.75	1977	.80	2032	8.25	2088	1.40	2144	2.20
1866	.25	1922	1.90	1978	.80	2033	10.00	2089	.41	2145	2.65
1867	7.25	1923	.30	1979	1.45	2034	3.00	2090	.30	2146	2.10
1868	1.50	1924	7.25	1980	1.90	2035	2.00	2091	.30	2147	4.00
1869	7.50	1925	.75	1981	1.60	2036	6.00	2092	.50	2148	.20
1870	.85	1926	4.00	1982	.75	2037	2.75	2093	.31	2149	4.25
1871	4.75	1927	.70	1983	.90	2038	8.00	2094	5.75	2150	1.00
1872	1.20	1928	.11	1984	.60	2039	6.50	2095	.45	2151	2.60
1873	6.50	1929	5.25	1985	.25	2040	1.30	2096	.15	2152	2.10
1874	7.75	1930	.85	1986	12.75	2041	.55	2097	2.50	2153	.40
1875	7.00	1931	.85	1987	4.25	2042	1.10	2098	.55	2154	7.50
1876	1.00	1932	.20	1988	.80	2043	.10	2099	6.25	2155	.50
1877	5.25	1933	2.10	1989	13.00	2044	.03	2100	6.25	2156	.45
1878	6.50	1934	3.75	1990	2.00	2045	15.00	2101	.33	2157	2.55
1879	5.75	1935	8.50	1991	.85	2046	4.00	2102	5.10	2158	.65
1880	4.75	1936	27.25	1992	2.00	2047	4.00	2103	.70	2159	1.30
1881	1.70	1937	3.25	1993	6.25	2048	4.00	2104	.50	2160	.40
1882	4.50	1938	7.50	1994	1.10	2049	2.25	2105	.25	2161	3.00
1883	6.50	1939	3.25	1995	.60	2050	65.00	2106	12.25	2162	2.25
1884	4.60	1940	2.75	1996	.05	2051	1.00	2107	.65	2163	.28
1885	3.30	1941	4.75	1997	5.75	2052	1.25	2108	.02	2164	1.10
1886	1.25	1942	.40	1998	.55	2053	.40	2109	.55	2165	1.10
1887	1.00	1943	5.00	1999	2.40	2054	.10	2110	.70	2166	.65
1888	2.75	1944	1.00	2000	2.25	2055	4.75	2111	.40	2167	.05
1889	4.50	1945	.90	2001	16.50	2056	1.30	2112	.02	2168	.75
1890	3.25	1946	.75	2002	5.50	2057	.05	2113	12.00	2169	.45
1891	1.30	1947	4.00	2003	4.00	2058	3.10	2114	.50	2170	.25
1892	1.80	1948	2.60	2004	1.30	2059	1.60	2115	.05	2171	3.75
1893	3.25	1949	1.00	2005	14.50	2060	.06	2116	1.50	2172	3.10
1894	.90	1950	2.00	2006	.17	2061	5.50	2117	.40	2173	.75
1895	.50	1951	.50	2007	5.00	2062	.60	2118	.50	2174	.10
1896	.30	1952	1.50	2008	12.00	2063	.50	2119	.02	2175	2.50
1897	3.75	1953	.80	2009	5.50	2064	.60	2120	.85	2176	1.70

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
2177	.05	2233	.55	2289	12.00	2344	18.00	2400	5.50	2455	1.20
2178	3.25	2234	10.50	2290	14.50	2345	8.50	2401	.80	2456	.30
2179	.10	2235	.50	2291	10.00	2346	6.75	2402	.10	2457	5.00
2180	.10	2236	11.00	2292	8.00	2347	2.00	2403	1.55	2458	.35
2181	4.75	2237	2.00	2293	2.10	2348	8.50	2404	10.00	2459	.25
2182	7.50	2238	8.00	2294	4.75	2349	2.00	2405	1.50	2460	5.00
2183	45.00	2239	13.00	2295	2.00	2350	2.10	2406	.20	2461	.50
2184	45.00	2240	1.60	2296	7.50	2351	.90	2407	1.20	2462	16.00
2185	.10	2241	.07	2297	.75	2352	.65	2408	11.25	2463	14.50
2186	.20	2242	.55	2298	17.00	2353	.20	2409	.32	2464	5.25
2187	.20	2243	3.10	2299	1.80	2354	8.00	2410	.31	2465	4.50
2188	7.25	2244	.50	2300	.28	2355	2.35	2411	.19	2466	6.00
2189	.50	2245	1.05	2301	.20	2356	2.75	2412	1.80	2467	1.10
2190	1.50	2246	.60	2302	.20	2357	1.20	2413	.25	2468	2.20
2191	1.75	2247	1.00	2303	4.00	2358	.70	2414	5.25	2469	2.20
2192	.02	2248	.35	2304	1.50	2359	1.10	2415	14.00	2470	2.75
2193	5.25	2249	2.10	2305	2.75	2360	.15	2416	26.00	2471	3.00
2194	3.00	2250	.31	2306	3.30	2361	4.00	2417	6.75	2472	2.00
2195	2.25	2251	.50	2307	.75	2362	.32	2418	14.00	2473	6.75
2196	.05	2252	.50	2308	1.60	2363	3.00	2419	26.00	2474	2.35
2197	5.50	2253	1.00	2309	.90	2364	3.50	2420	12.00	2475	4.00
2198	2.75	2254	.25	2310	.10	2365	.36	2421	4.00	2476	8.50
2199	.13	2255	.35	2311	.25	2366	3.75	2422	4.25	2477	2.30
2200	80.00	2256	.75	2312	12.00	2367	4.50	2423	13.25	2478	23.00
2201	6.25	2257	.16	2313	5.50	2368	18.50	2424	21.00	2479	34.00
2202	13.00	2258	.50	2313a	.80	2369	1.50	2425	2.75	2480	4.25
2203	60.00	2259	1.00	2314	3.75	2370	2.25	2426	.12	2481	1.80
2204	.25	2260	4.50	2315	8.00	2371	3.00	2427	.40	2481a	.11
2205	.20	2261	12.00	2316	21.50	2372	1.25	2428	.75	2482	1.25
2206	5.25	2262	70.00	2317	45.00	2373	9.75	2429	10.50	2483	100.00
2207	.80	2263	14.00	2318	.50	2374	15.50	2430	6.00	2484	.80
2208	.05	2264	18.00	2319	.10	2375	2.00	2431	1.50	2485	2.60
2209	.26	2265	20.50	2320	2.75	2376	1.20	2431a	.10	2486	.35
2210	.75	2266	27.00	2321	2.75	2377	5.25	2432	2.30	2487	.25
2211	.80	2267	17.00	2322	2.50	2378	.80	2433	.60	2488	54.00
2212	20.00	2268	22.00	2323	41.00	2379	1.10	2434	7.00	2489	6.25
2213	7.00	2269	.25	2324	6.75	2380	1.80	2435	1.70	2490	4.00
2214	1.25	2270	16.00	2325	.60	2381	.35	2436	8.00	2491	.30
2215	20.00	2271	4.00	2326	.50	2382	.31	2437	2.10	2492	25.00
2216	4.75	2272	1.00	2327	16.00	2383	1.90	2438	.60	2493	19.00
2217	.05	2273	1.20	2328	1.00	2384	2.00	2439	1.50	2494	.11
2218	12.00	2274	.60	2329	.10	2385	1.40	2440	1.45	2495	41.00
2219	8.00	2275	.40	2330	24.15	2386	2.50	2441	1.50	2496	5.50
2220	1.75	2276	.60	2331	23.00	2387	1.00	2442	1.30	2497	6.00
2221	.65	2277	1.50	2332	1.90	2388	1.00	2443	1.40	2498	3.25
2222	3.25	2278	.55	2333	25.00	2389	.25	2444	1.10	2499	3.75
2223	2.00	2279	.50	2334	3.50	2390	.25	2445	.27	2500	6.75
2224	1.50	2280	9.00	2335	1.00	2391	1.80	2446	17.00	2501	7.25
2225	.75	2281	28.00	2336	1.50	2392	7.50	2447	26.00	2502	2.10
2226	.75	2282	27.00	2337	14.50	2393	2.00	2448	6.25	2503	5.75
2227	.40	2283	.75	2338	.50	2394	2.50	2449	8.00	2504	3.75
2228	.95	2284	75.00	2339	7.50	2395	.50	2450	2.10	2505	.55
2229	16.00	2285	10.50	2340	1.50	2396	3.70	2451	.21	2506	2.50
2230	12.25	2286	5.00	2341	1.60	2397	.60	2452	6.00	2507	.10
2231	6.75	2287	40.00	2342	17.00	2398	10.25	2453	9.25	2508	6.50
2232	16.00	2288	11.50	2343	22.00	2399	24.00	2454	3.50	2509	8.25

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
2510	3.80	2566	.21	2622	.16	2678	.16	2734	1.00	2790	2.80
2511	5.50	2567	.30	2623	.16	2679	2.00	2735	1.00	2791	2.75
2512	6.25	2568	1.35	2624	4.50	2680	.50	2736	.50	2792	1.40
2513	4.00	2569	2.75	2625	1.00	2681	.21	2737	5.10	2793	11.00
2514	4.50	2570	.90	2626	1.60	2682	23.00	2738	14.00	2794	1.00
2515	2.60	2571	1.20	2627	.15	2683	3.50	2739	4.35	2795	1.30
2516	1.10	2572	1.05	2628	17.50	2684	.16	2740	3.00	2796	.70
2517	.16	2573	4.00	2629	1.25	2685	.40	2741	.50	2797	1.50
2518	3.50	2574	4.00	2630	.08	2686	.25	2742	4.50	2798	.90
2519	8.75	2575	5.25	2631	4.00	2687	.20	2743	2.15	2799	3.25
2520	8.00	2576	1.40	2632	.35	2688	11.50	2744	3.00	2800	1.50
2521	5.60	2577	1.50	2633	.20	2689	1.75	2745	3.80	2801	4.50
2522	4.00	2578	1.70	2634	4.75	2690	.25	2746	1.70	2802	.60
2523	6.25	2579	5.75	2635	1.10	2691	2.50	2747	2.20	2803	3.25
2524	5.00	2580	2.00	2636	9.00	2692	2.35	2748	2.00	2804	.10
2525	4.75	2581	1.30	2637	2.30	2693	3.00	2749	1.00	2805	.70
2526	11.50	2582	.05	2638	1.60	2694	.10	2750	2.25	2806	.17
2527	8.25	2583	8.50	2639	3.60	2695	.80	2751	2.00	2807	7.00
2528	3.20	2584	.90	2640	.30	2696	.50	2752	4.75	2808	1.25
2529	3.25	2585	1.40	2641	13.00	2697	1.50	2753	2.35	2809	1.50
2530	2.50	2586	.10	2642	1.40	2698	3.35	2754	.50	2810	.10
2531	1.10	2587	1.00	2643	14.00	2699	1.50	2755	1.70	2811	.25
2532	.20	2588	1.20	2644	6.50	2700	.40	2756	1.10	2812	.35
2533	3.00	2589	2.00	2645	21.00	2701	.50	2757	1.10	2813	.30
2534	7.50	2590	1.10	2646	3.00	2702	.50	2758	3.10	2814	.56
2535	4.00	2591	.20	2647	31.00	2703	.25	2759	2.60	2815	.36
2536	8.50	2592	9.50	2648	33.50	2704	.50	2760	2.75	2816	.50
2537	4.25	2593	1.00	2649	12.50	2705	.55	2761	1.40	2816a	1.25
2538	8.00	2594	1.00	2650	12.75	2706	.55	2762	1.20	2817	.25
2539	6.00	2595	1.00	2651	.35	2707	1.10	2763	1.30	2818	8.75
2540	4.50	2596	.50	2652	1.80	2708	.55	2764	3.00	2819	5.50
2541	6.50	2597	.10	2653	33.00	2709	.75	2765	2.90	2820	.60
2542	5.60	2598	1.25	2654	.60	2710	1.20	2766	2.00	2821	5.00
2543	6.75	2599	34.00	2655	22.00	2711	.23	2767	1.50	2822	4.00
2544	3.25	2600	3.50	2656	8.50	2712	1.30	2768	2.50	2823	2.40
2545	5.00	2601	2.00	2657	9.50	2713	1.60	2769	1.45	2824	8.00
2546	12.75	2602	1.50	2658	.60	2714	1.10	2770	.10	2825	5.50
2547	.70	2603	1.00	2659	1.00	2715	1.10	2771	1.75	2826	6.00
2548	.23	2604	.10	2660	.60	2716	1.10	2772	3.50	2827	1.75
2549	2.00	2605	.20	2661	9.00	2717	3.00	2773	1.75	2828	.30
2550	15.00	2606	2.00	2662	5.00	2718	.45	2774	1.25	2829	.20
2551	7.50	2607	2.00	2663	7.00	2719	1.10	2775	1.30	2830	1.25
2552	1.35	2608	1.15	2664	.25	2720	6.25	2776	1.25	2831	.50
2553	3.00	2609	.55	2665	.25	2721	1.30	2777	1.35	2832	.41
2554	.90	2610	2.00	2666	4.00	2722	.90	2778	1.30	2833	3.10
2555	1.00	2611	2.00	2667	1.50	2723	.50	2779	1.50	2834	6.25
2556	.20	2612	42.50	2668	3.50	2724	.90	2780	.30	2835	4.00
2557	4.25	2613	7.00	2669	.35	2725	8.25	2781	67.50	2836	4.00
2558	4.75	2614	5.00	2670	4.00	2726	.10	2782	1.25	2837	.70
2559	.70	2615	2.80	2671	6.50	2727	4.50	2783	1.40	2838	5.25
2560	.15	2616	1.40	2672	3.50	2728	4.50	2784	2.00	2839	4.25
2561	8.00	2617	.35	2673	1.25	2729	4.50	2785	1.40	2840	7.00
2562	1.50	2618	.21	2674	5.00	2730	2.25	2786	10.25	2841	.10
2563	1.00	2619	9.25	2675	3.50	2731	1.25	2787	2.70	2842	1.00
2564	5.00	2620	3.50	2676	.90	2732	.75	2788	.10	2843	.03½
2565	1.00	2621	.30	2677	15.00	2733	.60	2789	2.25	2844	.50

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
2845	11.50	2900	.10	2955	.50	3006	.25	3062	1.75	3118	.18
2846	4.10	2901	.20	2956	2.60	3007	5.25	3063	.80	3119	.60
2847	1.05	2902	.36	2957	5.00	3008	15.75	3064	1.60	3120	.05
2848	2.35	2903	.20	2958	2.75	3009	10.50	3065	1.00	3121	.15
2849	.40	2904	.15	2959	14.00	3010	10.25	3066	.50	3122	.75
2850	1.20	2905	7.50	2960	.30	3011	48.00	3067	1.25	3123	.15
2851	22.00	2906	.06	2961	2.50	3012	1.00	3068	1.00	3124	.60
2852	7.25	2907	6.75	2962	3.10	3013	1.20	3069	20.50	3125	5.00
2853	1.85	2907a	5.00	2963	.50	3014	.70	3070	5.25	3126	37.00
2854	16.25	2908	7.25	2964	6.50	3015	12.00	3071	1.00	3127	9.00
2855	10.75	2909	3.00	2965	13.00	3016	16.50	3072	.50	3128	1.00
2856	1.50	2910	2.30	2966	.90	3017	.45	3073	.50	3129	.70
2857	17.50	2911	2.75	2967	4.00	3018	7.50	3074	34.00	3130	3.50
2858	5.75	2912	4.00	2968	11.00	3019	10.50	3075	.50	3131	.45
2859	1.25	2913	.45	2969	.90	3020	14.75	3076	.50	3132	.70
2860	40.00	2914	.50	2970	.50	3021	4.50	3077	.10	3133	.14
2861	23.00	2915	2.10	2971	.25	3022	1.20	3078	4.25	3134	.30
2861a	.25	2916	6.50	2972	.10	3023	3.00	3079	.35	3135	7.25
2862	8.50	2917	.60	2973 is		3024	4.00	3080	.20	3136	4.50
2863	.10	2918	16.25	lot 3386		3025	3.10	3081	.80	3137	4.60
2864	7.75	2919	2.80	2974	2.60	3026	.30	3082	.25	3138	.20
2865	3.25	2920	.13	2975	.65	3027	15.00	3083	3.00	3139	.70
2866	.30	2921	2.10	2976	1.25	3028	7.00	3084	.20	3140	.90
2867	2.75	2922	20.00	2977	1.60	3029	7.00	3085	.20	3141	1.50
2868	.20	2923	12.50	2978	.15	3030	1.00	3086	2.75	3142	1.10
2869	13.25	2924	11.00	2979	1.50	3031	.80	3087	1.25	3143	19.00
2870	6.75	2925	2.00	2980	.15	3032	.21	3088	1.80	3144	1.50
2871	1.00	2926	2.50	2981	1.35	3033	.60	3089	.18	3145	13.50
2872	1.00	2927	1.25	2982	.15	3034	9.25	3090	.18	3146	27.50
2873	.85	2928	.50	2983 is		3035	4.25	3091	11.00	3147	.50
2874	10.00	2929	10.25	lot 3403		3036	2.00	3092	.15	3148	3.75
2875	.10	2930	.15	2984 is		3037	.40	3093	6.25	3149	15.50
2876	1.85	2931	.50	lot 3404		3038	7.50	3094	.15	3150	14.25
2877	.05	2932	2.25	2985 out		3039	5.25	3095	6.25	3151	9.00
2878	10.00	2933	1.00	2986	1.20	3040	2.50	3096	.40	3152	20.50
2879	2.75	2934	2.35	2987 is		3041	2.75	3097	.50	3153	22.50
2880	.55	2935	.25	lot 3405		3042	3.25	3098	.12	3154	19.00
2881	.35	2936	.05	2988 is		3043	1.00	3099	9.00	3155	2.50
2882	57.50	2937	1.00	lot 3404		3044	.85	3100	.25	3156	2.50
2883	3.25	2938	1.75	2989	2.10	3045	3.00	3101	1.00	3157	7.00
2884	4.50	2939	4.00	2990	.22	3046	.40	3102	10.75	3158	9.25
2885	4.00	2940	4.70	2991	1.40	3047	.80	3103	.30	3159	4.25
2886	3.50	2941	1.00	2992	.50	3048	8.50	3104	18.50	3160	.65
2887	11.25	2942	2.00	2993	.40	3049	.55	3105	.30	3161	.10
2888	.20	2943	7.50	2994	1.12½	3050	7.00	3106	21.00	3162	65.00
2889	.15	2944	.50	2995	1.25	3051	.60	3107	5.00	3163	7.00
2890	3.10	2945	.12	2996	1.50	3052	.55	3108	1.10	3164	3.75
2891	9.00	2946	.31	2997	17.25	3053	12.00	5109	.60	3165	.85
2892	5.25	2947	1.10	2998	26.00	3054	.50	3110	.11	3166	1.20
2893	2.25	2948	3.75	2999	.50	3055	.40	3111	.20	3167	3.25
2894	.90	2949	.50	3000	1.10	3056	4.00	3112	16.00	3168	.06
2895	3.00	2950	8.25	3001	1.10	3057	10.75	3113	.20	3169	26.50
2896	1.25	2951	.20	3002	.85	3058	.55	3114	.55	3170	5.00
2897	.05	2952	6.25	3003	.50	3059	4.25	3115	1.00	3171	8.00
2898	3.50	2953	6.00	3004	1.55	3060	10.00	3116	1.50	3172	1.90
2899	1.10	2954	7.00	3005	1.55	3061	1.60	3117	1.00	3173	.70

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
3174	.25	3230	.13	3286	2.60	3340	10.00	3396	7.50	3451	8.00
3175	25.00	3231	2.75	3287	5.75	3341	4.85	3397	.10	3452	.20
3176	17.50	3232	.16	3288	3.75	3342	2.70	3398	3.75	3453	5.75
3177	8.00	3233	.30	3289	.30	3343	10.50	3399	3.50	3454	3.50
3178	3.50	3234	.10	3290	1.60	3344	10.00	3400	1.65	3455	5.25
3179	.25	3235	.65	3291	.85	3345	7.50	3401	2.50	3456	4.00
3180	.25	3236	1.25	3291a	.18	3346	2.50	3402	.30	3457	1.00
3181	.15	3237	5.00	3291b	.18	3347	9.00	3403	2.50	3458	.25
3182	.50	3238	5.00	3292	1.00	3348	.26	3404	.35	3459	1.00
3183	1.30	3239	4.00	3293	9.75	3349	.32	3405	1.10	3460	.75
3184	.05	3240	5.00	3294	10.25	3350	24.25	3406	8.50	3461	11.00
3185	10.25	3241	.15	3295	22.00	3351	14.50	3407	6.00	3462	.60
3186	10.50	3242	6.25	3296	17.50	3352	21.00	3408	4.00	3463	1.50
3187	1.25	3243	.65	3297	9.25	3353	.30	3409	10.00	3464	1.20
3188	1.30	3244	.70	3298	4.00	3354	10.00	3410	.50	3465	9.00
3189	.10	3245	.25	3299	5.25	3355	15.25	3411	7.00	3466	2.25
3190	3.00	3246	.05	3300	2.25	3356	14.00	3412	3.00	3467	2.50
3191	.35	3247	5.25	3301	35.00	3357	6.25	3413	.15	3468	.50
3192	.46	3248	.75	3302	8.00	3358	13.75	3414	4.00	3469	.60
3193	2.00	3249	.15	3303	13.50	3359	5.50	3415	2.00	3470	32.00
3194	17.00	3250	1.40	3304	15.50	3360	5.00	3416	.40	3471	16.50
3195	5.25	3251	1.00	3305	11.25	3361	.75	3417	2.25	3472	5.00
3196	2.75	3252	.11	3306	.60	3362	.20	3418	2.50	3473	2.50
3197	.31	3253	1.70	3307	8.75	3363	15.50	3419	.50	3474	2.25
3198	1.90	3254	1.30	3308	7.50	3364	25.00	3420	1.00	3475	7.50
3199	.15	3255	32.00	3309	8.50	3365	5.10	3421	.65	3476	1.25
3200	.43	3256	.40	3310	12.00	3366	4.25	3422	1.00	3477	2.50
3201	10.00	3257	1.50	3311	3.75	3367	.80	3423	.75	3478	2.10
3202	2.10	3258	15.50	3312	5.00	3368	1.15	3424	.50	3479	2.35
3203	3.00	3259	.50	3313	4.00	3369	.50	3425	3.00	3480	2.50
3204	.60	3260	3.50	3314	22.50	3370	7.00	3426	.60	3481	.85
3205	2.25	3261	2.50	3315	4.00	3371	1.30	3427	.02	3482	2.35
3206	1.10	3262	.55	3316	19.50	3372	.50	3428	2.25	3483	.45
3207	6.00	3263	12.50	3317	7.00	3373	.30	3429	1.25	3484	3.00
3208	1.40	3264	2.25	3318	3.25	3374	12.50	3430	.36	3485	.13
3209	3.20	3265	1.25	3319	3.00	3375	3.10	3431	2.25	3486	3.50
3210	.40	3266	.30	3320	2.60	3376	2.00	3432	2.50	3487	.55
3211	1.70	3267	.50	3321	4.75	3377	1.10	3433	.10	3488	1.25
3212	.30	3268	.55	3322	20.00	3378	2.50	3434	.25	3489	1.00
3213	.50	3269	.50	3323	4.50	3379	.25	3435	.19	3490	2.50
3214	2.00	3270	.75	3324	6.75	3380	.10	3436	1.00	3491	3.00
3215	.60	3271	.25	3325	6.50	3381	8.50	3437	.10	3492	2.75
3216	.25	3272	.90	3326	3.00	3382	1.00	3438	25.00	3493	3.25
3217	.20	3273	.70	3327	1.25	3383	.24	3439	.75	3494	2.25
3218	.55	3274	18.50	3328	2.00	3384	11.00	3440	6.00	3495	2.75
3219	.21	3275	3.00	3329	21.50	3385	5.00	3441	5.00	3496	2.40
3220	.11	3276	1.70	3330	4.25	3386	.75	3441a	.30	3497	2.60
3221	2.10	3277	.25	3331	5.25	3387	4.00	3442	6.50	3498	9.50
3222	.20	3278	1.30	3332	19.50	3388	4.75	3443	15.00	3499	3.75
3223	.60	3279	33.00	3333	14.00	3389	.25	3444	17.00	3500	1.10
3224	.10	3280	3.25	3334	2.90	3390	.20	3445	.20	3501	3.50
3225	.60	3281	.25	3335	1.20	3391	.22	3446	11.25	3502	2.75
3226	.10	3282	1.00	3336	5.50	3392	7.25	3447	10.50	3503	.15
3227	.10	3283	.10	3337	.35	3393	2.40	3448	5.50	3504	5.25
3228	.45	3284	3.50	3338	1.80	3394	4.00	3449	2.20	3505	3.75
3229	.30	3285	4.00	3339	2.10	3395	.15	3450	3.75	3506	.15

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
3507	3.25	3562	2.75	3617	5.75	3673	.05	3729	.80	3785	.06
3508	5.00	3563	3.75	3618	5.00	3674	1.00	3730	.05	3786	.36
3509	3.00	3564	10.00	3619	3.75	3675	1.00	3731	15.50	3787	.05
3510	14.00	3565	4.00	3620	4.25	3676	.05	3732	20.00	3788	1.10
3511	10.00	3566	.09	3621	3.75	3677	5.70	3733	1.50	3789	5.50
3512	8.25	3567	15.00	3622	1.00	3678	1.50	3734	.10	3790	4.50
3513	4.25	3568	6.50	3623	4.25	3679	2.00	3735	27.50	3791	2.50
3514	9.50	3569	4.25	3624	17.50	3680	1.25	3736	3.50	3792	7.00
3515	3.75	3569a	3.50	3625	.65	3681	.35	3737	5.50	3793	9.00
3516	5.00	3570	5.75	3626	.50	3682	.05	3738	5.75	3794	2.25
3517	20.50	3571	1.35	3627	.25	3683	.50	3739	7.00	3795	.50
3518	3.50	3572	4.50	3628	18.00	3684	.50	3740	10.00	3796	2.25
3519	1.25	3573	2.10	3629	6.25	3685	4.75	3741	15.00	3797	1.10
3520	8.50	3574	6.50	3630	2.25	3686	24.00	3742	.37	3798	1.25
3521	5.00	3575	.50	3631	.35	3687	1.10	3743	.50	3799	5.50
3522	2.00	3576	5.25	3632	14.75	3688	28.00	3744	.07	3800	3.25
3523	2.25	3577	5.25	3633	1.00	3689	2.75	3745	.05	3801	2.75
3524	2.25	3578	4.25	3634	3.25	3690	2.10	3746	1.50	3802	1.00
3525	6.50	3579	.15	3635	.35	3691	2.10	3747	15.50	3803	.50
3526	4.50	3580	5.75	3636	1.75	3692	1.40	3748	17.00	3804	3.25
3526a	.21	3581	8.00	3637	1.15	3693	.15	3749	5.25	3805	3.25
3527	9.25	3582	.08	3638	2.50	3694	21.00	3750	.20	3806	.06
3528	1.25	3583	3.50	3639	1.80	3695	.26	3751	3.00	3807	6.00
3529	.10	3584	.60	3640	3.00	3696	25.25	3752	1.25	3808	10.50
3530	2.00	3585	1.25	3641	4.00	3697	14.00	3753	1.15	3809	4.50
3531	5.25	3586	3.50	3642	10.00	3698	10.25	3754	5.25	3810	5.00
3532	3.25	3587	5.25	3643	7.00	3699	7.75	3755	2.75	3811	10.00
3533	2.70	3588	3.75	3644	5.80	3700	3.50	3756	7.25	3812	7.25
3534	6.75	3589	4.25	3645	12.00	3701	1.35	3757	3.25	3813	7.50
3535	2.75	3590	4.00	3646	5.00	3702	.28	3758	4.75	3814	7.00
3536	7.00	3591	2.75	3647	40.00	3703	.50	3759	12.25	3815	5.75
3537	3.50	3592	3.50	3648	.20	3704	.05	3760	1.25	3816	5.50
3538	8.00	3593	.55	3649	.50	3705	6.75	3761	.50	3817	3.25
3539	.85	3594	2.10	3650	.12	3706	1.30	3762	.05	3818	5.00
3540	5.00	3595	5.00	3651	4.75	3707	.90	3763	.15	3819	9.75
3541	5.75	3596	5.75	3652	1.25	3708	1.25	3764	1.00	3820	2.50
3542	3.00	3597	4.25	3653	.80	3709	1.85	3765	.80	3821	3.25
3543	3.25	3598	14.00	3654	.55	3710	1.25	3766	.40	3822	.55
3544	2.25	3599	4.25	3655	.80	3711	1.25	3767	.80	3823	34.00
3545	2.50	3600	5.00	3656	.18	3712	1.25	3768	.05	3824	285.00
3546	5.00	3601	5.00	3657	5.75	3713	1.25	3769	9.00	3825	57.00
3547	2.75	3602	.15	3658	.80	3714	1.25	3770	.50	3826	25.00
3548	2.35	3603	2.00	3659	.75	3715	.05	3771	.80	3827	12.00
3549	7.50	3604	2.75	3660	.15	3716	1.35	3772	.75	3828	2.00
3550	18.50	3605	3.50	3661	.18	3717	.06	3773	.75	3829	9.50
3551	6.25	3606	3.75	3662	10.00	3718	1.65	3774	.03	3830	9.50
3552	5.50	3607	4.00	3663	1.40	3719	1.80	3775	2.25	3831	3.00
3553	2.00	3608	3.00	3664	.50	3720	5.50	3776	.25	3832	152.50
3554	6.00	3609	.10	3665	2.10	3721	38.00	3777	.80	3833	55.00
3555	17.50	3610	10.00	3666	.25	3722	10.50	3778	3.00	3834	1.30
3556	1.75	3611	2.75	3667	1.50	3723	26.00	3779	.33	3835	3.00
3557	3.75	3612	1.20	3668	7.00	3724	8.00	3780	6.00	3836	4.25
3558	.25	3613	3.25	3669	3.00	3725	41.00	3781	4.75	3837	4.50
3559	.10	3614	9.50	3670	.10	3726	19.00	3782	7.75	3838	3.50
3560	6.00	3615	4.00	3671	3.75	3727	.50	3783	11.00	3839	4.50
3561	8.25	3616	6.25	3672	1.90	3728	1.30	3784	20.00	3840	4.00

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
3841	2.00	3897	10.50	3952	1.25	4006	.05	4060	3.25	4116	.10
3842	3.50	3898	2.25	3953	2.75	4007	1.00	4061	3.25	4117	7.00
3843	1.90	3899	5.25	3954	.05	4008	.25	4062	2.75	4118	4.00
3844	2.50	3900	.05	3955	2.25	4009	1.00	4063	2.25	4119	8.50
3845	6.00	3901	2.50	3956	2.50	4010	1.00	4064	4.25	4120	3.85
3846	8.50	3902	5.00	3957	.05	4011	.16	4065	2.00	4121	.10
3847	9.00	3903	2.75	3958	8.00	4012	1.30	4066	4.00	4122	21.00
3848	7.50	3904	1.25	3959	2.25	4013	5.50	4067	2.25	4123	3.00
3849	11.00	3905	1.20	3960	2.00	4014	.20	4068	11.00	4124	2.75
3850	7.50	3906	.85	3961	.37	4015	16.00	4069	5.50	4125	1.50
3851	5.00	3907	17.50	3962	1.10	4016	1.45	4070	5.75	4126	7.75
3852	10.00	3908	3.00	3963	1.10	4017	.05	4071	8.25	4127	5.25
3853	4.60	3909	1.05	3964	1.50	4018	1.35	4072	2.00	4128	1.60
3854	2.60	3910	1.35	3965	.21	4019	.75	4073	2.30	4129	3.75
3855	1.75	3911	1.85	3965a	.35	4020	.10	4074	1.50	4130	2.50
3856	.15	3912	.55	3966	.10	4021	1.00	4075	1.60	4131	2.20
3857	5.00	3913	2.90	3967	.10	4022	2.00	4076	.38	4132	5.25
3858	2.25	3914	4.50	3968	1.00	4023	1.75	4077	.50	4133	3.25
3859	3.75	3915	2.50	3969	5.00	4024	1.00	4078	3.00	4134	3.50
3860	18.00	3916	2.45	3970	4.50	4025	.05	4079	1.00	4135	5.50
3861	23.00	3917	.15	3971	2.50	4026	4.00	4080	1.40	4136	2.75
3862	8.50	3918	6.25	3972	.20	4027	.05	4081	10.00	4137	3.00
3863	2.25	3919	2.50	3973	5.25	4028	.80	4082	7.25	4138	1.00
3864	13.50	3920	8.50	3974	3.00	4028a	.11	4083	7.00	4139	.41
3865	3.40	3921	9.50	3975	.50	4029	4.75	4084	9.00	4140	2.25
3866	.15	3922	1.45	3976	4.00	4030	8.00	4085	6.00	4141	12.50
3867	20.00	3923	9.75	3976a	3.00	4031	18.50	4086	1.00	4142	5.75
3868	7.00	3924	6.25	3977	9.75	4032	10.50	4087	2.00	4143	2.60
3869	3.00	3925	.25	3978	.70	4033	4.25	4088	.26	4144	1.60
3870	.45	3926	.12	3979	38.00	4034	5.50	4089	.95	4145	6.50
3871	7.25	3927	10.50	3980	1.00	4035	3.50	4090	4.75	4146	.65
3872	3.00	3928	.50	3981	.85	4036	5.00	4091	1.25	4147	20.00
3873	.20	3929	.25	3982	4.00	4037	7.75	4092	5.00	4148	2.25
3874	7.50	3930	1.50	3983	.40	4038	3.00	4093	1.60	4149	.40
3875	5.50	3931	1.10	3984	.75	4039	2.30	4094	.60	4150	12.00
3876	6.25	3932	11.00	3985	.25	4040	.05	4095	.05	4151	2.30
3877	8.50	3933	10.00	3986	2.40	4041	.90	4096	3.50	4152	.80
3878	15.50	3934	20.00	3987	.10	4042	10.25	4097	4.00	4153	4.75
3879	7.25	3935	7.00	3988	.70	4043	14.25	4098	.11	4154	11.25
3880	21.50	3936	.10	3989	3.50	4044	14.25	4099	4.00	4155	2.75
3881	2.25	3936a	.10	3990	.15	4045	1.50	4100	4.00	4156	14.00
3882	.15	3937	11.50	3991	.10	4046	24.00	4101	.05	4157	.65
3883	.95	3938	4.25	3992	.10	4047	5.50	4102	6.00	4158	2.20
3884	.10	3939	8.25	3993	2.60	4048	2.10	4103	11.00	4159	4.00
3885	.25	3940	.10	3994	.03	4049	1.60	4104	10.00	4160	3.90
3886	24.00	3941	1.00	3995	10.75	4050	3.00	4105	10.00	4161	3.85
3887	.65	3942	.30	3996	21.00	4051	7.50	4106	8.50	4162	1.20
3888	12.00	3943	.05	3997	23.00	4051a	2.50	4107	2.75	4163	3.25
3889	1.00	3944	8.00	3998	1.20	4052	3.25	4108	2.50	4164	2.50
3890	2.50	3945	2.00	3999	31.00	4053	5.00	4109	.11	4165	.75
3891	.50	3946	2.50	4000	.20	4054	3.50	4110	3.00	4166	1.10
3892	.10	3947	.42	4001	21.00	4055	2.25	4111	2.50	4167	3.75
3893	4.75	3948	1.80	4002	.75	4056	2.50	4112	.10	4168	5.75
3894	30.00	3949	1.65	4003	7.50	4057	1.00	4113	.50	4169	1.10
3895	2.00	3950	.10	4004	.05	4058	11.00	4114	1.05	4170	3.25
3896	13.75	3951	4.25	4005	4.75	4059	5.50	4115	.05	4171	7.00

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
4172	1.30	4228	20.00	4284	1.05	4340	33.00	4394	.60	4448	5.00
4173	5.75	4229	1.75	4285	4.75	4341	9.25	4395 is		4449	5.00
4174	4.25	4230	18.00	4286	13.00	4342	8.75	lot 4403		4450	.13
4175	10.00	4231	.65	4287	4.00	4343	10.00	4396	2.00	4451	.41
4176	.30	4232	5.25	4288	5.00	4344	6.25	4397	4.50	4452	.07
4177	.15	4233	8.50	4289	3.50	4345	4.00	4398	3.25	4453	3.60
4178	2.00	4234	5.75	4290	2.80	4346	15.50	4399	4.60	4454	1.50
4179	.10	4235	3.25	4291	14.25	4347	.12	4400	4.25	4455	2.80
4180	1.00	4236	18.50	4292	2.25	4348	6.50	4401	5.00	4456	3.90
4181	1.50	4237	110.00	4293	4.50	4349	.15	4402	1.50	4457	.26
4182	12.00	4238	147.50	4294	6.50	4350	.80	4403	.16	4458	2.00
4183	1.00	4239	7.00	4295	6.50	4351	6.50	4404	3.00	4459	3.50
4184	.20	4240	8.00	4296	3.25	4352	1.90	4405	.04	4460	1.20
4185	11.75	4241	11.75	4297	6.75	4353	4.50	4406	1.80	4461	.65
4186	.10	4242	4.50	4298	6.50	4354	3.25	4407	1.90	4462	14.00
4187	.75	4243	4.75	4299	1.55	4355	4.25	4408	1.35	4463	3.20
4188	.50	4244	2.50	4300	2.75	4356	4.00	4409	2.30	4464	.25
4189	.70	4245	2.60	4301	.15	4357	3.25	4410	3.35	4465	6.00
4190	.65	4246	2.70	4302	5.00	4358	7.00	4411	.85	4466	2.75
4191	4.00	4247	6.75	4303	7.00	4359	4.25	4412	1.00	4467	6.10
4192	7.25	4248	8.25	4304	7.25	4360	4.25	4413	1.75	4468	.60
4193	12.75	4249	3.60	4305	7.00	4361	3.25	4414	22.00	4469	3.00
4194	5.50	4250	19.00	4306	5.00	4362	.55	4415	3.25	4470	5.25
4195	1.45	4251	14.50	4307	.25	4363	8.00	4416	12.00	4471	.35
4196	1.25	4252	19.25	4308	4.50	4364	8.00	4417	3.50	4472	1.00
4197	.20	4253	80.00	4309	1.30	4365 is		4418	3.50	4473	1.10
4198	.75	4254	8.75	4310	.05	lot 3414		4419	5.50	4474	20.50
4199	3.20	4255	2.80	4311	.75	4366 is		4420	7.00	4475	13.00
4200	.20	4256	5.25	4312	.55	lot 3410		4421	9.25	4476	11.50
4201	.75	4257	3.50	4313	5.00	4367	3.75	4422	3.75	4477	38.00
4202	1.25	4258	32.50	4314	3.50	4368	3.25	4423	4.10	4478	25.00
4203	2.00	4259	.20	4315	4.25	4369	.26	4424	4.00	4479	.25
4204	.50	4260	6.25	4316	10.75	4370	4.25	4425	.85	4480	.65
4205	1.00	4261	19.50	4317	.20	4371	1.65	4426	.20	4481	2.75
4206	1.00	4262	6.25	4318	4.55	4372	2.70	4427	.90	4482	3.00
4207	.50	4263	22.00	4319	5.50	4373	5.10	4428	2.20	4483	5.25
4208	.50	4264	12.25	4320	6.50	4374	4.50	4429	.85	4484	3.00
4209	4.60	4265	12.50	4321	3.00	4375	9.25	4429a	2.00	4485	.95
4210	.07	4266	14.50	4322	7.00	4376	2.75	4430	2.40	4486	.75
4211	.55	4267	14.50	4323	.17	4377	34.00	4431	3.70	4487	.80
4212	15.25	4268	6.00	4324	5.00	4378	.15	4432	.12	4488	.16
4213	16.00	4269	3.00	4325	2.25	4379	1.25	4433	3.00	4489	2.40
4214	2.30	4270	11.50	4326	7.75	4380	.11	4434	5.75	4490	.80
4215	11.00	4271	.31	4327	7.00	4381	4.00	4435	3.00	4491	6.00
4216	2.50	4272	9.25	4328	.50	4382	2.40	4436	2.50	4492	.26
4217	6.50	4273	15.50	4329	.05	4383	5.50	4437	.10	4493	1.60
4218	6.50	4274	6.50	4330	2.00	4384	.60	4438	1.25	4494	.30
4219	5.00	4275	10.00	4331	3.10	4385	.90	4439	31.00	4495	1.45
4220	10.25	4276	.30	4332	9.75	4386	3.50	4440	34.00	4496	1.80
4221	10.00	4277	7.00	4333	.10	4387	1.10	4441	1.00	4497	1.40
4222	.15	4278	.65	4334	8.00	4388	4.75	4442	63.00	4498	.20
4223	15.25	4279	2.20	4335	.26	4389	2.50	4443	.10	4499	4.00
4224	12.50	4280	.21	4336	16.50	4390	12.00	4444	8.00	4500	3.90
4225	9.50	4281	3.50	4337	.75	4391	2.60	4445	1.90	4501	1.30
4226	15.00	4282	4.50	4338	10.25	4392	3.00	4446	19.50	4502	.11
4227	.20	4283	10.00	4339	.85	4393	1.20	4447	12.25	4503	35.00

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
4504	7.50	4560	.35	4616	3.75	4671	2.75	4727	2.00	4783	4.50
4505	.75	4561	.35	4617	.25	4672	3.00	4728	.10	4784	6.75
4506	.75	4562	1.20	4618	2.50	4673	6.25	4729	1.80	4785	44.00
4507	.12	4563	.25	4619	1.60	4674	15.50	4730	.06	4786	5.25
4508	6.25	4564	.15	4620	.18	4675	5.25	4731	3.00	4787	.75
4509	1.25	4565	2.25	4621	8.00	4676	41.00	4732	1.50	4788	.30
4510	.13	4566	.95	4622	54.00	4677	21.25	4733	1.50	4789	.45
4511	6.00	4567	1.00	4623	2.50	4678	3.25	4734	.25	4790	1.40
4512	2.10	4568	.25	4624	2.25	4679	5.25	4735	1.40	4791	1.40
4513	2.30	4569	2.35	4625	3.75	4680	4.10	4736	1.10	4792	.60
4514	2.35	4570	3.00	4626	12.25	4681	3.85	4737	.05	4793	28.50
4515	.15	4571	3.00	4627	7.25	4682	1.50	4738	1.15	4794	5.50
4516	.65	4572	1.85	4628	1.00	4683	1.10	4739	.40	4795	.17
4517	.10	4573	2.10	4629	25.00	4684	2.00	4740	32.00	4796	8.00
4518	1.70	4574	19.00	4630	6.75	4685	5.25	4741	25.00	4797	4.25
4519	.18	4575	.11	4631	18.50	4686	.46	4742	7.75	4798	5.25
4520	1.75	4576	20.00	4632	4.25	4687	2.75	4743	5.25	4799	4.50
4521	16.00	4577	2.00	4633	2.50	4688	.15	4744	10.00	4800	4.25
4522	10.25	4578	13.00	4634	1.70	4689	.75	4745	50.00	4801	10.00
4523	.17	4579	4.50	4635	3.10	4690	1.60	4746	7.00	4802	4.50
4524	4.00	4580	1.50	4636	2.50	4691	.35	4747	9.50	4803	12.50
4525	2.90	4581	2.10	4637	17.50	4692	.75	4748	17.50	4804	23.00
4526	1.75	4582	.85	4638	.41	4693	.85	4749	10.00	4805	7.00
4527	2.40	4583	.95	4639	20.00	4694	1.85	4750	2.00	4806	2.75
4528	2.50	4584	2.80	4640	1.10	4695	.75	4751	6.50	4807	4.10
4529	.80	4585	1.10	4641	.16	4696	.75	4752	.50	4808	2.00
4530	1.00	4586	1.75	4642	.50	4697	.75	4753	1.00	4809	14.00
4531	1.70	4587	3.35	4643	.25	4698	.65	4754	3.90	4810	2.75
4532	.15	4588	1.50	4644	.90	4699	.05	4755	6.75	4811	2.00
4533	12.00	4589	.43	4645	7.00	4700	4.75	4756	1.10	4812	1.65
4534	.05	4590	1.00	4646	2.10	4701	.05	4757	15.00	4813	2.50
4535	1.30	4591	1.10	4647	14.25	4702	.05	4758	2.10	4814	2.65
4536	6.25	4592	.50	4648	8.25	4703	.25	4759	3.00	4815	2.10
4537	1.35	4593	1.35	4649	9.25	4704	.10	4760	3.45	4816	7.25
4538	4.00	4594	3.10	4650	6.25	4705	4.00	4761	.10	4817	.12
4539	2.10	4595	9.00	4651	5.25	4706	.55	4762	5.00	4818	2.70
4540	.41	4596	.07	4652	16.50	4707	14.50	4763	5.75	4819	3.00
4541	1.25	4597	9.75	4653	12.50	4708	4.75	4764	1.50	4820	1.80
4542	21.50	4598	5.50	4654	12.75	4709	1.95	4765	.45	4821	.35
4543	.17	4599	6.25	4655	12.50	4710	5.50	4766	6.50	4822	1.90
4544	1.60	4600	3.75	4656	2.95	4711	7.25	4767	2.70	4823	2.50
4545	11.50	4601	2.25	4657	24.50	4712	2.45	4768	.75	4824	4.00
4546	7.25	4602	7.00	4658	24.50	4713	13.00	4769	7.00	4825	.65
4547	.22	4603	26.50	4659	.05	4714	3.75	4770	4.25	4826	3.70
4548	1.50	4604	14.50	4660	2.60	4715	.70	4771	4.00	4827	.10
4549	7.25	4605	.50	4661	3.75	4716	.05	4772	.30	4828	4.00
4550	2.30	4606	.15	4662	.05	4717	15.50	4773	4.25	4829	3.25
4551	.05	4607	.15	4663	1.90	4718	15.00	4774	.25	4830	1.35
4552	1.25	4608	.90	4663a	.65	4719	3.50	4775	10.25	4831	.10
4553	.60	4609	12.00	4664	4.75	4720	2.70	4776	.17	4832	1.80
4554	4.75	4610	2.50	4665	.60	4721	4.75	4777	1.25	4833	4.00
4555	.12	4611	3.25	4666	10.00	4722	3.50	4778	.25	4834	5.75
4556	.75	4612	7.50	4667	18.00	4723	4.75	4779	.30	4835	2.50
4557	4.50	4613	5.50	4668	.20	4724	35.50	4780	.36	4836	2.40
4558	.19	4614	2.50	4669	2.50	4725	3.25	4781	3.25	4837	1.70
4559	15.25	4615	2.10	4670	1.90	4726	16.50	4782	.45	4838	1.10

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
4839	1.35	4895	.03	4951	2.05	5007	2.00	5062 is		5117	2.00
4840	1.20	4896	2.75	4952	1.25	5007a	.80	lot 5064		5118	2.85
4841	5.00	4897	.06	4953	1.50	5008	1.20	5063	.80	5119	4.50
4842	3.00	4898	5.50	4954	1.40	5009	6.75	5064	.24	5120	7.50
4843	1.75	4899	1.25	4955	1.40	5010	.95	5065	.90	5121	2.50
4844	1.80	4900	1.25	4956	.11	5011	24.00	5066	10.00	5122	5.25
4845	1.05	4901	.06	4957	18.00	5012	8.75	5067	.65	5123	1.50
4846	.18	4902	1.10	4958	3.90	5013	2.10	5068	.75	5124	2.10
4847	4.50	4903	3.25	4959	.15	5014	.50	5069	1.35	5125	.80
4848	.11	4904	1.05	4960	.40	5015	.18	5070	.12	5126	10.00
4849	1.05	4905	.95	4961	1.70	5016	2.60	5071	13.25	5127	2.00
4850	2.50	4906	.80	4962	.14	5017	3.75	5072	5.75	5128	4.00
4851	.30	4907	2.30	4963	11.00	5018	1.90	5073	2.55	5129	5.50
4852	3.50	4908	.65	4964	.95	5019	.10	5074	2.50	5130	5.50
4853	1.10	4909	.35	4965	.10	5020	.25	5075	2.60	5131	5.50
4854	4.00	4910	.40	4966	1.50	5021	8.75	5076	3.70	5132	1.00
4855	1.70	4911	.21	4967	.40	5022	9.25	5077	.52½	5133	.05
4856	2.35	4912	.25	4968	.60	5023	.19	5078	.40	5134	.60
4857	.80	4913	.32	4969	.25	5024	1.25	5079	.30	5135	.40
4858	.60	4914	.10	4970	.90	5025	.11	5080	.45	5136	.15
4859	.15	4915	.23	4971	.85	5026	.25	5081	1.00	5137	.90
4860	18.25	4916	.05	4972	.27	5027	.03	5082	.15	5138	.30
4861	2.30	4917	.05	4973	1.45	5028	.20	5083	.25	5139	5.25
4862	9.00	4918	.60	4974	1.05	5029	.30	5084	11.50	5140	1.00
4863	21.25	4919	.10	4975	1.85	5030	.85	5085	6.50	5141	.11
4864	.70	4920	.45	4976	.12	5031	1.15	5086	15.00	5142	3.05
4865	1.75	4921	.05	4977	34.50	5032	.31	5087	31.00	5143	.35
4866	18.00	4922	.45	4978	2.50	5033	2.50	5088	.90	5144	26.00
4867	3.25	4923	.75	4979	5.75	5034	1.70	5089	16.50	5145	3.50
4868	1.00	4924	1.60	4980	3.50	5035	.13	5090	10.00	5146	1.40
4869	2.60	4925	.44	4981	5.00	5036	.04	5091	6.00	5147	.75
4870	5.00	4926	.35	4982	2.75	5037	1.15	5092	2.10	5148	1.25
4871	2.25	4927	.20	4983	5.00	5038	1.20	5093	19.25	5149	3.10
4872	.25	4928	3.25	4984	5.60	5039	1.10	5094	.24	5150	2.40
4873	2.60	4929	2.20	4985	12.50	5040	.50	5095	3.10	5151	3.85
4874	2.10	4930	2.50	4986	1.30	5041	.34	5096	3.05	5152	13.50
4875	4.00	4931	2.40	4987	3.20	5042	.20	5097	.70	5153	.12
4876	.25	4932	5.50	4988	2.35	5043	.05	5098	6.00	5154	1.40
4877	16.50	4933	1.30	4989	.15	5044	.40	5099	3.50	5155	.10
4878	4.25	4934	.55	4990	.65	5045	21.50	5100	3.70	5156	.10
4879	4.75	4935	13.75	4991	3.50	5046	9.50	5101	1.80	5157	.15
4880	14.00	4936	1.45	4992	.26	5047	.65	5102	.37	5158	2.30
4881	13.50	4937	1.00	4993	2.90	5048	3.50	5103	3.85	5159	.80
4882	.20	4938	1.80	4994	.17	5049	6.25	5104	.40	5160	1.95
4883	1.90	4939	.95	4995	1.05	5050	1.10	5105	.57½	5161	1.45
4884	2.50	4940	6.00	4996	15.50	5051	.25	5106	.22	5162	.55
4885	.20	4941	2.85	4997	1.10	5052	.24	5107	.21	5163	2.50
4886	8.25	4942	.22	4998	.60	5053	.55	5108	2.35	5164	2.00
4887	1.75	4943	.12	4999	.90	5054	.60	5109	2.00	5165	1.40
4888	8.00	4944	1.90	5000	.50	5055	4.50	5110	.31	5166	1.40
4889	9.25	4945	.75	5001	1.00	5056	3.35	5111	1.80	5167	2.00
4890	8.25	4946	.24	5002	.05	5057	.21	5112	2.35	5168	1.15
4891	3.25	4947	9.00	5003	7.00	5058	7.00	5113	6.00	5169	1.00
4892	.10	4948	6.50	5004	.27	5059	3.00	5114	.77½	5170	2.30
4893	.05	4949	.70	5005	.40	5060	.40	5115	11.25	5171	1.45
4894	.10	4950	7.00	5006	2.30	5061	.50	5116	.55	5172	.77½

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
5173	.25	5229	.40	5285	.15	5341	10.00	5397	35.00	5453	1.00
5174	.50	5230	.17	5286	1.75	5342	1.50	5398	26.00	5454	.45
5175	1.00	5231	.50	5287	.10	5343	.70	5399	130.00	5455	.35
5176	2.40	5232	.20	5288	.75	5344	7.75	5400	82.50	5456	.45
5177	.75	5233	.08	5289	3.60	5345	.30	5401	5.00	5457	.45
5178	.95	5234	.80	5290	.75	5346	48.00	5402	16.50	5458	9.75
5179	.40	5235	1.80	5291	.90	5347	38.00	5403	5.00	5459	5.50
5180	1.20	5236	.20	5292	.31	5348	7.00	5404	112.50	5460	1.10
5181	1.10	5237	3.00	5293	25.00	5349	1.50	5405	100.00	5461	1.10
5182	.46	5238	.80	5294	3.60	5350	.10	5406	12.00	5462	25.00
5183	3.25	5239	.40	5295	2.25	5351	2.80	5407	2.00	5463	2.25
5184	2.50	5240	.26	5296	2.50	5352	10.50	5408	4.00	5464	.21
5185	3.35	5241	.04	5297	10.25	5353	5.50	5409	3.25	5465	11.00
5186	1.30	5242	.75	5298	.15	5354	1.10	5410	3.50	5466	.80
5187	1.20	5243	.30	5299	.70	5355	.40	5411	16.00	5467	1.50
5188	1.25	5244	.25	5300	3.60	5356	1.25	5412	100.00	5468	2.00
5189	3.00	5245	.50	5301	3.25	5357	.05	5413	1.90	5469	.35
5190	.55	5246	.25	5302	11.25	5358	.25	5414	1.30	5470	1.10
5191	21.00	5247	.35	5303	4.50	5359	4.25	5415	3.25	5471	.60
5192	20.50	5248	.35	5304	8.25	5360	2.00	5416	25.00	5472	1.50
5193	135.00	5249	3.50	5305	.55	5361	1.90	5417	120.00	5473	16.00
5194	.25	5250	1.25	5306	.36	5362	.15	5418	22.00	5474	2.25
5195	.05	5251	.27	5307	.31	5363	2.75	5419	11.00	5475	1.00
5196	.35	5252	.13	5308	.45	5364	1.25	5420	.10	5476	3.60
5197	1.50	5253	5.75	5309	.40	5365	.20	5421	8.50	5477	2.75
5198	.40	5254	.75	5310	.30	5366	10.50	5422	14.00	5478	9.50
5199	1.10	5255	.90	5311	.35	5367	1.55	5423	7.50	5479	.25
5200	1.85	5256	.10	5312	8.50	5368	2.25	5424	.10	5480	7.50
5201	.85	5257	.25	5313	6.25	5369	2.35	5425	.50	5481	2.25
5202	.50	5258	1.00	5314	20.50	5370	.60	5426	28.00	5482	1.00
5203	1.00	5259	.40	5315	17.75	5371	1.90	5427	.30	5483	1.00
5204	.45	5260	.15	5316	20.00	5372	.07	5428	1.00	5484	26.50
5205	3.10	5261	3.25	5317	5.25	5373	4.00	5429	11.00	5485	5.25
5206	.05	5262	4.00	5318	5.25	5374	.15	5430	.90	5486	.06
5207	.30	5263	4.75	5319	4.25	5375	1.30	5431	42.50	5487	.50
5208	.85	5264	.70	5320	.50	5376	.75	5432	50.00	5488	3.25
5209	.12	5265	1.00	5321	14.00	5377	2.50	5433	.80	5489	2.15
5210	.10	5266	4.00	5322	.50	5378	.35	5434	.25	5490	2.10
5211	1.10	5267	7.00	5323	4.25	5379	.40	5435	.10	5491	305.00
5212	1.10	5268	.11	5324	4.00	5380	.061/4	5436	1.20	5492	200.00
5213	.10	5269	.30	5325	2.30	5381	17.00	5437	.05	5493	87.50
5214	.40	5270	1.50	5326	5.25	5382	52.00	5438	1.25	5494	11.00
5215	.10	5271	.90	5327	7.00	5383	105.00	5439	1.20	5495	210.00
5216	.10	5272	3.25	5328	5.50	5384	66.00	5440	.65	5496	32.50
5217	1.00	5273	38.00	5329	8.00	5385	16.00	5441	.33	5497	6.00
5218	.35	5274	3.25	5330	24.00	5386	4.00	5442	16.50	5498	9.00
5219	10.00	5275	.15	5331	28.50	5387	7.50	5443	5.25	5499	.50
5220	.75	5276	2.75	5332	40.00	5388	14.50	5444	2.85	5500	1.35
5221	8.00	5277	3.75	5333	1.25	5389	9.00	5445	19.00	5501	.30
5222	.10	5278	1.75	5334	2.25	5390	15.00	5446	14.00	5502	1.50
5223	.10	5279	.85	5335	7.75	5391	14.00	5447	3.00	5503	1.60
5224	.10	5280	4.50	5336	.90	5392	1.50	5448	.15	5504	7.25
5225	.42	5281	.26	5337	1.10	5393	16.50	5449	22.00	5504a	.50
5226	.20	5282	1.90	5338	67.00	5394	4.90	5450	20.00	5505	.50
5227	1.60	5283	5.00	5339	40.00	5395	12.00	5451	3.50	5506	.60
5228	4.75	5284	.90	5340	21.00	5396	2.65	5452	2.00	5507	4.75

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
5508	4.75	5564	4.50	5620	11.25	5675	46.00	5731	31.00	5786	150.00
5509	26.00	5565	3.25	5621	4.00	5676	4.00	5732	25.00	5787	27.00
5510	1.80	5566	.50	5622	1.75	5677	7.00	5733	33.00	5788	22.00
5511	.07	5567	2.00	5623	2.60	5678	5.50	5734	62.50	5789	22.00
5512	16.50	5568	92.50	5624	4.60	5679	5.00	5735	105.00	5790	65.00
5513	1.00	5569	440.00	5625	24.00	5680	475.00	5736	11.50	5791	22.00
5514	1.10	5570	46.00	5626	5.25	5681	100.00	5737	11.50	5792	100.00
5515	2.55	5571	500.00	5627	2.25	5682	310.00	5738	11.50	5793	90.00
5516	2.00	5572	320.00	5628	6.50	5683	52.50	5739	17.00	5794	125.00
5517	.25	5573	19.50	5629	3.00	5684	65.00	5740	10.00	5795	31.00
5518	2.70	5574	145.00	5629a	3.00	5685	4.50	5741	10.00	5796	210.00
5519	1.00	5575	55.00	5630	7.75	5686	56.00	5742	56.00	5797	115.00
5520	.50	5576	10.00	5631	28.00	5687	4.25	5743	92.50	5798	57.50
5521	200.00	5577	23.50	5632	6.50	5688	31.00	5744	25.00	5799	29.00
5522	11.50	5578	.50	5633	9.00	5689	250.00	5745	21.00	5800	35.00
5523	8.75	5579	5.50	5634	5.50	5690	20.00	5746	42.50	5801	30.00
5524	29.00	5580	.10	5635	6.75	5691	55.00	5747	17.00	5802	26.00
5525	5.75	5581	240.00	5636	7.25	5692	21.00	5748	16.50	5803	450.00
5526	12.50	5582	14.50	5637	6.25	5693	41.00	5749	17.00	5804	3.50
5527	40.00	5583	15.50	5638	4.00	5694	4.00	5750	25.50	5805	3.40
5528	2.50	5584	46.00	5639	5.00	5695	5.00	5751	23.00	5806	3.50
5529	2.15	5585	100.00	5640	60.00	5696	4.25	5752	20.00	5807	3.00
5530	5.00	5586	62.00	5641	135.00	5697	39.00	5753	18.50	5808	3.50
5531	1.40	5587	87.50	5642	5.25	5698	3.75	5754	16.00	5809	3.75
5532	36.00	5588	7.00	5643	4.25	5699	3.50	5755	15.50	5810	90.00
5533	10.00	5589	5.00	5644	5.00	5700	2.50	5756	17.50	5811	3.75
5534	9.00	5590	2.50	5645	14.50	5701	5.25	5757	13.00	5812	3.25
5535	14.00	5591	3.00	5646	2.25	5702	4.75	5758	14.00	5813	3.75
5536	2.25	5592	10.50	5647	3.50	5703	5.50	5759	16.00	5814	5.75
5537	.10	5593	10.50	5648	1.00	5704	6.00	5760	15.00	5815	3.50
5538	.10	5594	5.60	5649	1.65	5705	10.00	5761	18.00	5816	4.25
5539	.35	5595	3.25	5650	15.25	5706	10.00	5762	16.00	5817	3.10
5540	.35	5596	2.10	5651	1.10	5707	10.00	5763	60.00	5818	3.25
5541	20.00	5597	5.00	5652	2.50	5708	12.00	5764	26.00	5819	3.25
5542	32.00	5598	2.00	5653	2.00	5709	16.50	5765	83.00	5820	3.25
5443	30.00	5599	1.50	5654	1.00	5710	57.50	5766	72.50	5821	3.10
5544	.50	5600	10.00	5655	2.25	5711	44.00	5767	340.00	5822	40.00
5545	31.00	5601	26.00	5656	15.25	5712	42.50	5768	275.00	5823	2.50
5546	3.50	5602	2.00	5657	5.60	5713	47.00	5769	130.00	5824	3.25
5547	3.00	5603	3.00	5658	4.10	5714	38.00	5770	65.00	5825	7.00
5548	2.25	5604	3.25	5659	1.25	5715	32.00	5771	205.00	5826	3.25
5549	.65	5605	6.00	5660	6.30	5716	42.00	5772	130.00	5827	3.50
5550	.95	5606	21.00	5661	3.50	5717	21.00	5773	125.00	5828	3.00
5551	9.50	5607	9.00	5662	51.00	5718	22.00	5774	175.00	5829	3.25
5552	1.00	5608	.55	5663	810.00	5719	21.00	5775	6.00	5830	30.00
5553	2.20	5609	1.50	5664	3.50	5720	28.00	5776	6.00	5831	20.00
5554	1.20	5610	1.80	5665	3.50	5721	24.00	5777	6.00	5832	31.50
5555	1.50	5611	3.75	5666	3.00	5722	20.00	5778	7.00	5833	7.50
5556	.55	5612	2.80	5667	5.50	5723	75.00	5779	6.00	5834	10.50
5557	5.25	5613	3.20	5668	5.00	5724	62.00	5780	5.50	5835	5.50
5558	8.00	5614	2.10	5669	5.25	5725	117.50	5781	6.00	5836	12.50
5559	90.00	5615	1.50	5670	10.50	5726	52.50	5781a	5.00	5837	14.50
5560	49.00	5616	1.00	5671	8.00	5727	380.00	5782	87.50	5838	6.50
5561	1.00	5617	1.20	5672	7.75	5728	140.00	5783	11.00	5839	12.50
5562	.65	5618	1.30	5673	10.00	5729	27.00	5784	140.00	5840	2.50
5563	.40	5619	1.30	5674	10.00	5730	26.00	5785	150.00	5841	3.25

No.	Brought	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
5842	107.50	5898	82.00	5954	2.25	6010	6.50	6066	2.25	6122	5.00
5843	6.25	5899	41.00	5955	4.25	6011	37.00	6067	8.00	6123	12.00
5844	6.25	5900	4.00	5956	1.25	6012	16.00	6068	2.50	6124	.25
5845	6.25	5901	4.50	5957	5.00	6013	9.50	6069	1.35	6125	14.00
5846	4.25	5902	11.00	5958	1.00	6014	3.00	6070	2.50	6126	22.00
5847	7.00	5903	3.00	5959	.60	6415	2.40	6071	4.25	6127	3.50
5848	5.25	5904	3.00	5960	.95	6016	1.10	6072	8.00	6128	.30
5849	5.00	5905	6.50	5961	.60	6017	1.50	6073	.30	6129	7.50
5850	3.25	5906	6.25	5962	3.25	6018	.23	6074	.21	6130	25.00
5851	3.70	5907	24.00	5963	19.00	6019	.80	6075	.30	6131	15.00
5852	3.60	5908	3.00	5964	4.25	6020	.25	6076	.20	6132	7.25
5853	3.25	5909	3.00	5965	3.50	6021	2.10	6077	.40	6133	.50
5854	3.50	5910	2.50	5966	.70	6022	.40	6078	.23	6134	.75
5855	3.30	5911	2.25	5967	5.25	6023	.75	6079	.55	6135	5.25
5856	3.60	5912	21.00	5968	3.35	6024	8.25	6080	.25	6136	.40
5857	4.25	5913	80.00	5969	.85	6025	.80	6081	.10	6137	7.00
5858	4.75	5914	37.50	5970	3.50	6026	4.50	6082	.10	6138	2.50
5859	6.25	5915	14.50	5971	.90	6027	1.00	6083	.20	6139	5.00
5860	5.75	5916	3.50	5972	1.00	6028	.65	6084	2.35	6140	4.00
5861	5.00	5917	12.50	5973	2.75	6029	.30	6085	.60	6141	15.50
5862	61.00	5918	13.50	5974	7.50	6030	.90	6086	.25	6142	4.50
5863	6.25	5919	3.75	5975	50.00	6031	1.10	6087	1.20	6143	.75
5864	3.50	5920	.80	5976	13.00	6032	.25	6088	.25	6144	29.00
5865	3.35	5921	3.50	5977	1.50	6033	.25	6089	.70	6145	1.20
5866	5.00	5922	2.50	5978	3.75	6034	.25	6090	.20	6146	6.50
5867	4.25	5923	1.75	5979	4.00	6035	.30	6091	.90	6147	1.10
5868	4.50	5924	3.75	5980	.40	6036	.80	6092	.10	6148	3.00
5869	4.40	5925	5.25	5981	1.00	6037	.50	6093	6.25	6149	1.10
5870	4.30	5926	1.40	5982	.60	6038	.10	6094	.30	6150	51.00
5871	5.25	5927	1.00	5983	2.75	6039	1.50	6095	.20	6151	24.00
5872	5.75	5928	.90	5984	.45	6040	.20	6096	23.00	6152	1.50
5873	7.25	5929	.65	5985	.50	6041	.50	6097	49.00	6153	1.00
5874	3.30	5930	1.75	5986	.50	6042	1.00	6098	38.00	6154	3.00
5875	3.10	5931	1.60	5987	.50	6043	.50	6099	42.00	6155	14.00
5876	5.25	5932	3.50	5988	.65	6044	.50	6100	6.75	6156	2.25
5877	5.25	5933	.70	5989	.60	6045	20.00	6101	2.10	6157	.30
5878	3.50	5934	1.10	5990	2.50	6046	.15	6102	5.00	6158	.60
5879	3.10	5935	.65	5991	1.50	6047	.50	6103	210.00	6159	24.00
5880	4.00	5936	.85	5992	.40	6048	.85	6104	82.50	6160	2.25
5881	6.50	5937	1.05	5993	.75	6049	3.00	6105	55.00	6161	5.50
5882	4.00	5938	.60	5994	.70	6050	.70	6106	21.00	6162	.60
5883	2.75	5939	1.30	5995	.75	6051	.20	6107	2.25	6163	1.60
5884	9.50	5940	1.80	5996	.75	6052	.80	6108	12.00	6164	2.60
5885	2.85	5941	.75	5997	.75	6053	.30	6109	2.75	6165	3.75
5886	2.60	5942	.65	5998	15.75	6054	.75	6110	4.00	6166	3.25
5887	2.25	5943	1.30	5999	.80	6055	.30	6111	2.75	6167	.40
5888	2.10	5944	2.10	6000	.32	6056	3.50	6112	3.25	6168	2.00
5889	1.75	5945	4.50	6001	.75	6057	.15	6113	31.00	6169	.35
5890	1.50	5946	.60	6002	26.00	6058	3.50	6114	7.75	6170	.95
5891	2.50	5947	1.60	6003	6.00	6059	67.00	6115	1.25	6171	2.10
5892	1.75	5948	1.25	6004	4.25	6060	17.50	6116	1.75	6172	.15
5893	1.60	5949	1.85	6005	35.00	6061	3.00	6117	122.50	6173	1.10
5894	1.50	5950	.80	6006	7.25	6062	12.00	6118	2.75	6174	16.50
5895	1.50	5951	1.00	6007	2.50	6063	55.00	6119	.50	6175	.43
5896	2.00	5952	.90	6008	4.75	6064	1.10	6120	8.00	6176	1.90
5897	2.10	5953	.75	6009	56.00	6065	5.50	6121	6.00	6177	2.50

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
6178	1.35	6234	5.25	6290	.30	6346	2.50	6402	1.55	6457	.25
6179	1.25	6235	36.00	6291	.25	6347	2.50	6403	1.05	6458	5.25
6180	.25	6236	1.50	6292	.30	6348	2.10	6404	1.10	6459	5.00
6181	.40	6237	28.00	6293	1.10	6349	2.25	6405	1.40	6460	1.10
6182	.25	6238	1.15	6294	3.10	6350	2.10	6406	38.00	6461	2.35
6183	3.10	6239	1.00	6295	.05	6351	2.20	6407	13.00	6462	.30
6184	1.25	6240	7.75	6296	.05	6352	3.00	6408	18.00	6463	.15
6185	.25	6241	11.00	6297	.04½	6353	1.60	6409	250.00	6464	.15
6186	3.10	6242	19.00	6298	.45	6354	1.60	6410	25.00	6465	.06
6187	.05	6243	17.00	6299	3.00	6355	1.25	6411	11.00	6466	2.60
6188	2.10	6244	7.50	6300	1.40	6356	1.40	6412	11.50	6467	1.10
6189	.85	6245	13.25	6301	.55	6357	1.60	6413	160.00	6468	.14
6190	1.05	6246	49.00	6302	12.50	6358	1.50	6414	460.00	6469	.35
6191	1.40	6247	1.10	6303	21.00	6359	1.25	6415	21.00	6470	13.00
6192	2.50	6248	1.20	6304	31.00	6360	1.30	6416	165.00	6471	51.00
6193	.10	6249	19.50	6305	4.75	6361	1.30	6417	30.00	6472	31.00
6194	1.90	6250	.40	6306	3.75	6362	1.40	6418	150.00	6473	26.00
6195	2.70	6251	9.00	6307	5.25	6363	1.35	6419	32.00	6474	14.00
6196	.80	6252	1.50	6308	3.75	6364	2.05	6420	2.25	6475	.55
6197	.90	6253	.20	6309	6.00	6365	1.20	6421	1.75	6476	.10
6198	1.00	6254	2.60	6310	8.00	6366	.50	6422	15.50	6477	5.25
6199	.15	6255	.15	6311	7.50	6367	.30	6423	17.00	6478	23.00
6200	1.30	6256	.75	6312	4.50	6368	5.00	6424	.20	6479	.60
6201	.70	6257	.20	6313	4.00	6369	1.60	6425	.30	6480	2.10
6202	.21	6258	10.50	6314	4.00	6370	.21	6426	7.50	6481	3.00
6203	1.00	6259	3.10	6315	4.25	6371	.15	6427	2.50	6482	.20
6204	16.00	6260	1.30	6316	4.00	6372	52.50	6428	1.60	6483	.02
6205	10.00	6261	.20	6317	4.00	6373	29.00	6429	.60	6484	.20
6206	.10	6262	4.00	6318	10.50	6374	4.75	6430	.25	6485	.10
6207	2.30	6263	29.00	6319	6.25	6375	26.00	6431	.15	6486	.50
6208	.80	6264	.25	6320	3.50	6376	29.00	6432	.40	6487	.05
6209	.50	6265	.15	6321	2.50	6377	26.00	6433	.20	6488	.90
6210	4.75	6266	.80	6322	3.25	6378	44.00	6434	51.00	6489	10.00
6211	.25	6267	.40	6323	3.50	6379	5.25	6435	2.00	6490	.50
6212	.25	6268	.25	6324	11.50	6380	265.00	6436	25.00	6491	1.00
6213	.10	6269	.25	6325	7.25	6381	8.75	6437	41.00	6492	.05
6214	1.70	6270	27.00	6326	7.00	6382	9.50	6438 is		6492a	1.25
6215	.60	6271	1.75	6327	3.70	6383	75.00	lot 5708		6493	.50
6216	.85	6272	.25	6328	3.50	6384	46.00	6439	.15	6494	.50
6217	.20	6273	.25	6329	3.50	6385	48.00	6440	5.10	6495	.50
6218	.10	6274	.35	6330	3.50	6386	220.00	6441	27.00	6496	23.00
6219	2.25	6275	45.00	6331	4.25	6387	200.00	6442	2.25	6497	.40
6220	1.90	6276	44.00	6332	3.00	6388	30.00	6443	1.35	6498	.40
6221	.30	6277	19.50	6333	2.50	6389	35.00	6444	2.40	6499	12.00
6222	.15	6278	38.00	6334	2.50	6390	30.00	6445	77.50	6500	4.50
6223	.25	6279	49.00	6335	2.50	6391	32.00	6446	560.00	6501	1.50
6224	.75	6280	51.00	6336	2.50	6392	20.00	6447	12.50	6502	1.90
6225	.15	6281	46.00	6337	2.25	6393	11.50	6448	6.50	6503	1.00
6226	.50	6282	140.00	6338	2.25	6394	10.25	6449	1.25	6504	.25
6227	.10	6283	49.00	6339	2.35	6395	9.00	6450	1.75	6505	.40
6228	1.00	6284	47.00	6340	2.35	6396	375.00	6451	17.00	6506	10.00
6229	2.50	6285	185.00	6341	2.50	6397	30.00	6452	7.00	6507	.60
6230	1.05	6286	.55	6342	2.50	6398	30.00	6453	6.50	6508	8.00
6231	2.10	6287	.45	6343	2.75	6399	23.00	6454	3.25	6509	1.00
6232	6.00	6288	.25	6344	2.50	6400	6.50	6455	.25	6510	1.00
6233	2.20	6289	21.00	6345	2.20	6401	1.00	6456	.10	6511	.25

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
6512	.35	6567a	11.50	6621	.90	6677	7.25	6733	.10	6789	1.00
6513	.35	6567b	7.25	6622	2.60	6678	.50	6734	23.00	6790	1.00
6514	1.00	6567c	5.50	6623	.15½	6679	.20	6735	.25	6791	7.00
6515	2.25	6568	.10	6624	.10	6680	17.50	6736	1.00	6792	8.50
6516	3.00	6569	3.10	6625	.14	6681	1.00	6737	1.00	6793	.45
6517	2.00	6570	2.00	6626	.40	6682	3.25	6738	.15	6794	2.10
6518	1.00	6571	.40	6627	.25	6683	1.10	6739	.50	6795	3.50
6519	.25	6572	.21	6628	.35	6684	3.10	6740	.05	6796	4.70
6520	.20	6573	.23	6629	.03	6685	3.75	6741	.60	6797	4.00
6521	.10	6574	.60	6630	.10	6686	4.10	6742	.07	6798	.60
6522	.20	6575	2.25	6631	.01	6687	5.75	6743	.50	6799	.50
6523	.05	6576	.90	6632	192.50	6688	14.00	6744	.55	6800	1.10
6524	1.70	6577	.30	6633	36.00	6689	4.00	6745	.90	6801	2.10
6525	.06	6578	.25	6634	1.00	6690	1.20	6746	1.00	6802	2.00
6526	.12	6579	.25	6635	1.80	6691	5.10	6747	1.40	6803	.50
6527	.25	6580	1.80	6636	.30	6692	1.25	6748	1.20	6804	.80
6528	1.75	6581	2.60	6637	1.00	6693	3.50	6749	.70	6805	.80
6529	2.35	6582	2.00	6638	.80	6694	3.00	6750	.20	6806	7.00
6530	1.50	6583	1.00	6639	.35	6695	1.30	6751	.50	6807	1.70
6531	.35	6584	.16	6640	.10	6696	2.70	6752	1.95	6808	1.10
6532	.03	6585	.90	6641	.05	6697	8.00	6753	.60	6809	3.70
6533	.40	6586	1.10	6642	10.00	6698	.22	6754	.65	6810	.50
6534	1.80	6587	.20	6643	2.00	6699	.60	6755	.90	6811	9.25
6535	2.40	6588	.10	6644	4.50	6700	.50	6756	.05	6812	.45
6536	3.25	6589	1.25	6645	5.00	6701	.50	6757	.34	6813	1.00
6537	2.25	6590	.30	6646	9.00	6702	.45	6758	.45	6814	16.50
6538	.10	6591	.30	6647	48.00	6703	33.00	6759	1.15	6815	1.00
6539	.15	6592	1.00	6648	9.75	6704	22.50	6760	2.70	6816	.45
6540	.10	6593	.32	6649	1.00	6705	3.85	6761	1.10	6817	.25
6541	.10	6594	1.25	6650	.50	6706	3.10	6762	1.30	6818	.10
6542	.10	6595	1.20	6651	60.00	6707	4.10	6763	.55	6819	.40
6543	4.75	6596	1.20	6652	.20	6708	.50	6764	.25	6820	1.10
6544	.10	6597	.21	6653	8.00	6709	.50	6765	.25	6821	1.35
6545	.10	6598	.16	6654	12.00	6710	1.00	6766	.25	6822	.10
6546	.05	6599	.30	6655	.35	6711	.25	6767	.36	6823	.15
6547	.05	6600	.35	6656	.35	6712	1.30	6768	.35	6824	.20
6548	.05	6601	.25	6657	3.90	6713	4.25	6769	1.00	6825	.10
6549	.40	6602	.26	6658	2.60	6714	.50	6770	.40	6826	.25
6550	.05	6603	.25	6659	22.00	6715	1.00	6771	2.45	6827	.18
6551	.05	6604	.25	6660	23.50	6716	.05	6772	.75	6828	2.00
6552	.05	6605	.25	6661	3.50	6717	1.20	6773	.75	6829	3.25
6553	2.40	6606	.30	6662	3.00	6718	232.50	6774	2.10	6830	7.50
6554	.05	6607	.65	6663	.50	6719	1.10	6775	5.60	6831	2.00
6555	.05	6608	1.10	6664	1.10	6720	1.35	6776	2.00	6832	14.50
6556	.05	6609	1.90	6665	4.50	6721	1.00	6777	7.50	6833	14.50
6557	5.25	6610	6.00	6666	.40	6722	.65	6778	.90	6834	15.50
6558	8.00	6611	2.25	6667	.50	6723	22.00	6779	2.00	6835	17.00
6559	1.10	6612	.30	6668	.20	6724	1.15	6780	1.00	6836	22.00
6560	.55	6613	.05	6669	.95	6725	1.50	6781	.85	6837	25.00
6561	.65	6614	.25	6670	4.75	6726	4.50	6782	20.00	6838	12.25
6562	1.25	6615	.25	6671	.50	6727	3.00	6783	.10	6839	13.50
6563	4.00	6616	9.50	6672	8.00	6728	1.25	6784	.10	6840	2.00
6564	3.75	6617	.30	6673	.25	6729	22.50	6785	1.10	6841	.75
6565	3.10	6618	.30	6674	2.00	6730	.50	6786	1.00	6842	1.00
6566	20.00	6619	.15	6675	3.00	6731	.50	6787	1.15	6843	3.00
6567	37.50	6620	18.25	6676	.50	6732	.50	6788	1.10	6844	3.00

No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
6845	3.00	6901	.85	6957	.05	7013	3.00	7069	.25	7124	.50
6846	10.25	6902	2.60	6958	.80	7014	2.00	7070	4.50	7125	.05
6847	15.00	6903	2.10	6959	7.25	7015	.50	7071	.70	7126	8.00
6848	22.00	6904	.60	6960	.50	7016	.60	7072	1.60	7127	1.00
6849	22.00	6905	46.00	6961	.50	7017	.50	7073	.41	7128	4.75
6850	22.00	6906	44.00	6962	.05	7018	.25	7074	.05	7129	.20
6851	9.75	6907	22.00	6963	.31	7019	2.50	7075	.60	7130	40.00
6852	12.50	6908	9.25	6964	.75	7020	.10	7076	.10	7131	4.10
6853	.25	6909	.10	6965	.17	7021	.10	7077	1.50	7132	.25
6854	.15	6910	7.50	6966	.17	7022	1.30	7078	.50	7133	.10
6855	14.00	6911	9.00	6967	1.00	7023	.50	7079	.25	7134	.21
6856	14.00	6912	6.00	6968	.75	7024	.25	7080	.60	7135	3.25
6857	13.50	6913	.25	6969	11.50	7025	.03	7081	23.00	7136	.20
6858	1.20	6914	.25	6970	.50	7026	.50	7082	.50	7137	4.85
6859	.14	6915	10.50	6971	.50	7027	.50	7083	.50	7138	.50
6860	.75	6916	.30	6972	23.00	7028	.10	7084	4.00	7139	.50
6861	1.10	6917	13.00	6973	16.00	7029	1.60	7085	.10	7140	.50
6862	.04	6918	.30	6974	31.00	7030	1.60	7086	.70	7141	.19
6863	.30	6919	2.10	6975	.15	7031	3.00	7087	.80	7142	.15
6864	.05	6920	.25	6976	1.10	7032	17.50	7088	1.30	7143	.36
6865	.10	6921	8.00	6977	1.30	7033	2.55	7089	.85	7144	1.60
6866	16.50	6922	1.20	6978	2.50	7034	3.00	7090	.10	7145	2.50
6867	.60	6923	.75	6979	.10	7035	105.00	7091	1.00	7146	2.00
6868	15.50	6924	4.75	6980	.70	7036	.15	7092	.41	7147	1.35
6869	1.15	6925	4.75	6981	1.00	7037	.50	7093	.50	7148	3.75
6870	2.00	6926	.05	6982	1.00	7038	.31	7094	.05	7149	.60
6871	.55	6927	.20	6983	.40	7039	2.35	7095	.25	7150	.10
6872	.05	6928	10.00	6984	.20	7040	3.40	7096	.20	7151	.70
6873	.05	6929	1.20	6985	.45	7041	2.10	7097	.50	7152	.13
6874	1.00	6930	1.40	6986	.55	7042	.20	7098	.05	7153	.55
6875	.10	6931	.05	6987	3.55	7043	1.60	7099	24.00	7154	15.50
6876	.10	6932	.05	6988	.60	7044	.15	7100	30.00	7155	7.50
6877	.03	6933	.05	6989	3.75	7045	.15	7101	.75	7156	.35
6878	.03	6934	47.00	6990	1.00	7046	.05	7102	1.35	7157	4.00
6879	.25	6935	36.00	6991	.50	7047	1.30	7103	1.40	7158	11.50
6880	.05	6936	5.25	6992	.40	7048	.25	7103a	1.20	7159	.50
6881	.20	6937	3.25	6993	1.10	7049	.10	7104	.15	7160	35.00
6882	1.85	6938	1.80	6994	.50	7050	2.30	7105	.10	7161	10.50
6883	.50	6939	1.25	6995	.65	7051	2.00	7106	.25	7162	.60
6884	.25	6940	.20	6996	.75	7052	2.80	7107	5.25	7163	1.10
6885	.35	6941	.25	6997	.50	7053	1.30	7108	.15	7164	.10
6886	85.00	6942	1.00	6998	.20	7054	.50	7109	2.00	7165	76.00
6887	3.10	6943	.05	6999	.25	7055	.60	7110	.05	7166	31.00
6888	2.60	6944	.25	7000	.50	7056	.55	7111	24.00	7167	.50
6889	1.15	6945	.05	7001	.20	7057	.10	7112	16.00	7168	.25
6890	.12	6946	.10	7002	.20	7058	.25	7113	.36	7169	1.60
6891	1.30	6947	1.00	7003	.05	7059	4.50	7114	1.10	7170	1.70
6892	.21	6948	.03	7004	.10	7060	.10	7115	.75	7171	1.50
6893	.50	6949	.10	7005	.60	7061	.10	7116	1.30	7172	.50
6894	6.50	6950	15.00	7006	5.50	7062	.10	7117	.40	7173	2.10
6895	.10	6951	.20	7007	.25	7063	2.85	7118	3.85	7174	3.00
6896	.10	6952	13.25	7008	.90	7064	.25	7119	.25	7175	.50
6897	.10	6953	3.50	7009	.10	7065	.85	7120	16.00	7176	3.25
6898	18.50	6954	1.10	7010	.80	7066	.20	7121	.75	7177	57.00
6899	.45	6955	.25	7011	1.00	7067	1.00	7122	.75	7178	6.75
6900	.60	6956	.05	7012	42.00	7068	6.75	7123	.10	7179	1.25

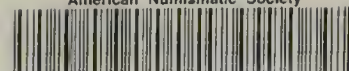
No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.	No.	Brought.
7180	1.90	7201	.25	7222	1.50	7242	2.00	7263	3.25	7284	.60
7181	.50	7202	.55	7223	.15	7243	4.00	7264	.50	7285	7.75
7182	1.20	7203	1.80	7224	.40	7244	3.25	7265	1.50	7286	1.60
7183	.26	7204	2.10	7225	.50	7245	1.40	7266	3.25	7287	.50
7184	.40	7205	1.25	7226	.05	7246	1.00	7267	5.25	7288	.01
7185	.55	7206	.06	7227	.10	7247	3.75	7268	.50	7289	1.25
7186	.50	7207	.11	7228	2.00	7248	3.00	7269	.80	7290	2.25
7187	1.75	7208	2.40	7229	36.00	7249	8.50	7270	1.00	7291	.35
7188	.25	7209	.35	7230	.60	7250	1.50	7271	.60	7292	2.25
7189	.20	7210	43.00	7231	.10	7251	1.75	7272	2.25	7293	3.75
7190	1.00	7211	21.00	7232	3.75	7252	1.75	7273	2.25	7294	5.00
7191	.05	7212	6.25	7233	.05	7253	2.00	7274	1.00	7295	.30
7192	.16	7213	31.00	7234	.10	7254	.50	7275	1.20	7296	1.60
7193	1.50	7214	.40	7235	.12	7255	22.00	7276	.20	7297	.01
7194	.65	7215	.06	7236	3.25	7256	1.25	7277	1.10	7298	2.25
7195	.10	7216	.65	7236a	2.75	7257	.25	7278	2.25	7299	.25
7196	.25	7217	1.00	7237	1.50	7258	1.10	7279	3.75	7300	9.25
7197	1.00	7218	.20	7238	12.50	7259	6.75	7280	.10	7301	51.00
7198	4.50	7219	4.25	7239	20.00	7260	3.25	7281	.50	7302	presented
7199	4.25	7220	.30	7240	.55	7261	.60	7282	6.25	to Henry Chapman by J. S. Jenks	
7200	1.15	7221	.70	7241	1.00	7262	.02	7283	1.00		

Total of Sale - - - - \$61,379.46

ERRATA

- No.
- 45 By Euaenetos, not Kimon.
- 123 Cyrene, Africa, B. C. 300.
- 140 Strike out GOLD.
- 174 For ΕΩΤΗΡΟΣ read ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ.
- 178 Strike out GOLD.
- 181 Insert GOLD above this number.
- 182 Octadrachm, not Decadrachm.
- 186 For Energetes read Euergetes.
- 188 For Energetes read Euergetes.
- 189 For Energetes read Euergetes.
- 491 Out, in lot 582a.
- 613a Quarter Crown 1624. Same as No. 613.
- Page 103. Strike out ENGLAND, insert DENMARK in headline.
- 973 Change 1719-1720 to 1619-1620.
- 1121 Only VILLA BRISTOLLIE—the other was lot 1119.
Heading above No. 1760, change 1643 to 1641.
- 1817 Remove heading INSULAR TOKENS.
- 1820 Insert above this lot INSULAR TOKENS.
- 1884 Insert above this lot, SILVER.
- 2024 Strike out same type as last. Insert Hercules, Equality and
Fraternity standing.
- 2051 Above this number insert SILVER.
- 2643 Remove SILVER, insert GOLD.
- 2644 Remove GOLD, insert SILVER.
- 2658 Insert SILVER above this lot.
- 2973 Was No. 3386.
- 2983 Was No. 3403.
- 2984 Was No. 3404.
- 2987 Was No. 3405.
- 2988 Was No. 3404.
- 3035 Insert above this number, SILVER.
- 3113 Remove 100 reis, nickel. Total of 9 pcs.
- 3114 Add 100 reis, nickel. Total, 9 pcs.
- 3134 MICHAEL III.
- 3140 Largest had two heads; smaller one, one. Change 1 para to 2 para.
- 3321 Kreutzer correct to CREUTZER.
- 3569a Duplicate of lot 3569.
- 3638 For Sixteen read Fifteen.
- 3886 After "which" (fourth line), insert "opportunity."
- 4083 Read 4585 instead of 4586.
- 4429a Trautson. Paul VI 1615-1621. Crown 1620. Very good. R. 5694.
- 4596 Coolfeld, read Cosfeld.
- 4598 Date is 1710.
- 4862 Date is 1657.
- 4924 Change EAST to WEST.
- 5062 Was No. 5064.
- 5087 Erase *Plate*.
- 5093 Pound or Medal.
- 5341 B., 526.
- 5377 Not B., 999.
- 5418 For *right* read left, for *left* read right.
- 5504a Mule 1795. R. Irish 1½ penny.
- 5602 A. W. 243.
- 5660 Page 531 was 5560.
- 5698 A. W. 1669.
- 5811 Date 1903.
- 6126 D., 106.
- 6134 D., 158.
- 6207 A., 3.
- 6256 G., 3.
- 6292 Strike out Proof.
- 6492a 1876 set of 4 medals of Cent'l Com.
- 6567a Spain. Philip gold coin, extra fine.
- 6567b India. Akbar square talisman, size of a Mohur.
- 6567c 1486 Austrian Crown. Cast, false.
- 7035 Remove *Plate*.
- 7236a Atkins coins of the British Possessions.

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00046 7936

